

Gc
929.2
H2286h
1180182

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01284 7940



J. WILLIAM HARPINE

PHILIP HARPINE
AND
CATHERINE HARPINE
AND
THEIR DESCENDANTS

BY

JACOB WILLIAM HARPINE [6]



McCLURE PRINTING COMPANY

Staunton, Virginia

1952

This history is

dedicated

to

the

Author's father

JONATHAN J. HARPINE

1843

1897.

Binding 4/2/02

Midland Rare Bk. Co. #15.00

1180182
EXPLANATIONS

- b. stands for "born."
- d. stands for "died."
- mar. stands for "married."
- (2) means second generation.
- (3) means third generation.
- (4) means fourth generation.
- Jan. stands for "January."
- Feb. stands for "February."
- Ad. stands for "Address."

CONTENTS

Introduction

Chapter	I	"Philip Harpine and Catherine."	9
Chapter	II	"Catherine Harpine and John Branner."	17
Chapter	III	"Philip Harpine, Jr. and Eva Nease."	270
Chapter	IV	"Magdalene Harpine and Adam Zerfas and Philip Dally."	282
Chapter	V	"Margaret Harpine and Jacob Pennywitt."	283
Chapter	VI	"Elizabeth Harpine and Adam Nease and George Mowrer"	370
Chapter	VII	"Abraham Harpine and Elizabeth Branner and Catherine Miller."	413
Chapter	VIII	"Susannah Harpine and Jacob Zerfas."	529

INTRODUCTION

More than thirty years ago Paul J. Harpine, an uncle of the author, spoke these words. "There should be written a history on the Harpine's and you are the one to write it." Naturally these words made an impression in as much as they came from such a fine Christian gentleman. For many years there after I found no time to write the history. On April 1, 1948 I retired from business for two reasons. First, because the author and his wife had had for years a desire to do some traveling and see how other people live and to see some of the natural sceneries of the United States. Since our retirement we have traveled in thirty three states and spent some time in quite a few of the larger cities. Second, I was especially anxious to put in print a short history of the Harpine's and their descendants.

The history is not a complete record of the Harpine's and their descendants but we have endeavored to get in it some of the essential and important things that we hope might interest the reader. Many more things could have been written but on account of time and expense they were not included in the book.

The author gathered the information in this book from the following sources. Libraries, clerk offices, cemeteries, correspondence and personal contact. He searched the records for information at Philadelphia, at Harrisburg and Reading. He spent three weeks in Tennessee where many of our distant cousins live and made personal contact with many of them.

Errors will be found in the book as well as omissions. Sometimes dates conflict. Not the same in family Bibles and on tombstones. The author has taken the records found in Bibles instead of using dates on the tombstones. Omissions have occurred on account of lack of information. Some of the letters written to relatives have not been answered and others have been returned because they are living else where.

Most of the people have cooperated very fine and gave much valuable information to the author. Some of them have been especially fine and have gone to considerable extra expense to provide necessary information. All these things have been greatly appreciated.

CHAPTER

I

PHILIP HARPINE AND CATHERINE

Likely, the readers of this history especially those who are related to the Harpine's would like to know where their ancestors, Philip Harpine and Catherine came from and who they were. In order to get first hand information on the Harpine's who came from Germany and landed in Pennsylvania the author went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and searched the records in the Old City Hall where some of the earlier records were recorded; from here he went to Harrisburg, Pennsylvania and searched the records in the Clerk's Office in the Court House and from there to Reading, Pennsylvania in the Clerk's Office in the Court House. In these three places were found most of the early information on the Harpine's. The author spent two days in Philadelphia, two days in Harrisburg and one day in Reading.

The parents of Philip Harpine came from Germany in the early part of the eighteenth century prior to 1720. While at Reading in June 1951 a clerk in the Clerk's Office handed me a book, "The Story of Berk's County" by A. E. Wagner. I found in this book, "Abraham Levan came in 1715, Jonathan Herbein before 1720, Jean Bertolet in 1726, John Hoek and John Yoder in 1728 and David Kauffman before 1732."

Jonathan Harpine was a brother of Abraham Harpine and likely they came to Pennsylvania at the same time. Abraham Harpine the father of Philip Harpine who came to Virginia likely had at least two other brothers and possibly more. Their names were Peter and Jacob. Jacob had two sons-Joshua Harpine and David Harpine.

The Harpine's left their homeland for the same reason that many others did about that time on account of persecution and sought a land where they could worship according to the dictates of their conscience's. They were members of the Luthern Church. Many of the Harpine's are still members of the same denomination.

Soon after their arrival in Pennsylvania they located in Philadelphia County about ten miles northeast of Reading in Oley township which was settled in 1712. The name of Oley is derived from Olink, which in the Indian language means a kettle. This is a rich fertile township. Mostly limestone land. In this township the early Lincoln's owned one thousand acres of land. They had two sons-Thomas Lincoln and Abraham Lincoln. Abraham imigrated to Kentucky in 1782 where he was killed by the Indians. He had three sons and one of these Thomas the father of Abraham Lincoln.

The Harpine's were rural people and most of them farmers. Abraham the father of Philip who came to Virginia purchased from Nick Scull on February 5, 1733 one hundred acres of land in Oley township about ten miles northeast of Reading where he lived the rest of his life, where he died and where he is buried. Some time prior of this date his brother, Jonathan Harpine, had bought fifty acres of land from Nick Scull. Their farms joined. On June 3, 1734 Jonathan Harpine purchased two hundred acres near by and his brother Peter Harpine on June 6, 1734 purchased two hundred acres of land in Lancaster county.

On June 26, 1951 while the author was at Reading, Pennsylvania he drove out to the original Abraham Harpine's homestead where their two children were born-Philip Harpine and Mary Elizabeth (Reser) Harpine. As stated above about ten miles northeast of Reading Pennsylvania. Here I found a very productive dairy farm now owned and operated by John F. Snider whom his uncle, Howard L. Snider had bought some forty years ago from Mr. Crisman whose wife was a Harpine. On this farm was a very substantial stone house erected in 1827 two stories. Also joined to this stone house an older stone house was standing built many years earlier. Both houses are still in use. Also a never failing spring on the porch of the older house. To the south of the dwellings about one hundred and fifty yards rather a large barn built many years ago. It is now being remodeled. To the east is the old family graveyard which contains the bodies of some of the early Harpine's surrounded by a concrete fence four feet high. Most of the graves are marked either by sand stones or marble. The sand stones marked were the early ones buried. Two hundred years have erased the names and the markings off of the sand stones. The marble stones and the sand stones shows they have been right well taken care of. Inscriptions are all in German. I wrote the inscription off of one of the stones. "Elizabeth Herbein born May 13, 1736; died August 23, 1802." I would think she was a daughter of Jonathan Harpine, a younger brother of Abraham Harpine. I also found many Harpine's or Herbein's living in Oley township which is now in Berks county. Only had enough time to go to one church cemetery—Salem Reformed and Christ Luthern joined cemeteries. There I found many graves of the Herbein's. Some of them marked by very substantial stones.

One of the remarkable thing I found is in the spelling of the name. The original name was spelled Herbein and since that time it has been spelled-Herbine-Hurbein-Herpein-Herpin-Harpin-Harbine-Harpine.

Every thing indicates that Abraham Harpine and his son Philip Harpine were religious people. If you will carefully read the last Will and Testament of Abraham Harpine which was written and signed by him the fourth day of November 1747 would suggest the kind

of man he was and the life he lived. Also, we found all of the children of Philip Harpine had Bible names which would indicate that he endeavored to live close to the precepts of the Bible. While at Reading Pennsylvania, June 26, 1951, I ask a Mr. Mathias whose wife was a grand daughter of a Mr. Herbein what kind of folks the Herbein's have been and his reply was, "Most of them hard working, honest, reliable people with a few exceptions. They are rather determined in their views. Most of them are members of the Reformed Church."

Abraham Harpine died in the early part of the year 1748 as we find his last Will and Testament was probated April 22, 1748. He did not make any mention in his last Will and Testament of his wife so we feel certain she preceded him in death. They are buried in the Herbein family cemetery on their one hundred acre farm about ten miles northeast of Reading in Oley township, Berks County, Pennsylvania and their graves are marked by the erection of sand stones. The inscriptions on the stones are written in German.

Below you will find an exact copy of the last Will and Testament of Abraham Harpine:

The Will was copied from Will Book 1, pages 126 and 127-City Hall, Philadelphia. (Copied by the author July 15, 1948).

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ABRAHAM HARPINE—DECEASED.

In the name of God, Amen, the fourth day of November in the year of our Lord 1747. I, Abraham Herpin, of Oley county of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, yeoman, being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory. Thanks being given unto God, therefore calling into mind, the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and order this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally, I first of all; I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it; and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like and descent manner at the direction of my executor. Nothing doubting at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And, as, touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life; I give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. In Primis. It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied. I Give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter, Mary Elizabeth Reser, thirty pounds of current money of Pennsylvania to be paid in three sundry times, three years after my decease. I give and devise to my well beloved son, Philip Herpin, my land and plantation consisting of one hundred and one acres for him, his heirs and assigns forever, paying to his sister, Mary Elizabeth, the above mentioned thirty pounds

in Pennsylvania money in three terms after my decease. He, Philip Herpin, shall have all the goods belonging to me at present without any exceptions, whatsoever. I likewise constitute and ordain my well beloved brother, Jonathan Herpin, to be soul executor of this my last Will and Testament. I do hereby utterly disallow and revoke and disannul and every former Testaments by me any way before this time named, willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Abraham Herpin (Seal)

Signed, sealed and pronounced in the presence of us Jacob Yonker, Jacob Serzer and Samuel Gutoin.

Philadelphia 22nd. April 1748 then personally appeared Jacob Yonker one of the witnesses to the foregoing Will and on his oath did declare he saw and heard Abraham Herpin, the Testator, therein named sign and publish and declare this same Will for and as his last Will and Testament and at the doing thereof he was of sound mind, memory and understanding to the best of his knowledge and also on the 24th. day of May 1748 personally appeared Jacob Serzer another witness to the said Will and on his solemn affirmation according to law did declare and affirm he saw and heard Abraham Herpin, the Testator, therein named sign, seal and publish and declare the same Will for and his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind, memory and understanding to the best of his knowledge.

Some years after the death of his father, Abraham Harpine, Philip sold his land in Oley township and moved to Virginia. Likely this was some time between 1750 and 1760. From 1750 to 1800 a great many people moved to Virginia from Pennsylvania. The Branners, the Garbers, the Bowmans, the Pennywitts, the Stoners, the Heatwoles, the Harpines and many others. The Branners, the Garbers and the Harpines located in the section around Moores Store and Forestville. The Branners and the Harpines were Lutherns, the Garbers were members of the Church of the Brethren. They were some of the early members of the two denominations mentioned. Really they were the founders and establishers of what is now known as Solomon's church and Flat Rock church. Both church houses are a credit to that neighborhood. Philip Harpine purchased from Archibald Ruddle four hundred and six acres of land in 1760 lying on both sides of Holmans creek direct east from Moores Store. Later on descendants of Philip Harpine built homes on the same farm and later on it was called Harpinetown. A part of the original land is still owned by the Harpine's. It would be interesting to know the exact date that Philip Harpine and Catherine, his wife, moved to

Virginia. Several attempts have been made to locate the date with no success. It would be interesting to know the road they traveled and the mode of travel. The distance was about two hundred and ten miles over almost an untrodden path. They traveled either by covered wagons, ox-cart or pack saddle which was the common ways of travel at that early date.

The Shenandoah Valley and the Page Valley afforded the emigrants many opportunities and possibilities. Here they found a virgin forest—large pines, oaks, spruce hemlock, walnut and other trees. The forests were well filled with wild animals—the bear, the elk, the deer and many others. They found the land partially inhabited by the Indians who were rather friendly to the German people. They also found a fertile soil much of it well watered with springs and streams. They usually built their homes close to a spring. If the spring happened to be in the center of their plantation there they would build, and if it happened to be at the extreme end there they would build.

By the time the Harpine's located in Virginia quite a number of people had come from Pennsylvania and Maryland and located in the Shenandoah Valley most of them were Germans or Scotch Iris. Most of those who located in Frederick, Shenandoah and Rockingham counties were of German descent. The Scotch Irish locating in Rockbridge county. Not many Indians living in the Shenandoah Valley at that time, as far as permanent habitation goes. The Indians had an agreement among themselves that the Valley of Virginia was always to be a common hunting ground. Wild game was plentiful when the first settlers came to the Valley. This was the Indians sporting ground. They would come from the North, from the South and from the West annually for the purpose of killing the deer, the elk and the buffalo for which they depended upon for their food.

Many of the farms they purchased were large ones, some times three hundred acres, four hundred acres and even larger ones. Land was very cheap and often large tracts could be bought for a few dollars. There were two things necessary for each settler to own, an axe and a gun. The axe to cut the timber and the gun to protect themselves and their families from wild animals and roving Indians.

The Harpine's and the Branner's both came from Pennsylvania. Both families owned rather large farms and just one mile apart. They neighbored together, their children attended the same school, they attended the same church and likely had many things in common. As their children grew to marriageable age the oldest daughter of Philip Harpine married the oldest son of Casper Branner, and the youngest son of Philip Harpine married the youngest daughter of Casper Branner.

Philip Harpine and Catherine were married a number of years before they moved to Virginia. Verly likely several of the children were born in Pennsylvania. We were unable to find who Catherine,

Philip's wife was before marriage. Neither do we know the exact birth dates nor death dates of Philip Harpine and Catherine. He died in the early part of the year 1805 and she died some years after that date. The best and only information that we can get is that they are both buried at Solomon's Luthern Church graveyard. There is no first hand information that there ever existed a family burial plot on the Harpine homestead. In as much as they were members of the Luthern Church it is likely they were buried in Solomon's cemetery

Below is an exact copy of a Deed made by Philip Harpine, Sr., and Catherine, his wife, and Philip Harpine, Jr. and Eva, his wife to Joseph Moore. This may be one of the last if not the last legal transactions that Philip Harpine, Sr. made. I found this Deed on record in Clerk's Office at Woodstock, Virginia.

This Indenture made the fourth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four, between Philip Harpine, Sr. and Catherine, his wife of the county of Shenandoah and State of Virginia of the first part, and Joseph Moore of the same county and State of the other part. Witnesseth, That for and in consideration of the sum of thirty dollars current money of the United States, do grant, bargain and sell two acres and three quarters of an acre, lying on the South side of Holmon Creek it being a part of a tract of land of four hundred and six acres which was formerly granted to Archibald Ruddle by deed by the Honorable Lord Fairfax bearing date the twenty first day of July 1749, and became the property of the said Philip Harpine, and a part of a tract of Seventy eight acres of land which was conveyed to said Philip Harpine, Jr. by Christian Moyer and Barbara, his wife, and etc.

Witnesses:

Jacob Rinker.

Samuel Stewart.

Abraham Harpine.

his
Philip + Harpine (Seal)
mark
her
Catherine /// Harpine (Seal)
mark
Philip Harpine, Jr. (Seal)
Eva Harpine (Seal)

Below you will find an exact copy of the last Will and Testament of Philip Harpine.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Philip Harpine, of the county of Shenandoah and State of Virginia, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows: To Wit, I do order that

my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my personal estate as follows: and I do further order and give and bequeath to my son Abraham and his heirs and assigns forever two hundred and fifty six acres of land, being the same, more or less, lying in the county of Shenandoah, aforesaid, adjoining the lands of Reuben Moores' heirs, and Christian Moyers and others being a part of the land containing four hundred and six acres divided as by a division line run by Jacob Rinker so that Abraham Harpine will get the house where he now lives and the grist mill and other buildings, adjoining the same.

Furthermore, I do order, give and bequeath to my son Philip, his heirs and assigns forever all the remaining, aforesaid, tract of four hundred and six acres of land. Fifty acres of said land tract of four hundred and six acres of land accepted which I conveyed to Peter Zirkle some years ago which will be one hundred and four acres after Abraham Harpine's willed forever takened off and the buildings now in said Philip Harpine's will fall unto said Philip Harpine's part of the land and the said division line run by Jacob Rinker to divide my sons Abraham and Philip's land.

Further, I do order, give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Mary, during her natural life the house where I now live, the garden, meadow and bottom land adjoining the same and containing seven acres. Also, it is my will that my two sons, Abraham and Philip, or theirs heirs or representatives shall give and deliver yearly every year to my said wife on the first day of November for her use ten bushels of merchantable wheat; and my son, Abraham, his heirs or assigns shall yearly every year on the first day of November deliver unto my said wife during her life time, as follows; five bushels of rye, ten pounds of good hackeled hemp or flax, one bushel of good salt, one hundred weight of pork, and further I do give and bequeath to my wife, Catherine, during her natural life all of my movable or personal estate may be left after my said wife's death the same shall be divided among my daughters, Mary Catherine, Magdalene, Margaret, Elizabeth and Susannah.

Further, I do appoint my sons, Abraham and Philip, executors of this my last Will and Testament renouncing, revoking and recalling all former Wills and Testaments and declaring and pronouncing this to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand this second day of January one thousand eight and one.

his
Philip H. Harpine
mark

Signed and sealed and by the Testator pronounces as and for his last Will and Testament. In presence of Jacob Miller and Jacob Guth.

At a court held for the county of Shenandoah on Monday, the 11th. day of March 1805 this last Will and Testament of Philip Harpine dec'd was proven by the affirmation of Jacob Miller, and Jacob Guth; witness thereto; and ordered to be recorded; and on motion of Abraham Harpine, one of the executors, therein named a certificate granted him for obtaining probate, thereof, in due form, he having entered into bond with Jacob Good and Samuel Watt, his securities, in penalty of two thousand dollars, conditioned as the law directs—liberty is reserved for Philip Harpine, the other executor named in the same Will to qualify. Teste P. Williams.

Appraise Bill of Philip Harpine's Est.

Mans Apparel,	2	13	00
1 Bed stead and bed furnishing,	5		
1 Loom and weaving tacklings,	4		
4 Sheep and 2 lambs,	1	10	
1 Sow,	1	10	
9 Tubs and 1 wall stove,	2	15	
1 Turning bench and tools,	1	10	
2 Pitch forks, 1 maul and 1 Adz,		9	6
1 Spinning wheel,		16	
3 Hackle plates, 1 peuter quart and 3 hackles	1	5	
1 Cabbage knife, 1 coffee mill and 6 sheets,	1	13	6
1 Old woman's saddle and 1 wool hat,		6	6
1 Pr. of fire dogs and 9 has hassels,		13	6
1 Cross cut saw,		15	
3 Seeds and goards,	1	2	
1 Note against Evan Jones	2	8	
1 Note against Isaac Zerfas,	9	18	

Certified under our names 19th. day of April 1805.

Joseph A. Moore. Andrew Zircle. Philip W. Vann.

CHAPTER

II

CATHERINE HARPINE AND JOHN BRANNER

Catherine Harpine (2) dau. of Philip Harpine and Catherine b. April 3, 1753; d. Jan. 1, 1817; mar: John Branner b. July 11, 1753; d. April 20, 1837.

They were born in Pennsylvania several years before their parents moved to Virginia. Married July 26, 1773. Her name on the license was written "Herbine." She was a sister of Abraham Harpine who married Elizabeth Branner. They lived near Forestville and owned the farm that his father, Casper Branner, received from Lord Thomas Fairfax. The name Branner was often spelled "Brenner." They were frugal, energetic, honest harding people. At his death his estate was valued more than \$75,000. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

I. Casper Branner (3) b. Feb. 28, 1774; d. July 7, 1828; mar. Eve Rosina Knupp b. Sept. 15, 1782; d. June 1, 1851. Born in Shenandoah county, Virginia near Forestville. Married December 22, 1805 by Rev. J. Hoffman. The Knupp's are among the early settlers in the Shenandoah Valley. They were farmers. Their farm was located about one mile west of Broadway, Rockingham county, Virginia. This farm remained in the Branner name for about one hundred and fifty years. Recently sold to C. C. Turner. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Rader's cemetery a short distance west of Timberville, Virginia.

1. Mary Branner (4) b. August 14, 1807; d. May 11, 1877; mar. John Arehart b. March 9, 1802; d. Dec. 13, 1873. Both born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married April 27, 1829. They were farmers. Lutherns. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

George Arehart (5) born Feb. 19, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1900; mar. Sarah Bowman b. July 19, 1833; d. Jan. 8, 1909. Both born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married August 11, 1859. He was captain in the confederate army. They were farmers. In 1902 they moved to Jefferson county, Tennessee near Dandridge and lived there the rest of their lives. A number of years before his death they lived five miles southwest of White Pine, Tennessee. Buried at Seehorn's Chapel Methodist Church cemetery.

Mary Arehart (6) b. April 2, 1863; d. Oct. 29, 1946. After the death of her parents she made her home with Mr. and Mrs. Frank Brown—from 1917 until her death. Unmarried. Buried in Seehorn's Chapel cemetery.

John Casper Arehart (6) b. Sept. 6, 1865; d. Oct. 29, 1946. He

died with tuberculosis and is buried in Seehorn's Chapel cemetery. Unmarried.

Salome Arehart (6) b. April 12, 1868; d. May 5, 1926—unmarried. After the death of her mother she made her home with the Blackburns for many years. Several years before her death she came back to Virginia where she taken sick and died. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Elizabeth Arehart (6) b. August 27, 1871; mar. Jacob Colboch. Farmers and lived near Dandridge, Tennessee. Later on they moved to Oak Grove, Tennessee where they continued to farm.

Stella Colboch (7) mar. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Georgie Colboch (7) mar. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Robert Colboch (7) mar. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Margaret Arehart (6) b. Feb. 20, 1874; d. Feb. 9, 1904. Born in Virginia. Died in Tennessee with tuberculosis. Buried in Seehorn's Chapel cemetery. Unmarried.

Jacob Arehart (6) mar. Bettie Masongil. He was born in Virginia Jan. 16, 1877. He is a retired farmer. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee. Have two girls.

Catherine Arehart (5) b. April 19, 1832; d. June 6, 1900; mar. Rev. Samuel H. Myers b. Feb. 25, 1832; d. Oct. 25, 1897. Both born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married December 7, 1854. He was a farmer and a minister of the Church of the Brethren. Elder in his church. Buried in Timberville cemetery.

B. F. A. Myers (6) b. August 2, 1857; d. Feb. 12, 1937; mar. Elizabeth Garber b. March 7, 1857; d. Sept. 13, 1896; mar. Ella L. Stover b. March 21, 1864; d. August 30, 1940. He and his first wife were born near Timberville, Virginia. Married October 28, 1878 by Elder Samuel H. Myers. He was a farmer. Soon after the death of his father he moved to Clifton Station, Virginia. His first wife is buried in Timberville cemetery. He and his second wife are buried in Oakton cemetery. Members of the Church of the Brethren.

William H. Myers (7) b. in 1880; d. Sept. 15, 1931; mar. Vertie V. Click b. in 1881 d. Jan. 16, 1920; mar. Myrtle A. Mathias b. in 1893; d. 1938. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. His first wife was born at Bridgewater, Virginia. His second wife was born at Mathias, West Virginia. A farmer. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in Oakton cemetery.

Benjamin F. Myers (8) b. Nov. 6, 1903; mar. Annie Catherine Biller b. July 15, 1905. Married January 16, 1924. Government employee. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

George W. Myers (9) b. Jan. 11, 1925; mar. Joan Dyer. He is a mechanic. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

George David Myers (10) b. July 26, 1950.

Charles Edward Myers (9) b. Feb. 3, 1927; mar. Peggy Goodnight. They operate a hatchery. Ad. Concord, North Carolina.

Shirley Marie Myers (9) b. June 23, 1930; mar. Ralph Edward Gentry b. Dec. 26, 1927. Married June 10, 1950. Truck operator. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

Annabelle Myers (9) b. April 20, 1932; mar. Marshall Ralston. Married May 19, 1951. Railroad employee. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

Bessie Myers (8) b. Dec. 8, 1905; mar. Bruce William Powers. Married November 10, 1941. No children. They live in South America.

Carson Click Myers (8) b. Sept. 28, 1907; mar. Edna Beatrice Ree; mar. Mary Ryan Healey. First marriage June 22, 1929. No children. She is buried in Cedar Hill cemetery, Washington, D. C. Second marriage May 3, 1941. No children. He is a painter by trade. Ad. Brentwood, Maryland.

Isaac Cedral Myers (8) b. Dec. 12, 1909; mar. Edna Virginia Madison. Married June 1, 1938. He operates a fuel oil station. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Earl William Myers (8) b. August 14, 1911; d. July 8, 1913.

Ernest Joseph Myers (8) b. Nov. 28, 1913; mar. Patrick Garner. Married June 1, 1938. He is a store manager. Ad. Smyrna, Delaware.

Joseph Patrick Myers (9) b. May 1943.

Karan Myers (9) b. in 1947.

Nellie Elizabeth Myers (8) b. August 3, 1915; mar. George Stephen. He is from California. They have one son.

Raymond L. Myers (8) b. in 1920; d. in 1921.

Mary Ella Myers (8) b. Jan. 5, 1922; mar. Chester William Hughes b. Feb. 2, 1919. Married April 1, 1943 by Rev. Warren Bowman. He is engine mechanic. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia, Route 2.

Nancy Lee Hughes (9) born March 15, 1949.

Ethel Virginia Myers (8) b. Dec. 24, 1922. Bookkeeper and employed by Woodward and Lothrop at Washington, D. C. Unmarried. Member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. S. Barton St., Apartment 167, Arlington, Virginia.

Ray Samuel Myers (8) b. Feb. 1924; mar. Elizabeth Swab. She is from Illinois. Married in November 1945. He is in the navy. Ad. Grays Lake, Illinois.

Eugene Myers (9); **Paul Lee Myers** (9).

Alice Olivia Myers (8) b. March 28, 1927; mar. Loren Ralph Beaumont b. in 1923. He was born at Rock Island, Illinois. A machinist. They live in Illinois.

William Henry Myers (8) b. Oct. 1, 1928. Painter by trade. Unmarried. Ad. Box 703, Route 2, Fairfax, Virginia.

James Casper Myers (8) b. Feb. 15, 1930. Farmer. Unmarried. Ad. Clifton Station, Virginia.

Samuel C. Myers (7) b. August 18, 1881; d. Nov. 4, 1884.

Howard F. Myers (7) b. ; mar. Mary E. Neff b. May 15, 1885. He was born near Timberville, Rockingham county,

Virginia. She was born at Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married April 26, 1909. General farming and poultry raisers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Clifton Station, Virginia.

Glen Neff Myers (8) b. August 16, 1910; mar. Virginia Beatrice Carte. Married October 18, 1935.

Shirley Ann Myers (9) b. August 6, 1936.

Eugenia Carrol Myers (9) b. August 17, 1938.

Glen Robert Myers (9) b. Dec. 21, 1941; d. March 21, 1942.

William Henry Myers (9) b. June 26, 1944.

Paul Franklin Myers (8) b. Nov. 17, 1911.

Minor Edward Myers (8) b. April 14, 1913; mar. Edyth Catherine Wilcox. Married September 10, 1939.

Carl Edward Myers (9) b. July 27, 1940.

Carol Ann Myers (9) b. July 5, 1943.

Ellen Rebecca Myers (8) b. Oct. 12, 1915; mar. Elmer Newton Early. Married September 5, 1942.

Lee Edward Myers (9) b. July 18, 1946.

Glen William Myers (9) b. Feb. 27, 1949.

Vertie Elizabeth Myers (8) b. Feb. 12, 1919; mar. Frederick Eugene Dion, Jr. They were married October 10, 1943.

Frederick Eugene Dion III (9) b. April 4, 1946.

Theresa Elizabeth Dion (9) b. Dec. 10, 1947.

Hazel Catherine Myers (8) b. July 26, 1922; mar. Oren Lloyd Ralston. Married May 24, 1946.

Ruby Lee Myers (8) b. Feb. 15, 1926; mar. Harold W. Philpot. Married August 13, 1949.

Minor M. Myers (7) b. March 18, 1888; mar. Sara C. Zigler b. August 26, 1888; d. May 29, 1948; mar. Valley Miller Diehl. He was born at Timberville, Virginia. His first wife was a daughter of Rev. D. C. Zigler and born near Churchville, Virginia. Married August 5, 1915. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College in 1915 where he received his B. A. degree. He attended the divinity school of Vanderbilt University, 1915-1917. Taught at Bridgewater College 1917-1918. He received his B. D. degree from Vanderbilt, 1919. He served the College Street Church of the Brethren as pastor one year. She is a graduate of Bridgewater College and a graduate of Peabody College. They were missionaries to China, 1919-1926. On leave of absence from China three years. They returned to Tai Yuan Fu, Shansi, China in the fall of 1929. There they spent ten more years as missionaries. He was regional secretary for the Church of the Brethren for several years. At present time pastor of Woodstock congregation. On June 7, 1950 he married Valley Miller Diehl. Ad. Maurertown, Virginia.

Wellington Zigler Myers (8) b. Sept. 24, 1920; mar. Margaret Gillas. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College. Married January

29, 1947. He was born in China. He is employed by U. S. Consular Service in China. Ad. Hongkong, China.

Russel Everette Myers (9)

Donald Stover Myers (8) b. June 24, 1924; mar. Rose Weekley. He was born in China. A graduate of Bridgewater College. Married June 12, 1949. Graduate of the Medical College, Richmond, Virginia.

Doris Ruth Myers (8) b. August 27, 1926. Born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. A graduate of Bridgewater College. Receptionist for Dr. Huffman at Dayton, Virginia.

Earman L. Myers (7) b. Jan. 13, 1890; mar. Gertie H. Flory b. Feb. 3, 1890; d. Oct. 20, 1950. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was a daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Flory of Nokesville, Virginia. Married May 30, 1913. Merchant for several years; in the transfer business for fourteen years; for the past twenty years antique dealer at Vienna, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. She is buried in the Valley cemetery near Nokesville, Virginia. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Frances E. Myers (8) b. June 5, 1914; mar. Herman B. Miller. Merchants. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Judith Frances Miller (9) b. July 29, 1940.

Susan Elizabeth Miller (9) b. April 15, 1942.

James Benjamin Miller (9) b. May 10, 1946.

Samuel H. Myers (8) b. April 14, 1916; mar. Virginia Barbee. Truckman. Married in 1936. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Samuel Myers (9) b. Dec. 12, 1939.

William Myers (9) b. May 29, 1941.

Saundra Myers (9) b. Sept. 30, 1942.

Mary Virginia Myers (9) b. Nov. 4, 1944.

Harold E. Myers (8) b. June 3, 1920; mar. Martha Stanton b. August 10, 1920. She was born at Boston Massachusetts. Married July 26, 1941. He is a graduate of Strayers Business College and received his B. C. S. in accounting. He is associated with his father in the antique business. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Alan Darrill Myers (9) b. Dec. 27, 1946.

Wayne Elliott Myers (9) b. March 30, 1951.

Dulcie Marie Myers (8) b. Feb. 11, 1924; mar. Jack Brandt III. He is an accountant. Ad. San Jose, California.

Robert Edward Brandt (9) born April 3, 1951.

An infant Myers (7) born and died April 19, 1892.

John T. Myers (7) b. July 27, 1893; mar. Zella Myers Neff b. Dec. 5, 1894. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. Married July 24, 1919. He is a farmer. She taught school for a number of years. She is now employee of the government. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

John Weldon Myers (8) b. June 27, 1923; mar. Marian Milks.

She was from Bolivar, New York. Married June 8, 1949. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He is a minister and attending Bethany Biblical Seminary at Chicago, Illinois. Summer pastor at Arcadia, Florida. Ad. Arcadia, Florida.

Susan Marie Myers (9) born April 26, 1950 at Bolivar, New York.

Amil Louise Myers (8) b. Nov. 11, 1925; mar. Amory W. Ericson. She is a registered nurse at Silby Hospital, Washington, D. C. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Betty Winona Myers (8) b. August 10, 1929-unmarried. A government employee at the Pentagon building. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Patricia Myers (8) b. August 25, 1932-unmarried. Student at Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Virginia. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Galan Myers (7) b. Jan. 24, 1895; mar. Eunice Long. He lives in Florida. She lives in Washington, D. C.

Galan Myers, Jr. (8); Mabel Myers (8); Margaret Myers (8).

John H. Myers (6) b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. Sept. 28, 1963.

Mary Elizabeth Myers (6) b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. May 24, 1923-unmarried. Buried in the Timberville, cemetery.

Sallie V. Myers (6) b. Jan. 18, 1868; d. in 1943; mar. Charles J. Smucker b. in 1867; d. in 1939. Both born near Timberville, Virginia. Married October 8, 1889. They were well to do farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in Timberville, cemetery.

Harry M. Smucker (7) b. August 28, 1890; mar. Virginia Sellers b. April 20, 1890. He was born at Timberville, Virginia. She was born at Mauzy, Virginia. Farmers. Members of the Methodist Church. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Ray Smucker (7) b. in 1893; d. in 1906. Buried in Timberville cemetery.

Elsie Smucker (7) unmarried. She attended Bridgewater College. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Margaret Smucker (7) b. April 9, 1899; mar. Howard S. Zigler b. Jan. 21, 1898. Married June 17, 1922. Son of Elder D. H. Zigler who was a leading minister in the Church of the Brethren. He grew up on his father's farm; graduated from Broadway High School, 1917; B. A. Bridgewater, 1922; special course at Columbia University, manager of Mutual Cold Storage, Inc.; an organizer and the first president of the Rockingham Turkey Festival; and president of the Virginia Farm Bureau Federation, 1947. He is a Republican and a member of the House of Delegates several terms. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Charles David Zigler (8) b. April 14, 1924; mar. Kathleen Savage. Married August 17, 1949. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College. She is a graduate of Madison College. He was in the navy in World War II in the Pacific two years. He is a stock and fruit grower. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Sara Virginia Zigler (8) b. March 5, 1926; mar. Bennie Knupp,

Jr. Married March 2, 1947. She a graduate of Bridgewater College. He is a graduate of Dunsmore Business College. Bookkeeper. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Bennie Knupp III (9) born in January 1949.

An infant Smucker born in 1900 (7).

Annie R. Myers (6) b. Oct. 17, 1870; d. in March 1932; mar. D. Saylor Wampler b. in 1863; d. in March 1916. Merchants at Timberville, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in Timberville cemetery.

Ray S. Wampler (7) b. Dec. 20, 1892; d. in 1918; mar. Emma Cashman. He was born at Timberville, Virginia. She was born at Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College. He is buried in Waynesboro cemetery at Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. Several years after his death the widow married John William Wadsworth.

Jo Ann Wampler (8); Cryntia Wampler (8).

Mary Wampler (7) b. July 17, 1898; mar. John A. Turner. He was a railroad engineer. He is dead. No children. Ad. Atlanta, Georgia.

Rebecca Ann Wampler (7) b. July 27, 1900; mar. Court D. Rea. She died in 1935. No children. She is buried in a Washington cemetery.

Joe Carson Wampler (7) b. July 28, 1904. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College and received his degree in a Western University. He is teaching. Unmarried Ad. Berkley, California.

Frederick Truman Wampler (7) b. Jan. 9, 1909. Born at Timberville, Virginia. He never married. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Isaac Arehart (5) b. March 14, 1834; d. April 10, 1894; mar. Elizabeth Orebaugh b. May 23, 1846; d. August 4, 1917. Both born near Timberville, Virginia. Married October 2, 1869. He served in the civil war in the confederate army in company H. 12th. Virginia regiment. Farmers. He a Luthern. She a Reformed. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Mary Alice Arehart (6) b. Oct. 9, 1871; d. July 25, 1946; mar. Charles D. Bowman b. Feb. 27, 1866; d. August 28, 1938. Married in 1890. He was a merchant and a farmer. Lutherns. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Beatrice Ray Bowman (7) b. August 5, 1890; mar. Marvin Garber b. April 14, 1891; d. July 27, 1940. They were married January 18, 1916. Ad. 5906 13th. St., N. W. Washington, D. C.

Haller Malcolm Bowman (7) b. Jan. 3, 1899; mar. Rachel Ann Grim b. March 22, 1899. Married July 31, 1920. He has been post master at Timberville for the past sixteen years. He is a member of the Luthern Church. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Marie Elizabeth Bowman (8) b. May 15, 1921; mar. Charles Leroy Adams b. May 7, 1919. Married January 20, 1940. She was

born at Timberville, Virginia. He was born at Plainantville, New Jersey. He is a student. Ad. 911-16th. St., Boulder Colorado.

Doris Lucretia Bowman (8) b. July 10, 1922-unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Don Grim Bowman (8) b. Nov. 14, 1923; mar. Ruby Ann Lee b. July 3, 1922. She is from Pensacola, Florida. Married May 7, 1948. He was in World War II in the navy. Ad. 903 F. St., Coronado, California.

Fred Davis Bowman (8) b. Jan. 18, 1926; mar. Milderd Mae Baker b. July 17, 1925. Married July 4, 1949. He was in the navy in World War II. He is an electrician. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Anna Claire Bowman (8) b. Oct. 6, 1927; mar. Richard Franks Dollens b. Nov. 19, 1920. Married June 15, 1951. Railway employee. Ad. 10, Sunset Dr., Alexandria, Virginia.

John Charles Bowman (8) b. July 25, 1929. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Bessie Barbara Bowman (8) b. April 26, 1931-unmarried. College student.

Linda Louise Bowman (8) b. Nov. 18, 1932. She is an employee of the government. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Richard Randolph Bowman (8) b. August 6, 1934; d. Feb. 4, 1941. Buried in Timberville cemetery.

Roberta Virginia Bowman (8) b. March 24, 1936.

Eva Rae Bowman (8) b. March 15, 1939.

Bruce Layton Bowman (8) b. Jan. 6, 1941.

Noel Malcolm Bowman (8) b. Oct. 30, 1944.

Herman Arehart Bowman (7) b. May 14, 1892; d. in Dec. 1892.

Galen Orlo Bowman (7) b. May 16, 1896; d. in 1898.

Margaret Elinor Bowman (7) b. August 28, 1909; mar. Charles W. McGaw b. May 8, 1884. Married July 19, 1943. Ad. Reading, Pennsylvania.

Casper Lincoln Arehart (6) b. Oct. 11, 1879; d. July 5, 1942; mar. Mary Virginia Jordon b. August 24, 1881; d. Dec. 15, 1937. Born and lived at Timberville, Virginia until 1921 when they moved to Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Zion Luthern Church cemetery at Leacock, Pennsylvania.

Trilda Arehart (7) mar. Philip Giagnacova b. Dec. 26, 1915. Married September 24, 1948. Ad. P. O. Box 314, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Godie Arehart (7) mar. Harold P. Arnold b. March 27, 1900. Married June 28, 1948. Ad. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Grace Arehart (7) mar. Amos Zook. They were married June 6, 1931, Ad. Bareville, Pennsylvania.

Virginia Arehart (7) Ad. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Isaac Franklin Arehart (6) b. August 9, 1883; mar. Myrtle Parker b. Sept. 28, 1900. Married December 24, 1919. He entered the naval

service in November 11, 1908 as an enlisted man. In active service until 1925 and in the reserve until 1939 when he was retired U. S. N. He was recalled to active service May 4, 1942 and released to retired status October 4, 1945. He served in World War I and in World War II as a chief electrician—mate, U. S. N. He is now serving at naval aviation Supply Depot-Public Works-Civil Service. Date August 1951. Ad. 1411 Englewood St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Hannah Arehart (7) b. Sept. 27, 1920; mar. Oscar Edward Hofman b. Oct. 4, 1923. They were married April 14, 1945.

Robert Franklin Arehart (7) b. August 19, 1926; mar. Helen Wilhelmina Kohr b. August 6, 1926. Married September 18, 1949.

Patricia Ann Arehart (7) b. April 1, 1938.

Vernie Elnora Arehart (6) b. July 16, 1887; d. Sept. 3, 1924; mar. Byron D. Newman. She was born at Timberville, Virginia. He was born at Charlottesville, Virginia. Married in 1920. She graduated in nursing at the University Hospital, 1914. Mr. Newman was a prosperous merchant at Charlottesville, Virginia. No children.

William H. Arehart (5) b. Oct. 23, 1835; d. Nov. 15, 1910; mar. Margaret Roller of near Mt. Crawford, Virginia b. Oct. 25, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1876; mar. Eliza Jane Miller b. June 14, 1845; d. in 1921. His first marriage December 12, 1872. Second marriage February 5, 1884. He served in the confederate army. Farmer. Lived near Timberville.

One daughter, **Arehart** (6) b. September 25, 1873; d. October 9, 1873.

Elizabeth Arehart (5) b. Jan. 7, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1916; mar. Josiah Branner b. Feb. 1, 1824; d. June 1, 1890. Born near Timberville. Married March 30, 1865. They were farmers. Lutherans. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

John William Branner (6) b. Nov. 19, 1865; d. May 5, 1882. Born near Timberville, Virginia. Lutheran. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Benjamin Allen Branner (6) b. August 5, 1868; d. in 1944. Farmer. Lutheran. Unmarried. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Isaac Franklin Branner (6) b. Nov. 8, 1870; d. in 1934. Never married. Farmer. Lutheran. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

George Homer Branner (6) b. July 19, 1872; mar. Delia Agnes Miller b. April 9, 1874. Married January 10, 1900. Farmers and live near Timberville, Virginia. Lutherans. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Leonard Ray Branner (7) b. March 23, 1901; mar. Yuna Mae Kennedy b. Feb. 14, 1903. Married October 8, 1924. Farmers and live near Timberville, Virginia. Members of the Lutheran Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Woodrow Bryan Branner (8) b. Dec. 28, 1926-unmarried. Farmer.

Gertrude Virginia Branner (8) b. Dec. 10, 1928; mar. Wayne McClure b. Oct. 11, 1926. She was born at Timberville, Virginia. He

was born in Pennsylvania and moved to Winchester, Virginia several years before his marriage. Married August 26, 1950. A furniture salesman. No children. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Allen Leon Branner (8) b. Dec. 17, 1933.

Nancy Louise Branner (8) b. Sept. 29, 1938.

Miller Vaughan Branner (7) b. Nov. 22, 1902; mar. Naoma Mills b. Oct. 6, 1916. Married August 24, 1934. Farmers. Lutherns. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Shirley G. Branner (8) b. Sept. 17, 1936.

Robert Shuler Branner (8) b. Nov. 11, 1939.

William Vaughan Branner (8) b. Feb. 22, 1942.

Galen Arlone Branner (7) b. July 8, 1905-unmarried. Truck operator. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Edith Marie Branner (7) b. March 29, 1909; mar. Arnold Hulvey. A garage mechanic. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Wayne Hulvey (8); Larry Hulvey (8); Loan Elizabeth Hulvey (8); G. George Hulvey (8); Shirley Hulvey (8).

Pauline Elizabeth Branner (7) b. Nov. 13, 1913; mar. Joseph Stone. He is a N. & W. R. R. employee. No children. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

Sidney Walter Branner (7) b. May 22, 1916. Farmer. Member of the Luthern Church. Unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Casper Henry Branner (6) b. April 4, 1874; d. in Feb. 1940; mar. Mary Elizabeth Crist b. Sept. 25, 1875. Married November 14, 1906. He was a vetenary surgeon and practiced his profession in Albemarle and Rockingham counties. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He is buried in Timberville cemetery. Ad. 488 S. Main St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Bennie Crist Branner (7) b. Sept. 4, 1909; mar. Dorothy Elois Luke. Married March 4, 1949. He served in World War II in the navy four years. Ad. Rochester, New York.

Mary Elizabeth Branner (7) b. March 24, 1911-unmarried. She is stenographer and office manager for a Construction Company. Member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. 488 S. Main St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

John William Branner (7) b. Sept. 1, 1913; mar. Dorothy Whitesell. He served in World War II in the army four years. He is an employee of a Visco Plant. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia.

John William Branner, Jr. (8); Donald Lee Branner (8).

Charles Emery Branner (6) b. Nov. 19, 1875; mar. Mattie E. Messick b. Dec. 18, 1879; d. April 24, 1942. Married April 10, 1898. Poultry farming. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Russell B. Branner (7) mar. Helen Neff. Poultry farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Charles E. Branner (8) b. Feb. 1928-unmarried.

Nancy E. Branner (8) b. Jan. 1930-unmarried.

Robert Branner (8) b. Sept. 1938-unmarried.

Ernest Branner (7) b. Nov. 1, 1901; d. April 12, 1908.

Mary Elizabeth Branner (7) mar. Paul Layman. They are farmers. Ad. Daphna, Virginia.

Milton R. Layman (8) mar. Bertha Good.

Linda Layman (9) b. March 1948.

Hallie O. Layman (8) mar. Helen Lunson. No children.

Carroll E. Layman (8) mar. Ollie Crider. Shoe factory worker.

Montie L. Layman (9) b. Nov. 3, 1949.

Ralph C. Branner (7) b. May 30, 1908-unmarried. With the State Highway Department. Ad. East Petersburg, Pennsylvania.

Raymond J. Branner (7) b. March 27, 1910-unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Mervin W. Branner (7) mar. Dorothy Keister.

Sarah Arehart (5) b. Feb. 18, 1840; mar. Michael Filtzmoyer b. Nov. 24, 1836; d. May 4, 1883; mar. Andrew Bushong b. March 12, 1830; d. June 4, 1906; mar. Casper Bowman b. Jan. 27, 1843. She and her three husbands were born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married the first time November 23, 1866. Soon after her second marriage they moved to Middletown, Indiana. Her first two husbands were in the civil war. Her third husband, Casper Bowman, who was a son of Catherine Harpine and Moses Bowman. See Chapter VII. No children by either marriage.

Casper H. Arehart (5) b. Jan. 8, 1842; d. June 1, 1864-unmarried. He served in the confederate army during the civil war as first lieutenant. He was killed in action at Richmond, Virginia. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Nason B. Arehart (5) b. March 30, 1844; d. March 2, 1865-unmarried. He served in the confederate army and was killed by his horse before the close of the war. He is buried in Rader's cemetery.

Mary Virginia Arehart (5) b. May 13, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1919; mar. Solon M. Bowman b. July 11, 1844; d. June 30, 1926. Both born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married February 19, 1871 by Rev. S. J. Bennick. He served in the civil war. First as a substitute for his father later on volunteered. He was in company H, 12th Virginia regiment. In 1863 he was made corporal of his company. It is said he was in many battles. After the close of the war he started farming and cattle raising which business he conducted with considerable success the rest of his life. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Rader's cemetery.

Lizzie Estelle Bowman (6) b. Dec. 13, 1871; mar. Claude L. Hockman b. Jan. 20, 1875; d. Sept. 29, 1948. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was a son of Isaac Hockman and Rebecca Walton. See Chapter V. Married October 3, 1909. Farmer. He was accidently killed in an auto accident a short distance from his home. He is buried in Rader's cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Bertha Hockman (7) b. Sept. 9, 1910; mar. Raymond Lee Tisinger b. April 3, 1902. Married January 30, 1926 by Rev. Smallwood. He is a farm manager, Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Elnora E. Tisinger (8) b. July 14, 1927; mar. Alger Lee Funkhouser b. August 18, 1926. Married August 31, 1947. Farmer. No children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Gloria Tisinger (8) b. August 22, 1938.

Jennie Ellen Bowman (6) b. Feb. 21, 1873-unmarried. Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Daughter Bowman (6) b. Feb. 12, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1874. **Daughter Bowman (6)** b. Feb. 12, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1874, twins.

Annie Marie Bowman (6) b. July 16, 1875; unmarried. Her and her sister, Jennie, live together at Timberville, Virginia. Luthern.

Mary Catherine Bowman (6) b. July 16, 1875; d. in 1945; mar. Thomas T. Dellinger b. in 1874; d. in 1941. He was born near Conicville, Virginia. Married March 2, 1905. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Mary Frances Dellinger (7) b. Oct. 29, 1912; mar. Ernest Neff b. August 6, 1905. Married November 19, 1938. Farmers. Lutherns. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Robert Earl Neff (8) b. Feb. 5, 1940.

Richard Dellinger Neff (8) b. June 23, 1941.

Betty Frances Neff (8) b. May 9, 1943.

Clarence William Bowman (6) b. Jan. 17, 1877; mar. India Walton. Married December 20, 1906. Farmers and live about two miles north of Timberville, Virginia. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Marcus Bowman (7) mar. Virginia Hisey.

Hanston Bowman (7) unmarried. He is a farmer.

Kenneth Bowman (7) unmarried. Served in World War II.

David Edison Bowman (6) b. May 28, 1879; mar. Bertha S. Vetter b. May 18, 1897. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born near Conicville, Virginia. Married November 24, 1920. He is a well to do farmer and fruit grower. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Stanford Vetter Bowman (7) b. June 5, 1921; mar. Eula M. Westfall. She was born at Petersburg, West Virginia. Married in September 1945. Farmers and live near Timberville, Virginia.

Linda Lou Bowman (8) died April 28, 1946 when three months old.

Lois A. Bowman (7) b. April 28, 1923; unmarried. He was in the infantry in World War II in Germany and Austria. Overseas six months. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

George Elmer Bowman (6) b. June 2, 1881; d. March 8, 1897. Buried at Rader's Church cemetery.

Son Bowman (6) b. April 8, 1883; d. April 14, 1883.

Paul Jerome Bowman (6) b. March 20, 1884; d. Sept. 4, 1884.

Daughter Bowman (6) b. Oct. 7, 1885; d. Oct. 7, 1885.

Daughter Bowman (6) b. Oct. 7, 1885; d. Oct. 7, 1885; twins.

Sarah Rebecca Bowman (6) b. March 27, 1887; d. Nov. 30, 1948; mar. B. Frank Minnich b. May 22, 1883. Married June 15, 1910. Merchant at Timberville. She is a Luthern. He is a E. U. B. Church. She is buried in Rader's cemetery. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Irene Minnick (7) b. August 25, 1911; mar. Larkins Will b. March 30, 1905. Married June 17, 1932. He is Depot agent for the Southern Railway Company at Broadway, Virginia. He is a son of Cora Alice Coffman and Joseph T. Will Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Glenn Noel Will (8) b. August 20, 1933.

Lowell Elwin Will (8) b. Dec. 18, 1936.

Sylvie Adele Will (8) b. Jan. 29, 1938.

Lucile Minnick (7) b. August 23, 1912; mar. Garnett Whitmer. Farmer and insurance representative. No children. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Justus B. Minnich (7) b. April 9, 1914; mar. Louise Shoemaker. He served in World War II in the Pacific three years. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Saraona Minnich (8) born January 1, 1949.

E. Blair Minnich (7) b. July 16, 1920; mar. Louise Litten b. April 3, 1921. Married August 16, 1941. Served in World War II in Germany, Austria and France fourteen months. He is a salesman. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

E. Blair Minnich, Jr. (8) b. Oct. 22, 1942.

Effie Florence Bowman (6) b. March 11, 1890; mar. Paul Pennywitt Pence b. July 23, 1885. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married May 17, 1916. They are farmers and live on the old Pence homestead. Lutherns. No children. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

2. **Elizabeth Branner (4)** b. August 14, 1807; d. June 3, 1877; mar. John Branner b. August 4, 1799; d. Feb. 16, 1860. He was a son of Philip Branner and Elizabeth Arehart. Philip Branner and Casper Branner were brothers, sons of Catherine Harpine and John Branner. So, Elizabeth Branner and John Branner were first cousins. They were farmers and lived about two miles west of Timberville, Virginia. They had no children. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

3. **George Branner (4)** b. April 16, 1810; d. March 17, 1861; mar. Rebeca Crisman b. July 31, 1814; d. May 14, 1876. They were married May 24, 1832. They were farmers and lived a short distance west of Timberville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Abstract of Burnt Records in Rockingham County Clerk's Office, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Will Book A. George Brenner March 1861. "My wife, Rebecca C. Branner, My son, Franklin Branner. My children under age to be supported & etc. The youngest will be 21 in

1872. My slaves. My daughter Eliza and her husband, Dr. Homan. In 1872 my home farm (except the E. end which has been surveyed off by J. J. Bowman and attached to the Knopp land), about 200 acres to my wife. The house and lot I own at Timberville to be sold, within six months after M. Road is completed to Timberville. My wife, Rebecca, and my son, Franklin, exrs. Witnesses John H. Thomas, Abner K. Fletcher, William G. Thompson. Isaac F. Branner and Rebecca, executors. Bond \$7000."

Eliza Branner (5) b. March 4, 1833; d. August 17, 1896; mar. Dr. J. C. Homan b. April 27, 1832; d. Nov. 19, 1872. Married March 17, 1855. He served in the civil war one year in the army and then released on account of defective eye sight. He returned to his home at Timberville and practiced medicine the rest of his life. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

George Branner Homan (6) b. May 20, 1860; d. in 1900; mar. Martha J. Holsinger b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. in 1939. Married September 18, 1880. They were farmers and lived near Broadway, Virginia. Buried at Rader's.

Bertie V. Homan (7) b. March 2, 1881; mar. John M. Kline b. August 8, 1867. He is a retired miller. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

John Homer Kline (8)

Earl C. Homan (7) b. Sept. 5, 1883; d. April 2, 1948; mar. Katie Logan b. Oct. 22, 1889. He was a painter and an interior decorator. Ad. 275 S. High St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

George W. Homan (8) b. Feb. 7, 1911; unmarried. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Helen Katherine Homan (8) b. Dec. 23, 1913; mar. Lyle W. Heiserman. Married October 21, 1933. He is an employee of E. I. DuPont. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Robert Lyle Heiserman (9) b. Jan. 29, 1938.

Roland Walker Heiserman (9) b. July 25, 1944.

Charlotte Elizabeth Homan (8) b. Nov. 11, 1916; mar. James F. Beamis. Married September 21, 1940. He is in the lumber business. Ad. Jackson, North Carolina.

Catherine Homan Beamis (9) b. Oct. 9, 1944.

Charlotte A. Beamis (9) b. Dec. 31, 1947.

Elenora Virginia Homan (8) b. Dec. 17, 1918; mar. J. M. McNeil. Married August 13, 1943. He is State employed. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

John Robert Homan (8) b. June 27, 1921; mar. Mary Alice Gwinn. He is a real estate broker. Ad. Washington, D. C.

John Robert Homan, Jr. (9) b. July 19, 1945.

Earl C. Homan (8) b. Nov. 1, 1924; unmarried. Student.

George R. Homan (7) b. Dec. 30, 1885.

Stella B. Homan (7) b. Dec. 4, 1887; mar. Charles R. Whitmore. Married August 17, 1905.

Howard Whitmore (8) b. Nov. 2, 1906.

Howard F. Homan (7) b. Oct. 27, 1890; d. March 22, 1893.

Vergie R. Homan (7) b. Oct. 25, 1893.

Willie J. Homan (7) b. July 10, 1896; mar. He operates a beer tavern in Strasburg, Virginia.

Marylas Homan (8) mar. Melvin Holsinger.

Nellie M. Homan (7) b. Feb. 24, 1899; d. Jan. 16, 1901.

Howard P. L. Homan (6) b. May 5, 1867; mar. Nellie Thurmand. Married in 1886.

Robert T. Homan (7) b. June 30, 1887. Ad. Springfield, New Jersey.

Bertie Mary Homan (6) b. March 7, 1869; d. Jan. 24, 1925; mar. John T. Bowman b. March 10, 1865; d. March 21, 1929. They were farmers and lived near Timberville, Virginia. Buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Shearer C. Bowman (7) mar. Nellie Grabill. Shoemaker by trade. Ad. Royersford, Pennsylvania. It is said they have several children.

Eliza Mary Bowman (7) b. June 6, 1891; mar. August 16, 1909. Have three daughters.. Married Luther Steppe. Ad. Royersford, Pennsylvania.

Frank C. Bowman (7) b. Sept. 19, 1893; married. Mr. Bowman is dead. He was a salesman for many years. Ad. Royersford, Pennsylvania.

John Homan Bowman (7) b. July 14, 1896. Ad. Royersford, Pennsylvania.

Jackson Bowman (7) mar. Beulah Spitzer. One daughter died in 1918.

Austin Bertelle Bowman (7) mar. a Miss Flick from Broadway. Live in Ohio.

Louis William Bowman (7) b. Dec. 7, 1903. Ad. Royersford, Pennsylvania.

Bertie Homan Bowman (7) b. Nov. 5, 1911; d. Jan. 20, 1918. She is buried in Rader's cemetery.

Isaac Franklin Branner (5) b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Dec. 29, 1897; mar. Minnie E. Bare b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. March 28, 1897. Both born near Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia. Married November 6, 1856. They were farmers. He was Commissioner of Revenue for a number of years. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Emily Virginia Branner (6) b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 16, 1918; mar. W. K. V. Enos b. March 11, 1854; d. in April 1932. She was born at Broadway, Virginia. He was born at Martinsburg, West Virginia, son of Rev. William H. Enos and Anna Kellogg. He was a minister in the Methodist Church. Married June 6, 1879. He was a business man. Last address was Pear Ave., Hampton, Virginia.

William Franklin Huff Enos (7) b. May 30, 1880; d. April 19, 1951; mar. Margaret F. Shepherd b. Dec. 29, 1892. He was born at Broadway, Virginia. She was from Batesville, Virginia. Married July 7, 1923. He had been with the ABC Board since 1934. Prior to that he was for ten years connected with the Citizen's Marine Bank at Norfolk, Virginia. He was a Shriner and was past master of the Masonic Lodge at Hampton, Virginia. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. 2930 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

Marshall Kellogg Enos (8) b. February 9, 1931; d. February 9, 1931.

Minnie Kellogg Enos (7) b. Sept. 21, 1885; d. June 15, 1946; mar. Samuel Driver; mar. Leonard Morris. First marriage was September 1908. Mr. Driver died January 18, 1918. Her second marriage in December 1922. Ad. 52 Clayton Dr., Hampton, Virginia.

Dorothy Driver (8) mar. Capt. C. M. Buford.

Page Morris (8) mar. Mr. Hutchens.

Robert Branner Enos (7) b. July 17, 1889; d. in November 1941. He was a salesman. Unmarried. He died in Baltimore, Maryland.

Carrie Romelia Enos (7) b. March 9, 1892; mar. C. R. Sayre; mar. J. C. Summerville. She was born at Broadway, Virginia. Married in August 1922. No children by first marriage. One daughter by second marriage. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Casper Branner (5) b. April 19, 1841; d. July 23, 1861. Born near Broadway, Virginia. He was in the Confederate army. He never married. He died of typhoid fever at Charleston, West Virginia.

George Harvey Branner (5) b. April 1, 1844; d. August 19, 1860. Buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Mary Elizabeth Branner (5) b. April 9, 1847; d. Sept. 1, 1923; mar. Philip William Pugh b. August 21, 1837; d. June 30, 1908. He was born at Broadway, Virginia. He served in the Confederate army. He was a merchant at Broadway, Virginia; Postmaster at Broadway for eight years; mayor of Broadway for four years; and school trustee for a number of years. Presbyterians. Buried in the Presbyterian cemetery.

Robert E. Lee Pugh (6) b. Dec. 31, 1870; mar. Bessie Shaver.

Mary Elizabeth Pugh (7) b. Jan. 23, 1898; mar. John Francis McGrath. She is a nurse in Henry Ford School at Dearborn, Michigan. No children.

Frank Shaver Pugh (7) b. August 24, 1902; unmarried.

Newton Burkholder Pugh (7) b. Jan. 3, 1904; d. May 27, 1905.

Helen Wilson Pugh (7) b. in July 1907. Professional nurse. Never married.

Evelyn McNeil Pugh (7) b. in Oct. 1914; unmarried. She is a High School teacher. Ad. Dearborn, Michigan.

Mary Elizabeth Pugh (6) b. March 15, 1873; d. Jan. 19, 1949.

She lived at the old Pugh homestead in Broadway, Virginia. She never married. Buried in the Presbyterian cemetery.

George Branner Pugh (6) b. Oct. 7, 1874; d. March 11, 1876.

Philip W. Pugh (6) b. April 9, 1876; d. ; mar.

Minnie A. Pennybacker b.

Marjorie Hall Pugh (7) b. Oct. 11, 1897; mar. Dr. John J. Lee. He is a medical doctor. Ad. Orange, New Jersey.

John J. Lee, Jr. (8)

Thomas Lee (8) mar. Pauline Ross Myers.

Mary McNeil Pugh (7) b. August 22, 1899; mar. William K. Dingledine. They were married June 24, 1925. He is a news writer. No children. Ad. New York City, New York.

Mildred Bowman Pugh (7) b. April 17, 1903; d. March 3, 1946; unmarried.

Courtney Lee Pugh (7) b. Sept. 5, 1905; mar. Mabel Moore. Married in 1935. No children. Ad. Columbus, Ohio.

Philip W. Pugh III (7) b. Sept. 5, 1907; mar. Reva Fulk. Married in 1935. Ad. Greenhills, Ohio.

Emily Strayer Pugh (8).

Catherine Elizabeth Pugh (7) b. Feb. 21, 1910; mar. Ralph W. Bangham. Married in 1935. He is a salesman. Ad. Columbus, Ohio.

William Douglas Bangham (8)

John Jackson Pugh (7) b. Jan. 12, 1911; d. in infancy.

Virginia Pugh (7) b. March 2, 1912; d. April 5, 1912.

James Strayer Pugh (7) b. Sept. 7, 1913; mar. Mary Dean. Married in May 1946. No children. Ad. Butler, Pennsylvania.

Sydney McNeil Pugh (6) b. June 4, 1878; mar. Henry H. Aldhizer b. Sept. 8, 1880; d. August 10, 1928. He was a merchant and a druggist. Buried in the Presbyterian cemetery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Mary Moore Aldhizer (7) b. Jan. 2, 1906; unmarried. She is an assistant High School principal. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Virginia Stewart Pugh (7) b. Jan. 2, 1906; mar. Edwin H. Brainard. He is engaged in refrigeration. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Sydney Lou Brainard (8)

Sarah Lee Brainard (8)

George S. Aldhizer II (7) son of Henry H. Aldhizer and Sydney McNeil Pugh born June 15, 1907. He is a prominent Harrisonburg attorney who served four years in World War II in the navy, attaining the rank of commander. Previous to his election to the House of Delegates in 1949 and re-elected in 1951, he was a member of the Rockingham County School Board, President of the Harrisonburg Bar Association and Vice-President of the Rockingham Library Association. He is a Democrat. Member of the Presbyterian Church. Unmarried. Business address, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Residence address, Broadway, Virginia.

Sydney McNeil Aldhizer (7) b. Jan. 30, 1912; mar. Jack A. Ben-

son. He is a merchant. They have no children. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Sarah Wilson Pugh (6) b. Jan. 15, 1880. She is living in Broadway at the old Pugh home. She never married. She was assistant postmaster at Broadway for many years. Below is what the postmaster, Mr. Whitmer, said concerning her on her 70th birthday, January 15, 1950.

"The purpose of this informal meeting is to honor one of our number who for many seasons has gone among the citizens of this community doing good in her private life as well as in her years of service as a postal employee. So it is our desire, and very fitting, that we who have been intimately associated with Miss Sallie Wilson Pugh for many years in the postal service, to express to her in this way our appreciation for her loyalty and devotion true friendship and love toward each of us.

"Miss Pugh was first appointed assistant postmaster May 27, 1913 when her brother, the late P. W. Pugh, Jr., was postmaster. On March the 5th, 1927 she resigned as assistant postmaster and left the service. On June 1, 1936, Miss Pugh again entered the service. At that time, and since then, the position as assistant postmaster at Broadway, Virginia." She retired January 31, 1950. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Russell Pugh (6) b. Feb. 12, 1886; d. March 21, 1906.

Mr. Pugh was born and died at Broadway, Virginia. He attended the public schools at Broadway, and later on took a course at the Shenandoah Valley Business College at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He was for several years correspondent for the Rockingham Register and Daily News. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He is buried in the Presbyterian cemetery at Broadway, Virginia.

John James Branner (5) b. June 16, 1849; d. April 21, 1919; mar. Emma V. Cootes b. April 16, 1849; d. July 13, 1931.

They were born in Rockingham County, Virginia. Married May 6, 1871. Farmers and lived on his grandparents' homestead, Casper Branner and Rosina Knupp, on the Shenandoah River a short distance west of Broadway, Virginia. The original house is still standing, however in recent years has been remodeled and a modern home out of it. The property is now owned by Mr. C. C. Turner. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. They are buried in the Presbyterian cemetery at Broadway, Virginia.

Lula C. Branner (6) b. March 4, 1872; d. Sept. 3, 1891. She died with typhoid fever. Unmarried. A Presbyterian. Buried in the Presbyterian cemetery.

Effie Graham Branner (6) b. Nov. 1, 1873; d. April 12, 1899. She never married. Buried in the Presbyterian cemetery at Broadway, Virginia.

Mary Virginia Branner (6) b. April 24, 1876; mar. Leonard Bare.

They were married June 5, 1912 by Dr. B. F. Wilson. Hr. Bare has been dead for some years. She has been living at Staunton for a number of years. They had no children. Ad. 109 Oakenwold St., Staunton, Virginia.

John William Branner (6) b. Dec. 25, 1877; mar. Effie May Jenkins b. Feb. 13, 1890. Married November 14, 1923 by Rev. J. A. Davis. He is a plasterer. Ad. 355 E. Wolfe St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

John William Branner, Jr. (7) b. Nov. 2, 1925. Student.

Virginia Mae Branner (7) b. July 26, 1927; mar. Donald Heatwole June 26, 1947. He is a barber. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

James Lester Branner (6) b. Jan. 19, 1880; d. Dec. 29, 1927; mar. Elizabeth Miller b. March 7, 1891; d. July 7, 1934. Married June 14, 1916 by Rev. John Weidley at Washington, D. C. Farmers and lived near Broadway, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

John Milton Branner (7) b. August 28, 1916; mar. Geneva Irene Ryan b. Nov. 16, 1916. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born at Hepner's, Shenandoah County, Virginia. Married November 28, 1940. He owns and operates the Farmers Egg Market in Timberville, which in ten years, has grown to be one of the largest and biggest markets for eggs and poultry. He was elected mayor of Timberville in August 1950. They are members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

John Robert Branner (8) b. Jan. 3, 1942.

Larry Lester Branner (8) b. May 31, 1943.

1180182

Lee Kent Branner (8) b. Feb. 23, 1947.

Kathleen Branner (7) b. Jan. 31, 1921; mar. Warren G. Hash b. April 23, 1921. They were married September 15, 1944. He was born at Trout Dale, Virginia. She is assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Broadway, Virginia, position she has held for the past ten years with distinction and honor. He is an optical lens surfercer. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Karen Sue Hash (8) born July 19, 1949.

James Lester Branner, Jr. (7) b. Dec. 2, 1926. He is a bookkeeper. Unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Casper Edgar Branner (6) b. April 25, 1882; d. July 16, 1941; mar. Minnie Marcella Orebaugh b. Feb. 4, 1885. Married December 27, 1905. He was the owner and operator of thrashing machine, hay bailers and saw mills. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

J. Rudolph Branner (7) b. Jan. 20, 1908; mar. Frances Marie Shoemaker b. July 5, 1920. Married August 8, 1941. He was born at Timberville, Virginia. She was born at Bergton, Virginia. He is a machinist. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

John Rudolph Branner, Jr. (8) born March 28, 1948.

William Lee Branner (7) b. Dec. 28, 1909; d. Jan. 7, 1910.

Marcella C. Branner (7) b. Dec. 30, 1911; mar. Raymond Kerlin Garber b. May 21, 1910. Married January 21, 1938 by Rev. D. S. Derrick. He is a son of Harry L. Garber and Mertie Kerlin Garber. See Chapter II. They are farmers. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Edward Allen Garber (8) born April 3, 1946.

Margaret Elnora Branner (7) b. June 16, 1914; mar. Richard Harper. Farmers. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia R. F. D.

Peggy Ann Harper (8) b. Sept. 6, 1936.

James F. Harper (8) b. June 1938.

Charlotte Branner (7) b. April 13, 1916; mar. William Moore. He is a mechanic and is employed by the Harrisonburg Ice Company. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Beverley Jean Moore (8) b. July 31, 1937.

Donna Sue Moore (8) b. Dec. 1945.

William Moore (8) b. in 1948.

Emma Evelyn Branner (7) b. Nov. 18, 1917; mar. R. Lee Ritchie. He is a farmer. She is a nurse. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Allen Branner Ritchie (8) b. in May 1947.

Ruby Louise Branner (7) b. Dec. 30, 1918; mar. Boyd Garber. She is a nurse. He is employed by Merck and Company. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Gailam Garber (8) born in August 1947.

Vallie Orebaugh Branner (7) b. Dec. 28, 1920; mar. Allen Crist. He is employed by the Harrisonburg Express Company. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Richard Crist (8) born in May 1949.

Samuel Russell Branner (6) b. June 8, 1885; d. April 1, 1887.

Clarence Augustus Branner (6) b. August 12, 1887; mar. Martha Stoneburner. He was born at Broadway, Virginia. Operator of hotels for many years. Retired. No children. One adopted son, Sgt. R. A. Branner, who graduated from Fishburne Military Academy at Waynesboro, Virginia, in June 1943. Soon after graduation he entered World War II. Killed in action April 3, 1945. Buried in National Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland in April 1949. Ad. Staunton, Virginia. Mr. Branner died March 1, 1952. Buried in Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia.

Emma Laura Branner (6) b. Sept. 25, 1889; unmarried. She is a registered nurse and is employee of King's Daughters' Hospital. Ad. 109 Oakenwold St., Staunton, Virginia.

Zula Cootes Branner (6) b. Feb. 4, 1892; mar. Ernest R. Clem b. March 13, 1893; d. Jan. 29, 1950. She was born near Broadway and he was born at Luray, Virginia. Married October 6, 1932. He was an experienced grocer and operated one of the best independent stores at Staunton, Virginia. He was a veteran of World War I. He was a Mason and a member of the Central Methodist Church. No chil-

dren. Buried in Thornrose Cemetery. Ad. 109 Oakenwold St., Staunton, Virginia.

Charles Fobert Branner (5) b. May 2, 1851; d. Dec. 26, 1909; mar. Sarah Bradford b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. Nov. 7, 1917. He was born at Broadway, Virginia. They were married January 28, 1874.

Elizabeth Rebecca Branner (6) b. April 12, 1875; mar. Charles Sterling b. April 12, 1870; d. Dec. 27, 1937. Married February 21, 1889.

Robert Sterling (7) b. Dec. 11, 1899; d. in 1934; mar. Magdalene Rogers. Mar. February 22, 1921. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

George R. Branner (6) b. Dec. 20, 1876; mar. Margaret L. Winning b. April 12, 1875. He was born at Broadway, Virginia. She was born at Elk Garden, West Virginia. Mr. Branner died November 13, 1951.

Elizabeth Mat Branner (7) b. March 21, 1908; mar. Frank Moorman. He is a salesman. No children. Ad. Media, Pennsylvania.

Ivan Branner (7) mar. Irma Jean Roman. He served in World War II, Major in the army in Japan. Married January 5, 1940 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Judy Branner (8); Bobbie Branner II (8).

Ella Gertrude Branner (6) b. Nov. 4, 1878; d. in 1939. Member of the Presbyterian Church. She was unmarried. Buried in the Presbyterian cemetery at Broadway, Virginia.

Elizabeth Bessie Branner (6) b. Nov. 13, 1880; unmarried. Baptist. She lives at Broadway, Virginia.

Ollie Blanche Branner (6) b. May 8, 1883; unmarried. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Effie K. Branner (6) b. Dec. 31, 1884; d. Jan. 15, 1885.

Philip Taliaferro Branner (6) b. May 11, 1886; d. May 18, 1938; mar. Mattie E. Whitmore; mar. Bertha V. Trussell b. Dec. 27, 1898. He is a twin brother of Charles Crisman Branner. His first marriage was October 12, 1912. Second marriage November 10, 1920. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He is buried in the Timberville cemetery.

Edgar T. Branner (7) mar. Rebecca Walker. Son of first marriage.

Infant daughter Branner (7) b. Jan. 7, 1916. Dau. of first marriage.

Lillian Amelia Branner (7) b. June 9, 1928. Dau. of second marriage. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Edgar T. Branner (7) b. Nov. 21, 1913; mar. Rebecca Walker. He is director of schools in West Rockingham. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

William Branner (8) b. July 7, 1943.

Philip Branner (8) b. Feb. 6, 1946.

Lillian Amelia Branner (8) b. June 9, 1928. She is secretary of the Triple A. Office at Winchester, Virginia. Unmarried.

Charles Crisman Branner (6) b. May 11, 1886; mar. Josephine Brunk b. August 20, 1887. She was born at Wenger's Mill, Virginia. Married May 8, 1912. He is section foreman for the Southern R. R. Co. She a Mennonite. He a Presbyterian. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Ollie Frances Branner (7) b. August 20, 1913; mar. Floyd Rhodes. Married February 1, 1933. He is an electrician. Members of the Mennonite Church. Ad. Park View, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Freddie Rhodes (8) b. Sept. 9, 1941.

Elwood Rhodes (8) b. June 30, 1943.

John Robert Branner (7) b. Jan. 17, 1917; mar. Edith Driver b. March 25, 1921. Married August 27, 1941 by Rev. Lewis Shenk. They are in the hatchery business. Members of the Mennonite Church. No children. Ad. Park View, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Phoebe Charlene Branner (7) b. Dec. 3, 1925; unmarried. Stenographer for the Shenandoah Equipment Company, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Unmarried. Member of the Mennonite Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Lawrence Bradford Branner (6) b. June 18, 1889; d. September 5, 1951; mar. Ressie Frye b. April 20, 1886. She was born at New Market, Virginia. He was a barber and clothing salesman. Members of the Presbyterian Church. He is buried in the Presbyterian cemetery, Broadway, Virginia. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Bradford Branner (7) b. Nov. 19, 1913; mar. Marcella Lokey b. Nov. 2, 1914. Owner and manager of a printing press at Broadway, Virginia. Members of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

L. B. Branner (8) b. Feb. 8, 1946.

Edith Branner (7) b. Oct. 12, 1916; mar. Robert Shuler b. Jan. 1, 1917. Married June 7, 1941. A dental technician. Members of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Marcia Lee Shuler (8) b. Sept. 9, 1942.

Donald Branner (7) b. Nov. 26, 1922; mar. Dwendalyn Martz b. Sept. 19, 1925. Married June 20, 1948 by Rev. S. W. Berry. Printer by trade. She is a beautician. Presbyterians. She is a Luthern. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Chrisman Richard Branner (5) b. May 2, 1851; d. Sept. 23, 1902; mar. Sydney Thruston b. Feb. 28, 1854; d. in February 1916. Married September 11, 1873. A twin brother of Charles Robert Branner. Farmers. Buried in the Presbyterian cemetery.

Frances Rebecca Branner (6) b. Sept. 22, 1874; mar. Melvin Hoover b. Nov. 28, 1875. They were born at Broadway, Virginia. Married March 1, 1895. He held positions with the Southern Railway Company and Florida East Coast Line Railroad Company as dispatcher and ticket agent. He lost his eye sight in 1938. Mem-

bers of the Methodist Church. Have been living in Florida since 1932. Ad. 1109 N. Anderson St., Lakeland, Florida.

Blanche Marie Hoover (7) born Nov. 25, 1896. Lost her life in California.

Richard Thruston Branner (6) b. May 18, 1877; d. May 13, 1898.

Alfred Buckner Branner (6) b. August 24, 1880; mar. He is a retired Railroad employee. No children. Ad. Logan, West Virginia.

Gordon E. Branner (6) b. June 3, 1883; d. March 20, 1885.

Carrie C. Branner (6) b. Jan. 28, 1886; mar. Aubrey Whitlock. Married March 17, 1911.

Janet Woodward Whitlock (7) b. Nov. 24, 1911.

Mary Magill Branner (6) b. Oct. 28, 1890; mar. James G. Shirley b. Nov. 13, 1886. While Miss Branner was attending Powhatan College at Charleston, West Virginia she met Mr. Shirley, and June 13, 1912 they were married. He is a drug salesman. Ad. 218 S. Samuel St., Charleston, West Virginia.

James G. Shirley, Jr. (7) b. Dec. 2, 1914; mar. Frances Eugenia Storkel. Married in April 1943. He is manager of the Miller Chemical Plant. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Angelica Shirley (8) b. March 1945.

June Magill Shirley (8) b. August 9, 1947.

Richard Thruston Shirley (7) b. Feb. 8, 1916; unmarried. Clerk in the post office at Charleston, West Virginia.

Sydney Magill Shirley (7) b. Dec. 17, 1923; unmarried. Student.

Edith Anne Shirley (7) b. Sept. 8, 1925; unmarried. Stenographer at the Episcopal Church Parish House. Ad. Charleston, West Virginia.

4. **Rebecca Branner (4)** b. June 14, 1817; d. Sept. 14, 1887; mar. Naason Bare b. June 23, 1809; d. April 13, 1875.

The name Bare is spelled "Baer or Bear." Ancestors came from Germany. Naason Bare and his brother-in-law, John Branner, purchased Orkney Springs, a summer resort, in 1845. In the year 1858 Naason Bare and John Quincey Winfield and others secured a charter for the development of Orkney Springs. In 1849 Mr. Bare was elected one of the trustees of Shenandoah College at New Market, Virginia. He was a member of the House of Delegates several terms. They were married August 15, 1834. They are buried in Rader's cemetery.

Virginia C. Bare (5) b. August 7, 1835; d. Dec. 22, 1908; mar. George Harvey Copp b. Oct. 10, 1826; d. August 10, 1884. Married at Timberville, Virginia. Some years after their marriage they moved to Wheeling, West Virginia where they lived the rest of their lives and are buried.

Charles Harvey Copp (6) b. July 28, 1859; d. Jan. 8, 1948; unmarried.

Carrie Virginia Copp (6) b. June 29, 1862; d. April 1946.

Minnie Elizabeth Bare (5) b. March 13, 1838; d. March 28, 1890;

mar. Isaac F. Branner b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Dec. 29, 1897. Married November 6, 1856. Both born near Broadway, Virginia. He held a number of district offices. A farmer and lived near Broadway, Virginia. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Emily Virginia Branner (6) b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 16, 1918; mar. W. K. V. Enos b. March 11, 1854; d. April 1932. He was from Martinsburg, West Virginia. His father was a Methodist minister. Married June 6, 1879. He was engaged in business at Hampton, Virginia.

W. F. H. Enos (7) b. May 30, 1880; d. April 19, 1951; mar. Margaret F. Shepherd b. Dec. 29, 1892. She was from Batesville, Virginia. They were married July 7, 1923. For ten years he was connected with the Citizens Marine Bank at Norfolk, Virginia. He was with the ABC Board for many years. He was a Shriner and was past master of the Masonic Lodge at Hampton, Virginia. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. 2930 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

Marshall Kellogg Enos (8) b. Feb. 9, 1931; d. Feb. 9, 1931.

Minnie Kellogg Enos (7) b. Sept. 21, 1885; d. June 15, 1946; mar. Samuel Driver; mar. Leonard Morris. First marriage was in September 1908. Mr. Driver died January 18, 1918. Second marriage was in December 1922. Ad. 52 Clayton Dr., Hampton, Virginia.

Dorothy Driver (8) mar. Capt. C. M. Buford.

Page Morris (8) mar. Mr. Hutchens.

Robert Branner Enos (7) b. July 17, 1889; d. in Nov. 1941; unmarried. He was a salesman. He died in Baltimore, Maryland.

Carrie Romelia Enos (7) b. March 9, 1892; mar. C. R. Sayre; mar. J. C. Summerville. No children by first marriage. One daughter by second marriage. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

John Branner Bare (5) b. April 16, 1849; d. August 20, 1903; mar. Mary Seeds. Married in 1879. Merchant. He lived at different places—Richmond, Virginia; Hagerstown, Maryland; Baltimore, Maryland; and Wilmington, Delaware.

Helen W. Bare (6)

Marianna Seeds Bare (6)

Samuel Casper Bare (5) b. April 11, 1852; d. in April 1907; mar. a widow. He died in Oklahoma. Had three or four children. Ad. unknown.

Ida C. Bare (5) b. August 10, 1855; d. July 29, 1934; mar. J. M. Hulvey b. August 8, 1856; d. May 29, 1924. A carpenter by trade. A grocery store for a number of years. Buried in the Presbyterian cemetery.

Rebecca Bare Hulvey (6) b. April 17, 1886; d. July 24, 1886.

Minnie E. Hulvey (6) b. Dec. 17, 1887; d. Jan. 6, 1891.

John B. Hulvey (6) b. April 14, 1890; d. May 5, 1891.

Lena Hulvey (5) b. Dec. 22, 1892; unmarried. Born at Broadway, Virginia. Taught school for eight years; treasurer of the town

of Broadway; and chief clerk of J. M. Hulvey and Son Produce Company for thirty-five years. Presbyterian. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

William M. Hulvey (6) b. Sept. 22, 1893; mar. Mary Miller. Owner of the J. M. Hulvey Produce Company at Broadway and Harrisonburg, Virginia. He also operates a coal yard. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

William Milton Hulvey (7) b. May 2, 1924; mar. Winifred Donson. Married January 3, 1948. He is associated in business with his father. No children. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Jewitt Marion Hulvey (7) b. March 17, 1927. Born at Broadway, Virginia. Clerk for his father. Unmarried. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

II. Philip Branner (3) b. April 15, 1775; d. July 7, 1828; mar. Elizabeth Arehart b. in 1767; d. July 2, 1840. Married October 22, 1794. Marriage license written "Brenner and Arehard" Farmers and lived in Shenandoah county. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

1. **Philip Branner (4)** b. Jan. 15, 1794; mar. Mary Miller. Married Oct. 6, 1826. I searched the records in the clerk's office in Harrisonburg and found in Deed Books XIV and XV, on June 22, 1939, a certain deed from Philip Branner and Mary, his wife. At that time they were living in Indiana. Deed Book XIV, page 336 a deed of Philip Branner, Jr. and his wife, dated September 22, 1841. They were living in Henry county, Indiana at that date. Nothing more known of the family.

2. **Catherine Branner (4)** b. Jan. 15, 1794; mar. Adam Nave. Married October 5, 1815. After her death he married a Miss Crisman.

Susan Nave (5) mar. Reuben Bare b. March 23, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1881. Farmers and lived in Rockbridge county near Rockbridge Baths. Presbyterians. Buried in New Oxford cemetery.

Sarah Bare (6) mar. and moved to Missouri. Nothing more known of them.

Isaac Bare (6) b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1902; mar. Minnie Bess b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Jan. 1, 1910. Farmers and lived in Rockbridge county, Virginia. Presbyterians. Buried in Bethesda cemetery.

James White Bare (7) b. April 12, 1873; d. June 18, 1937; mar. Maude Teaforb b. August 14, 1879; d. Jan. 18, 1943. Both born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. Married November 7, 1901. Farmers. For a number of years they lived in Fairfax county, Virginia. Later on they moved to Augusta county where they remained the rest of their lives. He was a very substantial farmer, owned and operated his farms. Presbyterians. Buried in Thornrose cemetery at Staunton, Virginia.

Harry Teaforb Bare (8) b. August 2, 1902; mar. Edna VanLear Judy b. July 1, 1906. Married April 7, 1938. Farmers. Presbyterians. No children. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Nancy Catherine Bare (8) b. Nov. 7, 1904; mar. W. B. Thompson b. May 19, 1903. Married September 3, 1927. She was born in Fairfax county. He was born in Augusta county. Farmers. Members of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. Swoope, Virginia.

Nancy Catherine Thompson (9) b. Oct. 15, 1928. After graduating from High School she spent one year at Mary Baldwin College and then three years at the Medical College at Richmond, Virginia. She is a nurse at the Medical College at Richmond, Virginia. Member of the Presbyterian Church. She is unmarried. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

W. B. Thompson Jr. (9) b. Jan. 28, 1939.

Louise Bare (8) b. May 22, 1910; d. May 21, 1939; mar. John Yates Speck who died May 21, 1939. She was a graduate nurse of Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. She a member of the Presbyterian Church. No children. Buried in Hebron Presbyterian cemetery.

Helen Virginia Bare (8) b. Feb. 16, 1914; mar. Emmett Andrews. Married March 8, 1949. He is an accountant. No children. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Elizabeth Gertrude Bare (8) b. Dec. 8, 1918; mar. Walter Haynes Trimble. Married November 16, 1946. Dairy farmer. No children. Ad. Swoope, Virginia.

Mary B. Bare (7) b. May 22, 1874; d. March 9, 1940; mar. Ernest K. Firebaugh. He was a farmer and a carpenter. Buried in Bethesda cemetery.

Nannie Pearl Firebaugh (8) b. March 8, 1895; mar. J. F. Sensebaugh. Farmers. Ad. Rockbridge Baths, Virginia.

Thomas Edward Sensebaugh (9) mar. Emma Wade. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Dorothy Sensebaugh (9) mar. H. L. Wade. Ad. Fishersville, Virginia.

Hary Helen Sensebaugh (9) mar. Everett Hanger. Ad. Greenville, Virginia.

Jesse Lewis Sensebaugh (9); unmarried. Ad. Rockbridge Baths, Virginia.

C. C. Firebaugh (8) b. Jan. 2, 1897; mar. Shifflett. He is a street car dispatcher at Baltimore, Maryland. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Virginia Firebaugh (9) mar. Adam Weber. Insurance representative. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Elenora Carmelia Firebaugh (8) b. April 2, 1899; mar. Henry McCurdy. Farmers. Ad. Rockbridge Baths, Virginia.

Robert S. McCurdy (9) b. August 26, 1922; unmarried. Farmer and truckman. Ad. Rockbridge Baths.

Virginia McCurdy (9) mar. Charles Engleman.

Henry A. McCurdy (9) b. May 20, 1931; unmarried. He is a cripple.

William Firebaugh (8) b. Feb. 9, 1903; mar. Mabel Powers. Manager of the farmers' store in Lexington, Virginia. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Doris Jean Firebaugh (9).

W. R. Firebaugh (9)

Gernia Firebaugh (8) mar. Street car conductor in Baltimore, Maryland. They have one daughter. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Marie Firebaugh (8) mar. Roy Carmichael. City employee. No children. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Charles C. Bare (7) b. March 12, 1878; mar. Emma Mohler b. July 5, 1882. Retired farmers. Presbyterians. Ad. Rockbridge Baths, Virginia.

Mildred Bare (8) b. Oct. 21, 1905; d. May 4, 1918.

Edwin Claude Bare (8) b. August 5, 1908; mar. Ada Runcle. Married April 15, 1934. Farmers. Ad. Rockbridge Baths, Virginia.

Henry Bailey Bare (9); John Carroll Bare (9); Thomas Lee Bare (9).

Virginia Russell Bare (8) b. June 30, 1912; mar. Harry Bowles. Married June 1946. He is an interior decorator. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Charles C. Bare, Jr. (8) b. Oct. 29, 1915; mar. Lucile Smiley. Married in December 1940. Farmers. Ad. Rockbridge Baths, Virginia.

Elizabeth Ann Bare (9) born July 18, 1941.

Francis Branner Bare (8) b. Jan. 11, 1918; mar. Margaret Blythe. Married in September 1943. She was born in North Carolina. Electrician. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Francis Branner Bare, Jr. (9) born in March 1945.

Emily Lorena Bare (8) b. April 4, 1922; mar. Eugene Daily. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Carol Jean Daily (9)

Betty Lou Daily (9)

Sydney W. Bare (7) b. July 15, 1882; mar. Nettie Tolley b. March 19, 1888; d. Feb. 3, 1945; mar. Mrs. Zollman Tolley. First marriage July 1910. Second marriage in August 1947. Farmers. Presbyterians. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Luther A. Bare (8) b. April 3, 1912; mar. Catherine Nannie Mitts. Married January 21, 1939. Ad. Rockbridge Baths.

Bobbie Bare (9)

Isaac S. Bare (8) b. July 14, 1913; mar. Gladys J. Shoulders. Married August 24, 1940. He is employed at a lumber mill. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

William Bare (9)

Judith Frances Bare (8) b. Jan. 7, 1916; mar. Ray C. Wolfe. Married December 9, 1943. Creamery employee. Ad. Covington, Virginia.

Kenneth Wolfe (9)

Nannie Branner Bare (8) b. Jan. 20, 1918; mar. William Ruley. He works at the Virginia Institute, Lexington, Virginia. They have one daughter.

Alice Nave Bare (8) b. Oct. 4, 1919; mar. Clarence R. Carmichael. They were married August 10, 1940. He is employed by the E. I. DuPont Plant at Martinsville, Virginia. Ad. Martinsville, Virginia.

Shelby Nadine Carmichael (9) b. Oct. 22, 1940.

Ensley Marshall Carmichael (9) b. July 30, 1941.

Doris Lorene Carmichael (9) b. Feb. 14, 1943.

Malcolm Sydney Carmichael (9) b. March 14, 1945.

Ella Agnes Carmichael (9) b. Oct. 30, 1948.

Mabel Kensmore Bare (8) b. July 12, 1921; mar. John Walters. He is employed at Glasgow, Virginia. No children. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

William C. Bare (8) b. May 24, 1924; unmarried. Painter by trade. He served in World War II in the army in Germany. Ad. Rockbridge Baths, Va.

Fred M. Bare (8) b. Sept. 9, 1926; unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Rockbridge Baths, Virginia.

Henretta Bare (8) b. Sept. 22, 1928. Clerk in a restaurant. Unmarried. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Adam Bare (6) b. April 26, 1836; d. August 4, 1910; mar. Dorothy Rader d. Dec. 8, 1839; d. Jan. 30, 1913. They were farmers and lived near Lexington, Virginia. Buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery.

John William Bare (7) b. Feb. 13, 1869; d. Oct. 21, 1941; mar. Virginia Tankserley. She died January 20, 1939. Farmers and lived near Lexington.

Reva. Bare (8) mar. Lester Ritter.

L. A. Bare (8) b. Sept. 30, 1899; mar. Grace Deacon b. March 16, 1899. Married August 13, 1927. He is an employee of the N. & W. R. R. Co. Presbyterians. Ad. Troutville, Virginia.

Vivian Evelyn Bare (9) b. August 9, 1928; unmarried. Nurse.

Fred Deacon Bare (9) b. Sept. 2, 1930. In the marines.

Boyd Baker Bare (9) b. Sept. 2, 1930. Student.

O. T. Bare (8) mar.

Samuel Bare (8) b. Nov. 21, 1901; d. July 25, 1902.

Margaret Bare (7) b. Oct. 12, 1870; d. Nov. 14, 1885.

Susan Bare (7) b. June 15, 1872; d. Nov. 14, 1885.

The above two sisters, daughters of Adam and Dorothy Rader, were drowned while crossing the river in a boat. For some unknown cause the boat upset and threw both of them in deep water and they were not able to swim to safety. Both bodies were recovered.

Charles Bare (7) b. Nov. 19, 1874; d. Jan. 14, 1875.

Betsy Bare (7) b. April 27, 1876; d. Nov. 21, 1915; mar. Jennings. Married December 25, 1897. They lived in Missouri. Two boys and two girls.

Reuben Bare (7) b. July 3, 1878; mar. Ethel Grace Moore b. July 17, 1879. Married December 31, 1902. They are farmers and live about three miles east of Lexington, Virginia. They have a very good farm and located just right. Members of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Clelia Bare (8) b. Oct. 6, 1903. Telephone operator at Lexington for twenty-eight years. Unmarried. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Adam Bare (8) b. Nov. 18, 1907; mar. Mae Dixon. Married June 21, 1928. He is a clerk in a clothing store. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Charles Reuben Bare (8) b. May 4, 1915; mar. Hannah Smith. Married April 18, 1935. Farm manager. Presbyterians. No children. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Helen Virginia Bare (8) b. April 15, 1922; mar. Clyde Hite. Married May 20, 1943. She is a clerk. He is a cabinet maker. No children. Ad. Rockbridge Baths, Virginia.

Rader Bare (7) b. Feb. 18, 1881; mar. Laura W. Whitmore b. April 11, 1886; d. Feb. 11, 1939. Lives one mile east of Lexington. He is a farmer. She is buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery at Lexington, Virginia.

Elizabeth Bare (6); mar. Armentrout.

George Bare (6) b. March 28, 1843; d. Dec. 20, 1911; mar. Amanda Montgomery b. April 12, 1850; d. August 15, 1921. Born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. Farmers. Presbyterians. No children. Buried in New Oxford cemetery.

Hannah Bare (6) b. June 8, 1850; d. May 31, 1905; mar. Joseph Falls b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. Jan. 25, 1907. He was born in Amherst county, Virginia. Farmers and lived in Rockbridge county. Presbyterians.

Stephen H. Falls (7) b. July 2, 1870; d. Jan. 2, 1929; mar. Cora Jane Dixon b. April 12, 1872; d. Feb. 14, 1935. They lived at Buena Vista, Virginia. He was an employee of the Buena Vista Paper Company for twenty-eight years. Buried in Green Hill cemetery near Buena Vista, Virginia.

Hazel Falls (8) mar. Lieutenant Mayberry. They have one daughter.

Beatrice Falls (8) mar. Salisbury. He is a merchant at Norfolk, Virginia. She was killed in an auto accident in Texas.

Roy Falls (8) mar. and lives in Missouri.

Raymond Falls (8) mar. Ad. Richmond, Virginia. They have two sons.

Grace Falls (8) mar. Sergeant Day. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia. One daughter.

Guy Falls (8) mar. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia. No children.

Masil Falls (8) mar. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia. One child.

Wreathe Falls (8) mar. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia. Five children.

James Falls (8) unmarried. He lives in Kentucky.

Mary Lee Falls (7) mar. Edward Perry. She was born November 26, 1871. Mr. Perry is dead. Ad. Lynchburg, Virginia.

Bruce Perry (8) mar. Nellie. They have two sons.

Rena Perry (8) mar. Clark Freeman. They have several children.

Everette Perry (8) mar. Tyree. They have three children.

Lillie Perry (8) mar. John Farrow. They have two sons.

Addie Perry (8) mar. Diehl. Two boys and one girl.

Laura Perry (8) mar. Eggleston. One girl, Marjorie Eggleston.

Dolph Clinton Falls (7) mar. Miss Anderson; mar. Miss Wrey. He was an employee of a paper mill at Bristol, Tennessee. Both dead. No children.

Samuel McDowell Falls (7) b. Sept. 7, 1875; mar. Daisy Dixon. Farmers and lived near Timber Ridge, Virginia. No children.

Queenie Falls (7) b. March 18, 1877; mar. Samuel Howell. Farmers and lived near Lexington, Virginia.

John D. Howell (8) mar. Nannie Cummings. One daughter.

Grace Howell (8) mar. Brown. One daughter.

Susie Falls (7) b. Jan. 28, 1879; mar. Oke Smith. Married October 26, 1898 by Rev. W. O. Talbert. He is retired. Presbyterians. Ad. Houston St., Lexington, Virginia.

Addie Gertrude Falls (8) b. August 9, 1900. Born at Lexington, Virginia. She is a graduate nurse from the Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke, Virginia. She has been a registered nurse for twenty-seven years and is a special nurse in the above named hospital. Unmarried. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

Susie Cecil Smith (8) b. Sept. 10, 1906; mar. William Kahle. She is hostess at the Robert E. Lee Coffee Shop. No children. Ad. Houston St., Lexington, Virginia.

Sarah Hannah Smith (8) b. May 28, 1915; mar. Charles Reuben Bare. Married April 18, 1935 by Dr. J. J. Murray. They are farmers. No children. Members of the Presbyterian church. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Rena Cole Falls (7) b. May 2, 1881; mar. Houston Agnor. He was a merchant. No children. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Lula Falls (7) mar. Moran. Farmers and live near Buena Vista, Virginia. They have three girls and two boys. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

John Falls (7) b. Feb. 24, 1885; d. March 1, 1892.

Kirk Falls (7) b. June 29, 1887; mar. Ola Clinebell. Both born at Buena Vista, Virginia. He is an employee of the Extract Company. They have two boys and two girls. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

Mabel Ruth Falls (7) b. August 9, 1894; mar. Chittum. No children. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Admonia Bare (6) b. Dec. 18, 1853; d. March 25, 1911; mar. Jacob Neff b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. June 10, 1883. They were farmers and

lived near Moscow, Virginia. Buried in the Methodist cemetery at Parnassus.

Clinton Neff (7); Belle Neff (7); Paul Neff (7)

Sarah Nave (5) mar. William Orebaugh. Married December 13, 1837. They were farmers and lived in the western part of Rockingham county, Virginia.

Martha Orebaugh (6) b. Dec. 5, 1838; d. Feb. 11, 1901; mar. Mathias Miller b. March 12, 1829; d. April 14, 1896. Married December 8, 1864. They were farmers and lived several miles west of Timberville, Virginia.

Charles Edward Miller (7) b. August 28, 1865; d. August 28, 1865.

Luther Koiner Miller (7) b. July 6, 1867; d. August 6, 1867.

Martha Agnes Miller (7) b. July 31, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1907; mar. Jacob Andes b. August 13, 1861; d. August 7, 1948. Farmers and lived about five miles west of Timberville, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in the Andes cemetery near Mount Olivet Church of the Brethren.

Carson M. Andes (8) b. March 21, 1888; d. June 19, 1890.

Emanuel D. Andes (8) b. May 9, 1890; mar. Bernice May Kesner. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born in Pendleton county, West Virginia. Married August 19, 1910. Farmers and poultry raisers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Martha Lucy Andes (9) b. April 2, 1911; unmarried.

Carson William Andes (9) b. Dec. 29, 1912; unmarried.

Ava Alice Andes (9) mar. Clarence Lam.

Paul Driver Andes (9) mar. Lettie E. Romer.

Lawrence Emanuel Andes (9) mar. Olivia Boyd.

John Milton Andes b. Feb. 25, 1922; unmarried.

Ivan Vaughan Andes (9) mar. Enice Burruss.

Evalyn L. Andes (9) b. May 8, 1927; unmarried.

Helen May Andes (9) b. Nov. 28, 1929; unmarried.

Herman Jacob Andes (9) b. May 27, 1931; unmarried.

Benjamin Harper Andes (8) b. April 13, 1892; mar. Minnie Ellen Fulk b. July 18, 1889. Married March 16, 1913. Poultry farmers. He a member of the Church of the Brethren. She a member of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Harry Benjamin Andes (9) b. Dec. 31, 1913; mar. Marjorie Zirkle. Employee of Don Dee Tourist Court, New Market, Va.

Connie Jean Andes (10) b. Oct. 4, 1941.

Francis Berkley Andes (9) b. Feb. 9, 1915; unmarried. He is a motorman at Washington, D. C.

Ruby May Andes (9) b. Oct. 6, 1916; mar. William R. Rhodes.

J. William Rhodes (10)

Joe Andes Rhodes (10)

B. H. Rhodes (10)

Forrest D. Andes (9) b. Feb. 27, 1918; unmarried.

Earl Franklin Andes (9) b. Dec. 28, 1919; mar. Elizabeth Fifer. Ad. Houston, Texas.

Virginia Margaret Andes (9) b. April 23, 1922; mar. Arnold Holland. Merck Co., New Jersey.

Mary D. Andes (8) b. March 2, 1895; d. June 29, 1905.

Jacob H. Andes (8) b. June 25, 1897; mar. Mary Rebecca Kelly b. March 12, 1898. He was born near County Line Church. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. She is a daughter of Dr. Kelly who for many years practiced his profession, county medical doctor, in Shenandoah county near Forestville, Virginia. They are poultry farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Ethel Louise Andes (9) b. Jan. 28, 1918; mar. Clifton Frazier. Mar. October 4, 1941. He is a mechanic. No children. Ad. Grottoes, Virginia.

Margaret Irene Andes (9) b. Jan. 10, 1920; d. March 16, 1922.

Everette Ray Andes (9) b. Dec. 9, 1921; mar. Jane Horner. Mar. June 7, 1944. Poultry farmer and DuPont employee. Ad. Grottoes, Virginia.

Diana Jane Andes (10) b. March 6, 1945.

Deloris Susan Andes (10) b. April 6, 1950.

Virginia Marie Andes (9) b. Oct. 23, 1924; mar. Samuel P. Goethe. Married September 12, 1944. He is a teacher at the University of Florida. Ad. Gainesville, Florida.

Camilla Mae Goethe (10) b. June 17, 1947.

Patricia Andes Goethe (10) b. August 20, 1949.

Calvin Lindberg Andes (9) b. April 20, 1928; mar. Hazel Louise Bulle. b. Sept. 26, 1928. Married May 29, 1949. He is a Dupont employee. Ad. Grottoes, Virginia.

Paul W. Andes (8) b. April 22, 1900; mar. Edna Lam b. Nov. 30, 1904. Married August 23, 1923. Poultry Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, R. 2.

Mildred Louise Andes (9) b. Feb. 10, 1924; mar. Clarence Harper. Married in April 1941. He is a mechanic. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Bobbie Allen Harper (10) b. Nov. 15, 1941.

Carroll Davis Andes (9) b. Sept. 19, 1925-unmarried. Poultry farming.

Glendon William Andes (9) b. Dec. 20, 1928-unmarried. He was in World War II in the army in Japan three and one half years.

Nelson Eugene Andes (9) b. July 23, 1931. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Joyce Marie Andes (9) b. Oct. 24, 1933. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Emmert G. Andes (8) b. Nov. 6, 1903; mar. Ruth Campbell b.

July 12, 1901. Married April 9, 1924. Farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Doris Naoma Andes (9) b. April 18, 1925; mar. John William Dove b. Dec. 19, 1923. Married June 22, 1947. Mechanic at Mutual Feed Company at Broadway, Virginia. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Landis Andes (10) b. Sept. 24, 1949.

Allan Glendon Andes (9) b. Sept. 3, 1929-unmarried. Farmer.

David Lindsey Andes (9) b. June 23, 1935.

Joan Faye Andes (9) b. Sept. 29, 1939.

Beverly Lee Andes (9) b. Feb. 9, 1942.

Lucy Alice Andes (8) b. August 26, 1905; mar. H. Hays Halterman b. March 21, 1902. He was born at Mathias, West Virginia. He is a school teacher. Poultry farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. They live near Mount Olivet Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Carlton Eugene Halterman (9) born Dec. 29, 1934.

NOTE: On September 20, 1912 **Mr. Jacob Andes (7)** married Josephene D. Kline b. May 5, 1871; d. Jan. 14, 1948. They had one daughter, Sarah Josephene Andes born June 26, 1913; d. August 26, 1947. For a number of years they lived at Bridgewater, Virginia.

Mary Dora Nettie Miller (7) mar. Mahlon Crabill; mar. David Campbell. She was born April 25, 1872. Her last husband is a merchant. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Lelia Vaughan Crabill (8) mar. William Garber.

Lillie May Crabill (8) b. July 14, 1897; d. May 25, 1926-unmarried.

Lillian R. Crabill (8) b. July 14, 1897; d. Oct. 11, 1897. Twins.

Berkley Mathias Campbell (8) b. April 27, 1904; mar. Mabel Ludwig. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born at Reading, Pennsylvania. He is a machinist. Ad. Reading, Pennsylvania.

Eugene Campbell (9)

Lawrence Edgar Campbell (8) b. Sept. 25, 1905; mar. Ruth Ludwig. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born at Reading, Pennsylvania. She is a sister to Mrs. Berkley Mathias Campbell. He is a draftsman. No children. Ad. Reading Pennsylvania.

Melvin E. Campbell (8) b. Jan. 14, 1907; mar. Jane Stratford. She was born at Baltimore, Maryland. He is truck operator. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Robert Campbell (9); Garry Campbell (9); William Campbell (9).

Paul Turner Campbell (8) b. May 4, 1908; mar. Thelma Propst. Poultry farmers. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Clyde Campbell (8) b. Feb. 4, 1910; mar. Evalyn See. He is a taxi driver. Ad. Cumberland, Maryland.

Claudett Campbell (9); Buddy Campbell (9).

Hilda L. Campbell (8) b. March 19, 1913; mar. Allan Ruter. He was born at Reading, Pennsylvania. He is an employee of a Srocking Manufacturing Company at Reading, Pennsylvania. Ad. Reading, Pennsylvania.

Jean Ruter (9)

Bessie M. Campbell (8) b. July 29, 1915; mar. Marvin Summers. He is a truck operator. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Wayne Summers (9); Hortia Summers (9).

Catherine Marcella Campbell (8) b. Feb. 11, 1919; mar. Jesse Hollar. Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Jimmie Hollar (9); Virginia Hollar (9); Buddy Hollar (9); Jesse Hollar, Jr. (9).

NOTE: **Helen Campbell (8)** b. May 17, 1911; d. Feb. 10, 1925.

Delia Agnes Miller (7) b. April 9, 1874; mar. George H. Branner b. July 19, 1873. Married January 10, 1900. They own the original John Arehart farm containing about three hundred and fifteen acres. Retired farmer. Lutherns. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Leonard Ray Branner (8) b. March 23, 1901; mar. Yuna Mae Kennedy b. Feb. 14, 1903. Farmers and live about two miles east of Timberville, Virginia. Married October 8, 1924. Members of the Lutheran Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Woodrow Bryan Branner (9) b. Dec. 28, 1926. He is an unmarried farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Gertrude Virginia Branner (9) b. Dec. 10, 1928; mar. Wayne McClure b. Oct. 11, 1926. Married August 26, 1950. Salesman for Groves Furniture Company. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Allen Leon Branner (9) b. Dec. 17, 1933.

Nancy Louise Branner (9) b. Sept. 29, 1938.

Miller Vaughan Branner (8) b. Nov. 20, 1902; mar. Naoma Mills b. Oct. 6, 1916. Married August 24, 1934. Farmers. Members of the Lutheran Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Shirley G. Branner (9) b. Sept. 17, 1936.

Robert Shuler Branner (9) b. Nov. 11, 1939.

William Vaughn Branner (9) b. Feb. 22, 1942.

Galan Arlone Branner (8) b. July 8, 1905-unmarried. Truck operator. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Edith Virginia Branner (8) b. March 29, 1909; mar. Arnold Hulvey. He is a garage repairman. Lutherns. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Wayne Hulvey (9); G. George Hulvey (9); Larry Hulvey (9); Shirley Hulvey (9); Joan Elizabeth Hulvey (9).

Pauline Elizabeth Branner (8) b. Nov. 13, 1913; mar. Joseph Stone. He is a N. & W. R. R. employee. No children. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

Sidney Walter Branner (8) b. May 22, 1916-unmarried. Farmer. Lutheran. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Margaret Miller (7) b. April 10, 1874. A twin sister of Delia Agnes Miller Branner. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Susan Orebaugh (6) mar. Samuel Rinker. Married October 19, 1865 by Rev. S. Henkel. Farmers and lived at Middletown, Indiana. No children.

Sampson Orebaugh (6) b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. August 23, 1905; mar. Sarah Turner. Married October 19, 1865 by Rev. S. Henkel. Soon after their marriage they moved to Anderson, Indiana.

Elizabeth Orebaugh (6) b. May 23, 1846; d. August 4, 1917; mar. Isaac Arehart b. March 14, 1934; d. April 10, 1894. Born near Timberville, Virginia. Married December 2, 1869. He was in the civil war for a short period of time. Farmers and lived near Timberville, Virginia. She is a reformed. He is a Luthern.

Mary Alice Arehart (7) b. Oct. 9, 1871; d. July 25, 1946; mar. Charles D. Bowman b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. August 28, 1938. Both born near Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia. He was a son of David H. Bowman and Catherine Arehart. Married in 1890. He was a merchant and a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church and buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Beatrice Rae Bowman (8) b. August 5, 1890; mar. Mervin Garber b. in 1891; d. July 27, 1940. Both of them born near Timberville, Virginia. Married January 18, 1916, Ad. 5906, 13th. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Herman Arehart Bowman (8) b. May 14, 1892; d. Dec. 1892.

Galan Orlo Bowman (8) b. May 16, 1896; d. in 1898.

Haller Malcolm Bowman (8) b. Jan. 3, 1899; mar. Rachel Ann Grim b. March 22, 1899. Married July 31, 1920. He has been post master at Timberville for the past sixteen years. He is a member of the Luthern Church. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Marie Elizabeth Bowman (9) b. May 15, 1921; mar. Charles LeRoy Adams b. May 7, 1919. Married January 20, 1946. He was born in New Jersey. He is a student. Ad. 911-16th St., Boulder, Colorado.

Doris Lucretia Bowman (9) b. July 10, 1922-unmarried.

Don Grim Bowman (9) b. Nov. 14, 1923; mar. Ruby Ann Lee b. July 3, 1922. She is from Pensacola, Florida. Married May 7, 1948. He was in World War II in the navy. Ad. 903 F. St., Corando, California.

Fred Davis Bowman (9) b. Jan. 18, 1926; mar. Mildred Mae Baker b. July b. July 17, 1925. Married June 4, 1951. She was born near Conicville, Virginia. He was in World War II in the navy. He is an electrician. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Anna Claire Bowman (9) b. Oct. 6, 1927; mar. Richard Franks Dollens b. Nov. 19, 1920. Married June 15, 1951. Southern Railway Company employee. Ad. 10 Sunset Dr., Alexandria, Virginia.

John Charles Bowman (9) b. July 25, 1929. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Bessie Barbara Bowman (9) b. April 26, 1931. College Student.
Linda Louise Bowman (9) b. Nov. 18, 1932. Government position. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Richard Randolph Bowman (9) b. August 6, 1934; d. Feb. 14, 1941. Buried in the Timberville cemetery.

Roberta Virginia Bowman (9) b. March 24, 1936.

Eva Rae Bowman (9) b. March 15, 1939.

Bruce Layton Bowman (9) b. Jan. 6, 1941.

Noel Malcolm Bowman (9) b. Oct. 30, 1944.

Margaret Elinor Bowman (8) b. August 28, 1909; mar. Charles W. McGaw b. May 8, 1884. Married July 19, 1943. Ad. Reading, Pennsylvania.

Casper Lincoln Arehart (7) b. Oct. 11, 1879; d. July 5, 1942; mar. Mary Virginia Jordon b. August 24, 1881; d. Dec. 15, 1937. Both born near Timberville, Virginia. In 1921 they moved to Pennsylvania near Lancaster. All the children were born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Lutherns. Buried in Zion Luthern Church cemetery at Leacock, Pennsylvania.

Trilda Arehart (8) b. May 21, 1904; mar. Philip Giagnacova b. Dec. 26, 1915. Married September 24, 1948. Ad. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Goldie Arehart (8) b. Sept. 3, 1905; mar. Harold P. Arnold. Married June 28, 1948. Ad. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Grace Arehart (8) b. Jan. 30, 1908; mar. Amos R. Zook. b. April 8, 1908. Married June 6, 1931. Ad. Bareville, Pennsylvania.

Virginia Arehart (8) b. Dec. 2, 1909. Ad. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Isaac Franklin Arehart (7) b. August 9, 1883; mar. Myrtle Parker b. Sept. 28, 1900. Married December 24, 1919. He entered the naval service in November 11, 1908 as an enlisted man. Remained in active service until 1925 and in reserve until 1939 when he retired U. S. N. Recalled to active service on May 4, 1942 and released to retired status Oct. 4, 1945. Served in World War I and World War II as a chief electrician—mate, U. S. N. He served on a number of battle ships and cruisers in many parts of the world. He is now serving at Naval Aviation Supply Depot—Public works—Civil Service. Date August 1951. Ad. 1411 Englewood St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Hannah Arehart (8) b. Sept. 27, 1920; mar. Oscar Edward Hofman b. Oct. 4, 1923. Married April 14, 1945.

Robert Franklin Arehart (8) b. August 19, 1926; mar. Helen Wilnelmina Kohr b. August 6, 1926. They were married September 18, 1949.

Patricia Ann Arehart (8) b. April 1, 1938.

Vernie Elnora Arehart (7) b. July 16, 1887; d. Sept. 3, 1924; mar. Byron D. Newman. He was born at Charlottesville, Virginia.

Married in 1920. She was a professional nurse. He was a merchant. No children. They lived at Charlottesville, Virginia.

Joseph W. Orebaugh (6) b. Nov. 14, 1848; d. March 13, 1898; mar. Sarah Hinegardner b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Sept. 26, 1916. Married November 23, 1871. Farmers and lived near Timberville, Virginia. They had a number of children. Only the names of two could be located. Buried in Timberville cemetery.

Ira C. Orebaugh (7) b. Jan. 10, 1878; d. May 17, 1912-unmarried. Buried in Timberville Reformed cemetery.

Samuel B. Orebaugh (7) mar. Pearl Fahrney. Married May 16, 1904. He was at one time depot agent at Timberville, Virginia.

Linden Orebaugh (8) mar. Helen Garber. He is a band leader. She is a school teacher. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Raymond Orebaugh (8) mar. Operates a filling station at New Market, Va.

Susan Orebaugh (9)

Catherine Orebaugh (8) mar. Parry Holsinger. No children. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

Harold Orebaugh (8) mar. Elizabeth Garber. He is in the navy. They have three sons. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia.

Larry Orebaugh (9)

John H. Orebaugh (6) b. May 15, 1851; d. mar. Mary E. Bowman b. Nov. 21, 1849; d. July 10, 1936. They were born near Timberville, Virginia. Soon after their marriage they moved to Indiana and remained there for a number of years. Later on they moved back to Virginia. He was a building contractor.

Lilia C. Orebaugh (7) b. July 15, 1874; d. Sept. 18, 1874. She was born, died and buried in Indiana.

Oscar B. Orebaugh (7) b. Feb. 10, 1876; d. June 18, 1950; mar. Emma Rebecca Simmers b. March 15, 1881; d. March 27, 1932; mar. Bessie Lee Flick b. April 17, 1888. He was born at New Castle, Henry country, Indiana. Both of his wives were born at Broadway, Virginia. His first marriage was June 7, 1899. His second marriage was February 18, 1933. He was a carpenter and a lumber inspector. He is buried in Linville Creek Church cemetery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Galan B. Orebaugh (8) b. March 3, 1900; mar. Grace Wheelbarger. He is guard at the navy yard, Washington, D. C. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Beverly Orebaugh (9) mar. David Garber.

Jean Orebaugh (9) mar. Boyd Garber..

Gladys R. Orebaugh (8) b. Feb. 4, 1903; mar. James Maloney. Filling station operator. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

John Maloney (9) mar. Avenel Coffelt; **Wanda Maloney (9)** Unmarried.

Emma Maloney (9) mar. Rice. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Nevin L. Orebaugh (8) b. June 30, 1905; mar. Charlotte Carr. Highway Department employee. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Neola Orebaugh (9) mar. Harpine.

Jerold Orebaugh (9) Unmarried; **Garry Orebaugh (9)**.

John W. Orebaugh (8) b. May 2, 1909; mar. Lucy Whitmer. Married September 13, 1927. He is a brick and block layer. She is an operator at the Harrisonburg Pants Factory He is a Luthern. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. 27 Creek Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Oscar David Orebaugh (9) mar. Evalyn Landes.

Donald Allen Orebaugh (10) b. Jan. 13, 1949.

Juanita Fay Orebaugh (9) b. June 16, 1930.

Richard Eugene Orebaugh (9) b. Oct. 29, 1933.

Oscar Tilden Orebaugh (8) b. Dec. 6, 1915; mar. Frances Bowman. Poultry farmers. They have one son. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Elizabeth Elnora Orebaugh (8) b. Oct. 29, 1918; mar. Grover Blackburn. Mechanic. No children. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Marshall Berlin Orebaugh (8) b. March 3, 1923-unmarried. Truck operator. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Emmett Jean Orebaugh (8) b. August 10, 1925; d. August 11, 1925.

Harley I. Orebaugh (7) b. Jan. 24, 1878; d. March 31, 1884. He was hit by a ball at school which caused his death.

Melvin Lee Orebaugh (7) b. Nov. 4, 1879; mar. Elizabeth Brooks. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia.

Beulah F. Orebaugh (7) b. Feb. 15, 1882; mar. George C. Miller b. August 4, 1877. Married January 10, 1900. He was born at Woodstock, Virginia. He was a manager of a clothing store at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He is buried in Woodbine cemetery. Ad. 344 E. Wolfe St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Lester Lee Miller (8) b. July 5, 1901; d. July 4, 1916.

Lillian Frances Miller (8) b. July 2, 1914; mar. Isaac Keith Harrison b. May 17, 1915. Married December 5, 1943. He is an employee of the Agricultural Department in research work at Washington, D. C. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. 344 E. Wolfe St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Minnie Marcella Orebaugh (7) b. Feb. 4, 1885; mar. Casper Edgar Branner b. April 23, 1882; d. July 16, 1941. He owned and operated thrashing machines, hay balers and other heavy machines. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

J. Rudolph Branner (8) b. Jan. 20, 1908; mar. Frances Marie Shoemaker b. July 5, 1920. Married August 8, 1941 by Rev. H. E. H. Sloop. Mechanic Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

John Rudolph Branner, Jr. (9) born March 28, 1948.

Marcella C. Branner (8) b. Dec. 30, 1911; mar. Raymond Kerlin Garber b. May 21, 1910. Married May 21, 1938 by Rev. D. S. Derrick. Farmers and live in the Flat Rock section of Shenandoah county, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Edward Allen Garber (9) born April 3, 1946.

Margaret Elnora Branner (8) b. June 16, 1914; mar. Richard Harper. Farmers. As. Harrisonburg, Virginia R. F. D.

Peggy Ann Harper (9) b. Sept. 6, 1936.

James F. Harper (9) b. in June 1938.

Charlotte Branner (8) b. April 13, 1916; mar. William Moore. He is a mechanic. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Beverly Lean Moore (9) b. July 31, 1937.

Donna Sue Moore (9) b. in Dec. 1945.

William Moore (9) b. in 1948.

Emma Evalyn Branner (8) b. Nov. 18, 1917; mar. R. Lee Ritchie. Farmers. Ad. Harrisonburg, R. F. D.

Allen Branner Ritchie (9) b. in May 1947.

Ruby Louise Branner (8) b. Dec. 30, 1918; mar. Boyd Garber. She is a nurse. He is employee of Merck and Company. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Gailam Garber (9) born August 1947.

Vallie Orebaugh Branner (8) b. Dec. 28, 1920; mar. Allen Crist. He an employee of the Harrisonburg Express Company. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Richard Crist (9) born in May 1949.

Lula Pauline Orebaugh (7) b. Sept. 17, 1886; mar. D. E. O'Donnell. Married July 2, 1907. He is a retired letter carrier. Members of the Catholic Church. Ad. 710 Main St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Mary Agnes O'Donnell (8) b. Feb. 23, 1908; mar. Henry P. Lipscomb b. Jan. 18, 1911; d. Jan. 23, 1944. She was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He was born at Chase City, Virginia. Before entering World War II he was assistant manager of Sears Roebuck Store. He was in the infantry eight months. He was killed at San Lucia, Italy. Buried at Chase City, Virginia. He was a member of the Methodist Church. She is a member of the Catholic Church. They have one adopted son, Patrick L. Lipscomb. Ad. 710 S. Main St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Hugh Daniel O'Donnell (8) b. May 25, 1910; mar. Hazel Wagner b. Sept. 21, 1915. Married July 23, 1933. He is manager of Merit Shoe Store. Catholics. Ad. E. Elizabeth St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Dennie O'Donnell (9) b. August 21, 1937.

Kittie O'Donnell (9) b. Oct. 8, 1942.

Susan O'Donnell (9) b. April 9, 1948.

Frances Pauline O'Donnell (8) b. Jan. 26, 1913; mar. Clause Warren b. Nov. 27, 1905; mar. July 6, 1937. He is coach at Harrisonburg High School. She is a Catholic. He is a Methodist. Ad. 855 C. St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Charles Warren (9) b. March 22, 1942.

Jane Warren (9) b. May 31, 1945.

John Bernard O'Donnell (8) b. Nov. 2, 1914; mar. Bernice White

b. Jan. 11, 1914. Married July 2, 1949. He is a teacher. She is technician at the Harrisonburg Hospital. He is a Catholic. She is a Presbyterian. They have no children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Lawrence Patrick O'Donnell (8) b. March 20, 1917; mar. Dorothy Metz b. July 31, 1943. She was born at Providence, Rhode Island. He is an insurance representative. Members of the Catholic Church.

Frances Carroll O'Donnell (9) b. May 17, 1949.

Nancy Elizabeth O'Donnell (8) b. Nov. 8, 1919; d. Nov. 12, 1919.

William Snarr O'Donnell (8) b. Nov. 23, 1920; mar. Evalyn Harper. Married January 15, 1949. She was born at Moorefield, West Virginia. He is a civil engineer. She technician at King's Daughter Hospital at Staunton, Virginia. No children.

Charles Robert O'Donnell (8) b. Jan. 3, 1924-unmarried. Teaching physical education at Plant City, Florida.

James Edward O'Donnell (8) b. Feb. 9, 1926-unmarried. Student.

Elon T. Orebaugh (7) b. Sept. 26, 1889; mar. Blanche Powell. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia.

Lillie M. Orebaugh (7) b. Feb. 27, 1891; mar. Dr. George F. Riggins. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia.

George M. Orebaugh (6) b. Sept. 22, 1854; d. Sept. 22, 1914; mar. Virginia Minnick b. Jan. 2, 1956; d. . They were married November 26, 1876. Farmers and lived near Timberville. Virginia. They are buried in Linville Creek Church cemetery.

Medford D. Orebaugh (7) mar. Alice Conway. Lived in Ohio. No children.

Grace I. Orebaugh (7) mar. Arthur Bradley. He was operator of a taxi. No children. Both dead. They lived at Winnipeg, Canada.

Sallie Dorothy Orebaugh; mar. John Long. He was an employee of a Railway Company at Baltimore, Maryland.

Harry Long (8)

Roy Orebaugh (7) mar. an Indian girl from Oklahoma; mar. A lady from Texas.

Russell Orebaugh (7) mar. a Miss Laurent from Broadway, Virginia. Have two sons-Hunter Orebaugh and the other son a cripple.

Ida Alice Orebaugh (7) mar. a Mr. Thomas from Richmond, Virginia. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Virginia Florence Orebaugh (7) mar. William Rhodes. She was a twin sister of Ida Alice Orebaugh. One son died young. Ad. New Castle, Penn.

Bernice Orebaugh (7) Unmarried. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

3. **Sarah Branner (4)** b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. May 14, 1842; mar. John Bible b. Oct. 1, 1790; d. Dec. 29, 1853. They were married August 7, 1815. The Bible's came from Ireland. It is said two brothers came into the Valley from Pennsylvania-one of them located in Shen-

andoah county, Virginia and the other brother went to Cocke county, Tennessee. Farmers and lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Buried in Rader's cemetery and their graves are marked by tombstones.

Mary Bible (5) born in 1816; mar. John Ashenfelter. Married December 11, 1842. Nothing more known of the family.

Margaret Bible (5) b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1880; mar. Henry H. Swartz. Married June 22, 1839. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Jacob Swartz (6) b. Oct. 10, 1770; d. Dec. 29, 1853. Buried at Rader's.

Sarah Bible (5) mar. Jonathan Branner. Unable to trace this family.

Magdalene Bible (5) mar. John Deavers. Moved to the West.

Susan Bible (5) mar. James Wright.

Catherine Bible (5) mar. Lived in Indiana.

Elizabeth Bible (5) mar. Lived in Indiana.

Philip Bible (5) mar. Barbara Ann Moore and lived in Indiana. They were married March 17, 1841.

4. **John Branner (4)** b. August 4, 1799; d. Feb. 16, 1860; mar. Elizabeth Branner b. August 14, 1807; d. June 3, 1877. They were married December 2, 1824. Farmers and lived a short distance west of Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia. No children. Buried in Rader's cemetery. Abstract of Burnt Records in Rockingham county Clerk's Office, Harrisonburg, Virginia, Will Book A. John Branner January 1859. Wife, Elizabeth. To Rebecca Bare. My nephew and name sake, John Bare, son of Rebecca and Naason Bare. My Miller land and the Stoner farm. To Mary Branner and her heirs, she is the wife of Franklin Branner. The Pomfrey Land, the Reuben Bare farm and the Brocks land. Give to my brothers and sisters. Witness, William M. Sibert, Benj. Hoover and Martin Garber. Proved April—— Bond \$1500.

5. **Magdalene Branner (4)** b. in 1801; d. Feb. 11, 1839; mar. Jacob Neff b. June 8, 1802; d. Feb. 22, 1889. They were married May 3, 1830. The name Neff has been Spelled different at various times. "Naf", "Naff" and "Nave". The Neff's emigrated from Switzerland to America. Early in the settlement of the Shenandoah Valley we find Neff's. Jacob Neff was born at the old Neff homestead about two miles north of New Market, Virginia. He was a brother to Captain David T. Neff who married Lydia Pennywitt. See Chapter VI. He is buried in the Baptist cemetery at Turleytown, Virginia. She is buried in the Neff cemetery several miles north of New Market, Virginia.

John Hanry Neff (5) b. Oct. 1, 1831; d. July 7, 1891; mar. Hettie E. Hoover b. March 17, 1833; d. May 23, 1899. They were farmers and lived at Turleytown, Rockingham county, Virginia. Buried in the cemetery at Turleytown.

Sallie Neff (6) b. May 27, 1853; d. Dec. 16, 1910; mar. Peter A. Miller b. April 14, 1842; d. March 25, 1920. He was a farmer and a veterinary surgeon. They are buried in the Baptist cemetery at Turleytown.

William N. Miller (7) b. Feb. 16, 1897; mar. Pearl Irene Clem b. Sept. 18, 1895. Mar. May 20, 1922. He is a plumber. Lutherans. They live near Rawley Springs, Virginia.

Robert Lee Miller (8) b. March 19, 1923; mar. Bettie Jane Elyard. Married July 23, 1946. State Highway employee. He was in World War II in the army medical Corps in the Eastern Theatre. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Robert Lee Miller, Jr. (9) born March 22, 1947.

Lucile Virginia Miller (8) b. Jan. 12, 1926; mar. Joseph Eugene Snyder b. July 23, 1925. Married April 1, 1946. He is a lumberman. Presbyterians. Ad. Rawley Springs, Virginia.

Joseph Eugene Snyder, Jr. (9) b. June 17, 1947.

Gayl Virginia Snyder (9) b. April 9, 1949.

William Biedler Miller (8) b. March 18, 1935-student.

Daughter Miller (7) died in infancy.

Simon Neff (6) b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1930; mar. Mary Wilkins b. Nov. 14, 1853; d. May 18, 1941. Farmers. Buried in Timberville cemetery.

David E. Neff (7) b. July 12, 1878; mar. Fannie Ola Hizer b. March 13, 1885. Married December 25, 1902. He was an undertaker at Timberville for many years. Later on a contractor. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Beulah May Neff (8) b. Oct. 3, 1903; mar. Carson Strickler. Married April 6, 1934. Cold storage employee. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Joyce Strickler (9) b. Jan. 16, 1935.

Everette Strickler (9) b. April 1936.

Earl Edgar Neff (8) b. July 26, 1905; d. March 9, 1907.

Clarence N. Neff (8) b. Jan. 10, 1909; mar. Hollis Aleshire. She was born in Page county, Virginia. Married in October 1936. He is half owner of Neff Produce Company at Timberville, Virginia. She is a nurse. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Orville B. Neff (8) b. July 1, 1911; mar. Esther Bieck b. June 22, 1910. Married January 6, 1946. He was born at Timberville, Virginia. She was born in Wisconsin. She is a clerk. He is filling station operator. They have no children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Hazel H. Neff (8) b. Jan. 16, 1914; mar. Theodore Orebaugh. Married May 16, 1946. He is a Farm Bureau employee. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Mary Susan Orebaugh (9) b. May 16, 1949.

Garrett E. Neff (8) b. Oct. 11, 1917; mar. Sheldon Lutz. He

owns half interest in the Neff Produce Company. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Charles E. Neff (7) mar. Lizzie Runion. Farmers. Ad. Catlett, Virginia.

Ada Neff (8) mar. Robert Bankert. He is a government employee. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Roy Bankert (9); Mary Bankert (9).

Rena Neff (8) mar. Wilbur Wright. Farmers. Ad. Bristow, Virginia.

Alice Wright (9); Charles Wright (9); Bettie Jean Wright (9); Leona Wright (9); Leonard Wright (9); Warren Wright (9); Harold Wright (9).

Wilmer E. Neff (8) b. July 7, 1910; mar. Pauline Virginia Colvin b. Jan. 22, 1914. He is an electrician. She was born at Catlett, Virginia and a member of the Presbyterian Church. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Charles Ellsworth Neff (9) b. March 8, 1939.

Larry Ernest Neff (9) b. August 12, 1940.

Richard Lee Neff (9) b. June 5, 1943.

Barbara Ann Neff (9) b. March 3, 1946.

Harold Neff (8) mar. Catherine Pettett. Watchman. Ad. Brentville, Virginia.

Romona Neff (9); Stewart Neff (9); Carolyn Neff (9).

Ray Allan Neff (8) mar. Augusta Kassman. Health Department. No children.

William C. Neff (7) mar. Ada Shipe. They live in Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Neff (6) mar. Isaac Steppe. They have several children. They live in Pennsylvania.

Samuel Neff (6) died young.

John Neff (6) mar. Annie Groves. A carpenter by trade. No children.

Nancy Neff (6) mar. Crist Whitmire. He was a miller by trade. They have eight or ten children. Moved to Pennsylvania.

Joseph Neff (6) mar. He was a contractor. No children. They lived at El Paso, Texas.

Newton Neff (6) b. May 19, 1867; d. Nov. 24, 1941; mar. Rebecca Whisler. They were married April 25, 1884. He was a carpenter by trade. She was from Singers Glen, Virginia. He is buried in Turleytown cemetery.

Curtis Emory Neff (7) b. May 10, 1885; mar. Laura Wagner b. Oct. 20, 1879; d. Oct. 23, 1948. She was born at Massillon, Ohio. Married in November 1912. He is tire inspector for the Goodyear Rubber Company at Akron, Ohio.

Glen Curtis Neff (8) b. August 28, 1914; mar. Catherine Fitz born in 1917. He was born at Turleytown, Virginia. She was born Leavittas, Ohio. He is a steel worker. Ad. Akron, Ohio.

Delores Marie Neff (9) b. Nov. 18, 1940.

Barbara Diane Neff (9) b. Nov. 17, 1942.

John Walter Neff (9) b. Nov. 18, 1944.

Glen Curtis Neff, Jr. (9) b. Nov. 11, 1945; d. Nov. 11, 1945.

Linda Sue Neff (9) b. Oct. 28, 1948.

Laura Hettie Neff (7) b. Dec. 5, 1888; mar. Abram Fulk b. August 5, 1886; d. April 28, 1949. Married December 23, 1911. They were farmers. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Rev. Luther Floyd Fulk (8) b. Nov. 15, 1912; mar. Marie Olinger (7) b. April 12, 1916. She was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. He is a minister in the Evangelical United Brethren Church. He is Superintendent of the Conference. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

George Newton Fulk (9) b. Sept. 19, 1945.

Robert Garfield Fulk (9) b. August 16, 1948.

John William Neff (7) b. August 12, 1891; mar. Tracey Reedy. Married in December 1912. Poultry Farmers. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Virginia Evalyn Neff (8) b. Sept. 5, 1915; mar. Galan Kipps. Married in 1932. Poultry farming. Ad. Linville, Virginia.

Charles Edward Kipps (9) b. June 24, 1936.

Randolph Kipps (9) b. Oct. 8, 1942.

Donald Kipps (9) b. Oct. 8, 1942. Twins.

Carl Vinson Neff (8) b. Dec. 1917; mar. Clara Bond. Married in 1941. He is a steel worker. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Victory Ann Neff (9) b. May 1944.

Joyce Fay Neff (9) b. May 1946.

Linda Ann Neff (9) b. Dec. 1947.

Dennis Douglas Neff (9) b. May 1949.

Leonard Edward Neff (8) b. May 8, 1919; mar. Emma Tisinger. Married in 1944. He is a salesman. Ad. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Leonard Edward Neff, Jr. (9) born in 1946.

Bertha Maude Neff (7) b. Oct. 14, 1893; mar. George Nease b. Nov. 15, 1882. Married December 21, 1915. Farmers. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Virginia Frances Nease (8) mar. Ralph Combs. Married September 12, 1945 by Rev. S. E. Schulery. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Vada Ruth Nease (8) mar. Sgt. Malcolm Shelley. Ad. Washington, D. C.

John Neff Nease (8) mar. Helen Mae Breeden. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

John Richard Nease (9) born June 10, 1949.

Walter Cedric Neff (7) b. July 25, 1896; mar. Rebecca See. Married December 23, 1917. Farmers. No children. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Edna Bryan Neff (7) b. August 5, 1900; mar. William Eaton who died August 27, 1944. Married January 18, 1918. Farmer. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

- Vivian Zobeda Eaton (8) b. Feb. 23, 1920; mar. Frank Harrison, Jr. Married in 1940. Poultry hatchery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.
- Buddy Frank Harrison (9) b. Sept. 1941.
- Bobbie Lee Harrison (9) b. Oct. 1943.
- Christena May Harrison (9) b. May 1946.
- Mildred Virginia Eaton (8) born in Nov. 1922; mar. Lawrence Lohr. Married in 1941. Farmers. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.
- John Lawrence Lohr (9) b. in April 1942.
- Charles Edward Lohr (9) b. Sept. 1944.
- Ruby Geneva Eaton (8) b. March 31, 1924; mar. Lawrence Pence. Married in 1941. He is a mechanic. Ad. New Market, Virginia.
- Priscilla Ann Pence (9) b. May 2, 1947.
- Richard Arlo Eaton (8) b. Sept. 9, 1930-unmarried.
- Roxie Alice Neff (7) b. June 29, 1902; mar. Walter Turner. Poultry farmers. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.
- Helen Janet Turner (8) b. June 25, 1920; mar. John Miller. Married in April 1942. Carpenter. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.
- Tonie J. Miller (9) born November 13, 1942.
- Walter Zane Turner (8) b. August 14, 1930-unmarried.
- Charles Neff Turner (8) March 12, 1932-unmarried.
- Florence Clara Neff (7) b. August 24, 1904; mar. Hoy Miller. Married in October 1922. Carpenter. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.
- Shirley Neff Miller (8) b. August 24, 1923; mar. Louise Thacker. Married in 1942. Mrs. Miller died June 2, 1947. She was born at Waco, Texas. Carpenter. He served in World War II.
- Gloria Jean Miller (9) b. Feb. 2, 1944.
- Shirley Louise Miller (9) b. Dec. 25, 1946; d. June 2, 1947.
- Stanley Edward Miller (8) b. Nov. 1925; mar. Ruby Grogg. Laborer. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- Charlotte Rebecca Miller (8) b. May 1927; mar. Ward Keister. Farmer and a carpenter. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.
- Beverly June Keister (9) b. June 3, 1947.
- Sylvia Marie Miller (8) b. May 1932-unmarried.
- Eugene Edward Miller (8) b. March 1934-unmarried.
- Clara May Miller (8) b. August 12, 1936.
- Carl Allen Miller (8) b. October 1940.
- Zada Hazel Neff (7) b. Oct. 29, 1908; mar. Clarence Dove b. Jan. 5, 1913. Married December 22, 1934. He is a sheet metal worker. Member of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Turleytown, Virginia.
- Alice Lee Dove (8) b. Sept. 10, 1936.
- Allen Clarence Dove (8) b. August 8, 1940; d. August 8, 1940.
- Alvin Larry Dove (8) b. August 8, 1940; d. August 8, 1940.
- Twins.
- Nettie Neff (6) b. Nov. 23, 1870; d. in 1936-unmarried. Buried in the Turleytown cemetery.
- Luther C. Neff (6) b. March 21, 1872; d. August 31, 1950; mar.

Julia P. May b. Dec. 19, 1876; d. March 17, 1911; mar. Annie B. Zirkle. She died June 8, 1943. He was a farmer and a carpenter.

Naoma Neff (7) b. Oct. 31, 1901; mar. Neff Kline b. May 31, 1905. Married May 29, 1925. He is a sheet metal worker. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Lawrence E. Kline (8) b. Sept. 30, 1926; mar. Sadie Dove.

Ester Louise Kline (8) b. Oct. 14, 1928-unmarried.

Harriett E. Neff (7) b. Sept. 28, 1903; mar. William H. Schultz b. Nov. 15, 1899. Married March 19, 1927. Salesman. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Jean Schultz (8) b. Oct. 14, 1928.

Warren Schultz (8) b. June 12, 1930.

Carolyn Schultz (8) b. June 15, 1932.

Evalyn Schultz (8) b. August 29, 1934.

Ester I. Neff (7) b. Feb. 14, 1907; mar. John I. Smith.

Mamie Neff (7) b. Jan. 1, 1909; mar. Irwin Baldwin.

Winifred Q. Neff (7) b. Sept. 17, 1910-unmarried.

Laura Neff (6) b. March 21, 1875; d. Nov. 16, 1900-unmarried. Died with typhoid fever.

Elizabeth Neff (5) b. April 24, 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1879; mar. Samuel Miller b. Sept. 22, 1818; d. April 3, 1900. They were married July 31, 1856. Farmers and lived near Fulks Run, Virginia. Buried in Oak Grove cemetery.

Robert C. Miller (6) b. July 22, 1857; d. June 21, 1931; mar. Ida A. Wittig; mar Isabel Mathias. His first wife was born June 25, 1868; died January 25, 1900. His first marriage was June 23, 1889. Second marriage October 30, 1902. Blacksmith. No children by second marriage.

J. L. Miller (7) b. March 31, 1891; mar. Stella C. Ritchie b. Jan. 16, 1893. Married November 10, 1910. He is manager of the retail ice business for Triplett and Vehrencamp at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Lena C. Miller (8) b. Oct. 3, 1911; mar. Mark Bowman. Married in 1931. He is a government employee at York, Pennsylvania. Member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. York, Pennsylvania.

Carney Bowman (9) b. in 1941.

Garry Bowman (9) b. in 1945.

Bobby Bowman (9) b. Oct. 21, 1948.

Mary C. Miller (8) b. May 8, 1913; mar. Homer Lam. Married in 1930. Factory worker. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Dover, Penn.

Paul W. Lam (9); Evalyn Lam (9) died at the age of 18 months. Harold T. Lam (9); Shirley Ann Lam (9); Roy Lee Lam (9); Joey Lam (9).

Loy A. Miller (8) b. Feb. 3, 1917; mar. Zada Olinger; mar. Gayle

Judd. His last wife was born near Luray, Virginia. Boiler repairman. No children by second marriage. Ad. York, Pennsylvania.

Charlotte Lee Miller (9); Peggy R. Miller (9).

Mabel M. Miller (8) b. July 18, 1919; mar. Nelson Smith. Inspector of Harrisonburg Silk Mill. Ad. Linville, Virginia.

Eleanor Lucile Smith (9); Larry Nelson Smith (9); Peggy Ann Smith (9).

Nellie M. Miller (8) b. Jan. 24, 1922; mar. Cecil Bowman. He is a lime plant operator. Ad. York, Pennsylvania.

Geraldine Bowman (9) b. June 11, 1940.

Bonnie Catherine Bowman (9); Jackie Allan Bowman (9).

Jesse R. Miller (8) b. May 30, 1925; mar. Evalyn Fulk. Farmers. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Sharon Ann Miller (9) b. Nov. 17, 1947.

Jesse Stephen Miller (9) b. March 1949.

Deborah Faye Miller (9) b. March 6, 1951.

Frances B. Miller (8) b. Oct. 19, 1928; mar. Stanley Dellinger. A boiler mechanic. Ad. York, Pennsylvania.

Carolyn Jean Dellinger (9) b. June 30, 1946.

Gerry Lynn Dellinger (9)

Geneva Virginia Miller (8) b. Sept. 13, 1930; mar. Leo Lester Shaffer b. August 21, 1922. Married November 27, 1948. Farmer and orchard employee. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Randy Lester Shaffer (9) b. Nov. 11, 1949.

Charles W. Miller (8) b. March 26, 1934-unmarried.

Loy G. Miller (7) b. Jan. 17, 1893; mar. Ethel Trumbo. He is a steel worker. They have ten or twelve children. Ad. Freemansburg, Pennsylvania.

Webb Clutteur Miller (7) b. March 3, 1895-unmarried. He was in World War I. Lives with his brother, George E. Miller. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

George E. Miller (7) b. Jan. 26, 1899; mar. Leafy Runion b. May 12, 1905. Married July 15, 1925. Poultry farmers. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

William Dean Miller (8) b. Nov. 20, 1927; mar. Alto Ritchie b. Sept. 1928. Married January 10, 1948. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Matthew Edward Miller (8) b. July 28, 1930-unmarried.

George Edward Miller, Jr. (8) b. April 18, 1933-unmarried.

Mary S. Miller (6) b. Sept. 29, 1858; d. Dec. 15, 1924; mar. Dr. J. J. W. Clutteur b. Oct. 27, 1842; d. March 8, 1903. She was born at Fulks Run, Virginia. He was born at Dallas, Texas. He was a medical doctor and practiced his profession in the Fulks Run neighborhood. Buried in the family graveyard about one and one half miles west of Fulks Run, Virginia. They were married December 15, 1878.

Robert G. Clutteur (7) b. Sept. 29, 1879; d. Jan. 8, 1900.

Samuel M. Clutteur (7) b. Dec. 1, 1880; mar. Hallie H. Turner b. Sept. 7, 1880. Married in April 1915. Members of the E. U. B. Church. They live about one mile east of Maryland, Virginia. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Frances J. Clutteur (8) b. April 29, 1917-unmarried.

Stanley A. Clutteur (8) b. Nov. 20, 1922-unmarried. He is connected with a Construction Company. Ad. Correos, Mexico.

Charles Webster Clutteur (7) b. Jan. 6, 1882; mar. Mary M. Reid b. Sept. 22, 1889. Married May 4, 1922. Farmers. She is a member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Charles Webster Clutteur, Jr. (8) b. Nov. 28, 1922-unmarried. Farmer.

Edna Mae Clutteur (8) b. Dec. 29, 1924-unmarried. Lives at home.

James Abraham Clutteur (8) b. Jan. 16, 1930-student.

M. Bliss Clutteur (7) b. August 11, 1884; mar. John Harter b. Jan. 4, 1882. Married January 29, 1905. He owns and operates a 1156 acre farm two miles south of Mathias, West Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. She died May 9, 1951. Ad. Mathias, West Virginia.

Gladys P. Harter b. Dec. 29, 1906; mar. Earl Thomas Johnson b. April 28, 1912. She was born near Mathias, West Virginia. He was born near Edinburg, Virginia. Married June 23, 1934. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Mathias, West Virginia.

Velva Pearl Johnson (9) b. June 27, 1935.

Paul Delane Johnson (9) b. Nov. 7, 1936.

Ivan Arnold Harter (8) b. Nov. 25, 1910; d. August 28, 1950; mar. Eunice Lee Kerr b. March 12, 1910. He was born near Mathias, West Virginia. She was born at Wardensville, West Virginia. Married September 14, 1945. He was connected with the Veterans Administration at Wardensville, West Virginia. He is buried in Wardensville cemetery, Ad. Wardensville, West Virginia.

Andrew Arnold Harter (9) b. August 9, 1946.

Brent Lee Harter (9) b. Dec. 26, 1948.

Joseph Nelson Harter (8) b. Feb. 13, 1916; mar. Doris Elaine Custer b. April 21, 1924. He was born near Mathias, West Virginia. She was born at Dayton, Virginia. Married September 9, 1944. He was instructor in the army air force for four years at El Paso, Texas during World War II. He is an employee of the Shen-Valley Meat Packers Association at Broadway, Virginia. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Joseph Steven Harter (9) b. Nov. 8, 1945 at Midland, Texas.

John Chealon Harter (8) b. April 2, 1925-unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Mathias, West Virginia.

Joseph E. Clutteur (7) b. Sept. 30, 1885. He never married. Lives near Maryland, Virginia. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Heard Lee Clutteur (7) b. Jan. 19, 1887; d. May 2, 1887.

John Neff Clutteur (7) b. April 20, 1888-unmarried. He served

in World War I. Three years in a Canadian army and two years in the United States army and was gassed while serving in Mexico. He is a patient at a government hospital in California.

Hevener H. Clutteur (7) b. June 9, 1889; mar. Artie Blanche Voglund b. June 29, 1898. He was born near Fulks Run, Virginia. She was born at Kentland, Indiana. Married October 6, 1917. He is a contractor. Ad. 524 E. 11th. St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

Hubert Leslie Clutteur (8) b. Sept. 12, 1918; mar. Bernice Marshall. He was born at Kentland, Indiana. She was born at Watseka, Illinois. Married October 10, 1942. Farmers. Ad. Watseka, Illinois.

Georgie Clutteur (9) b. June 12, 1949.

Mark Gary Clutteur (9) b. Dec. 22, 1950.

Albert Raymond Clutteur (8) b. Jan. 8, 1921; mar. Carolyn Price. Married March 4, 1943. Bookkeeper. Ad. Atlanta, Georgia.

Curtis Eugene Clutteur (8) b. March 25, 1924; d. March 26, 1924.

M. Marie Clutteur (8) b. March 1, 1925; d. March 2, 1925.

Lora Irene Clutteur (8) b. August 9, 1926; mar. Herbert Wayne Doles. Married July 13, 1944. He is a truck operator. Ad. 1451 Hudson St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

Herbert Wayne Doles, Jr. (9) b. August 15, 1945; d. August 17, 1945.

Leota Pearl Clutteur (8) b. Jan. 6, 1930 in Concord township, Illinois.

Nellie B. Clutteur (7) b. June 2, 1890; d. Sept. 15, 1895.

Wilmetta Dorcas Clutteur (7) b. May 13, 1891; mar. Edward Lee Cook b. Sept. 18, 1888. She was born near Fulks Run, Virginia. He was born in Powells Fort, Virginia. Married March 21, 1911. He is an employee of the Avisco Rayon Plant at Front Royal, Virginia. Members of the Christian Church. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Mabel Irene Cook (8) b. April 21, 1912; d. July 1913.

Earl McCutchen Cook (8) b. August 7, 1913; mar. Eunice Bowman. He was born at Clifton Forge, Virginia. She was born at Maurertown, Virginia. He is an employee of the Avisco Rayon Plant at Front Royal, Virginia. Ad. Maurertown, Virginia.

Marie Cook (9) b. Dec. 7, 1934; **Ivan Cook (9)**; **Carl Cook (9)** b. May 7, 1936; **Cecil Cook (9)**; **Hilda Cook (9)**; **Frances Cook (9)**.

Arthur Lee Cook (8) b. Jan. 15, 1915; mar. Virginia McInturff. He is an employee of the Avisco Rayon Plant at Front Royal, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Iva Cook (9) b. April 2, 1937; **Donald Cook (9)**; **Roger Cook (9)**.

Nellie Marie Cook (8) b. March 24, 1919; mar. Samuel Ward b. July 18, 1921. He was born near Edinburg, Virginia a son of Elizabeth Catherine Tusing and Daniel Ward. He owns and operates a garage. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Patsy Ward (9) born August 20, 1947.

Reba Virginia Cook (8) b. Oct. 21, 1921; mar. Lester Ritenour. He is a painter by trade. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Barbara Ann Ritenour (9) born February 8, 1946.

Fred James Cook (8) b. Sept. 28, 1924; mar. Minnie Fry. They are farmers. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Judy Cook (9) born May 20, 1949.

Gladys Pearl Cook (8) b. Jan. 14, 1928; mar. Clarence Kenney b. Feb. 2, 1916. Married May 9, 1947. He is an employee of a hosiery mill at Winchester, Virginia. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Thomas Kenney (9) born May 2, 1948.

Sallie Ruth Clutteur (7) b. Dec. 9, 1892; d. in 1920; mar. Walter Halterman. Married in October 1919. Soon after their marriage they moved to North Dakota but returned to Virginia a short time before her death. She died in Rockingham Memorial Hospital and buried in Linville Creek cemetery near Broadway, Virginia. Her twin daughters were buried in the same grave with the mother. She was member of the E. U. B. Church.

Ida A. Miller (6) b. Oct. 5, 1861; d. May 2, 1923; mar. Daniel C. Fulk b. August 18, 1846; d. July 2, 1909. Married January 30, 1879 by Rev. B. E. Kline. Farmers. Buried in a cemetery near Fuls Run, Virginia

John W. Fulk (7) b. March 10, 1882; mar. Alice Turner b. Jan. 25, 1883. Married June 1, 1903. Farmers and poultry raisers. Minnonites. Ad. Linville, Virginia, Route 2.

Casper R. Fulk (8) b. May 21, 1904; mar. Eva Ellen Fansler b. Sept. 4, 1905. He is the owner and operator of the Fulk Electric Hatchery. He is a Minnonite. She is a Luthern. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Virginia May Fulk (9) b. May 16, 1926; mar. Roy Michell b. Oct. 19, 1920. He was born at Kline, West Virginia. Married January 26, 1946 by Rev. S. W. Berry. No children. Lutherns. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Joseph K. Fulk (8) b. Dec. 17, 1906; d. Jan. 3, 1909. Buried in Oak Grove cemetery.

Weldon A. Fulk (8) b. Dec. 11, 1908-unmarried. Painter and poultry farming. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Ralph R. Fulk (8) b. April 19, 1911; mar. Martha Taylor. Poultry farmers. He is a Minnonite. She is a E. U. B. Church. Ad. Linville, Virginia, Route 2.

Shirley All Fulk (9) born in 1940.

Wayne Fulk (9) b. April 1, 1944.

Mary W. Fulk (8) b. April 7, 1915; mar. William Sherman. Poultry farmers. She is a member of the Minnonite Church. He is a member of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Linville, Virginia, Route 2.

Harry Lee Sherman (9) b. Feb. 11, 1941.

Robert Sherman (9) b. in 1943.

Paul S. Sherman (9) b. in 1945.

John Sherman (9) b. in 1947.

Paul V. Fulk (8) b. Feb. 15, 1918; mar. Shirley D. Trumbo b. Nov. 7, 1918. Married November 5, 1938. Poultry farmer. Members of the Minnonite Church. Ad. Linville, Virginia, Route 2.

Lois Virginia Fulk (9) born June 7, 1939.

Homer M. Fulk (8) b. Nov. 4, 1925; mar. Maxine Spitzer b. Feb. 1, 1926. Married November 5, 1945 by Rev. Slonaker. Poultry farming. Members of E. U. B. Church. Ad. Linville, Virginia, Route 2.

Allen K. Fulk (9) b. Nov. 10, 1946.

Carl S. Fulk (9) b. Oct. 21, 1948.

Samuel R. Fulk (7) b. March 22, 1884; mar. Pammie Ritchie b. Jan. 13, 1888. Married in 1904. He was a carpenter and a farmer. He died Oct. 8, 1945. Buried at Genoa Church of the Brethren cemetery. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Melvin Fulk (8) b. May 3, 1907; mar. Nora Dove. Poultry farmers. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Nelson Fulk (9); Helen Fulk (9); Ola Fulk (9).

Elmer Lawrence Fulk (8) b. Dec. 19, 1909; mar. Flora Fitzwater. Painter by trade. Ad. Sangersville, Virginia.

Vernie Fulk (9); Harry Fulk (9); Norma Fulk (9); Elmer L. Fulk, Jr. (9); Mildred Fulk.

Laney Kenneth Fulk (8) b. Dec. 1911; mar. Laura Crawford. Poultry farmers. Ad. Singers Glen, Virginia.

Lorene Fulk (9); Kenneth Fulk (9); Robert Fulk (9).

Virginia Viola Fulk (8) b. in 1913; mar. Russell Miller. Farmers. Have five or six children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

John Ralph Fulk (8) b. Feb. 21, 1915; mar. Vada Hess. Poultry farmers. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Ralph Fulk (9); Shirley Fulk (9); Rodney Fulk (9).

Alma Blanche Fulk (8) b. Jan. 14, 1917; mar. Clinton Ray. Truck operator Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Shirley Ray (9); Sherman Ray (9); Gene Ray (9); Karolyn Ray (9); Wanda Ray (9).

Velva May Fulk (8) b. Oct. 16, 1919; mar. Glen Shoemaker. Mechanic. Ad. Dover, Pennsylvania.

Glenna Shoemaker (9); James Shoemaker (9); Winston Shoemaker (9); Ernest Shoemaker (9).

Margaret Ruth Fulk (8) b. Oct. 11, 1921; mar. Thomas Marshall. Employee of Merck and Company. Ad. Elkton, Virginia.

Bonnie Marshall (9); Connie Marshall (9); Joyce Marshall (9); Sandra Marshall (9); Edward Marshall (9); Larry Marshall (9).

Floyd David Fulk (8) b. Sept. 30, 1923; mar. Alma Ritchie. Poultry farmers. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Jesse Fulk (9); Alma Fulk (9); John Fulk (9); Samuel Fulk (9).

Goldie Marie Fulk (8) b. July 11, 1925; mar. Ford Shoemaker. Poultry farming. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Dorothy Shoemaker (9); Carl Shoemaker (9).

Emma Fulk (7) b. Jan. 1, 1887; mar. A. C. Ritchie b. Oct. 23, 1882. Married April 16, 1904. Poultry farmers. He is a brother of Pammie Ritchie who married Samuel R. Fulk. Members of the Church of the Brethren.

Thomas Edison Ritchie (8) b. Feb. 28, 1905; mar. Kathleen Martha Fulk b. Nov. 28, 1907. Married November 6, 1937. Poultry farming. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Earl Daniel Ritchie (9); Janet Ritchie (9); Alice Marie Ritchie (9); John Henry Ritchie (9).

Herman Daniel Ritchie (8) b. Nov. 28, 1907; mar. Virginia Sherman. In the army in World War II three years. Poultry farmers. Ad. Linville, Virginia.

Larry Ritchie (9); Donald Ritchie (9); Dorothy Ritchie (9); Richard Allen Ritchie (9).

Myrtle Hazel Ritchie (8) b. August 28, 1913; mar. Edward Clark Pope. Married July 4, 1930. Poultry farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Stanley Pope (9).

Charles David Ritchie (8) b. August 22, 1916; mar. Florence Louise Spitzer. Married November 3, 1940. Poultry farmers. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Nancy Ritchie (9); Emma Lou Ritchie (9); Charles Ellis Ritchie (9).

Daley Stanley Ritchie (8) b. Jan. 5, 1926; mar. Glenna Fink. Married April 8, 1950. He was in the air-corps in World War II. Poultry farmer. She is a bookkeeper. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Patricia Ann Ritchie (9) born November 28, 1950.

Homer Stoutamire Ritchie (8) b. August 2, 1927-unmarried. He served in World War II in the navy three years. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Charles E. Fulk (7) b. Jan. 1, 1890; mar. Ollie B. Corbin b. May 5, 1900. Married July 19, 1917. Farmers. Members of E. U. B. Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

F. P. Fulk (8) b. Feb. 13, 1918; mar. Bernice Mason. Poultry farmer. Members of the Minnonite Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Edith Frances Fulk (8) b. June 19, 1921; mar. Howard Mathias. Farmers. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Donnie Mathias (9); Charles Mathias (9); Robert Mathias (9).

Hazel Marie Fulk (8) b. Oct. 14, 1924; mar. Jesse Billhammer. Poultry farmers. No children. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Helen Virginia Fulk (8) b. August 7, 1932-unmarried.

Wilma Lee Fulk (8) b. Sept. 27, 1940.

Etta F. Fulk (7) b. July 1, 1897; mar. Laney W. Custer. Merchants. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Alma Custer (8) b. August 31, 1913; mar. John Ritchie. Have three daughters. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Milliard Custer (8) b. Feb. 15, 1915; mar. Norman Fulk. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Garry Fulk (9).

Bertie Fulk (7) b. Sept. 23, 1898; mar Russell Miller. Poultry farmers. They had one child-died young. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Annie B. Miller (6) b. July 19, 1867; mar. James F. Hoover. Their last known address was Jonestown, Pennsylvania.

Howard Hoover (7).

Russell Hoover (7); mar. Goldie Turner. They have three sons. Ad. Fredersburg, Pennsylvania.

6. **Elizabeth Branner** (4) b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. June 30, 1863; mar. Joseph Yount b. Jan. 1, 1790; died Jan. 18, 1863. She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. He was born in York county, Pennsylvania. Married October 19, 1824. Several years after their marriage they moved to Rockbridge county, Alone, Virginia. Here they lived the rest of their lives. They are buried in Alone Luthern Church cemetery. This is a very nice burial ground and well located about three hundred yards east of Bethany Luthern Church. Their graves are marked by marble stones. The Luthern Bethany Church was organized in 1859 and relocated in 1904. The new church is built of brick and very substantial which speaks well for those who were responsible for the erection of this church house. It is said that the Yount's were some of the first members of this church.

Sarah C. Yount (5) b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. June 2, 1886; mar. Samuel Showalter; b. Oct. 20, 1821; d. Dec. 5, 1891. They were married July 25, 1844. He was a blacksmith. They lived at Collierstown, Rockbridge county, Virginia. They are buried in Collierstown cemetery.

Elizabeth Ann Showalter (6) b. June 26, 1845; d. August 12, 1910; mar. Samuel Scott Varner b. Jan. 6, 1845; d. Dec. 20, 1920. Married October 24, 1876. Farmers and lived in Pocohontas county, West Virginia. They are buried in the Varner family cemetery.

Mary M. Varner (7) b. Nov. 30, 1879; mar. Samuel G. Coyner b. August 12, 1869; d. May 6, 1946. Married October 24, 1906. They lived at Clover Lick, West Virginia from 1906 to 1916 and operated a store at Clover Lick as well as being engaged in the lumber business. In 1916 they built a very substantial home two miles southeast of Waynesboro, Virginia. He was a farmer and a business man. He is buried in the Waynesboro cemetery. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

John S. Coyner (8) b. Sept. 15, 1908; mar. Elizabeth Bush. He was born in Pocohontas county, West Virginia. Married June 11, 1937. He is supervisor in the winding department at E. I. DuPont

Rayon Plant at Waynesboro, Virginia. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

John Scott Coyner (9) b. Feb. 25, 1940.

Harry Taylor Coyner (9) b. August 20, 1943.

Margaret E. Coyner (8) b. Sept. 5, 1910; mar. Thomas G. Lipscomb b. in June 1908. She was born at Clover Lick, Pocohontas county, West Virginia. He was born at Waynesboro, Virginia. Married March 8, 1931. He is an employee of E. I. DuPont Plant at Waynesboro. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Thomas Scott Lipscomb (9) b. Sept. 13, 1935.

Samuel Rodney Lipscomb (9) b. Oct. 21, 1937.

Margaret Elizabeth Lipscomb (9) b. July 4, 1945.

Susan Coyner Lipscomb (9) b. August 29, 1946.

Mary V. Coyner (8) b. Oct. 15, 1912; mar. Philip Randolph Knowles b. Oct. 5, 1912. She was born in Pocohontas county, West Virginia. He was born at Staunton, Virginia. Married June 30, 1937. He is manager and part owner of the Central Garage, Staunton, Virginia. Ad. Taylor St., Staunton, Virginia.

Philip Randolph Knowles, Jr. (9) b. Dec. 12, 1938.

Robert Godfrey Knowles (9) b. August 10, 1943.

Catherine Palmer Coyner (8) b. Jan. 14, 1916; mar. Wilbur H. Johnson b. in June 1915. Married September 25, 1937. He is an employee of E. I. DuPont Rayon Plant. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Jean Palmer Johnson (9) b. August 26, 1945.

Robert Michael Johnson (9) b. March 16, 1947.

James Varner Coyner (8) b. July 27, 1919; mar. Catherine VanVliet b. Oct. 13, 1921. Married October 11, 1942. He is employed by the Esca Packing Company at Baltimore, Maryland. No children. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Dorothy Jean Coyner (8) b. Dec. 24, 1921. Bookkeeper at the Early Dawn Dairies, Inc. She is unmarried. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

John S. Varner (7) b. Sept. 4, 1881; d. Feb. 2, 1907; mar. Minnie G. Sharp. Married July 11, 1906. Farmers. Lived at Clover Lick, Pocohontas county, West Virginia. Buried in the Varner cemetery.

Margaret C. Showalter (6) b. August 9, 1847; d. mar. Andrew S. Montgomery b. July 28, 1823; d. May 5, 1887. They were born at Collierstown, Virginia. Married May 19, 1869. Farmers. Buried in Collierstown cemetery.

Cornelia Montgomery (7) b. Oct. 1, 1871; d. June 3, 1903.

Beulah G. Montgomery (7) b. Dec. 21, 1873; mar. John Cook Hutton b. August 5, 1874; d. Sept. 17, 1931. Married August 31, 1907. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

James Cunningham Hutton (8) b. July 27, 1908; mar. Hallie Lee Semenos. Married September 1, 1928. He is Sgt. USA, Radio and Telephone service, Radford Arsenal. Ad. Jackson Ave., Fairlawn. Radford, Virginia.

Helen Louise Hutton (9) b. Nov. 17, 1929; mar. John F. Smith. Married September 20, 1951. Sgt. in U. S. army. Ad. 28 Forest St., Lexington, Massachusetts.

James Cunningham Hutton, Jr. (9) b. Jan. 19, 1932. Ad. PFC. AF, Box 422, Keesler AFB, Mississippi.

Joseph F. Showalter (6) b. August 24, 1849; d. mar. Mattie J. Montgomery b. d. Married October 28, 1875. They were farmers and lived near Lexington, Virginia.

Dove Showalter (7) b. Feb. 27, 1878; d. August 2, 1938; mar. Ira Ruffner Alphin b. Feb. 4, 1874. Born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. Married November 15, 1899. He owns and operates a good farm near Lexington, Virginia. Ad. Lexington, Virginia, Route 5.

May McCorkle Alphin (8) b. Nov. 18, 1901; mar. Leslie W. Pultz. Married August 15, 1925. He is a banker. Ad. Lexington, Virginia, Route 5.

Eldridge Alphin Pultz (9) b. Oct. 1, 1928. Farmer.

Alene Virginia Alphin (8) b. Jan. 31, 1905; mar. John Herbert Claiborne Mann. They were married January 20, 1932. He is professor of Civil Engr. at Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, Virginia. She is stenographer for Military Institute. Ad. 205 Maiden Lane, Lexington, Va.

Mildred Beech Alphin (8) b. Oct. 1, 1906. She is unmarried. Homemaker for her father. Lexington, Virginia, Route 5.

Edythe Ruffner Alphin (8) b. Dec. 31, 1914; mar. Clarence Hamilton Gilbert; mar. Frank O'Rear Moseley. She was married to Mr. Gilbert September 24, 1937. He was killed January 7, 1945 in Philippine Island in World War II. He was T/sgt., Radio Gunner on B-25. Shot from over Clark Field. No children of this marriage. She married Mr. Moseley June 6, 1946. He was born at Lexington, Kentucky. He is head coach and athletic director at Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Virginia. Ad. P. O. Box 827, Blacksburg, Virginia.

Frank Ruffner Moseley (9) b. June 16, 1947 at Lexington, Kentucky.

Edythe Alene Moseley (9) b. April 12, 1950 at Lexington, Kentucky.

Reuben Y. Showalter (6) b. Nov. 12, 1851; mar. Mattie Cummings. Born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. Married December 15, 1880. Farmers and lived near Lexington, Virginia.

William M. Showalter (6) b. March 23, 1854; d. in 1916; mar. Sallie J. Copper b. in 1856; d. in 1933. Married April 18, 1875. Farmers. Buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery at Lexington, Virginia.

O. Porter Showalter (7) b. Feb. 23, 1876; d. Feb. 22, 1941; mar. Laura Johnson b. June 27, 1875. Married October 17, 1897. He was

a farmer and lived near Lexington, Virginia. She is still living. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Rosewell Showalter (8) b. Nov. 22, 1898; mar. Marion Waterman b. May 23, 1903. She was born at Palo Alto, California. He was born near Lexington, Virginia. Married September 14, 1921. He is a manufacturer. Ad. 531 E. Walnut St., Exeter, California.

Rosewell Showalter, Jr. (9) b. Oct. 16, 1922; mar. Ruth Brown. Born in California. He is a machinist. Ad. 303 B. St., Exeter, California.

John Edwin Showalter (10) b. Sept. 25, 1945.

Jennie Lee Showalter (10); Jeffrey Showalter (10).

Kenneth Lee Showalter (9) b. Jan. 19, 1924; d. Sept. 8, 1931.

William Keith Showalter (9) b. August 2, 1928; mar. Dorothy Wehr. He was born in California. She is from Everett, Washington. Machinist. Ad. Everett, Washington.

Kenneth Lee Showalter (10) b. March 1949.

Norman Blair Showalter (9) b. Oct. 26, 1929; mar. Margaret VanNess; mar. Lozetta King. He is a machinist. No children by second marriage. Ad. Oakland, California.

Tonya Christene Showalter (10) born November 23, 1948.

Bessie Ellen Showalter (8) b. Sept. 25, 1900; mar. Vernon Dean Close b. March 8, 1899; mar. Jack Weber. She was married the first time August 2, 1921. No children by second marriage. Ad. Los Gotis, California.

Vernon Dean Close, Jr. (9) mar. Carolyn St. John. He is a teacher. b. April 15, 1924.

Catherine Close (10) Ad. Los Gotis, California.

Nathaniel Mills Perry Close (9) b. Dec. 25, 1926. He is a teacher. Ad. Los Gotis, California.

Sallie Frances Showalter (8) b. March 25, 1902; mar. Lurtie Freeman Straub b. March 8, 1896; d. July 31, 1938; mar. L. B. Hiser of Raphine, Virginia. Mr. Straub was a bookkeeper. She was married the second time July 5, 1950. No children by this marriage.

Lurtie Freeman Straub, Jr. (9) mar. Edna Elizabeth Chaplin. Married February 1, 1946. He is a cabinet maker. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Francis Lee Straub (10).

Lillian Light Showalter (8) b. March 7, 1905; mar. James Tardy. He is manager of a laundry. No children. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

William Maple Showalter (8) b. July 13, 1906; mar. Gladys Wilson Donald b. April 24, 1909. Married July 1926. Mechanic. Ad. 122 Jefferson St., Lexington, Virginia.

William Maple Showalter, Jr. (9) b. May 21, 1927-unmarried. He was in World War II in Japan in the army now.

Dorothy Arlene Showalter (9) b. July 7, 1930-unmarried. Stenographer and bookkeeper. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Mary Louise Showalter (8) b. April 16, 1908; mar. Norman Hotinger. He was a farmer. He died in 1950. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Mary Louise Hotinger (9) b. August 5, 1923; mar. Edward Goodbar. He is cafe manager. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Edward Porter Showalter (8) b. Oct. 3, 1909; mar. Jane Edmonia Hotinger b. June 29, 1909. Married December 8, 1927.

Betsy Jane Showalter (9) b. April 25, 1929 in Rockbridge county, Virginia.

Ann Kirk Showalter (9) b. July 14, 1930 Lexington, Virginia.

Edward Porter Showalter, Jr. (9) b. August 10, 1931 Lexington, Virginia.

Peggy Lou Showalter (9) b. Nov. 22, 1932 Lexington, Virginia.

Philip Johnson Showalter (9) b. July 31, 1942. Swoope, Virginia.

Lillian Light Showalter (9) b. and d. April 1934 at Lexington, Virginia.

Bernice Olyn Showalter (8) b. August 13, 1912; mar. Edward Riley; mar. Joseph Franklin McCormick. Her first marriage was January 19, 1935. Her second marriage was November 3, 1937. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Laura Lee Riley (9)

Joseph Franklin McCormick, Jr. (9).

Mollie Wilson Showalter (8) b. Oct. 27, 1913; mar. Lt. Col. Glen R. Taylor b. April 16, 1909. Married October 27, 1933. Ad. Ft. Belvoir, Quarters 52, Virginia.

Sue Olyn Taylor (9) b. Nov. 3, 1935, at Memphis, Tennessee.

Glen R. Taylor, Jr. (9) b. June 3, 1939 at Little Rock, Arkansas.

Henry Porter Taylor (9) b. Sept. 6, 1941 at Harrison, Arkansas.

Thomas William Taylor (9) b. Dec. 5, 1946 at Boonesville, Arkansas. One son, Thomas Earl Showalter (8) died in infancy.

Mamie E. Showalter (7) b. June 22, 1878; d. August 3, 1945; mar. O. B. Whitmore b. Oct. 9, 1880; d. March 5, 1937. Farmer and a cattle dealer. Buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery.

J. William Whitmore (8) b. Oct. 7, 1904; d. June 1, 1950; mar. Agnes Smith b. August 20, 1904. Married June 9, 1934. He was a government engineer. She is a teacher and has been teaching for twenty nine years. Taught in the same school twenty years. He is buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery. No children. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Ruby Virginia Whitmore (8) b. April 26, 1909; mar. Leroy Vaughan Grady. She was born at Lexington, Virginia. He was born at Jonesboro, Arkansas. Married June 9, 1927. He is an insurance representative at New York, New York City.

Marilyn Jean Grady (9).

Katie Whitmore (8) b. Oct. 16, 1911; mar. Dr. Lee Kenneth

Bailey. Married October 7, 1911. He is a veterinary doctor. No children. Ad. Libertyville, Illinois.

William Emory Showalter (7) b. in 1865; d. in 1945; mar. Irene Metz. He was a well to do farmer near Lexington, Virginia. He is buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Tarvis Showalter (8) Mar Ida Fix; mar. He served in World War II. He is a disabled veteran. He is in a veterans hospital in Richmond, Virginia.

Dr. Charles Light Showalter (8) mar. Marjorie Clemmer b. in 1920; d. in 1947; mar. Dorothy Furr. He and his both wives were born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. He is a veterinary doctor and practices his profession at Lexington, Virginia. His first wife is buried in the family plot in Stonewall Jackson cemetery. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Tracey Lee Showalter (8) b. in 1914; d. in 1914. Buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery.

Mary Virginia Showalter (6) b. Feb. 24, 1857; d. July 23, 1911; mar. Thomas H. Sale b. May 14, 1849; d. Sept. 13, 1909. He was a miller by trade and lived at Alone, Virginia. No children. Buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery.

Sallie B. Showalter (6) b. May 15, 1859; mar. William Pleasants. Married September 18, 1889. Farmers and lived near Lexington, Virginia.

Charles W. Pleasants (7) b. Oct. 21, 1890; d. Nov. 24, 1946. Farmer.

Lovie Elizabeth Pleasants (7) b. Oct. 9, 1894. Secretary to the city manager, Lynchburg, Virginia. Ad. 4313 Fort Ave., Lynchburg, Virginia.

Samuel Douglas Showalter (6) b. Nov. 9, 1860; d. August 21, 1862.

Fannie Lee Showalter (6) b. April 14, 1863; d. August 1891; mar. Walter W. Pleasants. Married November 20, 1880. He was a railroad engineer.

Samuel Ernest Pleasants (7) b. Nov. 1, 1881; d. Nov. 16, 1933; mar. Emily Virginia Bunting b. Feb. 14, 1886. He was born at Colliertown, Virginia. She was born at Portsmouth, Virginia. Married October 11, 1905. Ad. 107 N. Allen Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

Richard Bunting Pleasants (8) b. Feb. 1, 1909; mar. Irene Louise Hege b. Sept. 18, 1909. They were married November 1, 1932. He is assistant chief clerk Freight Traffic Department of the Norfolk and Western Railway. He was born at Charlotte, North Carolina. She was born at Avalon, North Carolina. Ad. 1837 Oxford Ave., Roanoke, Virginia.

Sallie Irene Pleasants (9) b. July 19, 1935, at Roanoke, Virginia.

Richard Bunting Pleasants, Jr. (9) b. March 14, 1940 at Roanoke, Virginia.

Ernest Samuel Pleasants (8) b. Nov. 1, 1912; mar. Janice Shelton

b. Nov. 16, 1910. He was born at Columbia, South Carolina. She was born at Roanoke, Virginia. They were married November 27, 1936. Craftsman for Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co., Newport News, Virginia. Ad. 312 Piez Ave., Hilton Village, Virginia.

Nancy Bunting Pleasants (9) born September 17, 1937.

Dorsey Cleveland Pleasants (7) b. July 16, 1885; mar. Mabel Fauntleroy Sherman b. December 7, 1886. He was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She was born at Providence Forge, Virginia. They were married March 18, 1903. Retired. Ad. 2300 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Virginia.

Dorsey Sherman Pleasants (8) b. May 27, 1910; mar. Emily Phillips Portlock b. Nov. 29, 1910. He was born at Newport News, Virginia. She was born at Norfolk, Virginia. Married February 15, 1941. He is an engineer. Ad. 20 Holy Drive, Hilton Village, Virginia.

Emily Phillips Pleasants (9) b. Nov. 19, 1941.

Horsey Sherman Pleasants, Jr. (9) b. Oct. 3, 1946.

Marion Marshall Pleasants (8) b. June 9, 1916; mar. Sara Dunfee Davidson. He was born at Newport News, Virginia. They were married June 17, 1950. Banking. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia.

Dorsey Cleveland Pleasants, Jr. (8) b. November 11, 1921. He was born at Newport News, Virginia. College student.

Samuel Yount (5) b. Nov. 10, 1828; d. mar. Cornelia R. Wilson b. August 3, 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1885. Married September 15, 1864. He was postmaster for a number of years at Collierstown, Rockbridge county, Virginia. He was overseer of the poor and a lumber dealer. No children. Buried in Collierstown cemetery.

Elizabeth A. Yount (5) b. April 2, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1889; mar. John Bowman b. Oct. 2, 1826; d. Oct. 2, 1891. They were married September 13, 1849. Farmers and lived near Riverdale, Rockbridge county, Virginia. Buried in Fairfield cemetery. A small square monument marks their graves.

Mary C. Bowman (6) b. Sept. 29, 1851; d. Feb. 2, 1910; mar. H. Robert Wilson b. Dec. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 3, 1893; mar. J. R. Tribbett. Her first marriage December 5, 1867. They lived at Riverside, Virginia. In 1895 she moved to Collierstown where she kept house for her uncle, Samuel Yount. Later on she married Mr. Tribbett. She and her first husband are buried in Fairfield cemetery. Her second husband is buried in Mt. Carmel cemetery. No children by either marriage.

Sophia F. Yount (5) b. July 18, 1842; d. Nov. 1, 1901; mar. Samuel H. Moore b. March 28, 1845; d. Nov. 25, 1914. They were born in Rockbridge county near Lexington, Virginia. Married April 20, 1869. He served in the civil war in the confederate army, 7th Virginia cavalry. Farmers and lived near Buena Vista, Virginia.

Graham Moore (6) b. Sept. 16, 1877; d. Feb. 10, 1921; mar. Bessie

Nuckols. Married November 28, 1900. They were prosperous farmers and lived several miles north of Buena Vista, Virginia. He was deputy county treasurer of Rockbridge county a number of years. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

Edwin Harvey Moore (7) b. Feb. 17, 1902; mar. Lula Hazel Bond b. Sept. 14, 1910. Married November 30, 1929. He is a graduate of the National Business College of Roanoke, Virginia. He is vice president of Old Dominion Iron and Coal Corporation, Roanoke, Virginia. Ad. 1712 Frandin Road, S. W. Roanoke, Virginia.

Charles Hubert Moore (7) b. July 4, 1903; mar. Virginia Caroline Housman b. Dec. 31, 1912. They were married April 28, 1928. He is a graduate of the National Business College, Roanoke, Virginia. He is an employee of the Virginia Electric Company. Title, District Accountant Supervisor. She is an employee of the United States Government, War Department. Title, Record Clerk, Ad. 110 Baggett Place, Alexandria, Virginia.

Donald Preston Moore (8) b. March 9, 1929. He is a graduate of Fork Union Academy. Cadet at Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia, in class of 1951.

Sophia Elizabeth Moore (7) b. Feb. 24, 1905; mar. John Howard Henderson b. Oct. 1, 1908. Married June 17, 1939. She attended Business College at Lexington, Virginia. She did stenographic work prior to her marriage. Ad. 31 Center St., Willoughby, Ohio.

Gordon Henry Moore (7) b. Jan. 20, 1908; mar. Nina C. Dobles b. July 10, 1913. He was born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. She was born at San Jose, Costa Rica, Central America. Married December 31, 1946. He is employed by the Federal Works Agency Public Roads Administration. From March 30, 1931 to July 5, 1938 located at Washington, D. C. From July 5, 1938 to Feb. 1, 1941 located in North Carolina. From Feb. 1, 1941 to July 14, 1946 foreign service in Panama and Costa Rica, Central America. Since that time located at Bedford, Virginia. His work is with the Engineering Department of highways such as location and construction. No children. Ad. Bedford, Virginia.

Frederick Harrison Moore (7) b. June 20, 1910; d. April 24, 1942. He was connected for a number of years with a grocery at Richmond, Virginia. During World War II he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve. While serving his training period at the Naval Training Station at Norfolk, Virginia he was accidentally killed. Buried in Lexington cemetery, Lexington Virginia.

Graham Yount Moore (7) b. May 13, 1912; mar. Mattie Frances Brown b. Oct. 15, 1918. Married June 15, 1943. He is a graduate of McClure High School, Buena Vista, Virginia. He enlisted in World War II in the U. S. Naval Reserve on January 26, 1942. In January 1944 he sailed for a Naval Advance Base in Scotland and from there

he sailed to Omaha Beach in Normandy, France. Here he helped to maintain and advance base during the invasion of Europe. He returned to England and spent nine months at Naval Air Station in Dovenshire, England. After the German surrender he spent three months in occupation of Germany at Frankfort. Honorably discharged on October 8, 1945. He is clerk in Veterans Administration at Richmond, Virginia. Ad. 3716 Moody Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

Graham Yount Moore III (8) born August 13, 1947 at Richmond, Virginia.

Beatrice Louise Moore (7) b. Nov. 30, 1915; mar. Duncan Goodman Haase b. Dec. 27, 1911. She attended Pan American Business School in Richmond, Virginia. She was employed by a dentist prior to her marriage. Married August 21, 1943. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Jane Elizabeth Haase (8) b. Feb. 17, 1944.

Duncan Goodman Haase, Jr. (8) b. May 11, 1945.

Harry Eugene Moore (7) b. June 30, 1917; mar. Inez Lewis Marks b. Dec. 4, 1916. Married August 21, 1943. He served in the U. S. army in the air corps at Langley Field from 1936 to 1938. Farmers. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

Diana Lyle Marks (8) b. Feb. 9, 1945.

Barbara Jean Marks (8) b. Sept. 26, 1946.

James Adair Moore (7) b. March 1, 1920; mar. Emma Eachard Donald b. March 30, 1922. Married June 14, 1947. He enlisted in the U. S. Naval Seabeas on November 20, 1942. After receiving his training he spent sixteen months as gunnery instructor at Camp Perry. In 1944 he sailed for Samar in the Philippine Islands where he helped to maintain an advance base for eleven months during the liberation of the Philippines. After the Japanese surrender he went to Tientsin, China where he spent four months helping to evacuate Japanese soldiers from China. He was honorably discharged on March 16, 1946. He is a butcher by trade. No children. Ad. 603 S. Main St., Lexington, Virginia.

7. **Mary Branner (4)** b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. Dec. 24, 1876; mar. David Armentrout b. Sept. 10, 1809; d. August 3, 1867. They were married August 5, 1830. Farmers and lived several miles northeast of Harrisonburg, Virginia. They are buried in Dry Fork cemetery.

Abraham D. Armentrout (5) b. Sept. 26, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1899; mar. Sarah J. Carpenter b. Feb. 11, 1838. Married November 11, 1857. Some years after their marriage they moved to Prince William county near Manassas, Virginia. Farmers. Buried in a cemetery near Buck Hall, Virginia.

Maggie F. Armentrout (6) b. Born near Harrisonburg, Virginia on Dec. 27, 1858; mar. James W. Hook. They were married December 27, 1884. Buried in Woodbine cemetery, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Bertie L. Armentrout (6) b. Dec. 10, 1865; d. July 7, 1894; mar. Charles Frank S. Whitmer b. August 21, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1937. She

was born near Harrisonburg, Virginia. They lived near Manassas, Virginia. He was a farmer and a thrashing machine operator. Buried in a Luthern cemetery near Manassas, Virginia.

Bessie Catherine Whitmer (7) b. Jan. 24, 1891; mar. Thomas C. Moore b. Dec. 22, 1888. Married May 7, 1911. Both born in Prince William county, Virginia. Farmers. Live near Manassas, Virginia. Members of E. U. B. Church. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Vernon C. Moore (8) b. Nov. 14, 1914; mar. Myrtle Hensley. Farmer and a butcher. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Ronald David Moore (9); Morgan Thomas Moore (9);

Thomas Franklin Moore (8) b. Jan 16, 1917; d. Dec. 28, 1929. Killed accidentally by his own gun.

Thelma Virginia Moore (8) b. Sept. 21, 1920; mar. William H. Hensley. He is a mechanic. She is a substitute clerk for the Commissioner of Revenue. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

William H. (Billie) Hensley, Jr. (9) b. May 29, 1942.

Thomas Hensley (9) b. May 29, 1947.

Alvin Nelson Moore (8) b. Oct. 23, 1922; mar. Elizabeth Mollan. He is a meat cutter. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Sandra Moore (9) b. April 29, 1948.

Garland E. Moore (8) b. May 28, 1924; mar. Helen Kendrick who died May 23, 1946; mar. Edith Davis February 18, 1950. He is a mechanic. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Franklin F. Moore (9) b. July 9, 1941. **Bonnie E. Moore (9)** b. May 23, 1946.

Viola Sarah Whitmer (7) b. Nov. 25, 1892; mar. Hugh Hutcheson. He is a government employee at the Post Office Department. She is employed by the Pepsco Light Company at McLain. Ad. McLain, Virginia.

Charles Locke Whitmer (8) died when seventeen days old.

Ida M. Armentrout (6) b. June 25, 1860; d. July 4, 1904; mar. N. B. Breeden. Married November 29, 1894. At one time lived near Aden, Virginia. It is said they had a number of children.

Robert Paul Armentrout (6) b. June 12, 1872; mar. Sarah Catherine Baker b. March 6, 1873. She was born at Woodstock, Virginia. Married August 23, 1894. Retired farmers, Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Bealeton, Virginia.

Mary Ellen Armentrout (7) b. June 4, 1895; mar. Grady B. Shoemaker. Married September 25, 1912. She died July 10, 1923. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Alice Marie Shoemaker (8) b. Oct. 8, 1913; mar. Frank Fairburn. Employee of the C. & O. R. R. Co. Address Iron Gates, Virginia.

Frank Fairburn (9); Tommie Fairburn (9).

Daisie Ellen Shoemaker (8) b. Nov. 4, 1914; mar. Nickols Nickolson. He is dead. No children. Ad. 130-36th. St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Anna Belle Shoemaker (8) b. August 14, 1916; mar. Jack Pope. They have three children. Ad. 130-36th. St. N. E., Washington, D. C.

James R. Henry Shoemaker (8) b. June 22, 1918. Auto mechanic. They have four children. Ad. Brentsville, Virginia.

Benjamin Wilson Shoemaker (8) b. March 20, 1920; mar. Carpenter. They have two children. Ad. Brentsville, Virginia.

Charles William Armentrout (7) b. Oct. 17, 1896; mar. Doris Williams. Employee of Rice's bakery. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Ethel May Armentrout (8) mar. John Mundel. He is engineer for the C. & P. Telephone Company, Washington, D. C. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Patricia Ann Mundel (9) b. February 21, 1943.

Vivian L. Armentrout (8) mar. Lewis Bonham. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Elizabeth Marie Armentrout (7) b. July 24, 1899; mar. Rawleigh G. Long. Married February 28, 1918. Farmers. Ad. Bealeton, Virginia.

William Arthur Long (8) b. Feb. 23, 1919; mar. Hilda Messick. Truck operator. Ad. Bealeton, Virginia.

William Arthur Long, Jr. (9) b. Oct. 15, 1941.

Joan Elizabeth Long (9) b. Oct. 2, 1945.

Charles Jennings Long (8) b. Jan. 18, 1925; mar. Barbara Wood. They are Farmers. Ad. Bealeton, Virginia.

Charles Jennings Long, Jr. (9) b. Sept. 2, 1947.

Alma Nidine Armentrout (7) b. April 9, 1903; mar. James E. Lawrence; mar. John H. McConchie. No children by second marriage. Ad. Marshall, Virginia.

James Lee Lawrence (8) b. Jan. 7, 1929-unmarried. Grocery merchant. Ad. Marshall, Virginia.

Elmer Leroy Lawrence (8) b. April 5, 1931-unmarried.

Claude Thomas Armentrout (7) b. May 23, 1906; d. June 10, 1906.

Edna Leona Armentrout (7) b. July 9, 1910; mar. Robert A. Woolf b. Oct. 17, 1907; mar. Carl B. Kelly b. Oct. 27, 1922. She is a telephone operator. He is assistant mail carrier and clerk. Ad. Bealeton, Virginia.

Robert A. Woolf, Jr. (8) b. Jan. 10, 1930-unmarried. Construction worker. Ad. Bealeton, Virginia.

Bettie Jane Woolf (8) b. Jan. 19, 1932. Bank clerk. Ad. Bealeton, Virginia.

Christene Ellen Armentrout (7) b. July 5, 1915; d. Dec. 17, 1916.

Gordon D. Armentrout (6) b. Jan. 13, 1875; mar. Lucy D. Hottle. She was born at Calvary about two miles west of Woodstock, Virginia. Soon after their marriage they moved to Ohio. His first cousin, Ernest B. Armentrout, gave me the names and birth dates of their children and etc.

Clyde Robert Armentrout (7) b. Nov. 19, 1901.

Elizabeth Catherine Armentrout (7) b. Jan. 26, 1903.

Mary Theresa Armentrout (7) b. Dec. 17, 1904.

William W. Armentrout (6) b. May 9, 1877; d. Jan. 19, 1899-unmarried.

Lottie B. Armentrout (6) b. May 18, 1879; mar. Preston Senger. Soon after their marriage they moved to Ohio.

Lyton Y. Armentrout (6) b. March 26, 1881. Lived in Ohio.

Benjamin F. Armentrout (5) b. May 28, 1833; d. Dec. 13, 1919; mar. Amanda Rhodes b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. June 4, 1909. Married August 8, 1856. He was in the Confederate army during the civil war. Farmers and lived in Culpeper county, Virginia. Buried in Waddell Presbyterian Church cemetery at Rapidan, Va.

Alice Vernon Armentrout (6) b. May 25, 1857; d. May 8, 1862.

Emma Branner Armentrout (6) b. May 18, 1860; d. August 6, 1922. She was unmarried and lived at Rapidan Station, Culpeper county, Virginia.

Martin Luthern Armentrout (6) b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. Feb. 14, 1930; mar. Mary Susan Terrill b. Dec. 16, 1859; d. Sept. 20, 1947. Married December 7, 1886. She was from Orange, Virginia. They were farmers. Buried at Rapidan, Virginia, in the Waddell Presbyterian cemetery.

Mary Elizabeth Armentrout (7) b. Dec. 26, 1887. She died very young.

Sallie Amanda Armentrout (7) b. Jan. 18, 1889; mar. Charles T. Gates. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Robert Lee Armentrout (7) b. April 25, 1890; mar. Maude F. Aylor. Married April 8, 1925. He is conducting a prosperous general insurance agency at Culpeper, Virginia. Mrs. Armentrout is his secretary and general office manager. They have no children. Ad. Culpeper, Virginia.

Elizabeth Virginia Armentrout (7) b. December 16, 1896. She never married. Ad. Rapidan, Virginia, R. F. D.

John Franklin Armentrout (7) b. Sept. 16, 1904; mar. Elizabeth Carpenter. Ad. Washington, D. C.

John Franklin Armentrout, Jr., (8) born June 1, 1939.

Etta Belle Armentrout (6) b. Oct. 6, 1867; unmarried. She is a patient at Burns Nursing Home, Remington, Virginia.

Erasmus Wilson Armentrout (6) b. Dec. 10, 1875; d. March 13, 1938; mar. Ellen Ashton. She was from Orange, Virginia. Married July 31, 1903. He was a merchant at Rapidan, Virginia. The widow is still living at Norman, Oklahoma.

Erasmus Wilson Armentrout, Jr. (7) b. May 18, 1904; mar. Ad. Norma, Oklahoma.

David Armentrout (8).

J. Madison Armentrout (5) b. June 6, 1836; d. March 23, 1909;

mar. a lady in Missouri. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He married in Missouri where they lived, died and are buried.

George Armentrout (6) mar. Marie W. He died in 1948. She died several years earlier. They lived at Norma, Missouri. No children.

John W. Armentrout (5) b. Oct. 25, 1840; mar. He served in the Confederate Army. Soon after the war he went to Missouri and married. Here they lived, died and are buried. Nothing more known of the family.

Harrison B. Armentrout (5) b. March 13, 1842; d. March 17, 1925; mar. Eliza A. Sellers b. March 17, 1845; d. July 16, 1910. He was born near Harrisonburg, Virginia. She was born near Lacey Springs, Virginia. They were married December 10, 1867. He was in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, Company H, 10th Virginia Cavalry. They were prosperous farmers and lived several miles north of Harrisonburg, Virginia. They are buried in Seller's family graveyard near Melrose, Virginia. Their graves are marked by a suitable marble monument.

Charles E. Armentrout (6) b. Oct. 26, 1868; d. Dec. 18, 1943; mar. Maude L. Maddox b. May 25, 1869. He was born at Melrose, Virginia, about three miles north of Harrisonburg, Rockingham county, Virginia. She was born in Warren county, Virginia. They were married April 16, 1902. He is a graduate of Randolph Macon College at Ashland, Virginia. He taught school for many years. Members of the Methodist Church. They lived near Lacey Springs, Virginia. They had no children. He is buried in the Fellowship Methodist Church cemetery near Lacey Springs, Virginia. Since her husband's death she has been living near Bridgewater, Virginia. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Cora V. Armentrout (6) b. August 9, 1870; d. August 30, 1870.

Walter Scott Armentrout (6) b. Sept. 25, 1871; d. March 4, 1950; married March 23, 1897, Myrtice Maddox b. April 23, 1871. He was born at Melrose, Virginia about three miles north of Harrisonburg, Virginia. She was born in Warren county, Virginia. They lived on their farm about one and one-half miles west of Edom, Rockingham county, Virginia. He owned and operated his own farm consisting of three hundred and twenty-five acres. They have been living there for fifty years. Mr. Armentrout was a director of the Rockingham Milling Company and for thirty-eight years an agent of the West Rockingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company. He was land assessor in 1920 and 1925. He was a member of the equalization board in 1930 and 1934. A salesman for the American Agricultural Chemical company for forty-five years. For nearly fifty years he was a member of the Singer's Glen Baptist Church, most of these years a deacon, and for more than thirty years treasurer of the church. He was one of

Rockingham county's most prominent citizens. He married Miss Myrtice Maddox of Warren county, Virginia. Mrs. Armentrout taught school for five years—four years before her marriage and one year after her marriage.

What the Daily-News Record of Harrisonburg, Virginia, says concerning Mr. Armentrout dated March 6, 1950. "Mr. Armentrout numbered his friends from all walks of life. Possessed of a pleasing personality, and an unusual value of worthwhile things in life, he contributed much to his home, his church and his county. He was a successful business man and farmer, responsive to all calls for service for his fellowman. His interests were broad, his Christian character always on a lofty plane, and he was an exemplary citizen. His paramount interests were always in the home and church. In his home he was at his best, the type of a Southern gentleman, genial and wholeheartedly dispensing hospitality." Buried in the Baptist cemetery at Singers Glen, Virginia.

Walter E. Armentrout (7) b. Jan. 19, 1898; d. June 18, 1923; mar. Carolyn Soward. He was born near Edom, Rockingham county, Virginia. She was born in Kentucky. They were married June 9, 1922. He received his B. A. degree from Bridgewater College and his M. A. degree from the University of Kentucky. He taught mathematics in the University of Wisconsin two years. He was writing his theses at the time of his death. He was killed by lightning while crossing a railroad track June 18, 1923. His plans were to enter Cornell University in the fall. He was preparing himself for usefulness when death came. He is buried at Singers Glen Baptist cemetery. She received her M. A. degree from the University of Wisconsin. They had no children. Several years after the death of her first husband she married Dr. Leon H. Bunyan. They have two children—one son and one daughter. Ad. Highland Park, New Jersey.

Aubrey Webster Armentrout (7) b. April 22, 1901; mar. Catherine Byrer. She was born at Martinsburg, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Byrer who is one of Martinsburg's leading attorneys. He attended Bridgewater College one year and then entered the University of Wisconsin where he received his B. A. degree. He received his M. D. degree from Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Maryland. He took his interne with Dr. Trout at Roanoke, Virginia. He received his Master Surgery at the University of Virginia. He served four years in World War II. He is practicing his profession at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He is chief Surgeon at the Veterans Hospital, Newton D. Baker Hospital. He is a member of the American College of Surgery. Ad. Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Ann Woods Armentrout (8) b. Sept. 30, 1939; d. May 9, 1944.

Walter Scott Armentrout (8) b. Nov. 9, 1941.

Lyle Maddox Armentrout (7) b. June 20, 1905; mar. Virginia

Frances Miller b. April 15, 1905. They were born near Edom, Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married June 21, 1930. He is a graduate of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia. He is a farmer and a breeder of purebred Hereford cattle. He is also a salesman for a feed company. She is a graduate of Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia. She taught school for several years. They lived near Edom, Virginia. He is a member of the Baptist Church. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

1. **Ruth E. Armentrout (8)** b. June 1, 1931. She is a student at Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

2. **Carolyn Scott Armentrout (8)** b. Jan. 24, 1936.

Lewis A. Armentrout (6) b. Sept. 29, 1873; mar. Minnie E. Shank b. July 1, 1872. He was born near Melrose, Rockingham county, Virginia. She was born at Singers Glen, Virginia. They were married June 8, 1894. In 1906 they moved to Roanoke, Virginia where they were retail merchants until his retirement. They are members of E. U. B. Church. Address 2205, Madden Lane, Roanoke, Virginia. This is one of the fine residential sections of the city. The writer called to see them at their home December 27, 1948. He found very fine courteous folks and enjoying good health in their retiring years.

Grace Marie Armentrout (7) b. July 26, 1896; mar. John A. Young. Married September 14, 1922. They are both school teachers. She has been teaching for thirty-four years. No children. Ad. Clenedin, West Virginia.

Winona Ruth Armentrout (7) b. April 30, 1900; mar. Robert V. Anderson. Married September 12, 1925. He is an employee of Los Angeles Light and Power Company. Ad. Los Angeles, California.

Robert Lewis Anderson (8) b. August 16, 1930.

Carolyn Ruth Anderson (8) b. July 5, 1933.

Lois Alta Armentrout (7) b. March 31, 1906; mar. Charles M. Farley. Married June 16, 1945. He is employed by the city of Charleston. She is a teacher and has been teaching in the same school for twenty-three years. Ad. South Charleston, West Virginia.

Pauline Shank Armentrout (7) b. Nov. 27, 1907; d. July 1, 1946; mar. Richard Lisle. Married July 8, 1939. No children.

Fannie May Armentrout (6) b. April 3, 1876; d. August 14, 1948; mar. Joseph L. Humbert b. in 1862; d. March 24, 1843. They were born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married October 31, 1899. They were farmers and lived near Broadway, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. They are buried in Lacey Springs cemetery.

R. Lee Humbert (7) b. August 22, 1900; mar. Louise White Swope. Married August 24, 1929. He is a professor of Economics and Political Science at Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Virginia. He is Lt. Col. in Army Reserve. Ad. Blacksburg, Virginia.

Wilson Lee Humbert (8) born November 12, 1939.

Williard Humbert (7) b. Nov. 3, 1901. He is unmarried. He is Civil Education Officer with the Military Government in Japan.

Joseph H. Humbert (7) b. in 1904; d. in 1904.

Frances May Humbert (7) b. April 12, 1906; mar. Arnold Lee Snyder, Jr. He is assistant manager of a Peoples Drug Store in Washington, D. C. Ad. 4621 Second Rd., North, Arlington, Virginia.

Ralph Humbert (infant) (7) born in 1909; d. in 1909.

Ann R. Humbert (7) b. in 1907; d. in 1919.

Ella M. Armentrout (6) b. March 9, 1878; d. May 29, 1880.

Ernest B. Armentrout (6) b. Nov. 26, 1879; mar. Olivia A. Maechtle b. March 17, 1886. Married May 29, 1911. A painter by trade. Now retired. He has lived in Highland Park, Illinois for fifty-three years. Ad. Highland Park, Illinois.

Anna Pauline Armentrout (7) b. July 6, 1912; mar. Edward Mason Pitt. Married January 16, 1932. He is in business at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Ad. Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Polly Ann Pitt (8) b. July 8, 1933.

Sallie Ann Pitt (8) b. Nov. 5, 1937.

Alan Branner Pitt (8) b. March 1, 1942.

Jerre Lynn Pitt (8) b. Jan. 16, 1947.

Ernest Branner Armentrout, Jr. (7) b. April 3, 1917; mar. Frances M. Istavanek. Married November 9, 1940. He is associated with his brother-in-law in business at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Ad. Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

John Branner Armentrout (8) b. Feb. 5, 1942.

Mary Lynne Armentrout (8) b. March 20, 1947.

Paul B. Armentrout (6) b. Nov. 27, 1882; d. Jan. 13, 1898.

Anna Lou Armentrout (6) b. April 15, 1885. She was born near Melrose, Virginia. She is unmarried. She is the owner and operates the old Armentrout farm located about three miles north of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

8. **Jonathan Branner (4)** b. Feb. 9, 1806; d. June 13, 1887; mar. Margaret Showalter b. April 14, 1808; d. Nov. 20, 1898. Their license was issued April 5, 1830. Farmers and lived near Broadway, Virginia. He was captain in the Confederate Army. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Elizabeth Branner (5) b. March 27, 1831; d. July 29, 1897; mar. Moses Mason b. Sept. 4, 1827; d. Feb. 19, 1900. They were born near Broadway, Rockingham county, Virginia. Married December 18, 1848. Farmers. They were members of the Mennonite Church. Buried in Trissells Church cemetery. This is a very fine burial ground well located and taken care of by a careful caretaker, Mr. Brown who has been sexton of the grounds since 1903. The oldest grave in the burial lot is marked by a stone, "1814 M. B."

Jonathan Branner Mason (6) b. July 5, 1849; d. July 8, 1913; mar. Sarah Ritchie. Farmers about two miles west of Broadway,

Virginia. He owned and operated a farm located on the north side of the river.

Henry H. Mason (7) mar. Catherine Holsinger.

J. Frank Mason (7) mar. Lillian Virginia Dove.

Minnie E. Mason (7) mar. John W. Holsinger.

Moses M. Mason (7) mar. Hazel Fadely.

Charles W. Mason (7) mar. Elizabeth Bowers.

Daniel P. Mason (6) b. June 28, 1851; d. in 1941; mar. Elizabeth Brunk. Married December 18, 1873 by Rev. John A. Kline. Farmers and lived near Broadway, Virginia.

John Adam Mason (6) b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. August 22, 1854.

Sallie Ann Mason (6) b. Feb. 17, 1855; d. June 28, 1863.

William Henry Mason (6) b. August 5, 1857; d. Jan. 15, 1863.

Mary Elizabeth Mason (6) b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Jan. 30, 1863.

George Franklin Mason (6) b. August 25, 1862; d. July 17, 1941; mar. Augusta Roudebush. They lived at Jamestown, New York.

Isaac Franklin Mason (6) b. Nov. 25, 1864; d. June 8, 1871.

Margaret Rebecca Mason (6) b. May 28, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1950; mar. Charles Emswiller who died in 1938. Farmers and lived near Broadway, Virginia.

Elmer C. Emswiller (7)

C. C. Emswiller (7) mar. Martha Runion.

Ott Russell Emswiller (7) mar. Nora Fogle.

C. B. Emswiller (7) mar. Lula Hoover.

Opal Orville Emswiller (7) mar. Clark Wilson. Ad. Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Percy Kaylor Emswiller (7) mar. Winifred McInturff. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Ivan Emswiller (7) mar. Harriett Steckbeck. Ad. Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Glen Emswiller (7)

Esca Emswiller (7) mar. Elsie Emswiller. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Clyde F. Emswiller (7) mar. Elsie Mart.

Moses Miller Mason (6) b. April 1, 1870; d. April 30, 1871.

Thomas Rush Mason (6) b. Nov. 29, 1872; mar. Ida Frances Neff b. Oct. 17, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1949. Married April 28, 1897. Retired. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Mason (7) b. Nov. 22, 1897; mar. Melvin F. Rice b. May 23, 1891. Married December 29, 1917. He is employed at the Endless Caverns. She has been the chief telephone operator at New Market for 25 years. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

William Lester Mason (7) b. July 9, 1900; unmarried. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia.

Lonnie T. Mason (7) b. Nov. 30, 1902; mar. Ruth Mason. No children.

Raymond Mason (7) b. Sept. 19, 1911; d. July 24, 1943. No children. He married Ruth Owens.

Ella Virginia Mason (7) b. Feb. 15, 1905; mar. Renford Dellinger b. 1904; d. 1948. No children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Charles Robert Mason (6) b. March 17, 1876.

Mary Branner (5) b. June 25, 1835; d. Feb. 5, 1919; mar. William Felix Landis b. March 20, 1828; d. Dec. 3, 1904. She was born at Broadway, Virginia. He was from Pennsylvania. Farmers and lived near Broadway, Virginia. Buried in Rader's Luthern cemetery.

Margaret Catherine Landis (6) b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Oct. 2, 1926; mar. James William Mason b. Feb. 13, 1856; d. Feb. 11, 1930. Born near Broadway, Virginia. Married September 27, 1877. Farmers. Buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

John William Mason (7) b. Dec. 31, 1879. Born near Broadway, Virginia. Farmer. Unmarried. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Mason (7) b. August 24, 1882; d. Feb. 14, 1920; mar. Dorman W. Fawley. He is the owner of the Chevrolet Sales Company at Broadway, Virginia. She is buried in Rader's cemetery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

John William Fawley (8) b. Sept. 12, 1912; mar. Frances Wine b. Sept. 13, 1915. He graduated at Dunsmore Business College, Staunton Virginia in November 1933. Married October 28, 1935. He is shop foreman for the Fawley Chevrolet Sales. He is a Presbyterian. She is a member of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Priscilla Ann Fawley (9) born May 28, 1939.

Thomas Fawley (8) b. Nov. 1914; mar. Elaine Layman. He is a graduate of Dunsmore Business College in 1936. He is office manager for the Fawley Chevrolet Sales. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Thomas Wayne Fawley (9) b. May 29, 1942.

Lane Ray Fawley (9) b. Sept. 8, 1947.

Don Allen Fawley (9) b. April 10, 1949.

Dorothy Katherine Fawley (8) b. Oct. 12, 1917; mar. Harold V. Dellinger b. May 6, 1918. She was born at Broadway and he was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married January 19, 1945. He is a lineman for an electric company. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Harold V. Dellinger II (9) b. January 31, 1951.

Cora Lilly Mason (7) b. May 25, 1885; mar. M. K. Sandy b. Nov. 16, 1881; d. Oct. 5, 1947. They were born near Broadway, Rockingham county, Virginia. Married December 13, 1910. They moved to Stephens City, Frederick county, Virginia in 1914. He was a farmer and saw mill operator. She a Methodist. He a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Frances Margaret Sandy (8) b. Oct. 28, 1911; mar. Arthur Shiley b. June 12, 1910. Married August 12, 1933. They are farmers and live in Clarke county, Virginia.

Austin Robert Shiley (9) b. April 24, 1934.

Margaret Louise Shiley (9) b. May 13, 1935.

Samuel Ralph Shiley (9) b. August 23, 1936.

Gale Eleanor Shiley (9) b. Sept. 26, 1946.

Anna Louise Sandy (8) b. Oct. 13, 1913; mar. Monroe Buckley b. April 3, 1914. She was born at Broadway, Virginia. Married October 13, 1914. She is a rural route mail carrier from White Post, Virginia. He is a farmer. Ad. White Post, Virginia.

Jane Elizabeth Buckley (9) b. Feb. 4, 1939.

Randolph Samuel Buckley (9) b. March 16, 1942.

Robert Lee Sandy (8) b. Oct. 9, 1915; mar. Janie Seekford b. August 12, 1917. He was born at Stephens City, Virginia. Married October 21, 1939. Owner and operator of saw mills. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Robert Lee Sandy, Jr. (9) b. Oct. 11, 1940.

Melvin Richard Sandy (9) b. May 1, 1942.

Nancy Jane Sandy (9) b. Oct. 1, 1943.

James Henry Sandy (8) b. Oct. 7, 1916; mar. Helen Carper b. May 3, 1922. Married June 24, 1942. He is a salesman. No children. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Katherine Rebecca Sandy (8) b. April 12, 1918; mar. Berlin S. Yancey b. Dec. 12, 1916. Married August 25, 1938. He is a filling station operator. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Thomas Sandy Yancey (9) b. Sept. 2, 1943.

Joyce Allan Yancey (9) b. April 29, 1947.

Mary Elizabeth Sandy (8) b. March 3, 1920; mar. George Howard Ritter b. July 3, 1916. He is a mechanic. Married November 19, 1942. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

George Stephen Ritter (9) b. Sept. 11, 1944.

Howard Philip Ritter (9) b. Jan. 20, 1948.

John Mason Sandy (8) b. June 1, 1921; unmarried. He owns and operates a garage near his home. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Melvin Kenneth Sandy (8) b. Dec. 26, 1923; mar. Anna Lee Snider b. Sept. 1, 1928. Married October 16, 1946. Saw mill operator. No children. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

William Edward Sandy (8) b. May 24, 1925; unmarried. He is a mechanic. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Julian David Sandy (8) b. July 17, 1926; d. September 1926.

Charles Russell Sandy (8) b. Dec. 19, 1927. Unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Frances May Mason (7) b. Jan. 19, 1888; mar. Newton C. Dunvan. Farmers. Both dead. Buried in Trissels Mennonite cemetery

James Mason (7) mar. Emma Carnes.

John Mason (7) mar. Wine. Dorothy Mason (7).

Emma M. Landis (6) b. Feb. 24, 1855; d. Jan. 31, 1863. Buried in Rader's Luthern Church cemetery.

Elizabeth Landis (6) b. in 1857; d. in 1945. She never married.

Always lived around Broadway, Virginia. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Edward B. Landis (6) b. April 3, 1860; d. Feb. 8, 1863. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Mary F. Landis (6) June 25, 1863; d. May 1, 1922. She never married. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Jonathan M. Landis (6) b. May 6, 1866; d. August 5, 1924; mar. Catherine Hiser b. June 7, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1904. Born near Broadway, Virginia. Blacksmith. Buried in Trissels Mennonite cemetery.

Alfred Landis (7) b. June 27, 1893; d. May 24, 1936; mar. Bertie Hess. Farmers. He is buried in Trissels cemetery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Melba Landis (8) mar. Benjamin Seivers. Farmer. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Meade Seivers (9); John Seivers (9); Daughter Seivers (9).

Janis Landis (8) mar. Alfred Good. Farmers. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Lois Landis (8) b. Sept. 4, 1926; mar. Mark E. Reid b. Jan. 2, 1904. See Chapter VII. Married in July 1944. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Phyllis K. Reid (9) born February 10, 1947;

Alfred Landis, Jr., (8) mar.

Bess May Landis (7) b. May 7, 1895; mar. John E. Mason b. July 23, 1893. Married May 4, 1929. He is a World War I veteran. While in Germany he was wounded in the arm. No children. Broadway, Virginia.

Ruth Landis (7) b. Feb. 12, 1897; mar. Sydney Driver. They are farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Audrey Driver (8) unmarried.

Donald Driver (8); married. One daughter, **Rebecca Driver (9).**

Sydney Driver (8) Blanche Driver (8) Beverley Driver (8) John Driver (8).

Vallie L. Landis (7) b. March 21, 1899; mar. John Wilmer Zirkle. She was born at Broadway, Virginia. He was born near New Market, Virginia. Married June 2, 1912. Carpenter. Methodists. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Gerald Douglas Zirkle (8) b. May 4, 1923. He was in World War II in Germany in the engineering force. Unmarried. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Marguerite Zirkle (8) b. August 10, 1925; mar. Beverley Salyards. She is a nurse. He is a clerk. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Frankie Salyards (9) born in November 1948.

Linden Brooks Zirkle (8) b. June 8, 1927; unmarried. He was in World War II. He is now enlisted with the engineering force in Korea. Missing in action November 27, 1950.

Leon Franklin Zirkle (8) b. Feb. 11, 1929. He was in the air

force in World War II three years. Student at Madison College. Unmarried.

Annie Lou Zirkle (8) b. April 2, 1931. Student at Bob Jones University at Greenville, South Carolina. Unmarried.

Nancy Lee Zirkle (8) b. June 12, 1932.

Lois Jeanette Zirkle (8) b. Nov. 4, 1933.

John Paul Zirkle (8) b. Nov. 25, 1934.

Mary June Zirkle (8) b. June 1, 1936.

Ruth Naomi Zirkle (8) b. May 25, 1937.

Gladys Virginia Zirkle (8) b. Feb. 1, 1939.

Blanche Ethel Landis (7) b. April 26, 1901. She is unmarried.

William Alfred Landis (6) b. April 7, 1869; d. April 7, 1849; mar. Lydia Catherine Branner b. Sept. 26, 1873; d. July 27, 1943. Married February 16, 1896. Born near Broadway, Virginia where they lived until 1904 when they moved to Dayton, Virginia. Four of their children were born at Broadway. Farmers. Member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Emma A. Landis (7) b. Dec. 8, 1897; mar. Walter E. Flory b. Dec. 2, 1893. She was born near Broadway, Virginia. He was born near Dayton, Virginia. She was sixteen years old when her parents moved to Dayton, Virginia. Married June 1, 1918. Dairy farmers and live about one mile east of Dayton, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Raymond W. Flory (8) b. April 16, 1920; mar. Doris M. Finks. He was born near Dayton, Virginia. She was born at Syria, Madison county, Virginia. Married June 1, 1944. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College and Bethany Seminary, Chicago, Illinois. She a student of Bridgewater College two years. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He is a minister pastor. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Samuel David Flory (9) b. Feb. 23, 1946 at Chicago, Illinois.

Rebecca Catherine Flory (9) b. June 15, 1947 in Madison county, Virginia.

J. Carson Flory (8) b. June 6, 1921; mar. Lucile Brunk. Married July 29, 1944. Farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Linville, Virginia.

Wayne Dallas Flory (9) born February 6, 1948.

Lydia Catherine Flory (8) b. August 29, 1922; mar. J. Weldon Wampler. He was born at Port Republic, Virginia. Married June 12, 1942. Clerk. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Elaine Catherine Wampler (9) b. Oct. 21, 1947.

Jodie Earl Wampler (9) b. August 11, 1951.

Margaret Virginia Flory (8) b. March 14, 1928; mar. Eugene Erbaugh. Married August 3, 1947. He is an office employee at Weyers Cave, Virginia. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Larry Gene Erbaugh (9) born January 5, 1950.

Ruth L. Flory (8) b. June 21, 1930; mar. Glen Rhodes. Married May 18, 1949. He is associated with his father in the mercantile business at Dayton, Virginia. Ad. Dayton, Virginia.

Donna Kaye Rhodes (9) born February 21, 1951.

Evelyn Marie Flory (8) b. April 14, 1932; unmarried. Student at Bridgewater College. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Elizabeth Ann Flory (8) b. July 30, 1939.

Michael C. Landis (7) b. March 4, 1900; mar. Mary Shontz Hammac b. June 26, 1905. He was born at Broadway, Virginia. She was born at Dayton, Virginia. Married November 29, 1933. She is a daughter of Rev. A. S. Hammac who was a minister in the E. U. B. Church. He has been an employee for the past twenty years of Valley Virginia Cooperative Milk Producers Association. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Dayton, Virginia.

Donald Lee Landis (8) born May 2, 1936.

Rebecca Virginia Landis (7) b. July 16, 1901; mar. Ivan L. Will b. Feb. 24, 1904. Married June 12, 1927 at Hershey, Pennsylvania. Farmers. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Robert Lee Will (8) b. Feb. 16, 1934.

Carolyn Rebecca Will (8) b. August 6, 1935.

Peggy Ann Will (8) b. Sept. 15, 1941.

Beulah E. Landis (7) b. April 18, 1903; mar. Ralph Myers b. August 12, 1906. Married June 8, 1927. Farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Hinton, Virginia.

Doris Jeanette Myers (8) b. June 25, 1930; mar. Richard Coffman. Married June 24, 1950. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Hinton, Virginia.

Richard Wilson Myers (8) b. June 18, 1932; mar. Lena Rhodes b. Oct. 19, 1933. Married June 28, 1951. Ad. Hinton, Virginia.

Frederick Myers (8) b. in 1944; d. in 1944. Lived about one month.

Edna H. Landis (7) b. August 26, 1904; mar. Mervin G. Will b. Nov. 17, 1901. Married July 12, 1929. Bookkeeper. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Melvin Guy Will (8) b. Feb. 18, 1930.

Mary Fansler Will (8) b. Feb. 10, 1932.

Nelson Paige Will (8) b. July 30, 1933.

James Landis Will (8) b. Feb. 5, 1935.

Jane Estelle Will (8) b. July 24, 1942.

Newton E. Landis (7) b. Feb. 13, 1906; mar. Minnie Merriman. She was from Massachusetts. He is assistant county agent for Warren county, Virginia. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia.

Charles Newton M. Landis (8) b. in 1936.

Frederick Landis (8) b. in 1938.

Clara M. Landis (7) b. May 11, 1908; mar. E. Clifford Bowman

b. June 8, 1903. Married June 23, 1926. Farmers. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Bettie Lou Bowman (8) b. April 13, 1929; mar. Royce Lee Johnson. Married November 25, 1948. Mechanic. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Judith Gwynn Johnson (9) b. April 4, 1951.

William Joseph Bowman (8) b. March 17, 1931.

Carrie Ann Bowman (8) b. April 2, 1945.

Juanita Frances Landis (7) b. June 3, 1910; mar. Bernard Way. Married in March 1944. Bookkeeper. Ad. Mt. Solon, Virginia.

Michael Stevens Way (8) born June 12, 1947.

Margaret C. Landis (7) b. Jan. 11, 1912; mar. Victor Myers b. Dec. 8, 1910. Farmer and a salesman. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Lennah Catherine Myers (8) b. June 22, 1937.

Daniel Jackson Myers (8) b. Dec. 10, 1939.

Charles K. Landis (6) b. Dec. 25, 1871; d. June 10, 1945; mar. Mamie Minnick b. Dec. 15, 1878. Married April 16, 1902 in the Presbyterian Church at Broadway, Virginia. Blacksmith. Buried in Linville Creek Church cemetery. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Charles K. Landis, Jr. (7) b. April 20, 1903. He is an employee of the Feather Plant at Timberville. Unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Sarah Helen Landis (7) mar. Howard Emery. Contractor. Ad. Kimberton, Pennsylvania.

Donald Avis Landis (8) b. September 23, 1927; mar. Undle Mongold from West Virginia. Carpenter. Ad. Kimberton, Pennsylvania.

Linda Ray Landis (9) born May 2, 1950.

Harry Lee Landis (7) b. March 3, 1911.

Frances Virginia Landis (7) b. June 29, 1912; mar. John Payne. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Rebecca Grace Landis (6) b. July 24, 1874; d. August 22, 1898. Died with typhoid fever. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Edith Theresa Landis b. May 23, 1877; d. August 25, 1937; unmarried. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

9. **Michael Branner** (4) b. Sept. 8, 1807; d. May 5, 1881; mar. Lydia Showalter b. April 20, 1910; d. Feb. 14, 1884. They were mar. May 7, 1832. Farmers and lived near Broadway, Virginia. Buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

John Branner (5) b. June 16, 1833; d. July 27, 1835.

Anne Branner (5) b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Nov. 12, 1905; mar. Robert D. Cookus b. May 15, 1835; d. April 10, 1917. He was in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Farmers and lived near Broadway, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Charles Cookus (6) b. Oct. 3, 1866; d. Dec. 14, 1936; mar. Virginia Frances Garber b. July 23, 1873. She was born near Moores

Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia at the old Garber homestead. Married October 13, 1891. He was a farmer. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

John R. Cookus (7) b. June 30, 1893; d. Nov. 19, 1911.

W. M. Cookus (7) b. Jan. 11, 1895; mar. Elsie M. Arehart. Undertaker. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Mildred Cookus (8) unmarried.

Amelia Cookus (8) mar. Robert Rea. He is employed by a manufacturing company at New York.

Elizabeth Branner (5) b. June 26, 1837; d. May 21, 1889. Born near Broadway, Virginia. Never married. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Sarah Branner (5) b. April 20, 1839; d. Nov. 24, 1906; mar. Rev. Daniel Driver b. Feb. 3, 1836. They were born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married February 10, 1859. They were farmers and he was a minister in the Mennonite Church. The first ten years of their married life they lived near Broadway, Virginia. In 1870 or 1871 they moved to Missouri where they lived the rest of their lives. It is said they had eleven or twelve children.

Mary Branner (5) b. Sept. 29, 1841; d. June 16, 1903. Unmarried. Buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Margaret Branner (5) b. June 13, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1862. Buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Catherine Branner (5) b. March 16, 1846; d. June 27, 1912; mar. John C. Driver b. March 14, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1912. Born near Broadway, Virginia. Married December 19, 1865. He was a brother of Daniel F. Driver who married Sarah Branner. Several years after their marriage they moved to Versailles, Missouri where they lived and died and buried. It is said they had eight or nine children.

Philip Branner (5) b. August 5, 1846; d. May 6, 1852.

Joseph C. Branner (5) b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1873; mar. Maria F. Whisler b. Feb. 26, 1851; d. March 7, 1882. They were married February 27, 1873 by Rev. Jacob Miller. Farmers. They are buried at Rader's Church cemetery.

Lydia Catherine Branner (6) b. Sept. 26, 1873; d. July 27, 1943; mar. William Alfred Landis b. April 7, 1869; d. April 7, 1849. Married February 16, 1896. They lived at Broadway, Virginia until 1904 and then they moved to Dayton, Virginia. Here they lived the rest of their lives and where they died. Four of their children were born at Broadway. Buried at Rader's Church cemetery. They were Lutherans. Their descendants were mentioned on previous pages of this history.

Benjamin F. Branner (5) b. March 15, 1854; d. Feb. 22, 1922; mar. Mary M. Hulvey b. April 20, 1865; d. Dec. 20, 1919. Married May 15, 1884. Farmers. For many years they lived at Ft. Seibert, West Virginia. Soon after the death of Mrs. Branner he and his two

sons moved to Fulks Run, Virginia. She is buried in a cemetery at Ft. Seibert, West Virginia. He is buried in Rader's Chudch cemetery.

George M. Branner (6) b. Oct. 27, 1886; d. May 6, 1943; mar. Lettie Fulk. Married April 19, 1931 by Rev. I. William Miller. He was a farmer. No children. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

John C. Branner (6) b. May 29, 1889; d. August 3, 1929; mar. Verdie Lula Roadcap b. August 20, 1892. Married August 16, 1915. Farmers. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

E. Ernest Branner (7) b. May 24, 1916; mar. Evalyn Virginia Whitmire. Married June 19, 1943. Farmers. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Joyce D. Branner (8) b. Nov. 19, 1943.

John A. Branner (8) b. August 12, 1945.

Jerry Wayne Branner (8) b. Oct. 8, 1947.

Lula May Branner (7) b. March 26, 1920; mar. George M. Fexton. Married January 1940. He is a government employee. Ad. Tinston, Maryland.

John N. Fexton (8) b. April 24, 1942.

Catherine May Fexton (8) b. Jan. 28, 1945.

Barbara Ann Fexton (8) b. Nov. 17, 1946.

Maria E. Fexton (8) b. Dec. 27, 1947.

Hope Fexton (8) b. Feb. 20, 1949.

Anna Virginia Branner (7) b. Dec. 10, 1923; mar. William Leonard Reese. Married April 23, 1943. Farmers. Ad. Fulks Run, Virginia.

Frances M. Reese (8) b. Sept. 15, 1943.

Mary E. Reese (8) b. August 20, 1945.

Walter McKinley Reese (8) b. March 17, 1948.

III. Maria Magdalena Branner (3) b. Dec. 19, 1776; d. March 4, 1852; mar. Abraham Jones b. August 29, 1776; d. Oct. 18, 1860. They were married November 17, 1796. The license written "Maria Magdalena Bunner." They were farmers and lived on the North Mountain road west of Moores Store, Virginia. They are buried in Solomons Luthern Church cemetery.

1. **John Jones (4)** b. Nov. 23, 1796; d. August 9, 1864; mar. Mary Fansler b. April 22, 1804; d. Sept. 29, 1851. The Jones' were among some of the earliest settlers in the Shenandoah Valley. (Wayland's History of Shenandoah County, page 76, John Jones was called to serve in the French and Indian War, year 1758 from Frederick County). This John Jones may have been the grandfather of John Jones who married Mary Fansler. They were married June 9, 1824. They were farmers and lived in Rockingham county, Virginia. They are buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Israel Jones (5) b. Sept. 12, 1830; d. Jan. 24, 1905; mar. Susan Garber b. Sept. 3, 1841; d. July 9, 1859; mar. Sarah Bowers b. Sept.

3, 1841; d. July 9, 1929. He was married the first time December 28, 1854 by Elder Jacob Wine. His second marriage was October 15, 1860. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was wounded at Bolivar Heights. Taken prisoner near Darksville December 19, 1862. They were farmers and lived about six miles west of Timberville, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. No children by either marriage. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Barbara Jones (5) b. May 22, 1833; d. July 14, 1903; mar. Jacob Good b. Dec. 31, 1844; d. July 9, 1909. They were married December 21, 1865 by Elder Jacob Wine. He served in the Confederate Army, Company K, 7th Virginia Regiment. They were farmers and lived near Romans, Augusta county, Virginia.

Mary M. Good (6) b. April 10, 1866; mar. William F. Rimel b. Nov. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 18, 1930. Married March 9, 1888. They were farmers and lived in the Spring Hill neighborhood of Augusta county, Virginia. He is buried in Salem Luthern Church cemetery.

Vallie Rimel (7) b. May 10, 1889; mar. J. Wallace Huffer b. July 23, 1886. Married June 1, 1909. They are farmers and live about two miles north of Spring Hill, Virginia. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. Mt. Solon, Virginia, Route 5.

Clarence William Huffer (8) b. June 28, 1910; mar. Margaret Ruth Keister b. April 21, 1915. Farmers. He assists his father on the home farm. They were married October 23, 1939. He is a Presbyterian. She is a Baptist. Ad. Mt. Solon, Virginia, Route 5.

Mary Margaret Huffer (9) born January 24, 1949.

William Woodrow Huffer (8) b. Nov. 19, 1911. He was in the army in World War II three and one half years. He is a truck operator. Unmarried. Ad. Charlottesville, Virginia.

Casper Branner Huffer (8) b. Oct. 1, 1919; mar. Rosa Lee Coiner. She was born near Waynesboro, Virginia. Married July 20, 1949. Farmer. He a Presbyterian. She a Luthern. Ad. Mt. Solon, Virginia, Route 5.

Ada R. Rimel (7) b. Jan. 9, 1891; mar. William A. Huffer b. in March 1895. He is a brother to J. Wallace Huffer who married Vallie May Rimel. Farmers and live near Spring Hill, Virginia. No children. Presbyterians. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

John Rimel (7) b. April 26, 1900; d. August 7, 1902.

Susan Jane Rimel (7) b. July 4, 1903; mar. Arthur Deffenbaugh. Married July 13, 1925. Mechanic. Presbyterians. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Arthur F. Deffenbaugh, Jr. (8) b. Feb. 20, 1930.

Mary Rimel Deffenbaugh (8) b. July 13, 1933.

Jacob W. Good (6) b. Sept. 3, 1867; d. May 14, 1932. Some times was known as Jacob W. Good, Jr. He never married. When a young man he lost a leg while out hunting rabbits. One of his companions accidentally shot him and it was necessary to amputate his

leg in order to save his life. Deputy tax collector. He made his home at the old Good homestead near Romans, Virginia. He is buried in the Lebanon Church of the Brethren cemetery.

John Good (6) died young. Buried in Pisgah cemetery.

Elizabeth Good (6) died young. Buried in Pisgah cemetery.

Charles N. Good (6) b. Nov. 8, 1870; d. July 7, 1936. He was a miller by trade and did some farming. He made his home at the Good homestead. Unmarried. He is buried in the Lebanon Church of the Brethren cemetery.

George W. Good (6) b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. February 17, 1951. He was a farmer and lived at the old Good homestead.

David O. Good (6) b. Feb. 12, 1874; mar. Vertie Hunter b. August 12, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1944. Farmers and lived near Romans, Virginia. She is buried in Salem Luthern cemetery.

William Good (7) mar. Lucy McDowell. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Cora E. Good (6) b. April 14, 1876. Unmarried. She lives at Good homestead. Presbyterian. Ad. Mt. Sidney, Virginia.

Lydia Catherine Good (6) b. March 2, 1879; d. Nov. 7, 1938; mar. David Rimel b. August 2, 1871; d. Oct. 13, 1935. They were farmers and lived about two miles east of Romans, Virginia. Presbyterians. Buried in Salem Lutheran cemetery.

Daniel Saylor Rimel (7) b. July 12, 1904. Farmer and deputy tax collector. Unmarried. Presbyterian. Ad. Mt. Sidney, Virginia, Route 1.

Margaret B. Rimel (7) b. Nov. 8, 1905. She is the home maker for her brother, David Saylor Rimel, Presbyterian. Ad. Mt. Sidney, Virginia, Route 1.

Jacob M. Rimel (7) b. July 31, 1907. Ship yards employee at Norfolk, Virginia. Unmarried. Presbyterian. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia.

Arthur P. Rimel (7) b. Oct. 5, 1909. He is manager of Sears Roebuck Stores in the farm department at Washington, D. C. He is unmarried. Presbyterian. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Bessie E. Rimel (7) b. July 10, 1913. Unmarried. Presbyterian. Lives at home with her brother and sister. Ad. Mt. Sidney, Virginia, Route 5.

Roy Lee Rimel (7) b. May 1, 1917. Unmarried. Presbyterian. Ad. Mt. Sidney, Virginia, Route 1.

Elizabeth Jones (5) b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. April 14, 1873; unmarried.

Nellie (Elenora) Jones (5) b. May 2, 1837; d. June 1, 1901; mar. Joseph Coffman b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. August 12, 1910. They were born near Moores Store, Virginia. Married October 19, 1865 by Elder Jacob Wine. During the Civil War he served for a time in the Confederate Army. Later on he hired a substitute, and left his home, returning after the war. His first wife was Miss Mary Miller who died March 16, 1863. Four children by this marriage. Farmer. Mem-

bers of the Reformed Church. Buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Benjamin F. Coffman (6) b. Sept. 19, 1864; d. April 19, 1927; mar. Rebecca Weatherholtz b. May 22, 1873; d. May 23, 1949. Farmers and lived at the old Coffman homestead a short distance from County Line Church in Rockingham county, Virginia. They were good farmers, industrious and hard working folks. They were the parents of ten children—four sons and six daughters. Buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Charles Elias Coffman (7) b. October 5, 1892; mar. Rosa Delinger b. August 29, 1894. Both born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married October 14, 1914. He is a farmer and lives in Shenandoah county, near the County Line Reformed Church. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Harold Franklin Coffman (8) b. August 14, 1915; mar. Charlotte Mckenzie. Farmer and is employed by C. C. Turner at Broadway, Virginia. She is a member of the Lutheran Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Roland Franklin Coffman (9) b. June 24, 1941.

Roger Lee Coffman (9) b. in 1944.

Joyce Alice Coffman (9) b. in Oct. 1948.

Ronald Joseph Coffman (8) b. July 18, 1917; d. Oct. 5, 1921. Buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Frances Elizabeth Coffman (8) b. Jan. 30, 1920; mar. Roscoe Richard Sager b. Feb. 7, 1911. Married December 4, 1937. Poultry plant employee at Timberville, Virginia. She a Reformed. He a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Richard Eugene Sager (9) b. September 9, 1938.

Carolyn La-ray Sager (9) b. May 24, 1941.

Sandra Catherine Sager (9) b. Dec. 23, 1942.

Charles Milton Sager (9) b. July 10, 1945.

Sarah Ogretta Coffman (8) b. Oct. 5, 1921; mar. Raymond Edgar Knopp b. April 17, 1915. Married July 15, 1939. Farmers. Presbyterians. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Sarah Sue Knopp (9) b. July 11, 1942; d. Nov. 24, 1942.

Barbara Ann Knopp (9) b. Nov. 1, 1944.

Cathylynn Knopp (9) b. Dec. 1, 1949.

Shirley James Coffman (8) b. June 9, 1923; mar. Eva Catherine Comer b. April 21, 1924. Married April 28, 1946. Poultry plant employee. He is a member of the Reformed Church. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Alice Virginia Coffman (9) b. Nov. 16, 1946.

Faye Elaine Coffman (9) b. Feb. 23, 1949.

Jerry Wane Coffman (9) b. Feb. 17, 1951.

Bobby Allen Coffman (8) b. Nov. 8, 1925; unmarried.

Earl L. Coffman (8) b. March 12, 1927; mar. Wanda Lee Wine

b. July 28, 1930. Married August 10, 1947. Farmer. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Rosemary Ann Coffman (9) b. Dec. 19, 1947.

Robert Eugene Coffman (9) b. June 29, 1949.

Charles Elias Coffman Jr. (8) b. August 15, 1930; mar. Lillie Coffey. She was from Indiana. He is in the army at Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Charles Edward Coffman (9).

Betty Jean Coffman (8) b. Dec. 4, 1932; mar. Glendon Wine b. Feb. 1, 1927. Married June 18, 1950. Farmer. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Teresa Ann Wine (9) born January 6, 1951.

Beverley David Coffman (8) b. May 10, 1936. He is a student.

Amanda Ellen Coffman (7) b. Oct. 7, 1894; mar. Glen Arehart. Ad. Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Alvah Coffman (7) b. Jan. 19, 1897; mar. Nina Reid; mar. Clara Hoppe. His first wife was from Timberville, Virginia. His second wife is from Minnesota. Mechanic. No children by second marriage. Ad. Harbor, Indiana.

Quinter Coffman (8). Unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Mark Edward Coffman (7) b. Oct. 3, 1899; d. May 19, 1900.

Edith Belle Coffman (7) b. April 1, 1901; mar. C. M. Rhodes. He is caretaker of the Blue Ridge Sanatorium at Charlottesville, Virginia.

Madge Rhodes (8) mar. Bernard Layman Lonas b. Oct. 22, 1918. He is a son of Fannie E. Getz and Harry Stahlor Lonas. See Chapter V. Married November 10, 1945. He is an employee of the Railroad Express Company. Ad. 114 Lafayette Ave., Laurel, Maryland.

Patricia Jean Lonas (9) b. Oct. 15, 1948.

Evelyn M. Lonas (9) b. Oct. 15, 1948.

Ralph Milton Coffman (7) b. Nov. 4, 1903. He is a farmer and lives at the old Coffman homestead. Unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Zella Virginia Coffman (7) b. June 21, 1906; mar. Bender G. Miller b. Dec. 11, 1902. Married September 10, 1928. Employee of the Timberville Hatchery. She a Reformed. He a Luthern. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Juanita Miller (8) b. Oct. 3, 1934. Student at the Jefferson School of Commerce at Charlottesville, Virginia.

Nancy LaMar Miller (8) b. Sept. 5, 1940.

Gladys Lucile Coffman (7) May 24, 1909; d. Dec. 11, 1909.

Celia Catherine Coffman (7) b. Dec. 8, 1910; mar. Paul E. Estep b. Feb. 24, 1907. He is a son of Rebecca Getz and Charles C. Estep. See Chapter V. Farmer. Address Quicksburg, Virginia.

Margie Bliss Estep (8) b. Oct. 8, 1927; unmarried. Factory employee at Timberville, Virginia. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Louise Rebecca Estep (8) b. Jan. 18, 1930; unmarried. Office employee. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Mary Ann Estep (8) b. Oct. 31, 1931; unmarried. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Richard Lee Estep (8) b. August 16, 1933; unmarried.

Hazel Marguerite Coffman (7) b. April 24, 1915; mar. Irwin Eugene Lester b. Oct. 1, 1912. He is from Sullivan county, Indiana. Married January 2, 1942. She is inspector for the Rockingham Poultry Plant. He is supervisor for Swift and Company at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She a Reformed. He is a Methodist. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Rebecca Lou Lester (8) born November 3, 1942.

Edward Coffman (6) mar. Clara Sours. When a young man he went to Ohio. Ad. Tiffin, Ohio.

George C. Coffman (6) b. Nov. 28, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1927; mar. Vania Lynn. At the age of twenty-one years old he went to Pennsylvania where he married and lived the rest of his life. He is buried in Quaker cemetery at Brownsville, Pennsylvania.

Jackson Coffman (7); William Coffman (7); Joseph Coffman (7); Walter Coffman (7); Marie Coffman (7) mar. Ralph Higginbotham.

Elsie Marie Higginbotham (8).

Charles E. Coffman (6) mar. Annie Hinegardner. Married November 27, 1902. At one time they lived at Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Elsie Coffman (7) Ad. Washington, D. C.

Stella Coffman (7) mar. Henry Schmidt. Ad. Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Mae Coffman (7) mar. Ad. Tiffin, Ohio.

Dr. Lafayette Coffman (6) mar. Bertha Lokey. Both born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married October 25, 1899. Soon after his graduation and marriage they moved to the west. At one time they lived at Peggs, Oklahoma. He died at the age of forty-four years old. Member of the Christian Church. Buried in the New Home cemetery at Peggs, Oklahoma.

Below is what the daily paper says concerning Dr. Coffman's practice and death. "Dr. Lafayette Coffman was forty-four years of age, was born in Virginia, and came to this country with his family some years ago and up to his last illness enjoyed a large and successful practice. He is well known among the medical profession in Cherokee county and his demise will be felt with sadness among his brother practitioners."

Helen Coffman (7) mar. Emswiller from Broadway, Virginia.

Cecil Coffman (7) mar. Rhodes from Broadway, Virginia.

Lillie Coffman (7); Mildred Coffman (7) mar.
and Abraham Coffman (7) in the army.

Cora Alice Coffman (6) b. May 28, 1876; d. August 4, 1945; mar.
Joseph T. Will b. Sept. 19, 1867; d. May 21, 1944. Married March 6,
1899. Farmers and lived on the Will homestead about six miles
northwest of Timberville, Virginia. Buried in County Line Reform-
ed cemetery.

Nora Will (7) b. June 17, 1900; mar. Rufus B. Will. He is a
government employee. They have no children. Ad. Brookmont,
Maryland.

Clarence R. Will (7) b. Sept. 7, 1902; mar. Ada Bowers b. Dec.
25, 1903. Married June 23, 1926. Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Vir-
ginia.

Jack Calvin Will (8) b. May 14, 1926.

Joseph Casper Will (8) b. May 29, 1928.

Daniel Eugene Will (8) b. April 16, 1930.

Mary Sue Will (8) b. July 18, 1939.

Larkins Will (7) b. March 30, 1905; mar. Irene Minnich b. Au-
gust 25, 1911. Depot agent. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Glenn Noel Will (8) b. August 20, 1933.

Lowell Edwin Will (8) b. Dec. 18, 1936.

Sylvia Adele Will (8) b. Jan. 29, 1938.

Saylor Milton Will (7) b. May 2, 1907; mar. Ruby Pearl Zirkle
b. Nov. 2, 1909. Married March 16, 1932. Poultry farming. Mem-
bers of the Reformed Church. Ad. Hinton, Virginia.

Jean Ann Will (8) b. Sept. 11, 1933.

Evelin Joyce Will (8) b. May 16, 1936.

Larry Allen Will (8) b. Sept. 16, 1938.

James Milton Will (8) b. April 20, 1941.

Judy Carol Will (8) b. Nov. 15, 1942.

Gerald Linden Will (8) b. Oct. 3, 1950.

Catherine A. Coffman (6) mar. Isaac Lokey. She is dead. He is
a brother of Bertha Lokey who married Dr. Lafayette Coffman.
Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Bainbridge, Pennsylvania.
She is buried in Mt. Tunnel cemetery at Bainbridge, Pennsylvania.

Stella Lokey (7) mar. Henry Schmidt. Ad. Steelton, Pennsyl-
vania.

Floyd Lokey (7) Ad. Bainbridge, Pennsylvania.

Walter Lokey (7) Ad. Ellicott City, Maryland.

Anna Mary Lokey (7) mar. Ira Fitzwater. Ad. Bainbridge,
Pennsylvania.

John Lokey (7) mar. Ad. Bainbridge, Pennsylvania.

Joseph Lokey (7) Ad. Bainbridge, Pennsylvania.

Daniel Coffman (6) mar. Mary Wye. No children. Ad. Bir-
mingham, Alabama.

John Jones (5) b. March 30, 1840; d. August 19, 1912. He was

in the Confederate in the Civil War. Wounded and taken prisoner. He was a farmer. Never married. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Evan Jones (5) b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Feb. 16, 1913; mar. Catherine Wolfe b. Dec. 7, 1844; d. June 27, 1872; mar. Mary T. Sager b. July 15, 1850; d. Jan. 18, 1939. His first marriage was November 28, 1867 by Rev. Levi Keller. His second marriage was January 22, 1874. He was in the Confederate Army in Company K, 7th Virginia Regiment. Farmer and lived near Hudson's Cross Roads in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery.

Children of the first marriage:

Lydia R. Jones (6) b. Oct. 3, 1868; d. March 20, 1870.

Emma E. Jones (6) b. August 5, 1870; d. August 5, 1870.

Children of the second marriage:

Annie Jones (6) b. Jan. 16, 1875; d. Jan. 2, 1950; mar. Lewis Hepner b. in 1859; d. in 1940. Married in 1906. Members of the Reformed Church. They lived near Mt. Clinton, Virginia. Buried in Mt. Clinton cemetery.

John F. Hepner (7) Charles W. Hepner (7) Cecil O. Hapner (7):

Infant (son) Jones (6) b. Jan. 17, 1878; d. Jan. 19, 1878.

Sarah Frances Jones (6) b. Oct. 13, 1879; d. June 4, 1898. Unmarried. Member of the Reformed Church. Buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery,

Amanda Jones (6) b. Sept. 2, 1881; mar. James T. Moomaw b. August 11, 1876; d. June 29, 1951. He was road commissioner for four years. He operated a chicken coop factory for many years. Members of the Reformed Church. He is buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery.

Infant (son) Moomaw (7) b. June 6, 1911; d. June 20, 1911.

Mary Catherine Moomaw (7) mar. M. F. Click. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They have two children.

John H. Jones (6) b. March 20, 1883; mar. Lula Mumaw b. August 2, 1886. Married July 24, 1910. They are farmers and live near Hudson's Cross Roads, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Norval Lee Jones (7) b. May 30, 1922; mar. Annie May Haun. She was born at Woodstock, Virginia. He is a checker at the Visco Plant at Front Royal, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Brenda Ann Jones (8) born July 23, 1947.

John Paul Jones (7) b. July 28, 1925; mar. Joyce Dellinger. Married March 31, 1946. Carpenter. No children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Lillie Jones (6) b. March 26, 1885; d. Jan. 20, 1951. She never married. Reformed. She died at a Charlottesville Hospital. Buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery.

George W. Jones (6) b. May 4, 1889; mar. Sallie L. Moomaw b. April 10, 1894. Married May 20, 1922 by Rev. W. T. Brundick. He is an employee of the Virginia Craftsman, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. 358 East Water St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

George W. Jones, Jr. (7) b. August 18, 1922. Born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He graduated at Harrisonburg High School in 1941. He entered World War II in 1942. He was in the postal service in the army in South West Pacific. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College, in 1949, B. A. Manager of the International Truck Company. Unmarried. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Israel Jones (6) b. May 4, 1889; mar. Effie L. Sager b. August 2, 1889. They were married June 10, 1922. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 2.

Geneva Frances Jones (7) b. July 5, 1923. She graduated from Mt. Jackson High School in 1943. She is unmarried. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Lizzie Jones (6) b. July 16, 1891; d. Jan. 5, 1914. She never married. Member of the Reformed Church. Buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery.

Polly Jones (6) b. June 18, 1892; mar. Robert Dellinger. Carpenter. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Irene Dellinger (7) mar. **Lelia Dellinger (7)** mar.

Robert Dellinger, Jr. (7) mar. **Mary Alice Dellinger (7)**. **Josephine Dellinger (7)**.

Anne Jones (5) b. Jan. 14, 1845; d. May 27, 1847; d. Jan. 27, 1922. He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, she was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married December 10, 1868. He served in the Civil War Company K, 7th Virginia Regiment. Farmers and lived in Rockingham county, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. They are buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Sarah Ellen Will (6) b. April 29, 1869; d. August 28, 1928; mar. Hubert Scott Armentrout b. Sept. 3, 1873; d. August 10, 1943. He was born at Petersburg, West Virginia. Carpenter. Reformed. Buried in Timberville cemetery.

Viola May Armentrout (7) b. March 27, 1897; mar. Turner Kelly. He is a son of Dr. J. T. Kelly, a noted physician for many years. Married September 20, 1916. Farmers. No children. Ad. Culpeper, Virginia.

Annie Myrtle Armentrout (7) b. April 29, 1899; mar. William J. Kennedy b. March 25, 1894. He is a poultry supervisor. Married December 20, 1924. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Billy Nelson Kennedy (8) b. Dec. 24, 1925. Unmarried. In the navy, seven years. Radio operator.

Peggy Armentrout (8) b. May 21, 1928; mar. Jackson Raines. Married October 13, 1946. Employee of Merck and Company. Ad. Port Republic, Virginia.

Jackson Raines, Jr. (9) born June 5, 1947.

Roger Scott Kennedy (8) b. Feb. 16, 1933.

Judith Ray Kennedy (8) b. June 17, 1938.

Hubert Douglas Kennedy (8) b. Nov. 29, 1945.

Herman Eugene Armentrout (7) b. April 8, 1904; d. April 22, 1922.

Mabel Scott Armentrout (7) b. June 23, 1903-unmarried. School teacher for a number of years. For the past ten years she has been telephone operator at Timberville, Virginia. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route. 2.

John Walter Armentrout (7) b. March 24, 1906; mar. Alice Humphries. He was born at Fordrick, Augusta county, Virginia. Bookkeeper for the Augusta Motor Sales, Staunton, Virginia. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

John William Armentrout (8) b. May 7, 1935.

Robert S. Armentrout (8) b. May 7, 1935. Twins.

Nancy Allen Armentrout (8) b. Sept. 1944.

Garrett William Armentrout (7) b. Jan. 26, 1909; mar. Evelyn Vaughan. Married March 30, 1931. He operates a taxi at Timberville, Virginia. She is a daughter of Dr. Vaughan. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Jeraldine Armentrout (8) b. Nov. 27, 1935.

Richard Vaughan Armentrout (8) b. May 5, 1938.

Hubert Grattan Armentrout (7) b. March 11, 1911; mar. Virginia Stover. She is from Kentucky. He is a railroad employee. They have no children. Ad. Los Angeles, California.

Thomas Jefferson Will (6) b. May 17, 1871; mar. Mary Etta Fansler b. August 31, 1875. Married September 8, 1896. Born near County Line, Virginia. Farmer. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Russell B. Will (7) b. March 5, 1897-unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Frederick Will (7) b. June 26, 1899; mar. Carrie Neff b. July 9, 1900. Married March 25, 1924 by Rev. L. L. Lohr. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Mildred Will (8) b. June 13, 1925; mar. Earl Shull b. March 1923. Married July 30, 1944. He is a miller by trade. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Carolyn Louise Shull (9) born January 4, 1946.

Rollan Neff Will (8) b. August 3, 1926-unmarried.

Mary Marie Will (8) b. April 12, 1928-unmarried.

Thomas Henry Will (8) b. Oct. 13, 1930-unmarried. Student.

Arlene Virginia Will (8) b. Feb. 18, 1932. Student.

Bernice Lee Will (8) b. Nov. 24, 1934.

John Edward Will (8) b. March 16, 1940.

Anna Catherine Will (8) b. Sept. 24, 1945.

Melvin Guy Will (7) b. Nov. 17, 1901; mar. Edna Helen Landis b. August 26, 1904. Married July 12, 1929. Bookkeeper. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Melvin Guy Will, Jr. (8) b. Feb. 18, 1930.

Mary Fansler Will (8) b. Feb. 10, 1932.

Nelson Paige Will (8) b. July 30, 1933.

James Landis Will (8) b. Feb. 5, 1935.

Jane Estelle Will (8) b. July 24, 1942.

Ivan L. Will (7) b. Feb. 24, 1904; mar. Rebecca Landis b. July 16, 1921. Married June 12, 1927 by Rev. Taylor. Married at Hershey, Pennsylvania. Farmers and live near Bridgewater, Virginia. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Robert Lee Will (8) b. Feb. 16, 1934.

Carolyn Rebecca Will (8) b. August 6, 1935.

Peggy Ann Will (8) b. Sept. 15, 1941.

John Harvey Will (7) b. June 12, 1906; mar. Olive Marie Huffman b. June 17, 1906. Married September 11, 1934 by Rev. H. A. Walkes. He is High School principal at Dayton, Virginia. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Ralph Winston Will (8) b. June 6, 1940.

Marvin Lee Will (8) b. June 26, 1944.

Myrtle Marie Will (7) b. August 19, 1908; mar. Stanley VanPelt b. Sept. 11, 1913. Married October 18, 1935. He is manager of Chesapeake Creameries at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Dayton, Virginia.

Nancy Jean VanPelt (8); Mary Alice VanPelt (8).

Jo Ann VanPelt (8); Edward Thomas VanPelt (8); Billie VanPelt (8).

Charles Leonard Will (7) b. March 25, 1911; mar. Ola Caricofe b. Feb. 6, 1919. Married April 19, 1936 by Rev. Saylor Garrison. Plummer. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

James E. Will (8) b. August 6, 1936.

Charles L. Will (8) b. April 26, 1938.

Lois Fay Will (8) b. April 13, 1939.

Ronald Will (8) b. Nov. 24, 1941.

Arnold Will (8) b. Nov. 24, 1941.

Forest E. Will (8) b. Nov. 9, 1943.

Dwight L. Will (8) b. Nov. 30, 1947.

Roy Wilson Will (7) b. Oct. 15, 1913; mar. Mildred Louise Muterspaugh b. May 1, 1920. Married June 20, 1942. He is manager of Valley Feed Store at Elkton, Virginia. She is a clerk in the Safe Way Store at Harrisonburg, Virginia. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Talford William Will (7) b. Oct. 20, 1917; mar. Juanita Pufferberger b. August 4, 1927. Married by Rev. C. R. Slater. Members of the Reformed Church. He is a salesman. No children. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Charles Will (6) b. August 17, 1872. Farmer and lives with his brother, Eugene Will, near Cootes Store, Virginia. Unmarried.

Samuel G. Will (6) b. Feb. 26, 1876; d. March 4, 1941; mar. Sallie Virginia Hollar b. Jan. 14, 1875; d. August 28, 1933. They were farmers and lived near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. In 1906 they purchased a farm one hundred and twenty five acres of fine land about one mile east of Dayton, Virginia. He was a fine business man. They were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Homer Christian Will (7) b. May 28, 1898; mar. Ethel Bauman b. Feb. 4, 1903. He graduated from Dayton High School; graduated at Bridgewater College, B. A. degree; and a graduate of Pittsburg University. He has been professor of biology for twenty three years at Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania. No children. Ad. Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

Fannie Ruth Will (7) b. Oct. 13, 1899; mar. William Bryant Anderson b. Nov. 3, 1896. She is a graduate of Dayton High School and Bridgewater College. He is a farmer and deals in cattle, sheep and hogs. Ad. Smoot, West Virginia.

Sallie Christian Anderson (8) b. July 26, 1927-student at Wesleyan College, Buchannon, West Virginia.

Virginia Lee Anderson (8) b. Oct. 8, 1928-student at Wesleyan College.

Billie Ann Anderson (8) b. Sept. 26, 1932. Student.

Rev. Harper Saylor Will (7) b. June 30, 1902; mar. Naoma Royer b. August 27, 1899. They were married August 20, 1928. He is a graduate of Dayton High School; graduate of Bridgewater College, B. A. degree; and spent several years at Bethany Seminary at Chicago, Illinois. He is pastor of the first Church of the Brethren, Chicago, Illinois. She is from Westminster, Maryland. Ad. Chicago, Illinois.

Cosetta Will (8) b. in 1929.

Wanda Will (8) b. in July 1932.

Jacob Walter Will (7) b. July 13, 1904; d. Dec. 15, 1906.

Lester Wampler Will (7) b. May 13, 1906; d. Dec. 17, 1906.

Harry Edward Will (7) b. April 10, 1907. He is a graduate of Dayton High School and attended Bridgewater College. He is a farmer and operates the home farm. Unmarried. Ad. Dayton, Virginia.

Anne Virginia Will (7) b. April 13, 1909; mar. Roy Calvin Poag b. April 27, 1913. Married March 24, 1941. Mr. Poag spent four years of his married life in the army. Since returning home he is in the weather stripping business. Ad. Dayton, Virginia.

Barbara Anne Poag (8) born September 9, 1942.

Lena Wilson Will (7) b. Oct. 29, 1913. She is a dietician and employed at the Nassau Hospital, New York City. She is unmarried.

Dessie Wampler Will b. April 12, 1916. She is dietician at the Children's Hospital, Buffalo, New York. She is unmarried.

Eugene Will (6) b. Jan. 30, 1878; mar. Annie R. Orebaugh b. May 25, 1886. Farmers and live about two miles north of Cootes Store, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Frances O. Will (7) b. May 29, 1918-unmarried.

Ruby Virginia Will (7) b. June 23, 1920-unmarried.

Warren L. Will (7) b. March 24, 1923-unmarried.

Stanley Eugene Will (7) b. Nov. 13, 1924-unmarried.

Minnie Will (6) b. March 20, 1880; mar. William C. Mauck b. Sept. 6, 1876 Married December 10, 1903. Farmers and live near Cootes Store, Virginia. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Mabel May Mauck (7) b. March 9, 1905; mar. Marvin Dunavon. She is a clerk for Southern Express Company, Washington, D. C.

Galan Derwod Dunavon (8) b. July 8, 1923. mar. Ad. Columbus, Ohio.

June Loraine Dunavon (8) b. March 25, 1925; mar. Cameron Miller. He is manager of an A. & P. Store. No children. Ad. Wilkesboro, North Carolina.

Margie Faye Dunavon (8) b. Oct. 4, 1927; mar. Earl Baker. Mechanic. Ad. Columbus, Ohio.

Magdalene Jones (5) b. April 22, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1928; mar. John Gordon b. August 10, 1845; d. July 16, 1934. He was in the confederate army during the close of the war in company H, 7th Virginia regiment. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Samuel Casper Gordon (6) b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. Oct. 25, 1951; mar. Hannah Belle Link b. April 15, 1867; d. April 8, 1937. They were married June 6, 1895. He was the owner and operator of thrashing machines and saw mills for many years. An operator of a truck for seventeen years. He was a member of the Reformed Church. She was a member of the Luthern Church. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Gorman C. Gordon (7) b. March 7, 1896; mar. Iva Cooper b. July 17, 1898. Married June 6, 1922. He has the Studebaker agency at Timberville, Virginia. He operates a general repair shop at the same location. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Cooper B. Gordon (8) b. July 13, 1923-unmarried. He operates a long distance truck. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Paige K. Gordon (8) b. August 3, 1931. Student at Bridgewater College.

Ada O. Gordon (7) b. Feb. 6, 1898; mar. Joseph Boyd Garber

b. March 23, 1897. They were married June 6, 1918. He is an employee of the Rockingham Milling Company in the feed department. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Gorman A. Garber (8) b. May 16, 1918; mar. Gladys Frash. She was born at Pine Village, Indiana. Married April 10, 1944. He is an employee of Shen-Valley Meat Packers Association. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Boyd R. Garber (9) b. Nov. 17, 1944.

Albert R. Garber (9) b. Sept. 20, 1947.

Boyd D. Garber (8) b. Jan. 14, 1921; mar. Ruby Garber. Married January 28, 1944. He is an employee of Merck and Company at Elkton, Virginia Ad. 920 C. St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Gail Ann Garber (9) b. August 18, 1947.

Olivia Belle Garber (8) b. May 25, 1927; mar. Harry Will. Married December 25, 1947. Carpenter. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Joseph Bryan Will (9) born June 28, 1948.

Ann L. Garber (8) b. June 24, 1932-student.

Mary Jones Gordon (7) b. July 7, 1899; mar. Clarence Jones b. May 26, 1899. Married March 1, 1919. He is a rural route mail carrier. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Ashton Lee Jones (8) b. Dec. 6, 1921; mar. Marie Tusing. He is a truck operator. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

James Douglas Jones (9) b. December 12, 1947.

Marvin E. Gordon (7) b. Jan. 31, 1902; mar. Pauline L. Fulk b. Sept. 3, 1906. Married June 6, 1926. Mechanic. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Nelson K. Gordon (8) b. August 9, 1929-unmarried. Bookkeeper.

Bonnie F. Gordon (8) b. Sept. 29, 1930-unmarried. Student at Madison College.

Martin E. Gordon (8) b. Nov. 3, 1932. Student at Madison College.

Rebecca T. Gordon (7) b. July 6, 1904; mar. Stuart E. Alther b. July 23, 1903. Married October 15, 1924. He is an employee at steel plant at Middletown, Pennsylvania. Ad. Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Eugene B. Alther (8) b. Dec. 26, 1925; mar. Jessie Bevins.

Sharon Alther (9) b. Sept. 4, 1948.

Zula J. Gordon (7) b. March 10, 1909; mar. David M. Smith b. Nov. 18, 1908. Married November 18, 1933. He is an employee of Jonesdale Hatchery. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Mary B. Smith (8) b. March 19, 1935.

John Gordon Smith (8) b. July 24, 1936.

Sandra S. Smith (8) b. Jan 31, 1941.

Katie Belle Smith (8) b. August 12, 1944.

Mary Ann Gordon (6) b. April 11, 1874; mar. Jacob Link. Ad. Proffitt, Va.

Lester Link (7); Della Link (7); Crummett Link (7).

Hannah L. Gordon (6) b. August 16, 1876; mar. John D. Ryman b. Nov. 25, 1874. She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, and he was born at Hepner's, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married April 9, 1896. He is a farmer and a thrasherman. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 1.

Ruth Rebecca Ryman (7) b. August 19, 1897; mar. Clarence Lemuel Estep; mar. Charles Lester Tusing. She was married to Mr. Estep March 5, 1918. He died December 31, 1919. She married Mr. Tusing April 22, 1922. No children by second marriage. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Edith Lucile Estep (8) b. October 2, 1918.

Gaither Gordon Ryman (7) b. Jan. 22, 1899; mar. Mildred M. Crider. Married August 4, 1922. He owns and operates thrashing machines. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 1.

Vertie Ellen Ryman (8) b. April 9, 1923.

Mary Jane Ryman (8) b. May 31, 1928.

Shirley Mae Ryman (8) b. March 25, 1936.

David Frederic Ryman (7) b. Oct. 4, 1908; mar. Ruth I. Hepner. Married December 24, 1932. He is a farmer. Ad. Cootes Store, Virginia.

Donnie Austin Ryman (8) b. Sept. 8, 1933.

Lonnie Dawston Ryman (8) b. Sept. 8, 1933. Twins.

Patsy Irene Ryman (8) b. March 20, 1936.

Jean Ann Ryman (8) b. March 29, 1938.

Frederick Lee Ryman (8) b. Sept. 23, 1945.

Floyd Milton Ryman (7) b. Jan. 10, 1910; d. Jan. 20, 1910.

Elwood Wilson Ryman (7) b. June 27, 1916; mar. Annie E. Getz. Married December 28, 1940. Mechanic. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Blair Ray Ryman (8) born May 16, 1942.

Israel Chrisman Gordon (6) b. Feb. 4, 1879; mar. Blanch E. Dean. Ad. Lebanon, Pennsylvania, Route 4.

Clarence Gordon (7); Floyd Gordon (7).

Sarah Catherine Gordon (6) b. Oct. 13, 1881; d. Sept. 10, 1886.

Barbara Alberta Gordon (6) b. Dec. 12, 1883; d. Feb. 16, 1902.

Charles Martin Gordon (6) b. August 26, 1886; mar. Carrie O. Garber b. May 16, 1892; Farmers and poultry. Members of the Reformed Church. They live near County Line Virginia. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Helena Virginia Gordon (7) b. Feb. 8, 1913; mar. Louie R. Weaver b. Sept. 2, 1916. Married February 7, 1941. He is a painter. She is an agent for the McNess Products Company. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Peggy Lou Weaver (8) born May 24, 1943.

John David Gordon (7) b. Oct. 31, 1914; d. May 25, 1933. He lost his life by drowning. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Harold Martin Gordon (7) b. Dec. 6, 1916; mar. Elizabeth Helvey b. Jan. 1, 1927. Married March 27, 1948. Mechanic. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

George Washington Gordon (6) b. April 27, 1889; mar. Zada Spitzer b. July 27, 1892. Married September 21, 1910. Farmers and live near Flat Rock Church. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Geneva Catherine Gordon (7) b. July 6, 1911; mar. J. Abram Brubaker. They were married June 20, 1938. He is sheriff of Page county. Serving his second four year term. She is a member of the Reformed Church. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Ad. Luray, Virginia, Route 4.

Anna Katherine Brubaker (8) born August 26, 1939.

George Granville Gordon (7) b. Dec. 17, 1914; mar. Florence Elizabeth Coffman b. Sept. 17, 1918. Married November 29, 1940. Clerk at the Farm Bureau. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Icie I. Gordon (6) b. Feb. 25, 1894; mar. Thomas Spitzer b. May 15, 1894. They were married June 19, 1912. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Hazel Marie Spitzer (7) b. July 13, 1913; mar. Rudolph Branner Miller b. Sept. 7, 1914. Married March 26, 1936. He is a son of Dessie Permelia Branner and Richard Lee Miller. Farmers. Ad. Timber-ville, Virginia.

Anna Virginia Miller (8) b. Sept. 4, 1936.

Thomas Richard Miller (8) b. June 4, 1939.

Lelia Virginia Spitzer (7) b. Jan. 4, 1916; mar. Earl Linden Estep. Married July 30, 1940. Farmers. No children. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Mary Catherine Spitzer (7) b. May 17, 1918; mar. Houston N. Manning. Married May 17, 1918. Farmer. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Reva Catherine Manning (8) b. Jan. 16, 1938.

Judy M. Manning (8) b. April 9, 1942.

Leona Frances Spitzer (7) b. Sept. 12, 1920; mar. John Aldine Smoot. Married March 24, 1950. Carpenter. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Dale Wayne Smoot (8) born July 29, 1950.

Mae Victorine Spitzer (7) b. Sept. 11, 1926; mar. Claude Aldine Will, Jr. Married January 24, 1945. He is an employee of Bowman Apple Product Company. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Linda Ann Will (8) born September 16, 1947.

Irene Jeanette Spitzer (7) b. Dec. 20, 1928; mar. John Milton Andes. Married May 30, 1950. Farmer. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

John Martin Andes (8) born September 24, 1950.

Anna Lee Spitzer (7) b. May 8, 1931; mar. Ivan Monroe Crisman. Married August 20, 1950. He is a saw mill operator. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Randal Alan Crisman (8) born May 21, 1949.

Carroll Gordon Spitzer (7) b. June 25, 1937.

Hannah Jones (5) b. May 7, 1849; d. in 1900; mar. Paul J. Harpine b. April 6, 1848; d. in 1930. They were married November 7, 1878. Farmers and lived on a part of the original Philip Harpine land in Harpinetown near Moores Store, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery

George M. Harpine (6) b. Sept. 7, 1881; d. Oct. 19, 1933; mar. Annie Virginia Litten b. March 30, 1897. She was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. They were farmers. He is buried in Solomon's Church cemetery. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Joyce Marie Harpine (7).

Casper S. Harpine (6) b. Oct. 24, 1883; mar. Lilliam Agnes Miller b. Dec. 14, 1896. She was born in Pulaska county, Virginia. Married August 9, 1920. He has been secretary and treasurer of the Harrisonburg Grocery Company, Inc. and part owner of the Company since 1908. He is a fine business gentleman and has accumulated considerable property. He is a Luthern. She is a Methodist. Ad. N. Main St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Casper S. Harpine, Jr. (7) mar. Mary Fcdwsck.

Homer R. Harpine (6) b. May 7, 1886; mar. Ada F. Branner b. May 27, 1897. Married May 15, 1913 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Farmers. Lutherns. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Edith Irene Harpine (7) b. April 2, 1914; mar. Albert Lawrence Phillips b. Sept. 14, 1911. He is a miller by trade. Lutherns. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Margaret Louise Phillips (8) b. August 27, 1935.

Albert Lawrence Phillips, Jr. (8) b. June 11, 1938.

Anna Belle Phillips (8) b. March 26, 1942.

Donald Wayne Phillips (8) b. June 8, 1948.

Ruth Ellen Harpine (7) b. July 11, 1917; mar. Everette Phillips b. April 8, 1915. Married August 19, 1936. He is a painter by trade. Lutherns, Forestville, Virginia.

Allen Eugene Phillips (8) b. Sept. 6, 1937.

Lona May Phillips (8) b. Nov. 18, 1939.

Floyd Ray Phillips (8) b. April 7, 1941.

Larry Welden Phillips (8) b. May 7, 1942.

Nina Lee Harpine (7) b. July 5, 1920; mar. Charles Glen Wellard b. June 13, 1917. Farmers. Lutherns. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Geneva Florence Wellard (8) b. Oct. 6, 1939.

Fleda Marie Wellard (8) b. August 3, 1941.

Julia Ann Wellard (8) b. Dec. 3, 1942.

Charles Lawrence Wellard (8) b. July 31, 1944.

Marylyn May Wellard (8) b. Jan. 20, 1946.

James Alvin Wellard (8) b. June 24, 1947.

Eddie Eugene Wellard (8) b. Oct. 12, 1948.

Freddie Lee Wellard (8) b. Oct. 12, 1948. Twins.

John Paul Harpine (7) b. June 22, 1924-unmarried. Ad. Forestville, Va.

Harry T. Harpine (6) b. May 1, 1890; d. May 9, 1893.

Annie C. Harpine (6) b. June 7, 1892; d. June 14, 1892.

Philip T. Harpine (6) b. May 28, 1894; d. Nov. 24, 1948; mar. Kate Beam. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Marion, North Carolina. He attended Quicksburg and Timberville High School and graduated from School of Telegraphy in Philadelphia. Ticket agent at New Market for two years. After going to Washington, D. C. he became an active partner in M. Rea Shafer Furniture Company. President and general manager of Lee-Way Furniture Company, Inc. at Annandale, Virginia. He assisted in organizing Northern Seventh Street Business Men's Association; member of the Mount Vernon Place Methodist Church; president of A. B. Pugh Bible Class two different times; served many years on Church Official Board and under his leadership relief and welfare committees of all classes and other church organizations were united with Social Welfare Committee of Official Board of which he was chairman for ten years; and was a member of History Committee in 1946. Mrs. Harpine is a government employee at Washington, D. C. He is buried in Fort Lincoln cemetery. Ad. 3625 N. Vermont St., Arlington, Virginia.

Philip T. Harpine, Jr. (7).

Thomas Jones (5) b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. July 22, 1912; mar. Elizabeth Virginia Sager b. August 11, 1857; d. March 25, 1933. Married January 16, 1876. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. They are buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery.

Minnie Catherine Jones (6) b. Nov. 27, 1876; d. April 6, 1914; mar. Robert Evy b. March 20, 1873; d. Sept. 5, 1898; mar. Otis Estep. She and her first husband were born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. He is buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery. One daughter by first marriage. Three children by second marriage.

Mertie Evy (7) mar. James Tylor from New York.

Helen Tylor (8); Margaret Tylor (8); Robert Tylor (8).

Lottie Estep (7) mar. Tusing; **Katie Estep (7); Samuel Estep (7).**

Sarah Lou Jones (6) b. Sept. 17, 1878; mar. Joseph S. Evy b. April 12, 1871; d. Dec. 2, 1935. Married October 21, 1896. He was a farmer. He was constable of Ashby district, Shenandoah county, Virginia for eight years. She has been operating a nursing home for a number of years. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 2.

Mary Elizabeth Evy (7) b. May 2, 1897. She lives at home and assist her mother in the nursing home. Reformed. Unmarried. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Va.

Katie Alice Evy (7) b. May 6, 1900; mar. Kirby Lutz. Farmer

and an orchard employee. Reformed. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 2.

Harold Lutz (8) mar. Helen Weaver. Farmers. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Margaret Ellen Lutz (9); Richard Lee Lutz (9); Garry Allen Lutz (9); Dorothy Lutz (9).

Ethel Lutz (8) mar. Norman Weaver. Orchard employee. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 2.

Wayne Lutz (9); Douglas Lutz (9); Jerry Lutz (9); Judy Carol Lutz (9); Allan Lutz (9).

Douglas Lutz (8) b. Feb. 26, 1927; mar. Erma Lloyd b. May 17, 1926. Married May 29, 1948. Painter. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 2.

Boyd Douglas Lutz (9) born December 7, 1948.

Donald Lutz (8) Unmarried. Orchard employee. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Robert Emerson Evy (7) b. Jan. 6, 1902; mar. Marie Powers. She was born at Detroit, Michigan. He is truck operator. Ad. Detroit, Michigan.

Lucy Anna Evy (7) b. Jan. 15, 1905; mar. John Tusing. Stone quarry manager. Ad. Inwood, West Virginia.

Vivian Tusing (8) mar. Paul Whitaker. Ad. Inwood, West Virginia.

Dolly May Evy (7) b. March 10, 1907; mar. Elwood Kerlin. Farmers and live about two miles west of Forestville, Virginia. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Doris Jean Kerlin (8) b. Sept. 25, 1934.

Wanda Kathryn Kerlin (8) b. May 13, 1937.

Ernest Edgar Kerlin (8) b. Feb. 24, 1943.

Elizabeth Ann Kerlin (8) b. Oct. 19, 1946.

Gareth Wayne Kerlin (8) b. Jan. 19, 1951.

Albert Ray Evy (7) b. Sept. 17, 1910; mar. Dorothy Akins. He is a mechanic at a stone quarry. Ad. Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Wanda Lee Evy (8); Sarah Carolyn Evy (8); Martha Evy (8); died young. Marie Annie Evy (8); Bobbie Evy (8).

John William Evy (7) b. Oct. 20, 1912; mar. Frances Sager. Married August 22, 1936. Farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 2.

John William Evy, Jr. (8) b. Dec. 4, 1937.

Joseph Monroe Evy (8) b. Sept. 6, 1939.

Roger Eugene Evy (8) b. June 30, 1941.

Clark Patterson Evy (8) b. Sept. 17, 1945.

Emerson Lee Evy (8) b. Nov. 25, 1945.

Peggy Ellen Evy (8) b. Jan. 28, 1948.

Helen Marie Evy (7) b. Nov. 12, 1914; mar. Ellsworth Miller. Ad. Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Sandra Ann Miller (8) born February 1947.

Mary Hannah Jones (6) b. Dec. 6, 1881; mar. Oliver C. Hamilton b. Nov. 7, 1889; d. Feb. 13, 1927. Married January 8, 1911. Both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She had one son prior to her marriage—Omer T. Webb b. August 25, 1902; mar. Mary Clouser. Farmer and lives at Clearbrook, Virginia. Mr. Hamilton was a farmer. She a Methodist. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He was accidentally killed by his own gun while shooting crows. He is buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Theodore P. Hamilton (7) b. Nov. 12, 1911; mar. Rebecca C. Cubbage. He was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia, she was born at Stanley, Virginia. He operates a delivery wagon. Married December 8, 1935. Ad. Hyattsville, Maryland.

Theodore P. Hamilton, Jr., (8) b. Jan. 31, 1939.

Alice May Hamilton (8) b. Feb. 1, 1940.

Gloria Hamilton (8) b.

Judy Ann Hamilton (8) b. in 1947.

Luther F. Hamilton (7) b. May 3, 1913; mar. Mabel Clouser. She was born in Winchester, Virginia. Married July 14, 1934. He operates a transfer bus. No children. Ad. 1030 Berryville Ave., Winchester, Virginia.

Mary V. Hamilton (7) b. June 4, 1915; mar. Levine C. Barr. Married June 29, 1932. Merchant. Ad. Mt. Falls, Virginia.

Shirley Ann Barr (8) b. May 1936.

Hannah E. Barr (8) b. August 5, 1941.

Charles L. Barr (8) b. April 30, 1944.

David Barr (8) b. August 26, 1945.

Walter M. Hamilton (7) b. Oct. 24, 1917; mar. Tishabelle Richard. Married September 26, 1936. Farmer and welder. Ad. Winchester, Virginia, Route 3.

Thelma Joan Hamilton (8) b. May 19, 1938.

Joyce Ann Hamilton (8) b. April 14, 1947.

Hilda Grace Hamilton (7) b. August 30, 1920; mar. Loring Miller Hensley b. Dec. 10, 1925. Married June 5, 1948. Mr. Hensley is employed by the Super Freight Company. No children. Ad. Winchester, Virginia, Route 3.

Harry T. Hamilton (7) b. Sept. 29, 1922; mar. Arlene Wilkins. Married March 1, 1945. Poultry farmer. Ad. Winchester, Virginia, Route 2.

Robert Earl Hamilton (8) b. August 1945.

Harry T. Hamilton, Jr., (8) b. August 30, 1946.

Roger Dale Hamilton (8) b. March 5, 1949.

Albert H. Hamilton (7) b. Oct. 13, 1924; mar. Doris May Barnes. Married October 24, 1948. Mechanic. Ad. 6625 Walker Mill Rd., Washington, D. C.

Albert H. Hamilton, Jr. (8) born June 23, 1949.

Samuel C. Jones (6) b. Sept. 12, 1884; mar. Ethel Rylings. He was born in Virginia. She was born in Ohio.

James Jones (7) died young; Paul Jones (7); Virginia Jones (7).

William Monroe Jones (6) b. April 21, 1886; d. April 27, 1904.

Charles T. Jones (6) mar. Emma Huffman; mar. Farmers and live in Ohio. b. June 6, 1887.

Children of the first marriage:

Clarence T. Jones, Jr. (7); John Jones (7); Bobbie Jones (7).

Children of the second marriage:

Helen Jones (7) Virginia Jones (7)

Maxine Jones (7) Louella Jones (7).

Lena M. Jones (6) b. June 1, 1889; mar. Frank Smith. No children. Ad. Union City, Maryland.

Albert H. Jones (6) b. July 2, 1892; mar. Ruth Helsley b. Dec. 27, 1892. Married September 11, 1911. Carpenter. He has the old Jones Bible. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Conicville, Virginia.

Mary Virginia Jones (7) b. August 5, 1912; mar. James Riley. Carpenter. Ad. Garrisonville, Virginia.

James Albert Riley (8) Charles Everette Riley (8)

Alvin Riley (8) Richard Riley (8)

John Paul Jones (7) b. Sept. 23, 1916; mar. Eva Mae Spitler. Carpenter. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 2.

Andrew Jones (8) died at the age of seven months.

Carson Eugene Jones (8); Ernest Wayne Jones (8).

Allan Rudolph Jones (8) b. Feb. 23, 1947.

M. Ellen Jones (7) b. Dec. 12, 1918; d. Dec. 15, 1918.

Glen Eugene Jones (7) b. August 29, 1921; mar. Evalyn May Mumaw. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Glen Eugene Jones, Jr. (8); Daniel Carson Jones (8).

Shelda Florence Jones (7) b. August 27, 1924; d. August 30, 1924.

Robert Lee Jones (7) b. July 11, 1928. In the army.

Alden Hope Jones (7) b. Nov. 11, 1931; unmarried. Carpenter.

Emma F. Jones (6) b. Jan. 21, 1894; mar. Hiram Powers. He was born in Ohio. Farmers. Ad. Muncie, Indiana.

Celesta Powers (7) Virginia Powers (7) Jo Ann Powers (7)

Vergie Ellen Jones (6) b. Dec. 24, 1897; unmarried. Ad. Martinsburg, West Virginia.

John O. Jones (6) b. Jan. 3, 1901; mar. Nervie F. Frye b. Oct. 8, 1903. Married April 18, 1925 by Rev. R. H. Cline. Farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 2.

Carroll Douglas Jones (7) b. Jan. 16; unmarried. Farmer.

Dorothy Mae Jones (7) mar. Lewis D. Latchell.

Frances Arlene Jones (7) mar. Earl Downey.

Tommy Key Jones (7) b. Jan. 23, 1935.

Wayne D. Jones (7) b. July 22, 1943.

2. **Elizabeth Jones** (4) b. August 24, 1798; d. . They were
mar. Adam Andes b. d. farmers and lived in Rockingham county several miles north of Harrisonburg, Virginia. It is said they were buried in a graveyard near their home. The author made several attempts to find their graves with no success.

Abraham Andes (5) b. March 23, 1821; d. March 18, 1903; mar. Sarah J. Long b. March 3, 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1899. Farmers. Owned and operated their own farm about one mile west of Hinton, Rockingham county, Virginia. They were members of E. U. B. Church at Mt. Horeb church a short distance from their home. They were among some of the first members of the Mount Horeb Church and were somewhat instrumental in establishing this church. They are buried in Mount Horeb Church cemetery.

John W. Andes (6) b. Sept. 7, 1845; d. July 9, 1898; mar. Elizabeth A. Roller b. April 19, 1848; d. Nov. 17, 1932. Married January 16, 1869. Farmers and lived near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham county, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in Spader's cemetery about one mile east of Pleasant Valley.

Leslie Scott Andes (7) b. July 8, 1870; d. Dec. 29, 1870. Buried in Fairview cemetery about four miles south of New Market, Virginia.

Minnie B. Andes (7) b. April 16, 1873; d. March 9, 1906; mar. Dr. Walter B. Yount b. June 22, 1859; d. He was the only child of Daniel Yount and Margaret Catherine Bowman. Dr. Yount's ancestors emigrated from Switzerland and settled in York county, Pennsylvania. His great grandfather, Joseph Yount, moved from York county, Pennsylvania to Rockingham county, Virginia. Joseph Yount who married Elizabeth Branner (See Chapter II) very likely a son of Joseph Yount.

Dr. Yount was a graduate of Juniata College, a graduate of the University of Virginia and received his M. A. degree from the Illinois Wesleyan University. He was president of Bridgewater College twenty years—1890 to 1910. He was instructor at Union Bridge, Maryland for a number of years and at the Western Maryland College many years. He was a member of the first Board of Trustees of Bridgewater College, served on the General Educational Board of the Church of the Brethren from 1908 to 1912, was one of the early trustees of the Rockingham Memorial Hospital and served on many religious and civic organizations.

Mrs. Yount is buried in Bridgewater cemetery. On July 10, 1907 he married Emma Eller of Daleville, Virginia. From 1910 until his death they lived in Maryland, and followed his profession of teaching. He and both of his wives were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Karl Edwin Yount (8) b. Feb. 27, 1897; mar. Pauline Royer. He was born at Bridgewater, Virginia. She was born at Westminster, Maryland. He is a graduate of Western Maryland College. He is buyer for the Standard Lime and Cement Company of Baltimore, Maryland. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. 1107 Longwood St., Baltimore, Maryland.

Karl Edwin Yount, Jr. (9) born April 26, 1930. College student.

Dee Andes Yount (8) b. Sept. 1900; mar. Elsie .

He is a graduate of Western Maryland College and a graduate of Boston Technician College of Boston, Massachusetts. She is an English lady. He met her at Paris, England, and were married at Bombay, India. He holds a responsible position with the Standard Oil Company of New York. He does foreign work. They have no children. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She is a member of the Episcopalian Church.

Mary Constance Yount (8) b. August 25, 1901; d. July 25, 1903. Buried in Bridgewater cemetery.

Sallie K. Andes (7) b. July 23, 1874; d. Jan. 31, 1924; mar. Marvin W. Meyerhoeffer b. March 3, 1873; d. Jan. 17, 1902. Married September 7, 1898 by Dr. Walter B. Yount. Farmers and lived near Pleasant Valley, Virginia. They are buried in Spader's cemetery.

Ruth Moyerhoeffer (8) b. Oct. 11, 1899; d. Dec. 13, 1901. Buried in Spader's cemetery.

Ward A. Meyerhoeffer (8) b. Sept. 18, 1901; mar. Janie Miller b. April 20, 1902. He was born at Cross Keys, Virginia. She was born at Bridgewater, Virginia. Married September 7, 1926. They were students of Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Virginia. He is District Manager of Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company at Jefferson City, Tennessee. Ad. 701 East Hillcrest Dr., Johnson City, Tennessee.

Ward Andes Moyerhoeffer, Jr. (9) b. Oct. 16, 1930 at Erwin, Tennessee. Student of East Tennessee State College (Pre Dental, Sophomore).

Phyllis Anne Moyerhoeffer (9) b. August 27, 1935. Student.

Nora R. Andes (7) b. July 12, 1878; mar. Dr. R. E. L. Strickler b. June 7, 1877. She was born near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham county, Virginia. He was born near New Market, Virginia. Married October 4, 1905. She graduated at Bridgewater College, Bachelor of English in 1901. He spent three years at Bridgewater College, 1897 to 1900; three years at the University of Maryland, receiving there the degree of D. D. S. in 1903; and has been practicing his profession, dentistry, since that time. He practiced one year in West Virginia, and then located at Bridgewater. He has enjoyed a lucrative practice all these many years. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He has been a teacher in Sunday school and church treasurer for many years. She taught school four years prior to her marriage. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Frank Strickler (8) b. July 12, 1908; mar. Sylbia Shafer. He was born in Bridgewater, Virginia. She was born at Troutville, Virginia. He graduated at Bridgewater College, Bachelor of Arts, in 1928 and at the University of Virginia, M. D. in 1932. He is practicing his profession at Roanoke, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. No children. Home ad. 203 Lee Ave., Roanoke, Virginia. Business ad. 206 Medical Arts Building, Roanoke, Virginia.

Stanley S. Strickler (8) b. Oct. 18, 1910; mar. Bessie Huffman of Bridgewater, Virginia. He graduated at Daleville Academy; two years at Bridgewater College; and one year at Berea College, Kentucky. He graduated from the Lupton Jones School of Embalming at Nashville, Tennessee. He is manager of an undertaker establishment at Pulaski, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. No children. Ad. Pulaski, Virginia.

Robert Lee Strickler (8) b. Dec. 23, 1915; mar. Dawn Trump. She was born at Arcadia, Florida. He graduated at Bridgewater College, Bachelor of Arts, in 1935. From Bethany Biblical Seminary of Chicago in 1938. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He is pastor of Sandy Creek congregation at Brandonville, West Virginia.

Dawn Lee Strickler (9) b. August 26, 1941.

Charles Edward Strickler (9) b. August 8, 1943.

Robert Dale Strickler (9) b. May 5, 1948.

Amanda Andes (6) died young. Buried in Cook's Creek cemetery.

Carnelia Frances Andes (6) b. Sept. 26, 1850; d. June 28, 1928; mar. Charles R. Harmon b. May 9, 1851; d. August 7, 1917. Married in October 1879. A carpenter and farmer. Buried in Woodbine cemetery, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Ernest S. Harmon (7) b. July 24, 1880; mar. Lydia Brunk. Members of the Mennonite Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Howard D. Harmon (8)

John Wenger Harmon (8)

Seba Ernestine Harmon (8)

Frank Timothy Harmon (8)

Leona Harmon (7) b. March 28, 1882. Teacher for twenty years. Retired. Unmarried. Presbyterian. A. 40 S. Brook Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Virginia Harmon (7) b. June 16, 1884. Registered nurse. Unmarried. Presbyterian. Ad. 40 S. Brook Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Ethel Harmon (7) b. March 12, 1888. Teacher several years. Stewardist at an Industrial School in Goochland county, Virginia. Unmarried. Presbyterian. Ad. 40 S. Brook Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Kimmel Harmon (7) b. July 18, 1891; mar. Pauline Sipe. Carpenter. He a Presbyterian. She a Methodist. Ad. 545 Long St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Catherine Anne Harmon (8) b. March 26, 1926; mar. Garland Sipe. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Charles Roger Harmon (8) b. Jan. 2, 1937.

Alice B. Andes (6) b. Nov. 25, 1852; d. March 3, 1904; mar. Samuel J. Dundore b. Sept. 20, 1838; d. March 3, 1918. She is buried in Cook's Creek cemetery.

Willie G. Dundore (7) b. Oct. 18, 1881; d. Jan. 18, 1901.

J. Luther Andes (6) b. in 1852; d. in 1944; mar. Sallie E. Long b. in 1848; d. in 1939. Married December 12, 1882. Carpenter and a farmer. No children. Lived at Dayton, Virginia. Buried in Dayton cemetery.

Josephene Andes (6) b. in 1856; d. in 1919; unmarried.

Alden Andes (6) b. Jan. 3, 1858; d. Feb. 29, 1928; mar. Etta F. Funkhouser b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Jan. 25, 1938. He was born at Hinton, Virginia. She was born at Dayton, Virginia. Married May 13, 1886. Farmers and lived near Frederick Hall, Louisa county, Virginia. Buried in Bethpage Christian Church cemetery, Louisa county, Virginia.

Harry Abram Andes (7) b. June 5, 1887; mar. Brownie Margaret Liskey b. in 1887; d. in 1915. He was born at Hinton, Virginia. She was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Married December 25, 1912. Farmers. Some time after the death of his first wife he married Miss Agnes from New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Anna Virginia Andes (8) b. June 25, 1915; mar. Eldridge L. Leverette. Librarian. Ad. Montgomery, Alabama.

Eldridge Andes Leverette (9) b. Sept. 5, 1947.

Quintin Andes (7) b. August 24, 1891; mar. Evalyn Obert. She was born in Minnesota. Married in December 1936. Farmer. She is a typist. Ad. Jonestead, Florida.

Virginia Andes (7) b. July 28, 1897; mar. Edmund A. Terrell, Jr. b. Jan. 31, 1893. She born at Hinton, Virginia. He was born in Frederick Hall, Virginia. He is son of Dr. and Mrs. E. A. Terrell, Married October 20, 1923. Dairy farmers. Ad. Frederick Hall, Virginia.

Edmund A. Terrell III (8) b. August 20, 1924; mar. Rita Frances White. Married October 17, 1945. Dairy farmer. Ad. Frederick Hall, Virginia.

Eldridge Rodes Terrell (9) b. Jan. 4, 1948.

Emily Elizabeth Terrell (8) b. Sept. 6, 1928; mar. L. P. Southard. Married May 15, 1948. He is a secretary. No children. Ad. Frederick Hall, Virginia.

Dorothy Ann Terrell (8) b. Jan. 7, 1932. Student.

Williard F. Andes (7) b. Dec. 22, 1898; mar. Mildred Gowdy b. in 1897; d. in 1935; mar. Jewell Walker. He was born at Hinton, Virginia. His first wife was born in Minnesota. Married in 1926. His second wife was from Georgia. He is a dentist. Ad. Miami, Florida.

Children of the first marriage:

Paul Gowdy Andes (8) **Susan Andes (8)**

Children of the second marriage:

Abe Andes (8) b. in 1942. **Andy Andes (8)** b. in 1945.

Lola A. Andes (6) b. in 1860; d. in 1926; unmarried.

Sarah L. Andes (6) b. March 12, 1863; d. March 28, 1935; mar. George F. Senger b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. Sept. 28, 1940. Farmers and lived near Hinton, Virginia. Married March 4, 1886. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Buried in Mount Horeb cemetery.

Treva V. Senger (7) b. July 18, 1887. She is a graduate of Shenandoah College and attended Madison College. She is a graduate of music in dramatics. Teaches music. Unmarried. Ad. 237 E. Market St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Carrie Andes Senger (7) b. March 29, 1891; mar. Owen Andes b. Feb. 27, 1891. Married August 30, 1921. Mechanic. Members of the E. U. B. Church.

Earlene Andes (8) b. August 8, 1924; unmarried. Graduate of Madison College. Teacher. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Garnett S. Andes (8) b. April 5, 1926; unmarried. Brick layer. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Buford C. Senger (7) b. Jan. 17, 1893; mar. Elva Reed. Married November 2, 1916. Contractor and a farmer. He a member of the E. U. B. Church. She a member of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Harlan Andes Senger (8) mar. Mary Coffman. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Ray Senger (9)

Janet Senger (8) mar. Ralph Puffenberger. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Jane Lynn Puffenberger (9)

Herbert D. Senger (7) b. March 14, 1895; mar. Edna Karicofe b. Nov. 21, 1898. Married June 8, 1926 by Rev. David Brimlow. Farmer and lives near Hinton, Virginia. Members of the E. U. B. Church. No children. Ad. Hinton, Virginia.

Ireda Virginia Senger (7) b. Nov. 9, 1896. Clerk. Now retired. Unmarried. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Dewey C. Senger (7) b. Sept. 21, 1898; mar. Maude Trobaugh. Merchants. Ad. 280 Green St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Celestine Beatrice Senger (8) mar. Jack Fravel. Electrician. He is a Baptist. She a member of E. U. B. Church. Ad. 249 Monumental Avenue, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Nornal Lee Senger (8) mar. Lois Monger. Salesman. They have one child. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Betty M. Senger (8) mar. Robert T. Fravel. Long distance truck operator. No children. Ad. 316 High St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Lavvonne Ann Senger (8)

Lola Senger (7) b. March 26, 1900; d. Dec. 6, 1918. Buried in Mount Horeb cemetery at Hinton, Virginia.

Franklin Gynn Senger II (7) b. Feb. 20, 1903; mar. Lottie Frances Caricofe. Presbyterian minister. Ad. 515 3rd St., Cresson, Pennsylvania.

Franklin Gynn Senger III (8). Ministerial student.

Flora B. Andes (6) b. in 1865; d. in 1934; mar. Charles B. Shrum b. in 1864; d. in 1940. Married April 4, 1888. Buried in Dayton cemetery.

Clyde Shrum (7) mar. Carrie Liskey. Ad. Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Madaline Shrum (8) mar. **Lucille Shrum (8)**. She died in 1951.

Everette Shrum (7) mar. Myrtle Newman. Ad. Louisa, Virginia. One girl.

Ivan Shrum (7) mar. Divorced. Married Susan Bird. Ad. Clarksburg, West Virginia. Two children by first marriage. One daughter by second marriage—Karen Bird Shrum—unmarried. Mr. Shrum died in 1945.

Edna Shrum (7) mar. George Bird. Painter. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Lester Eugene Bird (8) b. May 19, 1933.

Greta Mae Bird (8) b. Sept. 25, 1935.

Abraham Andes (6) b. Dec. 18, 1867; d. Oct. 26, 1891.

Samuel Andes (6) mar. Sue Seibert. At one time lived at Dayton, Ohio.

3. **Sarah Jones (4)** b. March 1, 1801; d. Dec. 14, 1881; mar. Jacob Miller b. Jan. 9, 1798; d. Jan. 26, 1875. They were married July 28, 1824. They were well to do farmers and lived about two miles southwest of Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia.

Phoebe Miller (5) b. Jan. 9, 1826; d. August 23, 1826.

Anna Miller (5) b. Jan. 9, 1828; d. June 4, 1888; mar. Abraham Garber b. August 26, 1827; d. June 5, 1898. They were married October 1, 1847. They were well to do farmers and lived about two miles south of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He was treasurer of Flat Rock congregation for many years. They are buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Martin F. Garber (6) b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1927; mar. Mattie R. Pope b. Nov. 25, 1855; d. Sept 25, 1922. He was born at the Garber homestead near Flat Rock, Virginia. She was born at Doe Hill, Highland county, Virginia. Married October 3, 1878. He was a farmer and a cattle feeder. He owned and operated his own farms. He was a fine business man whose advice was often asked by many. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. They are buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Miles Garber (7) b. Oct. 12, 1879; d. August 5, 1901. Buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Harry L. Garber (7) b. Jan. 5, 1882; mar. Myrtie Kerlin b. Feb. 7, 1889; d. in August 1940. They were married December 23, 1908. He is a farmer and a business man. He is a director of the Farm Bureau, Inc.; director of the Citizen's Bank of New Market, Virginia; director of the R. E. A. at Dayton, Virginia and director in the State organization of the Virginia Farm Bureau, Inc. Members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Raymond Kerlin Garber (8) b. May 21, 1910; mar. Minnie Marcella Branner b. Dec. 20, 1911. They were married January 21, 1938. Farmers and live in the Flat Rock section of Shenandoah county on one of his father's farms. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Edward Allen Garber (9) born April 3, 1946.

Ruby Garber (8) b. Dec. 12, 1913; mar. J. Paul Neff b. Sept 5, 1908. Married August 20, 1935. He is the owner and operator of a filling station at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He is also owner of the Star Taxi Cab, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Richard Allen Neff (9) b. May 30, 1937.

Linda Lou Neff (9) b. June 9, 1941.

Dwight Carroll Neff (9) b. Feb. 18, 1945.

Carroll Garber (8) b. Oct. 21, 1919; mar. Marjorie Neff b. June 17, 1924. Married December 21, 1946. He is an employee of a lumber mill at Turleytown, Virginia. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Sarah Garber (6) b. May 10, 1850; d. in 1860. Buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Joseph A. Garber (6) b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. March 28, 1927; mar. Virginia F. Andes b. Sept. 3, 1854; d. Dec. 7, 1919. They were married May 28, 1874. Farmers and lived near County Line Reformed Church. Buried in the County Line Reformed cemetery.

George R. Garber (7); Bertha Ann Garber (7); Leah Daisy Garber (7); Dilman F. Garber (7); Minnie E. Garber (7); Emma C. Garber (7); Estella Garber (7)

Mary Garber (6) b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. Feb. 15, 1921; mar. David Roller b. Jan. 3, 1855; d. Nov. 22, 1920. Married January 1, 1886. They were farmers. At one time they lived near New Market, Virginia. About 1900 they moved to East Virginia where he continued to farm until his death.

Charles E. Roller (7) b. Sept. 25, 1889; mar. Martha Lula Day b. Sept. 3, 1890. He was born near New Market, Virginia. She was born at Vienna, Virginia. Married November 14, 1919. He is a farmer and butcher. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Alma Pearl Roller (8) b. June 18, 1922; mar. Henry Schmalzer. Married August 14, 1945. He is a school teacher and a football coach. Ad. Lebanon, Pennsylvania, Route 1.

Charles Michael Schmalzer (9) born September 29, 1947.

Annie Mary Roller (7) b. July 31, 1891; mar. Louis Van Rankin Rodier b. Dec. 29, 1895. He was born at Washington, D. C. Married August 14, 1919. He is a paper hanger. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Mary Louise Rodier (8) b. Oct. 15, 1921; mar. Donald Carson Martin. Married July 3, 1945. Interior decorator. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Ann Martin (9) b. Sept. 17, 1946.

Donald Wayne Martin (9) b. Oct. 29, 1948.

James Vernon Rodier (8) b. Jan 4, 1923; mar. Mary Miller. Married February 21, 1950. He is a lineman for a telephone company. Ad. 1209 S. Thomas St., Arlington, Virginia.

Louis Edwin Rodier (8) b. May 7, 1924; mar. Mary Ruth McDavid. Married June 26, 1947. Telephone employee. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Ruth Elizabeth Rodier (8) b. August 15, 1925. Born at Vienna, Virginia. Government employee. Unmarried. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Dorothy Pearl Rodier (8) b. Sept. 7, 1926; unmarried. Office employee for the Chesapeake and Ohio Telephone Company. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Edith Virginia Rodier (8) b. Dec. 5, 1927; unmarried. Government employee. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Myrtie C. Roller (7) b. Nov. 23, 1892; mar. James W. Thompson. Married December 26, 1912. Farmer. She a registered nurse. Ad. 3909 Lee Highway, Arlington, Virginia.

James L. Thompson (8) b. Jan. 13, 1914; mar. Sara Coleman. Married October 2, 1936. Farmer. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Sara Elizabeth Thompson (9) b. July 25, 1938.

James L. Thompson, Jr. (9) b. Nov. 9, 1940.

Judith Ann Thompson (9) b. Feb. 4, 1943.

Michael Vance Thompson (9) b. Feb. 26, 1946.

Richard Glen Thompson (9) b. Feb. 28, 1950.

Charles L. Thompson (8) b. July 28, 1916; mar. Mary Elizabeth Mortinus. Married January 10, 1942. Telephone employee. Ad. 2109 N. Jefferson St., Arlington, Virginia.

Linda Lee Thompson (9) b. August 1, 1943.

Charles Carey Thompson (9) b. August 10, 1945.

Mary Elizabeth Thompson (9) b. July 9, 1946.

Mary Elizabeth Thompson (8) b. August 9, 1922. She was born at Arlington, Virginia. Her father is a farmer. Her mother is a nurse. Her grandparents on her mother's side were David Roller and Mary Garber. Her grandmother was born about two miles south of Forestville, Virginia. Her grandparents moved to East Virginia about 1900. They were farmers and cattle dealers, and church people. Miss Thompson received her education at the schools of Arlington and later on attending the Baptist Bible Seminary, Johnson City,

New York. She graduated from the Seminary in 1949. On September 23, 1950 she was selected a full time missionary for the Bible Club Movement of the Southern Tier. Prior to this time she was associated with the home office of the Movement at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The aim of the Bible Club Movement is to supplement the work of the Sunday School, not replace it. This work is done both in rural sections and the cities. They teach the Bible to children and adults who do not attend church or Sunday School and never hear the Gospel. It is her responsibility to organize the club and instruct the adults so they can take over the work when she is gone. Ad. 72 Albert St., Johnson City, New York.

Ottie Pearl Roller (7) b. Oct. 25, 1894; mar. Roy Milton Money b. May 4, 1894. Married September 7, 1919. Farmers. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Hannah Garber (6) b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. Dec. 19, 1898; mar. Dilman J. Andes b. Oct. 8, 1846; d. Oct. 2, 1914. He was a brother of Virginia Andes who married Joseph Garber. A farmer and a school teacher. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Anna Elizabeth Andes (7) b. Oct. 12, 1873; d. March 24, 1875.

Martin Franklin Andes (7) b. Sept. 18, 1875; mar. Ermie Brown. She was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. He was chief carpenter at the Henry Ford Plant at Detroit, Michigan. Retired. Ad. Detroit, Michigan.

Elsie Andes (8) mar. Albert Potter. He is from England. Shipping clerk for the Chrysler Mfg. Co., Detroit, Michigan. Ad. Detroit, Michigan.

Roy F. Andes (8) mar. Irene Montgomery. Attorney. Ad. Detroit, Michigan.

Nellie Andes (8) mar. Dr. Rhoads. Medical doctor. Ad. Detroit, Michigan.

George Milton Andes (7) b. Oct. 6, 1876; d. Dec. 19, 1941; mar. Mattie Brown. She was from Henry county, Virginia. He was a salesman. Ad. Martinsville, Virginia.

George Milton Andes, Jr. (8) mar. He is an employee of the city of Baltimore. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Ann Andes (9); George Milton Andes III (9).

Lucile Andes (8) mar. William Weaver. He is Postmaster at Arlington, Virginia. No children. Ad. 2914 S. 13th Rd., Arlington, Virginia.

Tarleton Andes (8) mar. He is photographer for the E. I. DuPont Plant at Martinsville, Virginia. Ad. 833 Hundley St., Martinsville, Virginia.

Walter Andes (9) William Brown Andes (9) mar. He was in the army several years. They have two children. Ad. Martinsville, Virginia.

Martha Andes (8) mar. James Morgan. He does clerical work

for the E. I. DuPont Plant at Clayton, Delaware. Ad. Clayton, Delaware.

James Morgan, Jr. (9)

Mary Spottswood Andes (8) mar. Hurd Davis. College student. They have no living children. Three dead—Fred, Hannah and John.

Reuben Wunder Andes (7) b. Feb. 24, 1880; d. Feb. 2, 1909; mar. Elizabeth C. Hupp, b. Sept. 7, 1883. Married April 2, 1908. She was born near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He lost his life while getting out ice on the Filtzmoyer pond near the Hupp home in Shenandoah county, Virginia. While the rest of the men were away from the pond he slipped under the ice and drowned. He is buried in the County Line Reformed cemetery. On September 22, 1917 she married Thomas Kipps, another descendant of the Harpine family. See Chapter VII. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Reuben M. Andes (8) b. August 25, 1909; mar. Elizabeth N. Ballard. Married December 28, 1940. He is the manager of a horse race farm near Middleburg, Virginia. No children. Ad. Middleburg, Virginia.

John Cleveland Andes (7) b. April 26, 1884; mar. Phoebe Westbay. She was from Crown Point, Indiana. He was a jeweler. He died May 28, 1937. Ad. Vandergriff, Pennsylvania.

Henry Moffett Andes (7) b. Jan. 11, 1886; mar. Grace Estep. He is a painter by trade. Ad. Tiffin, Ohio.

Lester Andes (8) mar. Ethel . One son and one daughter.

Helen Andes (8) mar. Howard Brundage. No children.

Harvey Dilman Andes (7) b. July 1, 1887; mar. Mildred Davis. He is a retired furniture dealer. Ad. Vandergriff, Pennsylvania.

Henry Dilman Andes, Jr. (8)

Dorothy Catherine Andes (7) b. April 20, 1890; mar. Thomas Andrick. Miller by trade. Retired. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Dilman Woodrow Andrick (8) He was in service in World War II. Bus operator. Unmarried. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Alfred Eugene Andrick (8) mar. Polly Taylor. He was in World War II. E. I. DuPont employee. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Dale Andrick (9)

Abraham Garber Andrick (8) mar. Margaret Duncan. She is from Crews, Virginia. He was in World War II. Mechanic. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Mary Ellen Andes (7) b. Nov. 9, 1892; mar. William Thomas. He was from Kentucky. He was in World War I. No children. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Pauline Virginia Andes (7) b. March 8, 1896; mar. William Lee Dillard b. August 7, 1872. She was born near Timberville and he was born near Broadway, Virginia. They were married July 5, 1921. He represents one of the oldest families of the county, and his early

ancestors lived in East Virginia, and were of English ancestry. Son of James V. Dillard and Lucinda Eaton Dillard of Edom, Virginia. His mother died when he was thirteen years of age, and after that his home was with Doctor Cootes at Cootes Store, Virginia. At the age of twenty-two he came to Harrisonburg, completed an apprenticeship at the carpenter's trade under Buck Baugher, and became very skilful and proficient in the building trade. Later on he was appointed janitor of the County House, and became deputy sheriff under Sheriff John A. Switzer. He was chief deputy for seven years. On the death of Mr. Switzer he was appointed chief deputy under his successor for one year. At this time resigned his position to become No. 1 policeman for the city of Harrisonburg elected by the city council, but after two years resigned and resumed the work of his trade. For the next ten years he was busy with building work. When the sheriff, Mr. Croushorn, resigned to enter World War I, November 1, 1917, Mr. Dillard was selected by the Judge for the unexpired term, and in November 1919 was elected by the people for a full term, leading the county ticket at that time. He was high sheriff for twelve years. He was also police sergeant for eight or ten years.

His first wife was Sallie Billhammer who died November 22, 1918. No children survive of this marriage. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Note: I am indebted to Mr. and Mrs. Dillard for their fine cooperation in giving me the information concerning her brothers and sisters and their children.—Editor.

Hannah Louise Dillard (8) b. Sept. 8, 1922; mar. Rufus O. Cox. Married November 21, 1943. She is a graduate of Madison College and received her master's degree from George Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee. She is supervisor of Rockingham County Schools. He is a lineman for the C. & P. Telephone Company. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Mary Lee Dillard (8) b. August 9, 1924; mar. James Owen Long, Jr. They were married June 22, 1946. She is a graduate of Madison College and received her master's degree from George Peabody, Nashville, Tennessee. They have positions with the Rockingham County School Board. The one teaching and the other visiting teacher. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Rev. John H. Garber (6) b. August 5, 1856; d. September 10, 1930; mar. Martha Jane Andes b. March 13, 1859; d. March 20, 1947. They were married March 7, 1879 by Elder Samuel H. Myers. He was a farmer, a minister and a bank director. He was a director of the Shenandoah County Mutual Telephone Company for more than twenty years; director of the Citizens National Bank of New Market for twenty-five years; a minister of the Gospel for the Church of the Brethren for thirty years; and owned and operated a large farm located about two miles north of New Market, Virginia. He was a

fine Christian gentleman and a good business man. They are buried in the Cedar Grove cemetery.

Ida F. Garber (7) b. Jan. 5, 1882; mar. Noah C. Wampler b. March 20, 1874. Married November 5, 1902. He is a son of Samuel D. and Catherine Kline Wampler. He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Immediately after their marriage he went to her home in Shenandoah county. He is a retired farmer. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He has been a Deacon in the church for many years. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Edna C. Wampler (8) b. August 8, 1908, unmarried.

Refa Pearl Wampler (8) b. June 27, 1913; unmarried.

Samuel Garber (6) b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. July 24, 1927; mar. Ida A. Neff b. April 22, 1863; d. Nov. 8, 1935. They were married June 3, 1886. He was a farmer and lived for many years at Timberville, Virginia. After his retirement they moved to Bridgewater where they lived the rest of their lives. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in Bridgewater cemetery.

Edna Elizabeth Garber (7) b. Nov. 7, 1887; d. Dec. 10, 1926; mar. Russell W. Helbert b. Feb. 3, 1889. She was born at Timberville, Virginia. He was born near Dayton, Virginia. Farmers. Later on moved to Harrisonburg, Virginia. He is an employee of the Rockingham Farm Bureau, Inc. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Holland G. Helbert (8) b. Jan. 9, 1914; mar. Janet Lee Miller b. August 31, 1917. Married June 28, 1942. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College and Medical College at the University of Virginia. He is practicing his profession at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. 150 Franklin St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Paul Miller Helbert (9) b. Feb. 29, 1944.

Diane Elizabeth Helbert (9) b. Sept. 23, 1946.

Rodney Hollen Helbert (9) b. April 21, 1949.

Russell Blair Helbert (8) mar. Joan Bond. Married May 20, 1939. He is district representative of the Blue Cross Insurance. Ad. 1833 Broad St., New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

Stephen Boyd Helbert (9) b. June 28, 1940.

Willie May Garber (7) b. May 5, 1895; mar. B. W. Hite b. Jan. 22, 1889. He was born in Lunenburg county, Virginia. Married November 25, 1914. He has been cashier of the Merchants and Farmers Bank at Timberville for twenty years. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Mary Alice Hite (8) b. Feb. 15, 1916; mar. C. E. Peterson. He was born in North Dakota. Married July 17, 1942. He is bookkeeper. Ad. Berkley, California.

Susan Winfield Peterson (9) Born Oct. 11, 1948.

Mildred E. Hite (8) b. August 19, 1918; mar. Earl H. May. Married May 30, 1947. Farmers. No children. Ad. Maurertown, Virginia.

Elizabeth Garber Hite (8) b. August 12, 1929. Student at Madison College.

Paul Neff Garber (7) b. July 27, 1899; mar. Orina Winifred Kidd. They were married August 21, 1927. He graduated at Timberville High School, 1915; Bridgewater College, 1919; student in Crozer Theological Seminary; A. M. U. of Pennsylvania, 1921 and Ph. D. in 1923. Assistant instructor in history, University of Pennsylvania, 1921-1923; assistant professor of history, Duke University, 1924-1926; professor of church history; Divinity School at Duke University, 1926-1941; Dean of same 1941. For several years he has been Bishop in the Methodist Church in Europe. She was born at Boston, Massachusetts and is the daughter of Dr. F. O. Kidd. She is a graduate of Brown University. Ad. Geneva, Switzerland.

Lydia Garber (6) b. Feb. 11, 1860; d. ; mar. Joseph Orebaugh b. Feb. 13, 1853. Married October 28, 1879. He was the son of Solomon Orebaugh and Elizabeth Dellinger Orebaugh. Farmers and lived in Rockingham county. No children. Buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Amanda Garber (6) b. Nov. 1, 1861; d. March 22, 1937; mar. Michael J. Hess b. Oct. 27, 1861; d. August 17, 1943. They were married April 8, 1882. He was born in Shenandoah county at Hess' Mill, Virginia. He was a jeweler at Lexington, Virginia for fifty years. Presbyterians. Buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery.

Nora Annie Hess (7) b. April 3, 1884; d. July 25, 1884.

Mary Elizabeth Hess (7) b. March 10, 1885; mar. Ace E. Smith b. Oct. 6, 1880; d. March 3, 1950. Married June 5, 1901. He was B. & O. R. R. yardman at Buena Vista, Virginia. He is buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery, Lexington, Virginia. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

Ruth May Smith (8) b. July 23, 1902. She was paralyzed at birth. She makes her home at the Colony Home at Lynchburg, Virginia.

Pearl Frances Smith (8) b. April 11, 1904; mar. C. E. Mohler b. April 13, 1904. Married March 9, 1926. He is an auto mechanic for the Wright Motor Company. Ad. 807 5th St., S. W., Roanoke, Virginia.

C. E. Mohler, Jr. (9); mar. Virginia. Married June 1, 1950.

Leland Edgar Mohler (9) b. May 24, 1931; unmarried.

Walter S. Smith (8) b. March 1, 1906; mar. Grace E. Grow b. Feb. 10, 1909. They were married September 8, 1929. He is an employee of the Silk Mill at Buena Vista, Virginia. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

Cornelia Maxine Smith (9) b. May 2, 1931; mar. James W. Holland. Married June 15, 1949. He is an employee of a Silk Mill at Buena Vista, Virginia. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

James W. Holland, Jr. (10) born February 3, 1950.

Dorothy Smith (9) b. May 11, 1935.

Alice Jacquelin Smith (9) b. 1937.

Thomas W. Smith (9) b. Sept. 3, 1941.

Robert S. Smith (9) b. Dec. 17, 1947.

Linda Gale Smith (9) b. Oct. 2, 1950.

Maude Estelle Smith (8) b. August 2, 1907; mar. Earl W. Bartlett b. May 24, 1905. Married October 15, 1924. He is an employee of the Blue Ridge Tannery. No children. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

Mabel M. Smith (8) b. July 20, 1910; mar. Philip B. Shiflet b. July 8, 1908. Married December 4, 1926. Silk Mill employee. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

Earl Lewis Shiflet (9) b. Oct. 21, 1927; mar. Ruby B. Smith b. April 3, 1927. Married December 16, 1947. Employee of James Lees and Son Rug Factory at Glasgow, Virginia. No children. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

Mary Alice Shiflet (9) b. Jan. 12, 1930; mar. Malverin Hill Spangler. Married April 3, 1947. Rug Factory employee. Ad. Glasgow, Virginia.

Malverin Hill Spangler, Jr. (10) born Dec. 13, 1950.

Phyllis Amanda Shiflet (9) b. Oct. 9, 1932.

Philip Benjamin Shiflet (9) b. Dec. 3, 1934.

Asa W. Shiflet (9) b. April 1, 1938.

Cecelia Ann Shiflet (9) b. March 16, 1948.

Sallie Rebecca Hess (7) b. April 18, 1886; d. in 1938; mar. Frank E. Parmer b. in 1883; d. in 1948. He was a jeweler at Waynesboro, Virginia. They are buried in the Waynesboro cemetery.

Ailene Rebecca Parmer (8) b. Jan. 25, 1910; mar. Allan McCarthy. She was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He was born in Connecticut. Married November 10, 1942. She is bookkeeper for the Augusta National Bank, Staunton, Virginia. He lost his life while serving his country in World War II in Southern Pacific in March 1944. Ad. 111 Church St., Staunton, Virginia.

P. K. McCarthy (9) born September 17, 1943.

Franklin Douglas Parmer (8) b. April 15, 1912; mar. Margaret Mueller. He was born in Harrisonburg, Virginia. They were married at Waynesboro, Virginia. He is employed by the city of Redondo Beach, California. Ad. Redondo Beach, California.

Ann Douglas Parmer (9); Sallie Rebecca Parmer (9).

Edna Mae Parmer (8) b. July 13, 1914; mar. Carver Marshall. She was born at Orange, Virginia. He has the dealership at Waynesboro, Virginia. No children. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Theodore A. Parmer (8) b. January 11, 1916; mar. Margaret Strawderman b. March 9, 1916. He was born at Orange, Virginia. She born near Mathias, West Virginia. Married October 14, 1939. Jeweler at Verona, Virginia. Members of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. Verona, Virginia. Home address Lee Hi Court, Staunton, Virginia.

Dorothy Evalyn Parmer (8) b. Dec. 19, 1918; mar. Hubert DePriest. He is an employee of E. I. DuPont Rayon at Waynesboro, Virginia. Ad. Swoope, Virginia.

Jana DePriest (9); Judy DePriest (9); Carol DePriest (9).

Warren Michael Parmer (8) b. Nov. 14, 1920; mar. Helen Chaplin. He is an employee of Wayne Mfg. Co. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Warren Michael Parmer, Jr. (9); Rebecca Parmer (9); Sharon Parmer (9).

Catherine Virginia Parmer (8) b. Dec. 16, 1922; mar. James Fuller. He is a salesman for Martin Paint Company. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Victoria Fuller (9)

Ida Florence Hess (7) b. Nov. 18, 1887; mar. Hermon W. Leach b. July 10, 1874; d. Sept. 15, 1948. She was born near Flat Rock Church at the Garber homestead. Her parents moved to Rockbridge county near Lexington, Virginia when she was two years old. He was born at Collierstown. Married December 16, 1908. He was a conductor on the C. & O. Railroad. Presbyterians. He is buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery at Lexington, Virginia. Ad. 543 Arbutus Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Virginia.

Margaret Addell Leach (8) b. Nov. 25, 1909; d. Dec. 6, 1909.

Merideth Garber Leach (8) b. Oct. 25, 1911; d. Jan. 13, 1913.

Preston W. Leach (8) b. August 1, 1913; mar. Virginia Tate. He was born at Clifton Forge, Virginia, and she was born at Roanoke, Virginia. Married April 3, 1941. Clerk. He is a Presbyterian. She is a Baptist. Ad. 543 Arbutus Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Virginia.

Dorothy Susan Leach (9) b. Oct. 20, 1942.

Martha Virginia Leach (9) b. April 12, 1946.

Owen W. Leach (8) b. August 24, 1917. Born at Clifton Forge, Virginia. Electrician. Unmarried. Ad. 807 5th St., N. W., Roanoke, Virginia.

John Abram Hess (7) b. Oct. 7, 1889; d. May 5, 1926; mar. Willie Adeline Dressler. Married June 25, 1923. He was foreman of the Covington Paper Mill. Buried in Covington cemetery. No children. Ad. Covington, Virginia.

Franklin Samuel Hess (7) b. Oct. 27, 1891; mar. Mary Flesher b. August 16, 1897. Married January 15, 1916. Farmers. Ad. Libertyville, Illinois.

Franklin Samuel Hess, Jr. (8) b. Nov. 12, 1916.

Horace Johnson Hess (8) b. Oct. 17, 1921; mar. Ruth V. Nagel. Mar. September 7, 1939.

William John Hess (9) b. Dec. 28, 1943.

Franklin Samuel Hess II (9) b. Oct. 19, 1945.

Marvis L. Hess (8) b. June 10, 1930; unmarried.

George B. Hess (7) b. Sept. 2, 1893; d. May 25, 1935; mar. May-

belle Audrey Harmon b. Dec. 28, 1903. She was born at Mammoth, West Virginia. Married October 27, 1922 at Staunton, Virginia. He served in World War I. Electrical engineer. He is buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery at Lexington, Virginia. Ad. Charlotte, North Carolina.

Carolyn Jane Hess (8) b. Jan. 15, 1924; mar. Harry Alan Dresch b. March 16, 1913. She was born at Liberty Mills, Virginia. He was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Married February 27, 1951 at Charlotte, North Carolina at Dilworth Methodist Church. No children.

Constance Marilyn Hess (8) b. Jan. 9, 1926; mar. Eugene Lee Tippin b. Dec. 3, 1925. She was born at Charlotte, North Carolina and he was born at Garnett, Kansas. Married May 6, 1946 at Baltimore, Maryland in Mount Vernon Place Methodist Church.

Beverly Gene Tippin (9) b. August 17, 1947 at Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

Sharon Marlene Tippin (9) b. May 31, 1949 at Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

Gloria Jacquelyn Hess (8) b. Jan. 9, 1926; mar. Joseph Bruce Condrey b. June 1, 1923. She was born at Charlotte, North Carolina. He was born at Union Mills, North Carolina. Married July 6, 1945 at Baltimore, Maryland in the Mount Vernon Baptist Church.

Joseph Walter Condrey (9) b. August 12, 1946 at Norfolk, Virginia.

Susan Carol Condrey (9) b. Dec. 8, 1949 at Rutherfordton, North Carolina.

Bruce Wayne Condrey (9) b. April 5, 1951 at Rutherfordton, North Carolina.

Clara Mae Hess (7) b. May 10, 1895; mar. Elma Eugene Baker b. June 24, 1906. Married November 16, 1927. He is in the transfer business at New Market, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Mary Jean Baker (8) mar. Carl W. Fleming, Jr. Married March 20, 1949. He is associated with his father in the poultry business. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Robert L. Hess (7) b. May 18, 1896; d. Sept. 30, 1927; mar. Nina Hartlass b. August 23, 1901. Married September 28, 1921. Jeweler. Buried in Stonewall Jackson cemetery. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Juanita May Hess (8) b. August 12, 1922; mar. Wayne McGrady. Married January 4, 1947. Soldier in the U. S. Army. Ad. 145 E. Vermont Ave., Southern Pine, North Carolina.

Patricia McGrady (9) b. Feb. 13, 1948.

Schryl McGrady (9) b. Sept. 12, 1949.

Therese McGrady (9) b. Oct. 21, 1950.

Mary Elizabeth Hess (8) b. Oct. 3, 1923; mar. Harry Florence. She was born at Lexington, Virginia. He was born in New York City. Married June 3, 1945. He is in the U. S. Marines at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina.

Jo Anne Florence (9) b. Oct. 9, 1946.

Suzanne Florence (9) b. July 6, 1948.

Amy Florence (9) b. May 12, 1950.

Doris Amanda Hess (8) b. March 21, 1926; mar. Bruce Womeldorf. Married July 27, 1947. He is in the U. S. Marines at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina. Sallie Jane Womeldorf (9) born January 4, 1949.

Charles Edward Hess (7) b. July 15, 1898; mar. Etha Layole. Married June 15, 1918. He is a veteran of World War II. He is manager of a coal yard at Spring Hill, West Virginia. Ad. Spring Hill, West Virginia.

Fred Winifred Hess (8) b. July 27, 1919.

Kenneth Hess (8) b. May 6, 1921.

George Edward Hess (8) b. Oct. 6, 1923.

Five other children, but their names could not be furnished.

Vernie P. Hess (7) b. August 13, 1900; mar. Grace Woods. Married August 18, 1921. Jeweler. No children. Ad. Orange, Virginia.

Thomas Reid Hess (7) b. March 13, 1902; d. June 23, 1903.

William L. Hess (7) b. Dec. 24, 1903; mar. Eva Anderson b. Dec. 5, 1907. Married July 15, 1925. Jeweler. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

William L. Hess, Jr. (8) b. August 30, 1926; mar. Gwendolyn Giese b. June 14, 1928. Married August 28, 1948. He was in World War II in the marines in South Pacific and China two years. Jeweler. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Elizabeth Hess (8) b. May 4, 1928; unmarried. She is secretary. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Lucy Virginia Hess (7) b. April 23, 1905; mar. Thomas Eugene Ezell b. Nov. 20, 1905. He is from North Carolina. He is an attorney and government employee. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Thomas Eugene Ezell, Jr. (8) b. Feb. 16, 1926. He is a V. P. I. graduate. Served in World War II in the marines. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Ida Virginia Ezell (8) b. March 21, 1927; mar. Reid.

William F. Ezell (8) b. Dec. 3, 1929. He is a V. P. I. graduate.

Daniel B. Garber (6) b. June 10, 1863; d. Nov. 1, 1923; mar. Ella Bushong b. March 25, 1869. Married May 15, 1887. Farmer. For a number of years after their marriage they lived about two miles south of Forestville, Virginia. Later on they moved to Timberville, Virginia. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She a Luthern. He is buried in Rader's Church cemetery. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Mervin Alberta Garber (7) b. April 14, 1891; d. in 1940; mar. Beatrice Bowman. They lived at Timberville, Virginia. No children.

Ruth Loraine Garber (7) b. Dec. 28, 1893; mar. Joseph Crist. He is employee at a poultry plant at Timberville, Virginia.

Paul Crist (8) mar. Helen Sheets. No children. Ad. Timber-ville, Virginia.

Anna Crist (8) mar. Paul Huffman. Bookkeeper. Ad. Timber-ville, Virginia.

Patsy Huffman (9)

Diann Huffman (9)

Abram Lynwood Garber (7) b. Oct. 6, 1903; mar. Edith Cline. Married in 1924. He is an employee of the Southern Bakery at Har-ri-sonburg, Virginia. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Richard Lynwood Garber (8). Unmarried. He lost his life in World War II at Luxembourg, Germany.

Catherine Garber (6) b. August 2, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1950; mar Joseph H. Haun b. Sept. 16, 1858; d. Nov. 21, 1897; mar. Charles W. Reamer b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. Sept. 27, 1943. She was born at the Gar-ber homestead near Forestville, Virginia. On December 6, 1885 she married her first husband who was born near Woodstock, Virginia. On November 10, 1904 she married Mr. Reamer of Broadway, Vir-ginia. Both of her husbands were farmers. After the death of her second husband she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Julia Ney Derrow. She and her first husband are buried in Timberville cemetery.

Harry Garber Haun (7) b. Nov. 5, 1886; mar. Callie Rhodes. Farmers. They live near Timberville, Virginia. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Arlene Haun (8) mar. Glenden Hupp. They have two children.

Mathias Miller Haun (7) b. Nov. 9, 1887; mar. Emma Andes. He is connected with the C. & O. R. R. at Richmond, Virginia. Ad. 3522 Maryland Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

Catherine Haun (8) mar. They have one daughter.

Annie Elizabeth Haun (7) b. Jan. 5, 1890; mar. William A. Rhodes b. Sept. 15, 1881. He has been deputy sheriff of Rockingham county for fifteen years. Married June 26, 1905. Methodists. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Virginia Kathleen Rhodes (8) b. Sept. 8, 1906; mar. Harry E. Driver b. April 24, 1906. Married June 4, 1927. Farmers. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Robert E. Driver (9) b. July 9, 1928; unmarried.

James W. Driver (9) b. Dec. 29, 1929; unmarried.

Gene E. Driver (9) b. March 22, 1934.

Jackie Lee Driver (9) b. July 19, 1935.

Nancy Kathryn Driver (9) b. Jan. 7, 1937.

Barbara Ann Driver (9) b. April 8, 1941.

John Paul Rhodes (8) b. March 3, 1911; d. Feb. 1913.

William Joseph Rhodes (8) b. Oct. 29, 1914; mar. Ruby May Andes b. Oct. 6, 1916. She is a daughter of Benjamin Harper Andes and Minnie Ellen Fulk Andes. Married in November 1938. He operates a filling station. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

John William Rhodes (9) b. July 10, 1939.

Benjamin Harper Rhodes (9) b. Nov. 3, 1942.

Joe Andes Rhodes (9) b. July 10, 1949.

Joseph Harvey Haun (7) b. June 4, 1894; mar. Gladys Carter. Mail carrier. No children. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Julia Ney Reamer (7) b. in Nov. 1906; mar. Reubey Derrow b. April 12, 1906. Married October 26, 1927. He is employed by Merck and Company at Elkton, Virginia. Methodists. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Anna Garber (6) b. Oct. 27, 1866; mar. D. Sidney Rhodes b. Dec. 31, 1866. He is a son of D. B. Rhodes and Sarah Zigler of Norborn, Missouri. Married August 10, 1891. Ad. Watsonville, California.

Ottie G. Rhodes (7) b. Nov. 7, 1892; mar. Frank J. DeComsey. Married October 28, 1914.

Earl A. DeComsey (8) b. August 20, 1915.

Florence E. DeComsey (8) b. Sept. 10, 1916.

Wesley J. DeComsey (8) b. Oct. 9, 1919.

Ernest E. De Comsey (8) b. Nov. 12, 1922.

Roy M. Rhodes (7) b. April 5, 1894; mar. Chloe M. Metzger. Married July 26, 1918.

Paul D. Rhodes (8) b. October 25, 1922.

Ruth S. Rhodes (7) b. August 28, 1895; mar. William B. Stoner. Married December 23, 1914.

Roy William Stoner (8) b. Oct. 28, 1915.

Paul D. Rhodes (7) b. July 30, 1897.

Joseph E. Rhodes (7) b. Feb. 6, 1899; mar. Audrey Cox. Married March 6, 1922.

Joseph William Rhodes (8) b. December 9, 1922.

Fred A. Rhodes (7) b. Oct. 9, 1901.

Ruth L. Rhodes (7) b. May 22, 1903.

Laura B. Rhodes (7) b. Oct. 1, 1905.

Lois M. Rhodes (7) Oct. 11, 1906.

Sidney K. Rhodes (7) b. June 17, 1908.

Helen Rhodes (7) b. August 20, 1911.

Noah Garber (6) b. April 9, 1867; d. June 1, 1940; mar. Cora Alice Bowers b. Sept. 2, 1867; d. Nov. 5, 1945. He was born at the Garber homestead. She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married June 16, 1889 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. They were farmers. He lived and died on the Garber homestead. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She was a member of the the Luthern Church. Buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Harvey Milton Garber (7) b. May 27, 1890; mar. Edna Pence. Married November 27, 1923. Plumber. No children. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Ida Rebecca Garber (7) b. May 26, 1894; mar. Samuel Harvey Garber. Married November 12, 1914. Clerk. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Geneva Catherine Garber (8) b. May 30, 1915; mar. Hubert Stickley.

Samuel Marshall Garber (8) b. August 28, 1920; mar. Colleen Moore Drummond b. Feb. 24, 1930. Married June 23, 1951. Truck operator. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Paul Allan Garber (8) b. Sept. 11, 1925; mar. Vada Keller. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Mark Abraham Garber (7) b. Jan. 10, 1896; mar. Mollie Biller. Married February 2, 1917. Farmers. Lutherns. Ad. York, Pennsylvania.

Linden Garber (8) mar. Three children.

Luther Garber (8) mar. Ad. York, Pennsylvania.

Dale Garber (9).

Ethel Mae Garber (8) mar. Donald Gerberick. Married January 1, 1950.

Noah Albert Garber (8). Unmarried.

Robert Lee Garber (7) b. Nov. 13, 1897; mar. Mattie Pence. Married November 2, 1923. Clerk. Lutherns. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Robert Eugene Garber (8) mar. Ruth Eaton.

Nellie Virginia Garber (7) b. Nov. 11, 1899; mar. Edward Naill. Married November 23, 1923. Lutherns. Farmers. Mr. Naill is dead. Ad. York Pennsylvania.

Edward Naill, Jr. (8) mar. Marian Myers. Married February 12, 1949. No children. He is a mechanic. Ad. York, Pennsylvania.

Carvin Eugene Naill (8). He is a printer. Ad. York, Pennsylvania.

Lydia Evalyn Garber (7) b. Oct. 5, 1901; mar. John Proffitt. Married April 8, 1922. Carpenter. Lutherns. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Waldo Garber Proffitt (8) mar. Sarah F. Good. Married October 29, 1949. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Proffitt (8) mar. Berlin Moomaw. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Dorothy Elizabeth Moomaw (9) Willie Jo Garber Moomaw (9)

Myrtle Alice Garber (7) b. May 14, 1903; mar. Fred Crickenberger. He is a feed salesman. No children. She a Luthern. He a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Chicago, Illinois.

Emma Lou Garber (7) b. August 9, 1905; mar. Dr. T. E. Martin. Married December 28, 1947. He is a dentist. She a Luthern. He a Methodist. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Stanley Bowers Garber (7) b. May 6, 1907; mar. Daisy Cronis-

ter. Married April 8, 1939. Farmer and distributor for the American Oil Company. They are Lutherans. Ad. Dover, Pennsylvania.

Linda Susan Garber (8)

Anna Mary Garber (7) b. July 9, 1909; mar. Elwood Dellinger. Married June 23, 1931. He is an undertaker and an embalmer associated with his father in business. Lutherans. No children. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Kathleen Elizabeth Garber (7) b. Jan. 1, 1912; mar. Lester Miller. Married April 1, 1945. Farmers. Members of the Lutheran Church. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia. NOTE: She assisted the author in gathering data on the Garber family for which he is very thankful.

David J. Garber (6) b. Oct. 14, 1870; mar. Blanche Logan. She was born at Roanoke, Virginia. He has been a salesman all of his life. Retired. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Anne Garber (7)

Elizabeth Miller (5) b. Nov. 6, 1829; d. Nov. 23, 1883; mar. Samuel Orebaugh b. Sept. 25, 1823; d. June 7, 1903. They were married October 22, 1849. They were farmers. Buried in County Line Reformed Church cemetery.

Sarah Ann Orebaugh (6) b. June 9, 1858; d. Oct. 30, 1920; mar. Samuel P. Moore b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. July 2, 1929. Farmers. Buried in County Line Reformed Church cemetery.

Bertie Moore (7) b. Feb. 19, 1884; mar. Elmer Hubbell; mar. Elsworth Smith. At one time they lived at Peoria, Illinois. No children by either marriage. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Emma Catherine Moore (7) b. August 15, 1886; d. March 7, 1938; mar. Mark T. Harpine (6) b. Nov. 24, 1883. She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. He was born at Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He is a son of Silone Harpine and Ellen Campbell Harpine. See Chapter VII. He is a farmer. Lutheran. No children. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Evan B. Moore (7) b. Dec. 4, 1888; mar. Nellie Lokey. Fruit growers. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

William Franklin Moore (7) b. Oct. 21, 1892; mar. Ruth Becker. She was born at Baltimore, Maryland. He does insulating for the Borden's Ice Cream Plant at Baltimore, Maryland. No children. Ad. Baltimore, Md.

John David Moore (7) b. Jan. 1, 1895; mar. Erma G. Helbert b. Oct. 22, 1895. Married November 12, 1916. Members of the Reformed Church. They are fruit farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Shelton Moore (8) mar. Evalyn Brown.

Wilda Kathleen Moore (8) mar. Carson Myers.

Sarah Frances Moore (8) b. April 25, 1921; d. Jan. 30, 1941.

Mark Philip Moore (7) b. March 15, 1898; d. Nov. 3, 1902.

Mary A. Orebaugh (6) b. July 28, 1861; d. April 27, 1889; mar. Jacob M. Harpine b. Nov. 16, 1855; d. August 3, 1942. Married August 30, 1884 by Rev. C. W. Summerly. Farmers. She is buried in County Line Reformed Church cemetery.

Berlin C. Harpine (7) b. March 23, 1885; d. Oct. 7, 1927; mar. Laura Bosley b. May 13, 1889; d. July 18, 1947. She was born at Twin Mountains, West Virginia. She died at New Market, Virginia.

Waldo Milton Harpine (8) b. August 3, 1915; mar. Elenor Louise Salyards b. August 18, 1918. Married August 22, 1938 by Rev. A. W. Campbell. Members of the Reformed Church. He is a salesman for the Sewing Machine Sales and Service Company. Ad. 260 Ash-tree Lane, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Judy Carroll Harpine (9) b. Oct. 13, 1941.

Connie Sue Harpine (9) b. Nov. 3, 1946.

Pasco V. Harpine (8) b. August 23, 1917; mar. Louise Virginia Silvius b. April 25, 1918. Married August 12, 1940. Carpenter. He is a Reformed. She is a Christian. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Richard Franklin Harpine (9) b. Dec. 1, 1940.

Berlin Landon Harpine (9) b. August 14, 1944.

Keith Vernon Harpine (9) b. June 26, 1951.

Barbara L. Harpine (7) b. Nov. 18, 1886; d. Feb. 20, 1898. She is buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Jacob F. Orebaugh (6) b. July 20, 1865; d. April 23, 1949; mar. Barbara C. Harpine b. Dec. 27, 1867; d. March 13, 1941. Married October 28, 1886 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Effie R. Orebaugh (7) b. March 24, 1887; mar. Thomas J. Hepner. Farmers. She is a Reformed. He is a Luthern. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Virgie B. Hepner (8) b. July 29, 1921; mar. Rodney R. Ryan b. March 29, 1920. Married December 21, 1940 by Rev. A. W. Barley. He was in the army in World War II and served his country in Europe. Fruit growers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Carroll Ann Ryan (9) b. Feb. 14, 1942.

Nancy Lou Ryan (9) b. August 3, 1944.

Stanley Orebaugh Hepner (8) b. Dec. 14, 1929; mar. Ruby Gray Arbogast b. Nov. 14, 1929. Married May 27, 1946 by Rev. Paul Roberson. He was in the army in World War II in the Pacific theatre. Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Thomas Lee Hepner (9) b. Nov. 6, 1947.

Hattie C. Orebaugh (7) b. April 6, 1889; d. April 19, 1890. Scarlet fever.

Mary Miller (5) b. Nov. 5, 1831; d. March 16, 1863; mar. Joseph Coffman b. Jan. 6, 1828; d. August 12, 1910. They were farmers. He was in the confederate army during the civil war. After the death

of his first wife he married Nellie Jones. They are buried Solomon's Church cemetery.

John J. Coffman (6) b. Feb. 20, 1857; d. April 9, 1930; mar. Elizabeth (Bettie) Knupp b. Nov. 1, 1857; d. Nov. 4, 1887; mar. Mary Elizabeth Garber b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. Oct. 29, 1939. They were born near Moores Store, Virginia. Both of his wives were members of the Church of the Brethren. He was a prosperous farmer and lived near Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia. His first wife is buried in Flat Rock cemetery. He and his second wife are buried in Timberville cemetery. Children of the first marriage:

Florence Coffman (7) Claude McGuire. Farmers and lived in Missouri. She died in 1943. He died December 29, 1951. Ad. Harben, Missouri.

Margaret McGuire (8); Virginia McGuire (8); Hazel McGuire (8); Mertie McGuire (8).

Joseph O. Coffman (7) b. Feb. 25, 1881; d. Nov. 28, 1946; mar. Ada Pearl Driver b. Dec. 4, 1881. They were born near Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia. Married April 28, 1906. She is a daughter of Rev. John F. Driver. He was a prosperous and successful farmer. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He is buried in Timberville cemetery. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

John William Coffman (8) b. Oct. 13, 1908; mar. Elizabeth Miley. She was born at Moorefield, Hardy county, West Virginia. He is a successful farmer and stock dealer at Moorefield, West Virginia. No children. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She is a Methodist. Ad. Moorefield, West Virginia.

Allen Driver Coffman (8) b. April 10, 1917; mar. Anna Madden. She was born at New Market, Virginia. Married in November 1946. He is a farmer and cattle dealer. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She is a member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Joseph Lee Coffman (9) born November 14, 1948.

Tucker B. Coffman (7) b. August 4, 1882; mar. Lena F. Starks b. June 1, 1883. Born near Timberville, Virginia. Soon after their marriage they moved to Ohio. They are farmers.

Ethel Marie Coffman (8) b. June 7, 1906; mar. William Edmund Knost b. August 5, 1905.

Bettie Louise Knost (9) b. Sept. 11, 1927; mar. Donald Richard Miller b. Nov. 7, 1925.

Dee Jo Miller (10) b. Oct. 18, 1949.

Violet V. Coffman (8) b. Feb. 27, 1910; mar. Paul O. Hurlburt b. May 7, 1906.

Joanne Hurlburt (9) b. April 17, 1928; mar. Charles Schivley b. June 27, 1923.

Russell Norman Schivley (10) born October 17, 1950.

Jacquelin Hurlburt (9) b. Jan. 18, 1930; mar. Thomas Kinder b. in 1927.

Pauline Hurlburt (9) b. Sept. 9, 1931.

Patricia Hurlburt (9) b. Feb. 12, 1934.

Phyllis Hurlburt (9) b. June 17, 1935.

Donna Hurlburt (9) b. April 23, 1937.

Lewis Hurlburt (9) b. Sept. 11, 1939.

Judy Hurlburt (9) b. Oct. 27, 1941.

Eugene Hurlburt (9) b. Sept. 4, 1945.

Janet Hurlburt (9) b. Feb. 2, 1948.

Oscar Granville Coffman (7) b. in 1885; d. in 1925; mar. Ada Kline. He was a farmer. Buried in Timberville cemetery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Thelma Coffman (8) b. May 28, 1911-unmarried. Ad. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Miller Coffman (8) b. August 7, 1912; mar. Marie Miller. Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

John Coffman (9).

Marshall Coffman (8) mar. Ethel Brooks. Ad. Hopewood, Pennsylvania.

Kathleen Coffman (9); Sandra Coffman (9); Hugh Coffman (9).

Margaret Coffman (8) Unmarried. Ad. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Oscar Granville Coffman, Jr. (8) b. Jan. 10, 1917; d. Nov. 8, 1917.

Marie Coffman (8) mar. Simon Whetzel. Truck operator. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Ronney Whetzel (9) b. August 1, 1946.

Raymond Coffman (8) unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Haller Coffman (8) Unmarried. Farmer. Hopewood, Pennsylvania.

Carrie Daisie Coffman (7) b. March 4, 1886; mar. Vernon Boyd Swartz b. March 30, 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1939. He is a son of David Swartz and Lucinda Zirkle. Married March 15, 1915. He was a farmer. He is buried in the Zirkle cemetery. She is a valued employee at the Smithland Convalescent Home near Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

John Vernon Swartz (8) b. Oct. 25, 1915; mar. Helen Faye Drummond b. Feb. 5, 1922. Married January 4, 1941 by Rev. W. H. Kibler. He is an employee of the Valley Feather Plant at Timberville, Virginia. Lutherns. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

John Vernon Swartz, Jr. (9) b. June 5, 1943.

Paul Wayne Swartz (9) b. Dec. 26, 1945.

Boyd Franklin Swartz (8) b. Feb. 5, 1925; mar. Catherine Phillips b. August 31, 1923. Married March 4, 1945. Filling station op-

erator. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia. Children of the second marriage:

Ernest E. Coffman (7) b. Feb. 22, 1890; mar. Mary Susan Dove b. Jan. 25, 1890. Married September 14, 1912. They own and operate the Lydia Garber farm about one mile south of Moores Store, Virginia. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Paul A. Coffman (8) b. Nov. 16, 1915; mar. Lena Abbott. Married May 12, 1935. Farmers. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Eddie Coffman (9) b. June 6, 1937.

Pauline Coffman (9) b. Dec. 26, 1938.

Elizabeth Coffman (9) b. Oct. 12, 1940.

Frances Virginia Coffman (8) b. June 16, 1916; mar. Ashby Price. Married September 21, 1939. Farmers. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Hunter Lee Price (9) born July 5, 1940.

Florence Elizabeth Coffman (8) Sept. 17, 1918; mar. Granville Gordon. Married November 24, 1940. He is employee of the Farm Bureau at Timberville, Virginia. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Saylor Coffman (7) b. Oct. 4, 1893; d. April 7, 1908.

Ida May Coffman (7) mar. Paul Litten. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. She is seamstress for B. Ney and Sons. He is a salesman for Miles Music Company. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. 642 Rosemont, St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Doris May Litten (8) mar. Charles Hawkins.

Allen B. Litten (8) b. July 12, 1935.

Sallie Coffman (6) mar. Benjamin Brown. They live in Texas.

Jane M. Coffman (6) b. Dec. 10, 1860; d. Dec. 9, 1934; mar. John L. Andrick b. August 15, 1856; d. May 26, 1882; mar. James Walter Link b. May 5, 1860; d. Sept. 30, 1922. She was born near County Line, Virginia. Her first husband was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. He was a miller. He is buried in Rader's cemetery. She married Mr. Link October 2, 1884. Farmer. Lutherns. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Annie C. Andrick (7) b. August 24, 1882; mar. Benjamin F. Hupp b. July 1, 1879; d. July 6, 1925. He was a son of Mary Branner and Michael C. Hupp. See Chapter II. Married September 28, 1904. Farmer and lived about two miles south of Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Lutherns. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Cecil Guy Hupp (8) b. Feb. 9, 1908; mar. Mabel Wilson. He is a graduate of Richmond Medical College and a student at John Hopkins Hospital. Since graduation he has practiced his profession as a medical doctor. He is located at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. No children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Austin R. Hupp (8) b. Jan. 2, 1912. Farmer and operates the home farm. Unmarried. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Wilda Mary Hupp (8) b. Oct. 6, 1915; mar. Howard Holley. Married June 17, 1940. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Richard Holley (9); Barbara Holley (9).

Korine Nellie Hupp (8) b. Oct. 11, 1918; mar. Stanley Spitzer. Married October 12, 1941. Poultry plant employee. No children. Ad. Broadway, Virginia. Children of the second marriage:

Minnie Catherine Link (7) b. Sept. 25, 1885; d. Sept. 25, 1885. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Charles Luther Link (7) b. Oct. 20, 1886; d. Jan. 16, 1896. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

John Paul Link (7) b. May 28, 1889; d. August 23, 1939; mar. Celia Roberta Zirkle b. May 28, 1895. Married November 5, 1926. He was a carpenter. Lutherns. Buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

John Paul Link, Jr., (8) b. May 19, 1928-unmarried. Truck operator. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Alice Marie Link (8) b. June 11, 1931-unmarried. A graduate of Shenandoah Business College. Bookkeeper. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Mary Rebecca Link (7) b. August 28, 1891; mar. Robert Aaron Pence b. Feb. 14, 1886; d. March 6, 1950. Married June 15, 1916. He was a mail clerk. Members of the Luthern Church.

Maxine Pence (8) mar. Lang Hogan. Attorney. Ad. Sumpter, South Carolina.

Wayne Marshall Hogan (9); Philip Hogan (9).

Anna Jane Pence (8) mar. Walter Keele.

Philip Keele (9); Nancy Keele (9).

Mary Link Pence (8) mar. Frederic Ashton. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Jacquelin Ashton (9); James Ashton (9).

Roy Link (7) b. August 30, 1893; mar. Edith Bowers. She is a daughter of Tucker Bowers. Ad. Covington, Oklahoma.

Leroy Link (8) mar. Shirley Link (8) mar. James Link (8) mar. Richard Link (8) mar. Frances Link (8) mar.

Calvin Roscoe Link (7) b. Jan. 15, 1897; d. May 11, 1920-unmarried. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Elsie Link (7) b. Oct. 15, 1905.

Mary Elizabeth Coffman (5) b. Oct. 6, 1862; d. mar. Thornton G. Wealthy b. June 28, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1928. Farmers and for many years lived in the Hamburg neighborhood, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in St. John's Reformed cemetery.

Icie May Wealthy (7) mar. Austin Lightner. He was from Pocohontas county, West Virginia. He was a farmer.

Margaret Lightner (8) mar. Cole.

Charles Lightner (8) Unmarried. He was in World War II.

John C. Wealthy (7) b. August 8, 1891; mar. Mary F. Dodson b. Feb. 4, 1894. Farmers. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Frederic Clark Wealthy (8) b. March 29, 1914; mar. Pauline Funkhouser. He is an employee of a Rubber Plant at Winchester, Virginia. Ad. Middletown, Virginia. One adopted daughter-**Catherine Wealthy (9)**.

Raymond Lee Wealthy (8) b. August 28, 1916; d. August 31, 1918.

James Clayton Wealthy (8) b. Sept. 10, 1919; mar. Reba Oden. Poultry. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Billie Wealthy (9) born in 1948.

Mary Belle Wealthy (8) b. Jan. 31, 1923; mar. George Elmer Romack b. Nov. 20, 1920; d. Oct. 5, 1944. He was killed while serving his country in Holland in World War II. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

James Lee Romack (9) born August 10, 1942.

Pearl Elizabeth Wealthy (8) b. Jan. 31, 1923; mar. Robert Clem. He was born at Woodstock, Virginia. Carpenter. He was in World War II in the air corps. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Dorothy Louise Clem (9); Betty Marie Clem (9).

Calvin Leroy Wealthy (8) b. Feb. 18, 1925; mar. Artie Marie Romack. He is a meat cutter at the Eagle Meat Store, Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Joan Wealthy (9)

John C. Wealthy, Jr. (8) b. Feb. 27, 1929-unmarried. In the army in Korea.

Ray Wealthy (8) b. March 24, 1931-unmarried. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Guy Loraine Wealthy (8) b. Jan. 22, 1933. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Catherine Miller (5) b. November 13, 1833; d. Feb. 1, 1902; mar. Noah Orebaugh b. Oct. 30, 1818; d. Oct. 28, 1887. They were married December 12, 1850. They were farmers and lived near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Martin F. Orebaugh (6) b. Feb. 13, 1852; d. Sept. 20, 1854.

Sarah E. Orebaugh (6) b. August 1, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1925; mar. Jacob A. Golladay b. Oct. 5, 1847; d. June 7, 1921. Married January 19, 1871. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. They are buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Emma Catherine Golladay (7) b. March 9, 1872; mar. Solomon David Garber b. Oct. 27, 1870; d. April 15, 1915. He was a son of John J. Garber and Lydia Getz Garber. Married October 30, 1892. Members of the Reformed Church. Mrs. Golladay makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. C. M. Gordon near County Line Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Carrie O. Garber (8) b. May 16, 1892; mar. Charles Martin

Gordon b. August 26, 1886. Married June 23, 1912. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Helena Virginia Gordon (9) b. Feb. 8, 1913; mar. Louie R. Weaver b. Sept. 2, 1906. Married February 7, 1941. He is a painter. She is an agent for the McNess Product Company. Reformed. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Peggy Lou Weaver (10) born May 24, 1943.

John David Gordon (9) b. Oct. 31, 1914; d. May 25, 1933. He drowned.

Harold Martin Gordon (9) b. Dec. 6, 1916; mar. Elizabeth Helvey b. Jan. 1, 1927. Married March 27, 1949. Mechanic. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Samuel Harvey Garber (8) b. Oct. 9, 1894; mar. Ida R. Garber. Married November 12, 1914. Salesman. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Geneva Catherine Garber (9) mar. Hubert Stickley.

Samuel Marshall Garber (9) b. August 28, 1920.

Paul Allen Garber (9) b. Sept. 11, 1925; mar. Vada Keller. Married January 15, 1949. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Joseph Boyd Garber (8) b. March 23, 1897; mar. Ada O. Gordon b. Feb. 6, 1898. Married June 6, 1918. Salesman for the Rockingham Mills. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Gorman A. Garber (9) b. May 16, 1919; mar. Gladys Frash. She was born at Pine Village, Indiana. Married April 10, 1944. He is an employee of Shen-Valley Meat Packers Association. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Boyd R. Garber (10) b. Nov. 17, 1944.

Albert R. Garber (10) b. Sept. 20, 1947.

Boyd D. Garber (9) b. Jan. 14, 1921; mar. Ruby Branner. Married January 28, 1944. He is an employee of Merck and Company at Elkton, Virginia. Ad. 920 C. St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Gail Ann Garber (10) born August 18, 1947.

Olivia Belle Garber (9) b. May 27, 1927; mar. Harry Will. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married December 25, 1947. Carpenter. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Joseph Bryan Will (10) born June 28, 1948.

Ann L. Garber (9) b. June 24, 1932. Student.

Harry Bryan Garber (8) b. March 4, 1899; mar. Florence M. Anway. She was born in Ohio. Married November 15, 1924. He is an employee of the Willis Overland Factory. No children. Ad. Toledo, Ohio.

Nellie Kathryn Garber (8) b. Sept. 14, 1901; mar. Joseph S. Rhodes b. Jan. 9, 1892; d. June 18, 1943. Married May 9, 1921. He was accidentally killed in the shipyards at Baltimore, Maryland. She is a waitress at Shen-Va-Lee Hotel at New Market, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Byno Atlee Rhodes (9) b. August 9, 1922; mar. Harriett Hager-

man Godfrey b. Dec. 25, 1920. Married September 12, 1946. He is a civil engineer. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Joe Frank Rhodes (10) b. July 5, 1947.

Kenneth Blair Rhodes (9) b. Feb. 26, 1924; mar. Florence Carrie Miller b. Dec. 15, 1924. Married February 14, 1946. He graduated from Broadway High School; Randolph Macon at Ashland, Virginia; Ohio State, Columbus, Ohio. M. A. degree; and his Ph. degree from the University of Pittsburgh. He teaches civics at V. M. I., Lexington, Virginia. No children. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Hope Eneida Rhodes (9) b. March 27, 1926; mar. James Herbert Williams b. Jan. 26, 1917. Married August 12, 1947. Salesman. Ad. 1109 N. Pitt St., Alexandria, Virginia.

Lisa Joy Williams (10) born October 31, 1950.

Joy Elizabeth Rhodes (9) b. June 13, 1930-unmarried. Stenographer. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Garber (8) b. Sept. 17, 1903; mar. Walter M. Buhl. Married September 4, 1924. Electrician. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Bettie Buhl (9) mar. Bobbie Pond.

Billie Buhl (9) mar. Mickey Thompson.

Barbara Buhl (9) Unmarried; Juanita Buhl (9); John David Buhl (9).

Bertie May Garbert (8) b. May 5, 1905; mar. Irwin S. Olinger b. March 14, 1900. Married July 4, 1922. State Highway employee. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

An infant daughter Olinger (9) died with pneumonia fever.

Bobbie Jean Olinger (9) b. Jan. 28, 1925; mar. Rollin Walters. Married February 12, 1949. Plumber, Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Nancy Lee Olinger (9) b. March 10, 1928; mar. Jesse R. Smoot b. Feb. 21, 1918. He served in World War II in the artillery in Germany and France for four and one half years. He is in the army in Korea at the present time-April 1951. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Charles Hoyt Olinger (9) b. August 20, 1931; mar. Geraldine Foltz b. June 13, 1932. Married June 17, 1950. Salesman. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Jacquelin Olinger (10) born December 24, 1950.

Mary Frances Olinger (9) b. Oct. 13, 1933; mar. John Roadcap b. March 12, 1931. Married February 17, 1951. In the navy. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Philip Samuel Olinger (9) b. July 28, 1935.

Shelby Dean Olinger (9) b. Oct. 26, 1936.

Margie Alice Olinger (9) b. Oct. 1, 1939.

Ronald Irwin Olinger (9) b. July 27, 1942.

James Turner Garber (8) b. August 21, 1907; mar. He is an employee of the Rockingham Mills. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Jimmie Ernest Garber (9) b. Oct. 5, 1943.

Judy Virginia Garber (9) b. May 3, 1945.

Johnnie Wayne Garber (9) b. May 16, 1947.

Ada Lucile Garber (8) b. Dec. 2, 1909; mar. Byron Murdock. Married September 12, 1929. He is manager of the Valley Building and Supply Company at Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Daughter, Murdock (9) born September 19, 1930.

Annie Margaret Garber (8) Feb. 18, 1912; mar. W. M. Donald b. April 24, 1905. Married July 20, 1929. Electrician. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Mary Lincoln Donald (9) b. Feb. 12, 1930.

Billy Donald (9) b. Sept. 22, 1931.

Frances Donald (9) b. May 20, 1933.

Margaret Ann Donald (9) b. August 7, 1934; d. August 31, 1937.

Robert Donald (9) b. April 18, 1939.

William L. Golladay (7) b. Jan. 15, 1873; d. Jan. 17, 1873.

Mary E. Golladay (7) b. Sept. 19, 1879; d. Sept. 19, 1879.

Joseph R. Golladay (7) b. April 8, 1882; d. May 20, 1882.

Benjamin H. Golladay (7) b. Dec. 23, 1892; d. April 17, 1937; mar. Annie R. Bowers b. May 4, 1893. Married April 24, 1915. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. He is buried in County Line Reformed cemetery. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Hazel Virginia Golladay (8) b. Dec. 6, 1916; d. Nov. 7, 1940. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Harry Allen Golladay (8) b. Oct. 17, 1918; mar. Edna Marie Williams. Married December 27, 1948. Farmer. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Jacob W. Orebaugh (6) b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. June 27, 1857.

John B. Orebaugh (6) b. June 3, 1857; d. March 12, 1937; mar. Sallie M. Mohler b. June 29, 1864; d. Nov. 2, 1924. Farmers. Buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Minnie Orebaugh (7) b. January 13, 1895. (stillborn).

Reuben H. Orebaugh (6) b. Nov. 3, 1859; d. in 1932; mar. Emma C. Fitzwater b. in 1861; d. in 1928. They were farmers and lived several miles west of Timberville, Virginia. After they retired they moved to Timberville where they lived the rest of their lives. They are buried in the Timberville cemetery.

Allie Irene Orebaugh (7) b. May 8, 1884; mar. George E. Arm-trout b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. May 5, 1933. Married March 17, 1925. He was a farmer and lived at Moores Store, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. No children. He lost his life while blasting stumps near his home. He is buried in County Line cemetery. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Charles E. Orebaugh (7) b. August 2, 1890; mar. Lula Spitzer (6) b. August 11, 1890. Married May 12, 1910. He is an employee of the Rockingham Farm Bureau, Inc. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Theodore R. Orebaugh (8) b. Dec. 20, 1912; mar. Hazel Neff b. Jan. 16, 1915. Married May 12, 1946. Clerk. Reformed. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Mary Susan Orebaugh (9) b. May 16, 1949.

Lawrence Elwood Orebaugh (8) b. May 28, 1916; mar. Ruby Rimel b. August 30, 1920. Married June 23, 1939. Poultry Plant manager at Staunton, Virginia. He is a member of the Reformed Church. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Betty Jane Orebaugh (9) b. Feb. 28, 1941.

Lawrence Elwood Orebaugh, Jr. (9) b. May 30, 1942.

James Allen Orebaugh (9) b. Nov. 4, 1946.

Reuben F. Orebaugh (8) b. April 9, 1918; mar. Ruth Snyder b. Feb. 18, 1923. Married August 4, 1942. He is an employee of the Cold Storage at Broadway, Virginia. He is a member of the Reformed Church. She is a member of the Christian Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Connie Lee Orebaugh (9) b. March 13, 1945.

Mack Orebaugh (9) b. Sept. 13, 1947.

Emma Lou Orebaugh (8) b. April 12, 1921; mar. Oscar Edwards b. April 26, 1919. Married July 29, 1939. Mechanic. Members of the Reformed Church. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Vernon S. Orebaugh (7) b. July 29, 1892; mar. Carrie Fahrney b. in 1894; mar. Beulah Geil b. Dec. 24, 1895. His second wife is a daughter of Dr. D. F. Geil. He is a wholesale produce merchant and poultry farmer. He is a member of the Reformed Church. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Marcus C. Orebaugh (8) b. Jan. 13, 1915; mar. Lola Brown. He is a manager of an orchard and a stock breeder. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Robert Allen Orebaugh (9) b. Dec. 24, 1933.

James Randolph Orebaugh (9) b. May 10, 1935.

Linda Lou Orebaugh (9) b. March 11, 1942.

Helen F. Orebaugh (8) b. Sept. 27, 1916; mar. Ernest Gilbert. He is a restaurant owner and operator. She is cashier for the Central Drug Company at Staunton, Virginia. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

John E. Gilbert (9) born January 31, 1934.

Guy Allen Orebaugh (8) b. Nov. 9, 1918; mar. Violet Spitler. He is a wholesale poultry merchant. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Tamera Orebaugh (9) born September 2, 1946.

Amarylis J. Orebaugh (8) b. July 20, 1922; mar. William Davis. State Highway employee. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Charles William Davis (9) b. Sept. 18, 1942.

Edward Allen Davis (9) b. Oct. 5, 1946.

Donald Murphy Davis (9) b. August 31, 1947.

Donald R. Orebaugh (8) b. Dec. 16, 1925; mar. Velva Camp-

bell. He is a mechanical engineer for the Cassco Ice Plant at Bridgewater, Virginia. No children. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Garnett Lee Orebaugh (7) b. Nov. 17, 1893; mar. Rose Branner b. July 15, 1898. Married January 3, 1917 by Elder D. P. Wine. He is an egg grader. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Geneva Frances Orebaugh (8) b. August 20, 1917; d. Nov. 3, 1918. Buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Pasco Branner Orebaugh (8) mar. Reta Cullers.

Noah B. Orebaugh (7) b. Dec. 29, 1898; mar. Elizabeth Amoss. She was born near Baltimore, Maryland. He is chief of police for the town of Timberville. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Frances Catherine Orebaugh (8) mar. Charles F. Bell.

Merle Benjamin Orebaugh (8) b. Sept. 1929-unmarried. He is a federal inspector of fruit. Ad. Suffolk, Virginia.

Annie Orebaugh (7) b. Feb. 23, 1902-unmarried. She makes her home with her sister, Mrs. George E. Armentrout. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Ophelia A. Orebaugh (6) b. August 28, 1863; d. March 16, 1913; mar. Francis M. Golliday b. August 10, 1855; d. Feb. 3, 1910. They were farmers and lived several miles west of Timberville, Virginia. Buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Berryman F. Golliday (7) b. Sept. 18, 1886; mar. Emma Estep b. May 9, 1883; d. Feb. 19, 1943; mar. Zane Lam. He and his first wife were born near County Line Church, Virginia. Ad. Catonsville, Maryland.

Cecil Franklin Golliday (8) b. Oct. 12, 1910; mar. Ruby Irene Fadely b. March 21, 1914. He was born at Akron, Ohio. Married February 19, 1930. He is a truck operator. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Eugene Fadely Golliday (9) b. Jan. 27, 1933.

Richard Allen Golliday (9) b. July 18, 1939.

Jerry Lee Golliday (9) b. Oct. 4, 1943.

Catherine O. Golliday (8) b. April 23, 1912; mar. Jacob M. Fadely b. Sept. 19, 1909. Married April 23, 1930. He is an orchard employee of the Tavenner, Tisinger Orchard Company. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Robert Lee Fadely (9) b. Oct. 6, 1931.

Arlene Fadely (9) b. April 19, 1933; mar. John Miller b. Sept. 6, 1929. Married October 25, 1950. He is in the army. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Gladys Lovenia Fadely (9) b. Oct. 1, 1935; mar. Stanley L. Golliday b. March 10, 1931. Married December 21, 1950. He is in the army. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Bernice Golliday (8) died young.

Gladys Ellen Rebecca Golliday (8) b. Jan. 20, 1915; mar. Owen Randolph Miller; mar. Kenneth Solomon Smith b. April 4, 1919. She

was married the first time May 5, 1938. Her second marriage was April 12, 1946. Both of her husbands were in World War II and served overseas. Her second husband's overseas services included Hawaiian Islands, East India, Japan and the Philippine Islands. He was in service thirty three months. He is now a crain operator. Ad. Catonsville, Maryland.

Donald Lee Miller (9) born May 2, 1940.

Kenneth Andrew Smith (9) b. July 31, 1947.

Deborah Ann Smith (9) b. August 3, 1950.

Woodrow Berryman Golliday (8) b. Dec. 8, 1916; mar. Margaret Maebelle Pickett b. March 24, 1917. Married February 28, 1937. He is a school bus owner and operator. Ad. Skyesville, Maryland.

Bobby Lee Golliday (9) b. July 24, 1937.

Margaret Charlene Golliday (9) b. Sept. 17, 1938.

Jean Marie Golliday (9) b. July 28, 1942.

Wade Elwood Golliday (8) b. Oct. 12, 1918; mar. Catherine May Cross b. Jan. 27, 1926. Married January 4, 1942. Mechanic. Ad. Ellicott City, Maryland.

Richard Allen Golliday (9) b. June 18, 1943.

Nina Louise Golliday (9) b. May 25, 1945.

Ervin Robert Golliday (8) b. Oct. 12, 1920; mar. Charlene Elizabeth Sager b. April 14, 1925. Married January 24, 1942. He served in World War II in the army. He was in Germany and other foreign countries. Mechanic. Mrs. Golliday furnished the author considerable information on the Golliday family. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Ervin Robert Golliday, Jr. (9) born July 2, 1942.

Nadaline Golliday (8) b. May 18, 1923; d. May 18, 1923.

Nasline Golliday (8) b. May 18, 1923; d. May 18, 1923. Twins.

Allen Estep Golliday (8) b. June 27, 1924; mar. Mary Lucile Foster b. Feb. 8, 1929. She was born at Ellicott City, Maryland. Married February 15, 1946. He was in service in World War II in England, France, Germany and Belgium. He is a truck operator for the United Tile Corporation. No children. Ad. Ellicott City, Maryland.

Mattie R. Golliday (7) b. April 29, 1892; d. Dec. 26, 1914; mar. Thomas J. Hepner. He is a farmer and lives near County Line Church. She is buried in County Line Reformed cemetery. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Anna Catherine Hepner (8) b. Dec. 11, 1914; mar. Guy Elwood Andrick b. Sept. 10, 1920. Married October 24, 1948. He is an employee of the Bowman Apple Products Company at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Elwood Andrick (9) b. Nov. 5, 1949.

Grace E. Golliday (7) b. March 21, 1894; mar. Russell Hepner

b. May 9, 1896. He was born at Hepner's Virginia. He is a farmer and star route mail carrier for twenty four years. Ad. Hepner's, Virginia.

Orville G. Hepner (8) b. Dec. 8, 1922; mar. Betty Lou Barb b. Dec. 3, 1929. Married November 16, 1948. Farmer. They have no children. Ad. Hepner's, Virginia.

Shirley Louise Hepner (8) b. May 20, 1924-unmarried. Ad. Hepner's, Virginia.

Wade Golliday (7) b. Nov. 8, 1900; mar. Mertie Hinegardner. Married January 25, 1922. He is an orchard employee. He is a Reformed. She is a Luthern. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Ardella Frances Golliday (7) b. Jan. 19, 1903; mar. Zobeda Estep b. August 23, 1905. Married June 23, 1924. He operates a filling station and a restaurant at Strasburg, Virginia. Ad. Strasburg, Virginia.

Audrey Jean Golliday (8) mar. Frank Flagle.

Tycie Golliday (7) mar. James Martin Brown. He is an undertaker. No children. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia.

Herman K. Golliday (7) b. July 4, 1908; mar. Mary S. Lutz b. July 18, 1907. Married April 12, 1927. Farmer and truck operator. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Marcella Ruby Golliday (8) b. Oct. 2, 1930; mar. Bobbie Allen Lantz. Married July 15, 1950. Salesman. No children. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Doyle Lutz Golliday (8) b. Oct. 2, 1934.

Margaret E. Orebaugh (6) b. Oct. 8, 1865; mar. Isaac Milton Wine who died April 19, 1938. Farmers. He is buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Minnie Ellen Wine b. March 3, 1889; mar. Vernon B. Calhoun b. August 14, 1900. Married March 2, 1921. He is a merchant and poultry farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Everette Calhoun (8) b. Feb. 6, 1922; mar. Ethel Crist. He was in service thirty seven months in World War II in the army and spent most of the time in Europe. He is in the dry cleaning business. Ad. Timberville, Virginia. They have one son-Jerry Calhoun (9).

Leona Calhoun (8) b. Jan. 29, 1924; mar. Charles McLeland. He is an expert in refrigeration for J. B. Mackey and Company, Washington, D. C. Ad. Hyattsville, Maryland.

Linda McLeland (9)

Guy Calhoun (8) b. April 13, 1926; mar. Margarie Simpson. Clerk. No children. Ad. Brentwood, Maryland.

Mary Calhoun (8) b. Feb. 13, 1934. Student.

Sarah Miller (5) b. August 26, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1866-unmarried. **Magdalene Miller (5)** b. May 11, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1882-unmarried.

Margaret Miller (5) b. Sept. 26, 1842; mar. Jeremiah Clemons. She was born near Moores Store, Virginia. He was born in Missouri.

Married January 15, 1885. They lived in Missouri. It is said they had no children.

William Miller (5) b. August 25, 1845; d. August 25, 1948.

4. **Thomas Jones (4)** b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. Oct. 11, 1876; mar. Bowers; mar. Leannah Ryman b. Jan. 14, 1826; d. April 15, 1905. His second marriage was November 20, 1856. Farmers and lived about one and one half miles southwest of Mt. Clifton, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Lutherns. Buried in Solomon's cemetery. Children of first marriage: Not too much correct information.

William Jones (5) mar. a Miss Fultz.

Elizabeth Jones (6) who never married.

Catherine Jones (5) mar. Ryman. Nothing more known of the family.

Elizabeth Jones (5) b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. May 24, 1878. Never married. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

John Benton Jones (5) mar. and lived either in Ohio or Kentucky. Children of the second marriage:

David Jones (5) b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. Feb. 21, 1926; mar. Barbara Ann Garber b. Oct. 23, 1861; d. July 13, 1939. She was the daughter of John Garber and Lydia Getz. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Matilda Jones (5) b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1889; mar. Samuel Tusing b. August 8, 1853; d. Nov. 6, 1928. She was a twin sister of David Jones. Farmers and members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Elizabeth Catherine Tusing (6) b. in 1878; d. in 1944; mar. James Daniel Ward b. in 1878; d. in 1946. She was born near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He was born near Edinburg, Virginia. Married December 31, 1898. He was a farmer and a thrashing machine operator. Members of the Christian Church. Buried in the Edinburg cemetery.

Lula Virginia Ward (7) b. Oct. 23, 1902; mar. Hugh Cavanaugh b. Nov. 19, 1887; d. Jan. 30, 1933; mar. Alvin Lewis Windle b. Sept. 2, 1909. She was born near Edinburg, Virginia. She married Mr. Cavanaugh December 20, 1928. Married Mr. Windle April 29. He is Avisco Rayon Plant employee at Front Royal, Virginia. Lutherns. Rd. Maurertown, Virginia.

Charles James Cavanaugh (8) b. Oct. 29, 1929-unmarried. State Highway employee. Ad. Maurertown, Virginia, Route 1.

Carl Richard Cavanaugh (8) b. June 20, 1932-unmarried.

Catherine Rebecca Windle (8) born August 30, 1938.

Clarence David Ward (7) b. August 30, 1904; mar. Anna Smoot. He is an employee of the R. R. Co. No children. Ad. Monroe, Virginia.

Harry Elmer Ward (7) b. Jan. 21, 1906; mar. Gernie Anthoney b. July 3, 1905. She was born at Penn Laird, Virginia. Married December 29, 1928. He is a mechanic. Ad. Ridge, Maryland.

Paul Richard Ward (8) b. May 26, 1930 at Penn Laird, Virginia.

Nouella Ward (8) b. Nov. 15, 1933 at Edinburg, Virginia.

Robert Eugene Ward (8) b. April 1, 1935 at Edinburg, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Ward (8) b. Jan. 1, 1937 at Edinburg, Virginia.

Betty Gean Ward (8) b. May 6, 1940 at Luray, Virginia.

Edward Franklin Ward (8) b. Sept. 2, 1941; d. Jan. 23, 1942.

Carolyn Fay Ward (8) b. Feb. 13, 1943 at Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Carroll Ray Ward (8) b. Feb. 13, 1943 at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Twins.

Russell Milton Ward (7) b. April 7, 1909; mar. Pauline Borden b. June 12, 1912. She was born near Maurertown, Virginia. Married November 1, 1928. He owns and operates a garage near Edinburg, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Maryanna Ward (8) b. Nov. 26, 1929; mar. Bernard Frye b. March 26, 1926. Married June 26, 1949. Plumber. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Wayne Allen Ward (9) born April 4, 1951.

Betty Jane Ward (8) b. March 13, 1931; mar. Elwood Showman. He was born at Conicville, Virginia. Married July 28, 1950. Miller by trade. No children. Ad. Conicville, Virginia.

Catherine May Ward (8) b. Nov. 29, 1932; mar. Lawrence Eugene Olinger. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married July 29, 1950. Farmer. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Billie Milton Olinger (8) b. April 18, 1934.

Fay Elizabeth Olinger (8) b. May 21, 1944.

Jean Sue Olinger (8) b. July 20, 1946.

Lemuel Berkley Ward (7) b. July 1, 1911. Mechanic. He never married. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Robert Landon Ward (7) b. Dec. 26, 1914; mar. Frances Funkhouser b. April 2, 1917. He is a mechanic and works on music and pinball machines. 529 Westwood Blvd., N. W., Roanoke, Virginia.

Douglas L. Ward (8) b. August 13, 1938.

Peggy Jean Ward (8) b. May 12, 1940.

Virginia Ann Ward (8) b. May 30, 1943.

Larry Charles Ward (8) b. March 10, 1946.

Susie Lee Ward (8) b. Nov. 11, 1948.

Alfred Wiley Ward (7) b. March 24, 1916; d. Oct. 3, 1924. Buried in Edinburg cemetery.

Samuel Luther Ward (7) b. July 18, 1921; mar. Nellie Marie Cook b. March 24, 1919. She was born near Woodstock, Virginia. He owns and operates an Automobile repair shop about two miles south of Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Patsy Ward (8) born August 20, 1947.

Ida Tusing (6) mar. Lewis Ryman. Farmer and orchard employee. Lutherns.

Tildon Ryman (7) mar. Cline.

Donald Ryman (8)

John Ryman (7) mar. Florence Hoss.

Karan Ryman (8)

Eva Ryman (7) mar. Horace Runion.

Garnett Tusing (6) b. Dec. 25, 1883; mar. He was born near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Laundry worker. No children. Ad. Elkins, West Va.

Annie Tusing (6) b. Oct. 2, 1887; mar. Alva Vernon Will b. Oct. 6, 1885; d. Oct. 18, 1906; mar. Martin Wellard b. April 20, 1888. Her first husband is buried in Solomon's cemetery. She married Mr. Wellard December 22, 1909. Farmers and live on the David Jones farm about one and one half miles southwest of Mt. Clifton, Virginia. No children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 1.

Erasmus Jones (5) b. July 29, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1921. He was a farmer. He never married. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Lydia Jones (5) b. Feb. 23, 1864; d. April 25, 1936; mar. Frank Spitzer b. Oct. 15, 1858; d. July 17, 1936. They lived near Cootes Store, Rockingham county, Virginia. Farmers. She was a member of the Luthern Church. He was a member of the Minnonite Church. Buried in Linville Creek cemetery near Broadway, Virginia.

Sudie Alice Spitzer (6) b. April 15, 1884; mar. Charles Edward King b. April 27, 1878; d. April 10, 1951. She was born near Broadway, Virginia. He was born in Wayne county, Illinois. He was an employee of the Virginia Craftsman at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. 471 Lee Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Mae Ellen King (7) b. August 1, 1902; mar. James H. Ralston. Married February 15, 1929. He is a government employee and works in the Bureau of Engraving at Washington, D. C. No children. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

William Henry King (7) b. May 16, 1904; mar. Grace Simmers. Married June 11, 1934. He is manager of the Feeders Supply Store at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. 169 New York Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Bradley King (8) born June 24, 1945.

Blanche Elizabeth King (7) b. March 13, 1906; mar. W. R. Wenger. He was born at Edom, Virginia. Married June 11, 1927. He is a Silk Mill employee. Ad. Edom, Virginia.

Janet Wenger (8) and Jeanette Wenger (8) twins.

Janet Wenger (8) mar. Charles Lee Loker. She was born March 27, 1929. She was born at Edom, Virginia. He was born at Weyers Cave, Virginia. He is an employee of the Pants Factory at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Charles Lee Loker, Jr. (9) born in May 1950.

Jeanette Wenger (8) b. March 27, 1929; mar. Robert Baker. He is a truck operator. Ad. Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Bonnie Sue Baker (9) born in November 1945.

Mildred Ann Wenger (8) b. Dec. 13, 1931; mar. Cary Smith.

Jerry Ray Smith (9)

Howard Foltz King (7) b. Jan. 3, 1910; mar. Adaline Swartz. He was born near Broadway, Virginia. She was born at Dayton, Virginia. Married in August 1935. He is antique dealer. She is a teller in the National bank at Harrisonburg, Virginia. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Frances Virginia King (7) b. July 16, 1911; mar. Edgar Vigar. Married December 5, 1934. Carpenter. Ad. Mt. Ranier, Maryland.

Bettie Vigar (8) and **Barbara Vigar (8)** born in 1939. Bettie died at the age of six months.

Edgar Vigar, Jr. (8) b. in March 1947.

Mildred Lucile King (7) b. June 27, 1916; mar. Wilson Summers. Married April 20, 1936. He is one of the foremen at Merck and Company at Elkton, Virginia. Ad. 49 N. High St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Sheldon Summers (8); Donald Summers (8).

Charles Edward King, Jr. (7) b. Jan. 16, 1918; d. April 21, 1938. He lost his life in an automobile accident near Steeles Tavern, Virginia. His younger sister, Carole Elaine King, a passenger in the car was seriously injured but recovered. Buried in Linville Creek cemetery.

Carole Elaine King (7) b. April 21, 1922; mar. Ernest M. Odykirk. Married August 4, 1945. He is in the army. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Clara Sue Odykirk (8) born June 30, 1946.

Josie Spitzer (6) mar. Lee R. Wean. He is connected with an auto agency at Catlet, Virginia. Ad. Catlet, Virginia.

Evalina Wean (7). Died young and buried in County Line Cemetery.

Helen Wean (6) mar. Roy Wilson. Ad. Catlet, Virginia.

Barbara Wilson (7)

Lelia Spitzer (6) mar. C. E. Lokey. She is a twin sister of Josie Spitzer. She was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Marcella Lokey (7) b. Nov. 2, 1914; mar. Bradford Branner b. Nov. 19, 1913. Married October 10, 1938. He is a printer. Presbyterians. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

L. B. Branner (8) born February 8, 1946.

Charles F. Spitzer (6) b. Dec. 10, 1887; mar. Ada Pearl Orebaugh b. April 20, 1891. She is a daughter of William H Orebaugh and Amanda Orebaugh. Married July 4, 1914. Farmers. Lutherans. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Henry D. Spitzer (7) b. March 6, 1915; mar. June Lohr b. June 11, 1921. Farmers. Have no children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Lula Spitzer (6) b. August 11, 1890; mar. **Charles Edward Orebaugh (7)** b. August 2, 1890. Married May 12, 1910. Salesman. Reformed. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Theodore R. Orebaugh (7) b. Dec. 20, 1912; mar. Hazel Neff b. Jan. 16, 1915. Married May 12, 1946. Salesman. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Mary Susan Orebaugh (8) b. May 16, 1949.

Lawrence Edward Orebaugh (7) b. May 28, 1916; mar. Ruby Rimel b. August 30, 1920. Married June 23, 1939. He is manager of a poultry plant. He is a member of the Reformed Church. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Betty Jane Orebaugh (8) b. Feb. 28, 1941.

Lawrence Edward Orebaugh, Jr. (8) b. May 30, 1942.

James Allen Orebaugh (8) b. Nov. 4, 1946.

Reuben F. Orebaugh (7) b. April 9, 1918; mar. Ruth Snyder b. Feb. 19, 1923. Married August 4, 1942. He is employed by the Mutual Cold Storage at Broadway, Virginia. He is Reformed. She is a Christian. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Connie Lou Orebaugh (8) b. March 13, 1945.

Mack Orebaugh (8) b. Sept. 13, 1947.

Emma Lou Orebaugh (7) b. April 12, 1921; mar. Oscar Edwards b. March 26, 1919. Married July 29, 1939. He is a mechanic. She is a member of the Reformed Church. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Zada Spitzer (6) b. July 27, 1892; mar. George Washington Gordon, b. April 27, 1892. Married September 21, 1910. Farmers and live near Flat Rock Church. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Geneva Catherine Gordon (7) b. July 6, 1911; mar. J. Abram Brubaker. She was born in Rockingham county. He was born in Page county, Virginia. Married June 20, 1938. He is sheriff of Page county and re-elected for four more years November 6, 1951. She is a member of the Reformed Church. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Ad. Luray, Virginia, Route 4.

Anna Katherine Brubaker (8) born August 26, 1939.

George Granville Gordon (7) b. Dec. 17, 1914; mar. Florence Coffman. Married November 29, 1940. Clerk. They are members of the Reformed Church. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Thomas I. Spitzer (6) b. May 15, 1895; mar. Icie I. Gordon b. Feb. 25, 1894. Born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married June 29, 1912. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Hazel Marie Spitzer (7) b. July 13, 1915; mar. Rudolph Branner Miller b. Sept. 7, 1914. Married March 26, 1936. He is a son of Dessie

Permellie Branner and Robert Lee Miller. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Anna Virginia Miller (8) b. Sept. 4, 1936.

Thomas Richard Miller (8) b. June 4, 1939.

Lelia Virginia Spitzer (7) b. Jan. 4, 1916; mar. Linden Estep. Married July 30, 1940. Farmers. No children. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Mary Catherine Spitzer (7) b. May 17, 1918; mar. Houston N. Manning. Married February 20, 1937. Farmers. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Reva Catherine Manning (8) b. Jan. 6, 1938.

Judy M. Manning (8) b. April 9, 1942.

Leona Frances Spitzer (7) b. Sept. 12, 1920; mar. John Aldine Smoot. Married March 24, 1950. Carpenter. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Dale Wayne Smoot (8) born July 29, 1950.

Mae Victorine Spitzer (7) b. Sept. 11, 1926; mar. Claudes Aldine Will, Jr. Married January 24, 1945. Employee of Bowmans Apple Products Company. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Linda Ann Will (8) born September 16, 1947.

Ierene Jeanette Spitzer (7) b. Dec. 20, 1928; mar. John Milton Andes. Married May 30, 1950. Farmer. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

John Martin Andes (8) b. September 24, 1950.

Anna Lee Spitzer (7) b. May 8, 1931; mar. Ivan Monroe Crisman. Married August 20, 1950. He is a saw mill operator. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Randal Alan Crisman (8) born May 21, 1949.

Carroll Gordon Spitzer (7) b. June 25, 1937.

Zella B. Spitzer (6) b. Feb. 24, 1896; mar. Mark B. Wine b. July 24, 1897. She was born near Cootes Store, Rockingham county, Virginia. He was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married December 11, 1915. Farmers. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Raymond Hunter Wine (7) b. Nov. 7, 1916. He was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia at the Wine homestead. He entered in army service in World War II October 30, 1940. He sailed for over seas duty September 4, 1943, and landed in Swonsa, Wales September 15, 1943, and from there traveled by train across England to Scotland, and from there he took boat to northern Sneland and was there from September 18, 1943 to December 10, 1943 and from there he returned by boat to Scotland. From Scotland he returned to England December 13, 1943 seventy miles from London, England. Landed in France June 9, 1944 with 9th. division, 1st. army and crossed the border of Belgium September 2, 1944 (among the first American troops to cross the border). He entered Germany September 13, 1944.

The time we were in Germany we made special missions to Aus-

tria, Checksalika and Belgium. We made a ten day tour to Switzerland from September 2, 1945 to September 12, 1945. The time we spent in Germany, September 13, 1944 to October 16, 1945. We returned to Antwerp, Belgium October 18, 1945 passing through the country of Holland. We sailed from Antwerp, Belgium October 22, 1945 and arrived in the States November 2, 1945. Discharged from service November 6, 1945.

Awards Five Battle Stars and Purple Heart.

He is employed by the government in laboratory work. He is unmarried. Ad. Beltsville, Maryland.

Carroll Eugene Wine (7) b. August 31, 1920; mar. Janice Saylor b. July 20, 1920. He was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born at Hill City, Minnesota. They were married August 31, 1941. He is a herd technician. Ad. West Chicago, Box 90 AAR.

1. **Carroll Eugene Wine, Jr. (8)** b. July 12, 1942. He was born at Brainerd, Minnesota.

2. **Ellen Ruth Wine (8)** b. Nov. 25, 1944. She was born at San Diego, California.

3. **Dianne Lee Wine (8)** b. Jan. 16, 1946. She was born at San Diego, California.

4. **David Mark Wine (8)** b. May 29, 1950. He was born at Crosby, Minnesota.

Anna Frances Wine (7) b. May 12, 1925. She was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She is an accountant at Ft. Myer. She is unmarried. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

W. A. Spitzer (6) b. March 29, 1897; mar. Mary Jane May b. Jan. 1, 1907. Married June 18, 1927 by Rev. J. S. Simon at Hagerstown, Maryland. Painter and poultry farmer. He is a member of the E. U. B. Church. She is a member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia, Route 2.

Mary Evalyn Spitzer (7) b. Jan. 20, 1928-unmarried. Stenographer.

William A. Spitzer, Jr. (7) b. April 15, 1929. Employee of Timberville Cold Storage Plant. Unmarried.

Gerald Eugene Spitzer (7) b. Dec. 23, 1930-unmarried. Clerk.

Bonnie Fay Spitzer (7) b. March 27, 1933; d. March 27, 1933.

Connie May Spitzer (7) b. March 27, 1933, d. March 27, 1933. Twins.

David F. Spitzer (6) b. Nov. 7, 1900; mar. Edna Wean; mar. Nora Lindamood b. May 3, 1904. Born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Married the second time October 21, 1944. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Katie Marie Spitzer (6) b. April 15, 1906; mar. Walter Henry Areheart b. May 6, 1906. Married November 21, 1925. Painter. She

is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He is a member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Lydia Catherine Areheart (7) b. Dec. 23, 1926; mar. Harry Keister b. July 17, 1922. Married October 28, 1942. Carpenter. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Elaine Keister (8) born January 28, 1947.

Evalyn Spitzer Areheart (7) b. March 4, 1928; mar. Harold Sampson. Carpenter. Ad. Ashby St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Harold Sampson, Jr., (8) b. March 29, 1947.

Robert Sampson (8) Died at the age of one year. Buried in Woodbine cemetery.

Anna Louise Areheart (7) b. May 22, 1929; mar. Virgel Tribbett. Manager of Swift and Company. Ad. Rock St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Janie Tribbett (8) born August 6, 1950.

Walter F. Areheart (7) b. Sept. 6, 1930. Poultry Plant employee. Unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Betty Marie Areheart (7) b. April 9, 1932; mar. Archie Biller. Married in 1947. Plumber, Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Faye Biller (8) born January 29, 1950.

Edward Lee Areheart (7) b. Feb. 19, 1934.

Margaret Frances Areheart (7) b. Dec. 10, 1935.

Hunter Henry Areheart (7) b. June 18, 1937.

Nancy Loraine Areheart (7) b. March 8, 1939.

Beverley James Areheart (7) b. April 28, 1941.

Linda Kay Areheart (7) b. Nov. 13, 1943.

Lowell Thomas Areheart (7) b. May 17, 1948.

Peggy Sue Areheart (7) b. Sept. 5, 1950.

Daughter, **Evalyn Spitzer** (6) died very young. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Thomas Jones (5) b. Dec. 15, 1866; mar. Mary Zehring b. August 11, 1876. Born in Shenandoah county near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Married August 30, 1894. Farmer and plasterer. Retired. She is a Luthern. Ad. Mt. Clifton, Virginia.

Charles Mathias Jones (6) b. July 22, 1896; mar. Fannie Hepner. Married March 10, 1921. Farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 1.

Doris Mae Jones (7) b. March 13, 1928; mar. Gail Mason. Truck operator. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 1.

Randall Wayne Mason (8)

Clarence Lee Jones (6) b. May 26, 1899; mar. Mary C. Gordon. Married March 1, 1919. Rural route mail carrier from Quicksburg, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 1.

Ashton Lee Jones (7) mar. Marie Tusing. Truck operator. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 1.

James Douglas Jones (8) born December 12, 1947.

Thomas Bryant Jones (6) b. July 5, 1913; mar. Virginia Richman b. March 22, 1917. Married November 4, 1936. Farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 1.

Rodney Lee Jones (7) b. September 20, 1942.

5. Catherine Jones (4) b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Feb. 15, 1885; mar. Jacob Bowman b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. May 5, 1868. She was a twin sister of Phoebe Jones who married Michael Miller. They were farmers and lived in the southern part of Shenandoah county, Virginia. Lutherns. Buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Magdalena Bowman (5) b. April 2, 1832; d. March 11, 1911; mar. George Bowers b. Dec. 29, 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1895. Married October 3, 1853. He was a son of Jacob Bowers and Dorothy Nease. See Chapter VI. His first wife was Lydia Will who died 1850 or 1851 and is buried in (Old) Pine Church cemetery. He was a farmer. They were members of the Luthern Church and buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Jacob C. Bowers (6) b. July 9, 1855; d. Feb. 17, 1917; mar. Mary S. Shenk b. Jan. 12, 1858; d. April 19, 1933. He was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born near Luray, Page county, Virginia. Married January 16, 1879. Farmers and lived for a number of years after their marriage in Shenandoah county and then moved to Page county about four miles southwest of Luray, Virginia. The three oldest children were born in Shenandoah county. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Green Hill cemetery at Luray.

Gorge W. Bowers (7) b. Nov. 12, 1879; d. Nov. 16, 1940; mar. Mettie O. Stinson. She was born at Bentonville, Virginia. Married in November 1898. Painter and a minister in the Pentecostal Church. Buried in Luray cemetery.

Reba Louise Bowers (8) died at the age of one year.

Infant (son) one day old.

Bertie C. Bowers (7) b. August 5, 1883; mar. Henry C. Kauffman. Married April 26, 1905. They are well to do farmers and live about four miles southwest of Luray, Virginia. Lutherns. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Floyd David Kauffman (8) b. June 5, 1906; mar. Polly Adelaide Marshall b. Dec. 21, 1908. She was born at Charlottesville, Virginia. Married May 21, 1941. He is a motorman. Ad. 1429 Columbia Road, N. W., Washington, D. C.

David Marshall Kauffman (9) born July 27, 1948.

Harold Lee Kauffman (8) b. August 10, 1907; mar. Josephine Bowen. She was born at Fort Worth, Texas. They own a ranch of 3500 acres in New Mexico. No children. Ad. Nera Visa, New Mexico.

Raymond Franklin Kauffman (8) b. Dec. 26, 1908. He owns a

ranch of 1600 acres in New Mexico. Unmarried. Ad. Quay, New Mexico.

Vernon Ashby Kauffman (8) b. Dec. 26, 1910. Farmer. Unmarried. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Reba Louise Kauffman (8) b. Sept. 21, 1912; d. July 4, 1913.

Philip Marion Kauffman (8) b. July 13, 1914; mar. Agnes Vogle. Married August 20, 1940. Salesman. Ad. Chevrely Hills, Washington, D. C.

Vivian Kauffman (9); **Nancy Kauffman** (9).

Janet Clara Kauffman (9) b. in April 1948.

Julia Elizabeth Kauffman (8) b. Dec. 7, 1916; mar. Eddie Finn; mar. Ross Miller. He is a clerk. No children by second marriage. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Eddie Harvey Finn (9) born April 24, 1941.

Virginia Marie Kauffman (8) b. March 8, 1923; mar. James Vogt. Married September 17, 1946. Baker by trade. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Donald Lee Vogt (9) born March 12, 1947.

Gertie B. Bowers (7) b. August 5, 1883; mar. Amos A. Moyer b. Sept. 19, 1887. She was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married April 20, 1908. She operates a tourist home at Luray, Virginia. He is manager of the Blue Ridge Dairy at Luray, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Perry Albin Moyer (8) b. August 20, 1910; mar. Eva Lena Barker. He was born at Luray, Virginia. She was born at Logan, West Virginia. Married June 16, 1934. He is supervisor of a Super Market at Danville, West Virginia. No children. Ad. Danville, West Virginia.

Gertrude Velerie Moyer (8) b. Jan. 18, 1913; mar. Robert Lilliard. Both born at Luray, Virginia. Married February 22, 1939. He is an employee of the Blue Ridge Creamery at Luray, Virginia. They have no children. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Cora Ellen Moyer (8) b. Feb. 17, 1915; mar. Richard Allfather. Married March 9, 1940. He is a salesman for Metro Chemical Company at Atlanta, Georgia. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

William Harrison Moyer (9) b. Feb. 22, 1943.

Ruth Ellen Moyer (9) b. Nov. 9, 1945.

Carlton Lee Moyer (8) b. June 30, 1921; mar. Frances Virginia Hiserman. He was born at Luray, Virginia. She was born at Waynesboro, Virginia. Married December 30, 1943. He is bookkeeper for Witz Furniture Factory at Waynesboro, Virginia. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Carlton Lee Moyer, Jr. (9) born August 7, 1946.

Nancy Magdalene Bowers (7) b. Oct. 4, 1885; mar. Roy Broyles. Both born in Page county, Virginia. Married in February 1909. He was a printer by trade. He is dead. Buried in Green Hill Cemetery.

Elsie B. Broyles (8) b. August 10, 1911; d. Feb. 7, 1930—unmarried.

Eugene Broyles (8) Unmarried.

Vergie Nora Bowers (7) b. August 7, 1887; mar. Armand Nunn. Married April 21, 1909. He is a druggist. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Ethel Nunn (8) mar. Robert Gregory.

Evelyn Nunn (8) mar. Emmett Campbell.

Mamye Pearl Bowers (7) b. June 30, 1890; mar. Ernest Moyer b. Oct. 28, 1898; d. Dec. 3, 1945. Both born in Page county, Virginia. Married December 19, 1912. He was a miller by trade. Ad. 367 Main St., Luray, Virginia.

Elon Jacob Moyer (8) b. Jan. 2, 1914; mar. Marian Berkley b. Jan. 25, 1921. He was born at Charlottesville, Virginia. She was born at Richmond, Virginia. Married November 11, 1939. He is a bus operator. She is a clerk. Ad. 420 Granite Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

Elon Lee Moyer (9) born June 22, 1944.

Thelma May Moyer (8) b. Nov. 4, 1918; mar. Charles Virgil Bolen b. August 23, 1916. She was born at Charlottesville, Virginia. He was born at Luray, Virginia. Married August 30, 1935. Printer. Ad. 227 E. Main St., Luray, Virginia.

Marian Jeanette Bolen (9) b. Oct. 9, 1939.

Alice Jean Bolen (9) b. Dec. 14, 1943.

Loring Virgil Moyer (8) b. Jan. 31, 1926; mar. Edythe Marguerite Snider b. August 24, 1922. She was born at High Point, North Carolina. Married December 11, 1943. He is a produce manager. No children.

Cora Dale Bowers (7) b. Dec. 12, 1894. Telephone operator. Unmarried. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

John Ralph Bowers (7) b. March 5, 1900; d. May 23, 1922—unmarried.

John W. Bowers (6) b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. in 1941; mar. Ophelia C. Rush b. in 1860; d. in 1931. Married in 1883. Farmers. Lutherans. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Reuben Bowers (7) mar. May Pence. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Richard Bowers (8) mar. Bessie . Ad. Hagerstown, Maryland. He is an employee of a R. R. Co.

Florence Bowers (9); Josphine Bowers (9); Eva Bowers (9); Virginia Bowers (9); Marie Bowers (9); Another daughter (9); Anna Belle Bowers (9).

Eva Bowers (8) mar. Charles Hays. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Hattie Bowers (7) b. Sept. 20, 1890; mar. William Sisler. Mr. Sisler died in 1950. Buried in Cedar Grove cemetery. She is an employee of the Woodstock Hotel. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Marie Sisler (8) mar. Ray Coffman. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Fred Coffman (9) born September 13, 1936.

Bessie Bowers (7)

Matilda Bowers (6) b. Feb. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 23, 1930; mar. William B. Fry b. Sept. 22, 1857; d. Dec. 4, 1933. Married February 24, 1881. He was a shoemaker. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Annie Fry (7) b. Nov. 22, 1881; d. May 7, 1935; mar. Charles M. Beedle b. March 19, 1885. He is a retired farmer. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Nellie Viola Beedle (8) b. Feb. 21, 1909. She is unmarried. Home maker for her father. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Florence Evelyn Beedle (8) b. May 7, 1912; d. June 17, 1913.

An infant Beedle (8) b. March 15, 1918; d. March 15, 1918.

Lonnie Fry (7) mar. Marie Balstem. He has a government position. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Marion Fry (8)

Charles Fry (7) mar. Catherine . She was born in New Mexico. He has been an instructor for the government for many years| No children. Ad. Los Angeles, California.

Nellie Fry (7) mar. Medford Shutters. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Frances Shutters (8) mar. Glen Lanier.

Mildred Shutters (8) mar. George Jenkins.

William Shutters (8).

Nettie Fry (7) mar. Charles Snider. Government employee. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Claude Fry (7) b. June 14, 1897; mar. Lucy Beedle b. May 17, 1901. They were married August 11, 1919. Carpenter. They live at the old Fry homestead. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Frances Pauline Fry (8) b. Jan. 14, 1929; mar. Doston Miller. Married November 9, 1947. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

William Harold Fry (8) b. May 10, 1933.

Benjamin F. Bowers (6) b. March 10, 1864; d. Nov. 12, 1899; mar. Sarah C. Kirby b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. Jan. 11, 1931. They were farmers and lived near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Married September 16, 1886. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery. She is buried in Fairview cemetery several miles west of Woodstock, Virginia.

George Lester Bowers (7) b. March 29, 1888; d. April 17, 1939; mar. Carrie Florence Showns b. July 7, 1888. Married March 31, 1907. He was an employee of the government in the Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. Ad. 423 Decatur St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

William L. Bowers (8) mar. Dorothy Lee Fraysier.

Lissa Florine Bowers (8) mar. George W. Rock.

Joseph Martin Bowers (7) b. June 10, 1890; mar. Clara Florence Shoemaker b. May 2, 1891. Married December 24, 1908. He is an employee of the Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company. Ad. Fork, Maryland.

Edna Bowers (8) mar. Francis Albright.

Joseph Martin Bowers, Jr., (8) mar. Lillian Marken.

Henry F. Bowers (8) mar. Leonora Bradley.

Carson A. Bowers (7) b. August 11, 1895; mar. Carrie Elizabeth Lokey b. April 7, 1895; d. March 16, 1945; mar. Thelma Grace McMaigal b. Feb. 23, 1902. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. His first wife was born at Timberville, Virginia. His second wife was born at Mt. Union, Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania. He was married the first time December 23, 1912. His second marriage was August 22, 1947. No children by second marriage. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4, Box 409.

Evelyn Goldie Bowers (8) b. March 2, 1914; mar. George Smith. Married June 28, 1932. Ad. 4705 Rosedale Ave., Bethesda, Maryland.

Arthur Carson Smith (9) b. May 13, 1937.

Roy Allen Bowers (8) b. June 9, 1915; mar. Gladys Frances Murdock. Married August 1, 1944. He is a pump and well man. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia. Route 4.

Charles M. Bowers (9) b. January 17, 1947.

Calvin Alexandria Bowers (8) b. June 21, 1918; mar. Virginia Catherine Russell. He was born at Hollin Hall, Fairfax county, Virginia. Married December 30, 1938. Machinist. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

Harry Clinton Bowers (9) b. Sept. 26, 1942.

Leonard Patrick Bowers (9) b. Nov. 29, 1948.

Logan Louis Bowers (8) b. August 27, 1927; mar. Norma Jean Hartman. Married September 5, 1941. He is a bricklayer. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

James Robert Bowers (8) b. Nov. 27, 1926. He is in the army. Ad. 7071 Medical Co., Ft. Belvoir, Virginia.

Billy Bradley Bowers (8) b. Feb. 20, 1928. He is a mine employee. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

Benjamin Isaac Bowers (8) b. July 9, 1929 at Mt. Vernon, Virginia. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

Mary E. Bowers (6) b. Feb. 16, 1867; mar. Franklin Morris. Married February 6, 1892. No other information available.

Philip H. Bowers (6) b. July 20, 1869; mar. Mary E. Frith. They were married September 1, 1892. Farmers. For many years they lived in Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Florence Bowers (7) mar. Richard Ingall.

Lilia Bowers (7); Marie Bowers (7).

Reuben C. Bowers (6) b. Jan. 30, 1872; d. March 26, 1876. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Sallie C. Bowers (6) b. March 25, 1874; d. Dec. 19, 1922. She never married. Made her home with Mr. and Mrs. George W. Minnick near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. She is buried in Solomon's ceme-

tery in the Minnick burial lot. She was a member of the Luthern Church.

Joseph Bowman (5) mar. Sarah Bowers. They were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Several years after their marriage they moved to Ohio and possibly later on they moved to Indiana. It is said they had several children.

John Bowman (5) b. May 13, 1837; d. Dec. 10, 1917; mar. Matilda Estep b. March 16, 1834; d. Nov. 10, 1907. They were farmers and lived near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was in the confederate army during the civil war in company K, 12th. Virginia regiment. Members of the Luthern Church are buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Erasmus R. Bowman (6) b. March 1, 1861; d. May 6, 1937; mar. Florence Nettie Eiler b. Dec. 28, 1863; d. Jan. 19, 1943. He was born near Flat Rock Church in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born at Muncie, Indiana. A carpenter contractor. For many years they lived at New Market, Virginia. They were members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Emanuel Luthern cemetery at New Market, Virginia.

Emma Grace Bowman (7) b. March 12, 1886; mar. William A. Knupp. They were farmers and live near New Market, Rockingham county, Virginia. Married July 12, 1905. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Rose Lorain Knupp (8) b. Oct. 19, 1905; mar. Lawrence Miles Sutphin b. May 3, 1905. Born at New Market, Virginia. Married March 25, 1927. Carpenter. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Joyce Annetta Sutphin (9) b. Nov. 25, 1928; d. Dec. 4, 1928.

Harold Arnella Sutphin (9) b. Feb. 14, 1930; mar. Moreda Jean Plemnons. She is from Oklahoma. Married March 9, 1950. He was killed in Korea November 9, 1950. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Mary Willette Sutphin (9) b. March 11, 1932; mar. Norlon Wayne Campbell b. Sept. 11, 1932. Married November 10, 1949. She is a telephone operator. He is a salesman. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Grace Aileen Sutphin (9) b. Feb. 22, 1935.

Jacob C. Knupp (8) b. Nov. 20, 1906; mar. Mildred Louise Jones b. Nov. 6, 1906. She was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. Contractor. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Jean Elizabeth Knupp (9) mar. Lawrence Albert Whitmer. Married July 1, 1950. Carpenter. No children. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Deloris Jones Knupp (9) b. Sept. 17, 1933. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Florence Amelia Knupp (8) b. Dec. 8, 1908; d. Feb. 12, 1909.

Selma Lee Knupp (8) b. July 17, 1914; mar. Carl Strickler b. Jan. 29, 1900; d. Sept. 5, 1948. Born at New Market, Virginia. He

was a farmer. He is buried in Emanuel Luthern cemetery, New Market, Virginia.

Carl Edwin Strickler (9) b. Oct. 11, 1930. He is in the navy.

Raymond Elwood Strickler (9) b. May 7, 1932; d. June 25, 1932.

Rosa Lee Strickler (9) b. June 26, 1933.

Gardenia L. Strickler (9) b. Nov. 19, 1935.

Paul Franklin Strickler (9) b. August 3, 1937.

William Keyser Strickler (9) b. Dec. 9, 1938.

Lena May Strickler (9) b. May 31, 1941.

Elizabeth J. Strickler (9) b. May 16, 1943.

Theodore Jasper Strickler (9) b. Dec. 8, 1944.

Henry Strickler (9) b. March 8, 1947.

Martha Grace Strickler (9) b. May 20, 1949.

Bonnie Louise Strickler (9) b. April 30, 1950.

Frances Manilla Knupp (8) b. Nov. 24, 1916; mar. Frank Neff b. Dec. 8, 1914. Married February 12, 1935. He was in World War II in the air corps. Truck operator. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Phyllis Ann Neff (9) b. March 27, 1944.

Beverly Frank Neff (9) b. June 3, 1945.

Nelson Francis Neff (9) b. Oct. 26, 1946.

William Metz Knupp (8) b. April 24, 1921; mar. Irene Gochenour. Married August 28, 1942. He was in the army in World War II. Truck operator. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Roger William Knupp (9) b. March 11, 1944.

Richard Eugene Knupp (9) b. Feb. 3, 1947.

Raymond Derwood Knupp (9) b. Oct. 13, 1948.

Georgia Laverna Knupp (8) b. June 25, 1923; mar. Herman Lee Buracker. He was born in Page county, Virginia. Married August 27, 1942. Farmer. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Doris June Buracker (9) b. March 14, 1939.

Manilla Sue Buracker (9) b. March 29, 1940.

Anna Grace Buracker (9) b. Feb. 2, 1943.

Annis Laverne Buracker (9) b. May 7, 1944.

Amelia Lee Buracker (9) b. April 1948.

Trenna Dawn Buracker (9) b. August 30, 1949.

Herman Merle Buracker (9) b. Nov. 27, 1950.

Jacob Francis Bowman (7) b. Feb. 7, 1889; mar. George Reedy b. March 6, 1892. Married September 12, 1919. Carpenter and cabinet maker. Lutherns. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Mary Ellen Bowman (7) b. Oct. 24, 1891; mar. Paul Flick. He was born at Broadway, Virginia. Married April 8, 1914. Bricklayer. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Margaret Flick (8) mar. Arnold Spitzer. Clerk. No children. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Paul Flick, Jr. (8) died young.

Virginia Flick (8) mar.

No children.

Robert Flick (8) mar. **Francis Flick (8)**; **William Flick (8)**; **Richard Flick (8)**.

Joseph Earl Bowman (7) b. Jan. 22, 1902; d. March 1, 1903.

Virginia Bowman (6) b. Oct. 27, 1862; d. Nov. 19, 1898; mar. **Charles Estep**. She is buried in Solomon's Church cemetery. He is buried in Rader's Church cemetery. He was born in 1870 and died in 1929.

Grace Estep (7) mar. **Henry Andes**. Ad. Tiffin, Ohio.

Emma Estep (7) mar.

George Estep (7) mar.

William Estep (7) b. April 9, 1898; d. Feb. 16, 1925-unmarried. He is buried in Rader's cemetery.

Sallie Bowman (6) b. August 26, 1870; mar. **George Franklin Pence** b. August 18, 1870; d. Feb. 1919. He was a farmer and lived near Timberville, Virginia. He is buried in Rader's Church cemetery. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Minnie Catherine Pence (7) mar. **William Roland** from Pennsylvania. He is dead. No children. Ad. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Ada Matilda Pence (7) b. Feb. 9, 1901; mar. **Turner Clem**. Painter and a paper hanger. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Everette William Clem (8) mar. **Twiler Ryan**. Married in August 1949. Miller by trade. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Evalyn Virginia Pence (7) Unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Carrie Elizabeth Pence (7) b. March 8, 1906. She is an employee of the Rockingham Poultry Plant. Unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Joseph Benjamin Bowman (6) b. Nov. 20, 1871; d. July 27, 1923; mar. **Emma Permelia Bowman** b. July 1, 1869; d. Feb. 12, 1929. Both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was a daughter of **Frank Bowman** and **Rebecca Kipps**. Lutherans. Buried in Mt. Zion cemetery.

John Franklin Bowman (7) b. Nov. 2, 1894; mar. **Annie Mary Good** b. Sept. 28, 1887; d. Feb. 12, 1936. He was baptized December 16, 1894 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. He is government employed. No children. Buried in Emanuel Lutheran cemetery.

George Jerome Bowman (7) b. July 29, 1896; mar. **Grace Irene Good** b. March 6, 1894. He was baptized August 31, 1896 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Married October 27, 1915. He is a post master and merchant at Keezletown, Rockingham county, Virginia. He is a member of the E. U. B. Church. She is a member of the Progressive Brethren Church. Ad. Keezletown, Virginia.

Helen V. Bowman (8) b. June 29, 1916; mar. **Robert F. Driver** b. Nov. 17, 1913. Married February 24, 1934. He is an employee of the Imperial Ice Cream Company at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Keezletown, Virginia.

Hoyt Dean Driver (9) born February 23, 1938.

George Jerome Bowman, Jr. (8) b. May 31, 1918; mar. Naomi June Eagle b. May 16, 1917. Married September 11, 1938. Farmers. Ad. Linville, Virginia, Route 1.

Richard Allen Bowman (9) b. July 10, 1940.

Sandra Kay Bowman (9) b. June 13, 1948.

Paul E. Bowman (8) b. April 26, 1920; mar. Margie Bridges b. Nov. 28, 1919. Married June 24, 1945. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 4.

Fred Allen Bowman (8) b. Nov. 26, 1925; mar. Jean Funkhouser b. July 10, 1928. Married July 3, 1947. Merck and Company employee. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Fred Allen Bowman II (9) born December 12, 1948.

Hilda Jean Bowman (8) b. March 3, 1928. Unmarried. Employee of Merck and Company. Ad. Keezletown, Virginia.

Patricia Ann Bowman (8) b. Feb. 16, 1931. Employee of Merck and Company. Unmarried. Ad. Keezletown, Virginia.

Carrie Matilda Bowman (7) mar. Francis Robinson.

Fannie Bowman (6) b. May 27, 1873; d. June 6, 1940; mar. Charles Michael Hinegardner b. March 31, 1872; d. Dec. 26, 1930. She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Farmer. Lutherans. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Harry R. Hinegardner (7) b. March 10, 1894; mar. Lillie M. Messick b. Feb. 15, 1891. Both born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married December 6, 1911. Carpenter. He is a member of the Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Martha Hinegardner (8) b. July 5, 1911; d. June 11, 1913.

Tiney Hinegardner (8) b. April 14, 1913; d. May 1, 1913.

Harold T. Hinegardner (8) b. July 10, 1914; mar. Vada Roadcap b. Nov. 11, 1915. Married July 13, 1935. Salesman. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

James Harold Hinegardner (9) b. May 6, 1936.

Jack Rogers Hinegardner (9) b. May 31, 1938.

Barbara Ellen Hinegardner (9) b. Nov. 9, 1942.

Michael Bradford Hinegardner (9) b. July 26, 1946.

Charles N. Hinegardner (8) b. Jan. 29, 1917; mar. Annabella Lamma b. March 8, 1921. Married August 24, 1940. Farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Ralph William Hinegardner (9) b. March 20, 1941.

Joseph Morris Hinegardner (9) b. March 16, 1943.

John Edward Hinegardner (9) b. July 14, 1944; d. July 25, 1944.

Alice Faye Hinegardner (9) b. April 11, 1947.

Helen Virginia Hinegardner (8) b. August 18, 1921; mar. Lawrence M. Runion b. Feb. 21, 1914. Married December 5, 1938. Orchard employee. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Larry Robert Runion (9) b. Jan. 1, 1940.

Patricia Faye Runion (9) b. March 31, 1941.

Stephen Lawrence Runion (9) b. May 24, 1943.

Howard Timothy Runion (9) b. May 15, 1947.

William R. Hinegardner (7) b. Jan. 17, 1898; mar. Mary. She was born at Ellicott City, Maryland. Carpenter. Ad. Ellicott City, Maryland.

William Hinegardner (8)

Leo Hinegardner (8); Charlotte Hinegardner (8); John Hinegardner (8); Marie Hinegardner (8).

Myrtle M. Hinegardner (7) b. Nov. 8, 1900; mar.

Jacob C. Bowman (6) b. Feb. 17, 1875; d. April 12, 1928; mar. Sallie C. Ryman b. Sept. 23, 1879; d. June 21, 1943. He was a farmer and lived near Flat Rock Church about two miles south of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Charles Ernest Bowman (7) b. Dec. 5, 1898; mar. Pauline Pence b. March 17, 1900. Married June 8, 1922. Operates a filling station at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. 229 E. Washington St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Beverly Lee Bowman (8) b. Dec. 25, 1925; mar. Evalyn Virginia Curry b. March 2, 1924. Both born in Rockingham county, Virginia. He is a filling station operator. Ad. 243 E. Washington, St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Garry Wayne Bowman (9) born January 15, 1947.

Harry Lee Bowman (7) b. Dec. 30, 1900; mar. May Irene Nease b. May 1, 1900. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near New Market, Virginia. She is a daughter of John Michael Nease and Rebecca Olinger Nease. See Chapter VI. Married July 17, 1929. She taught school a number of years prior to her marriage. He is a farmer. Lutherns. She has the old Nease Bible which is written in German and printed one hundred fifty years ago. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Jacob Nease Bowman (8) born August 29, 1939.

Orville J. Bowman (7) b. Nov. 24, 1906; mar. Margie C. Loker b. August 28, 1908. She was born at Linville, Rockingham county, Virginia. Married November 3, 1928. He is an employee of the Rockingham Milling Company. Lutherns. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Orville Jacob Bowman, Jr. (8) b. Jan. 27, 1930; mar. Fleta May Rupert b. Oct. 2, 1932. Married September 7, 1951 by Rev. D. W. Zipperer. She is a daughter of Eva Virginia Harpine and John Rupert. See Chapter VII. Both are graduates of New Market High School. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Lee L. Bowman (8) b. Jan. 27, 1932-unmarried. In the marines.

Mary Frances Bowman (8) b. Feb. 16, 1935; mar. Lorenza I.

Silvious. Married February 16, 1951. Orchard employee. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Anna Margaret Bowman (8) b. Oct. 12, 1938.

Larry Otis Bowman (8) b. June 21, 1942.

Minnie F. Bowman (7) b. April 28, 1907; mar. Ephraim Biller b. May 30, 1911. Married February 16, 1937. He is an employee of Whetzel Appliance Store New Market, Virginia. She is a Luthern. He is a E. U. B. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Infant (son) Bowman (6) b. Nov. 6, 1886; d. Nov. 6, 1886.

George Bowman (5) b. August 27, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1915; mar. Catherine Harpine b. June 9, 1841; d. March 26, 1903. They were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married January 6, 1867 by Rev. H. St. John Rinker. Lutherns. Farmers. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Nellie Viola Bowman (6) adopted daughter b. June 6, 1882; mar. Arthur B. Bushong b. March 6, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1944. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. Some time after the death of her parents they moved near New Market, Virginia. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Margaret Gale Bushong (7) b. May 9, 1906; mar. Paul Hounshell. Married August 13, 1925 by Rev. J. B. Hupman. He is Superintendent of Schools of Culpeper county, Virginia. Ad. Culpeper, Virginia.

Nancy Gale Hounshell (8); Berry Hounshell (8).

Alfred Bushong (7) b. Dec. 9, 1908; mar. Anna Estep. He is a shipping clerk. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Darden Jackson Bushong (8); Robert M. Bushong (8).

Bernice Luella Bushong (7) b. July 10, 1910. She is unmarried and lives with her mother on Main St., New Market, Virginia.

Sarah Bowman (5) b. April 7, 1843; d. Dec. 16, 1858. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

6. Phoebe Jones (4) b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Dec. 7, 1890; mar. Michael Miller b. Dec. 7, 1790; d. Dec. 10, 1855. She was a twin sister of Catherine Miller who married Jacob Bowman. They were farmers. They lived near Cootes Store, Rockingham county, Virginia.

Elizabeth Miller (5) b. March 15, 1828; d. April 26, 1912. She was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. She never married.

Thomas Miller (5) b. Dec. 21, 1829; mar. He was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. When a young man he went to Middletown, Indiana where he married and later on moved to Kansas. It is said they had several children. Know nothing more of the family.

Mary Miller (5) b. Oct. 21, 1831; d. Dec. 29, 1904; mar. Harvey Alger b. March 2, 1827; d. August 20, 1903. Born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Married May 12, 1852. Farmers and lived near Cootes Store, Virginia. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Charlotte Alger (6) b. July 4, 1853; d. Dec. 26, 1886; mar. George

Neff. Both born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Later on moved to Missouri.

Paul Neff (7) b. Sept. 14, 1880; mar. Myrtie Fansler b. Oct. 13, 1881. Born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Married March 4, 1909. Carpenter and fruit farmer. Ad. Cootes Store, Virginia.

Charlotte Neff (8) b. Sept. 12, 1910; mar. Kermit Roadcap. Born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Married in March 1927. Owns and operates several milk trucks. Ad. Cootes Store, Virginia.

Evalyn Jean Roadcap (9) b. Nov. 30, 1928.

Kermit Wayne Roadcap (9) b. Jan. 28, 1941.

Goldie Irene Neff (8) b. August 30, 1913; mar. Joseph D. Lantz. Born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Married in January 1929. Lumber merchant. Also a mechanic. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Joseph D. Lantz Jr. (9) b. Sept. 28, 1934.

D. Paul Lantz (9) b. June 6, 1942.

Paul Orville Neff (8) b. March 7, 1916; d. June 6, 1944. He entered service in World War II March 5, 1941 in the army and was killed June 6, 1944 in England. He was unmarried.

Mary Louise Neff (8) b. May 3, 1918; mar. J. Trumbo. Born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Married March 3, 1939. He is employed by I. F. Witz Lumber Company at Broadway, Virginia. Ad. Cootes Store, Va.

Nelson Eugene Trumbo (9) b. June 21, 1940.

Phyllis Ann Trumbo (9) b. May 1942.

Richard Lee Trumbo (9) b. in 1945.

Helen Virginia Neff (8) b. June 23, 1921; mar. William L. Crider. He was killed in action in Italy May 26, 1944 while serving his country in World War II. After the death of her first husband she married Lester Shoemaker. He is an employee of the Broadway Mills at Broadway, Virginia. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Blanche Ann Crider (9) Makes her home with her grandparents.

Lester Shoemaker, Jr. (9) b. Nov. 11, 1945.

Connie Sue Shoemaker (9) b. Jan. 22, 1947.

Bonnie Lue Shoemaker (9) b. Oct. 23, 1948.

Linden Fansler Neff (8) b. August 21, 1924; mar. Thelma Kennedy. Married January 21, 1947. He is an employee of the United States Government in the International Health Department. Ad. Rockville, Maryland.

Peyton Neff (7) mar. Goldie Mobley. He was born at Bloomington, Illinois. They live in Iowa. He died in 1938.

Clifford Neff (8) mar. They have three children.

George Russell Neff (8) Unmarried. Lives in Iowa.

Edgar Neff (7) mar. Minnie Huffman. Both were born at Bloomington, Illinois. Five children. They live in Iowa.

Jacob Alger (6) b. April 17, 1857; d. May 22, 1912; mar. Bran-

neman. Married December 9, 1880. They lived at Broadway, Virginia.

Barbara Alger (7) b. Sept. 7, 1881.

John Alger (7) b. March 7, 1893.

Verdie Alger (7) b. August 5, 1900.

Sarah Alger (6) b. Feb. 10, 1865; mar. Perry Hulvey. They were born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Later on they moved to Ohio.

Cora Hulvey (7); Emma Hulvey (7); Wilmer Hulvey (7); Carl Hulvey (7); Lester Hulvey (7).

Emma Alger (6) b. March 23, 1867. She lives in Ohio.

John Alger (6) b. Dec. 24, 1869; mar. Hattie Hoover. Born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Married January 25, 1905. They lived in Ohio.

Dean Alger (7) b. Nov. 23, 1905. Boyd Alger (7) b. Oct. 28, 1908.

Harvey Alger (6) b. Dec. 26, 1871; mar. Nellie Glass b. Nov. 27, 1872. Born at Cootes Store, Virginia. Married March 22, 1899. Farmers. Ad. Cootes Store, Virginia.

Herman Alger (7) b. April 2, 1900.

Nola Alger (7) b. Nov. 15, 1903.

Marvin Alger (7) b. June 23, 1906.

Beatrice Alger (7) b. Sept. 2, 1908.

Mary Alice Alger (6) b. Dec. 31, 1874; d. Sept. 17, 1905; mar. George Harper b. Oct. 21, 1871. Married December 8, 1904. Farmers. No children. She is buried in Rader's cemetery. On February 7, 1911 he married Catherine L. Garber a daughter of Jacob A. Garber near Timberville, Virginia.

Sarah Miller (5) b. Dec. 10, 1833; mar. Alexandria Linville. She was born at Cootes Store, Rockingham county, Virginia. Married in Indiana. Later on moved to Kansas.

John Miller (5) b. Feb. 26, 1836; d. May 26, 1864. He was born at Cootes Store, Virginia. He was in the civil war. Unmarried.

George Miller (5) b. May 6, 1838; mar. He was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. When a young man he went to Indiana. It is said they had a large family of children. Nothing more known of them.

William Miller (5) b. August 25, 1840; d. He was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. He served in the civil war. He died while serving in the war from sickness. Unmarried.

Dianna Miller (5) b. Dec. 4, 1842; d. May 6, 1922; mar. John J. Hoover b. May 20, 1839; d. June 29, 1921. She was born near Cootes Store, Rockingham county, Virginia. Married July 30, 1863 in Henry county, Indiana. Farmers. Soon after their marriage they moved to Iowa where their two oldest children were born. Then they moved back to Henry county, Indiana where their third son, William Hoover, was born while living at New Castle, Henry county, Indiana. Also, Mary Catherine and Jacob Henry were born in Indiana. Their youngest child, Sara Elizabeth, was born in Nebraska. Prior to 1872 they moved to Nebraska. Later on they moved to Rocky Ford, Colorado.

Members of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in Valley View cemetery, Rocky Ford, Colorado.

David Franklin Hoover (6) b. May 29, 1865; mar. Margaret Ellen Morris b. April 17, 1872. He was born in Iowa. She was born at Rocky Ford, Colorado. Married January 21, 1889. Farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Rocky Ford, Colorado.

John B. Hoover (7) b. 1890; d. 1894.

Olive Hoover (7) b. 1891; d. 1900.

Lester C. Hoover (7) b. 1892; d. 1893.

Ralph W. Hoover (7) b. August 4, 1894.

Delber J. Hoover (7) b. Oct. 14, 1896.

Luvenia M. Hoover (7) b. 1898; d. 1917.

Cuma I. Hoover (7) b. Nov. 4, 1899.

Ray E. Hoover (7) b. Dec. 4, 1901.

Zelma G. Hoover (7) b. June 16, 1904.

Alice E. Hoover (7) b. Dec. 1, 1906.

Roy Mayse Hoover (7) b. May 19, 1910.

Jessie Mayse Hoover (7) b. May 19, 1910. David Hoover (7) b. June 9, 1915.

George W. Hoover (6) b. August 29, 1866; mar. Minnie G. Teter b. August 23, 1877. He was born in Iowa. She was born at Shickley, Fillmore county, Nebraska. They are farmers and live at EaIunta, Colorado. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. EaIunta, Colorado.

Floyd C. Hoover (7) b. Nov. 28, 1895.

John Samuel Hoover (7) b. March 23, 1897; d. Oct. 1, 1917.

Gearold S. Hoover (7) b. April 29, 1899.

Robert Forest Hoover (7) b. Oct. 15, 1900.

Lillie Amanda Hoover (7) b. March 14, 1903.

Lottie Belle Hoover (7) b. July 17, 1906.

George William Hoover (7) b. May 27, 1909.

Mary Isabelle Hoover (7) b. May 19, 1911.

Grace Alberta Hoover (7) b. July 29, 1912.

Marvin E. Hoover (7) b. Sept. 7, 1913.

William Henry Hoover (6) b. Feb. 27, 1868; mar. Emma Morris. He was born at New Castle, Henry county, Indiana. She was born at Rocky Ford, Colorado. She is a sister to Margaret Hoover who married Franklin Hoover. Ad. 200 S. 4th. St., Rocky Ford, Colorado.

Arthur B. Hoover (7); Mary Hoover (7); Ethel Hoover (7); David B. Hoover (7) b. Nov. 23, 1899 (deceased).

Raymond Hoover (7); Mildred Hoover (7); Frank Hoover (7);

Rose Mae Hoover (7); Lewis Hoover (7).

Mary Catherine Hoover (6) b. Dec. 21, 1869; mar. William F. Teter b. Oct. 23, 1860. Married June 26, 1887. They were farmers and lived at Carleton, Nebraska. He is a brother of Minnie E. Teter who

married George W. Hoover. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Carleton, Nebraska.

Henry Harry Teter (7); Jesse Ray Teter (7); George E. Teter (7) b. Nov. 20, 1891.

Sarah Eva Teter (7); Melvin E. Teter (7); William Hoover Teter (7) b. August 8, 1897.

Katie Ruth Teter (7); William Hoover Teter (7).

V. May Teter (7) b. May 19, 1901. Paul Eugene Teter (7) b. Oct. 9, 1903. Mary Ada Teter (7) b. Nov. 5, 1904. Garold S. Teter (7) b. May 4, 1907. Harold S. Teter (7) b. May 4, 1907. Arthur Ralph Teter (7) b. April 7, 1909. Bethel Deloras Teter (7) b. April 10, 1913.

Jacob Marion Hoover (6) b. Dec. 11, 1871; mar. Edith Cotton b. June 27, 1878. He was born in Henry county, Indiana. She was born in Colorado. Married April 14, 1900. Farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He is a deacon in his church. Ad. EaIunta, Colorado.

John L. Hoover (7) b. April 21, 1901.

Ienetta D. Hoover (7) b. Sept. 26, 1903.

Irene E. Hoover (7) b. Sept. 19, 1905.

Richard E. Hoover (7) b. June 27, 1907.

Archie M. Hoover (7) b. August 9, 1909.

Della C. Hoover (7) b. Dec. 31, 1911.

Lewis B. Hoover (7) b. April 5, 1913.

Sarah Elizabeth Hoover (6) b. Dec. 17, 1872; mar. Theodore Rife b. Dec. 15, 1872. She was born in Nebraska. He is a son of Jacob Rife and Margaret E. Getz. She is from Los Angeles, California. Married January 3, 1904. Members of the Church of the Brethren Ad. Chica, California, Route 2, Box 40.

Ennis Virginia Rife (7) b. Nov. 28, 1904.

Samola May Rife (7) b. Jan. 24, 1906.

Mary Alice Rife (7) b. Feb. 24, 1907; d. Sept. 19, 1907.

Theodore Rife (7) b. June 10, 1908.

Twins born Rife (7) b. March 23, 1914. Died in infancy.

Margaret Ellen Rife (7) b. June 11, 1918.

Catherine Marie Rife (7)

Joseph Lewis Hoover (6) died March 8, 1895.

Leanna Miller (5) b. Dec. 4, 1842; mar. Frank Ziegler. She was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. They were married in Indiana. Here they lived and died.

Phoebe Zeigler (6); Betty Zeigler (6); Amanda Zeigler (6).

Catherine Miller (5) b. April 13, 1845; d. Dec. 8, 1918; mar. Abraham Wean b. April 19, 1838; d. April 2, 1902. They were born near Cootes Store, Rockingham county, Virginia. Farmers and lived near Cootes Store, Virginia. He was in the civil war. They are buried in a cemetery near their home.

Mary Elizabeth Wean (6) b. July 28, 1862; d. Nov. 13, 1914; mar.

John Comer; mar. Nathan Ritchie. She was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Farmers. She is buried in the Riddle cemetery about one mile west of Cootes Store, Virginia. No children by second marriage.

Jacob Comer (7) mar. They live in Arkansas. They have one daughter.

Thomas J. Wean (6) b. Sept. 25, 1866; d. in 1938; mar. Miss Johnson; mar. Zada Belle Moyerhoeffer b. August 18, 1894. He was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. His first wife was born in Illinois. His second wife was born near Cross Keys, Rockingham county, Virginia. He was a barber and lived in California. Two daughters of first marriage. He married Miss Moyerhoeffer in 1923. One son by second marriage—Tommie M. Wean (7) b. December 23, 1924; mar. Phyllis and lives at San Francisco, California. They have one son—Tommie M. Wean, Jr. (8). Several years after the death of Mr. Wean the widow remarried and lives at Los Angeles, California.

Genetta Wean (6) b. August 10, 1868; d. Jan. 9, 1933; mar. J. V. Riggleman b. April 1884; d. Feb. 22, 1950. They lived near Cootes Store, Rockingham county, Virginia. She was a member of the Reformed Church. They are buried in County Line cemetery.

William F. Wean (6) b. Dec. 8, 1870; d. Dec. 27, 1927. He was unmarried. Died in one of the western states. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Harvey Wean (6) mar. Emma Mauck. Farmers and lived near Cootes Store, Virginia. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Wilson Wean (7) mar. They live in Pennsylvania.

J. Michael Wean (6) mar. Rose Skinner. Lived at Middletown, Indiana.

Robert Wean (7). Another son, Wean (7) salesman for the Ford car.

William M. Wean (6) b. Jan. 14, 1878; mar. Virginia Frances Fansler b. March 3, 1878. Married November 2, 1897 by Elder Daniel Hays. He is an orchardist. Ad. Cootes Store, Virginia.

Clarence Turner Wean (7) b. Feb. 12, 1898; d. April 15, 1901.

Edna May Wean (7) b. Feb. 4, 1900; mar. David Spitzer. He lives near New Market, Virginia.

Delia Evalyn Spitzer (8) mar. Edward Spitzer. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

P. Alice Spitzer (9) Judy Spitzer (9)

Mary Lee Wean (7) b. Nov. 3, 1902; mar. Blair E. Neff. Both were born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Married March 12, 1903. He is a lumberman. Ad. Cootes Store, Virginia.

Margie Neff (8) mar. Carroll Garber. Truck operator. Married in March 1946. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Bonnie Louise Neff (8) mar. Eugene Hoover. Married in Nov-

ember 1948. He is an employee of the Broadway Milling Co. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Jo Ann Neff (8)

Gladys Virginia Wean (7) b. May 3, 1905; mar. Harvey Walton. Married in March 1924. Miller by trade. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Elwood Walton (8) mar. Fleta Harpine.

Betty Lou Walton (8)

Jacob Wean (7) b. Oct. 3, 1908; mar. Nellie Fulk. Married in 1925. Employee of the Valley Construction Company. Ad. Timber-ville, Virginia.

Leoda Jean Wean (8); Geraldine Wean (8);

Avis Virginia Wean (8) Died at the age of one year.

James Wean (8); Guy Wean (8); D. Ray Wean (8).

Catherine Elizabeth Wean (7) b. June 24, 1911; d. Dec. 28, 1915.

Ruth Mildred Wean (7) b. June 19, 1914; mar. Charles Walton. He is an employee of Neff Orchard Company. Ad. Timberville, Vir-
ginia.

Nancy Lee Walton (8); Buddy Ray Walton (8).

Zona Gale Wean (7) b. August 11, 1917; mar. Lawrence Rinker. Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Virginia Ann Rinker (8); June Fay Rinker (8).

Wilda Frances Wean (7) b. April 2, 1922. Unmarried and lives with her parents. Ad. Cootes Store, Virginia.

Edward Wean (6) b. 1880; d. 1932. He never married. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Alice Wean (6) b. in 1882. Unmarried. Ad. Cootes Store, Vir-
ginia.

Abraham Miller (5) b. May 5, 1847; mar. Mary Ritchie b. Dec. 16, 1844. They were both born in Virginia. Immediately after their marriage they moved to Indiana where they lived, died and are buried. They were farmers. They raised a large family—six sons and six daughters.

Lydia Miller (5) b. July 7, 1859; d. Jan. 1927; mar. Alexander Fenimore b. Jan. 24, 1850; d. March 25, 1881. She was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. They were married in Indiana. Soon after their marriage they moved to Iowa where Mr. Fenimore died at the age of thirty-six years. Later on they moved to Missouri where she married Mr. Blessing.

Cora Fenimore (6) b. in 1874; d. April 12, 1947; mar. George Miles.

Birdie Fenimore (6) b. April 28, 1876.

B. L. Fenimore (6) b. April 22, 1878.

Myrtle Fenimore (6) b. August 10, 1880; Pearl Blessing (6).

7. Polly Jones (4) b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. March 21, 1883; mar. Moses Getz b. Nov. 5, 1804; d. Feb. 29, 1836. They were born near

Moores Store, Virginia. Married July 17, 1851. Farmers. Buried in Garber's family cemetery.

Lydia Getz (5) b. Dec. 15, 1832; d. May 23, 1900; mar. John Garber B. August 17, 1829; d. May 12, 1905. Born near Moores Store Virginia. They were farmers. Buried in Garber's family cemetery near Moores Store, Virginia.

Jacob A. Garber (6) b. Oct. 14, 1852; d. April 15, 1940; mar. Martha Estep b. Sept. 8, 1856; d. July 7, 1879; mar. Fannie Knupp b. July 21, 1856; d. Jan. 2, 1940. Born near Moores Store, Virginia. Three children by first marriage. All died very young. Two little boys are buried in Garber's family cemetery. The little girl is buried with its mother in Solomon's cemetery. Mrs. Garber was a member of the Luthern Church. The second marriage was April 3, 1881 by Elder Samuel H. Myers. They lived for a number of years after their marriage near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Later on bought a farm about two miles southwest of Timberville, Virginia. Here they lived the rest of their lives. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in Timberville cemetery.

Rufus W. Garber (7) b. Feb. 5, 1882; mar. Ottie C. Branner b. August 28, 1882; d. May 2, 1944. Farmers and lived in North Dakota. Ad. Cando, North Dakota.

Edith M. Garber (8) b. July 22, 1902; mar. Marc Schlanger. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. Married July 24, 1924. He is a mine inspector. Ad. Paonia, Colorado.

Theo Wavelene Schlanger (9) b. June 24, 1931.

Neil William Schlanger (9) b. Oct. 3, 1939.

Leslie Calvert Garber (8) b. Feb. 9, 1905; mar. Eva Lesa Ebert. He was born at Cando, North Dakota. Married June 24, 1931. He is a Milwaukee City fireman. Ad. 3702 A. N. 41st., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Mary Lucile Garber (8) b. March 7, 1907; mar. Joe Schlanger. She was born at Cando, North Dakota. Married November 8, 1930. He is a movie projectionist. Ad. Delta, Colorado.

Carol Ann Schlanger (9) born July 1, 1941.

Ralph Jacob Garber (8) b. July 29, 1909; mar. Marjorie Mitchell Simpson. Both born at Cando, North Dakota. Married October 30, 1939. He is a master electrician. Ad. Cando, North Dakota.

Aileen Catherine Garber (8) b. Jan. 27, 1915; mar. Roy George Sylvester. She was born at Cando, North Dakota. Married January 30, 1936. He is the owner of a U Drive Company. Ad. 3035 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach, California.

Roger Roy Sylvester (9) b. May 16, 1937.

Gerold George Sylvester (9) b. June 27, 1942.

Betty Joan Sylvester (9) b. March 10, 1947.

Rufus W. Garber, Jr. (8) b. Sept. 28, 1922; mar. Shirley Ruth

Hagen. Born at Cando, North Dakota. Married September 6, 1942. Electrician. Ad. Cando, North Dakota.

Rufus W. Garber III (9) born March 10, 1947.

Arthur Newton Garber (7) b. May 31, 1883; d. August 18, 1903; mar. Bertie Elizabeth Miller b. Sept. 16, 1883. Some years after the death of Mr. Garber she married William H. Garber. Married November 25, 1908. He was R. F. D. mail carrier for 28 years. He is dead. No children by last marriage.

Lena Mae Garber (8) b. June 15, 1902; mar. William Newton Pemberton. Married May 23, 1920. He is a government employee. She is a member of the Baptist Church. He is a Methodist. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Ella Louise Pemberton (9) mar. Warren Smith. Major in the army in World War II. No children. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Elizabeth Pemberton (9) mar. Henry H. Gills. He was from Farmville, Virginia. He was in World War II in General Patton's army. Overseas twenty-two months. He died March 8, 1950. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Dana Sue Gills (10) b. Jan. 29, 1947.

Joyce Louise Gills (10) b. March 8, 1949.

Homer R. Garber (7) b. Feb. 19, 1885; mar. Josie Abbott b. Sept. 30, 1887. She was born at Troy, Ohio. Married May 22, 1913. They are farmers. Ad. Cando, North Dakota.

Violet Farn Garber (8) b. June 5, 1916; mar. Levy Newman. Both born at Cando, North Dakota. Married October 21, 1945. Truck operator. Ad. Cando, North Dakota.

Velva May Garber (8) b. March 17, 1919; mar. Charles C. Chandler. Born at Cando, North Dakota. Married October 21, 1945. He is an auto body repairman. Ad. Cando, North Dakota.

Norval Roy Garber (8) b. May 21, 1928; mar. Mary D. Berg. They were born at Cando, North Dakota. Married June 4, 1950. He is a clothing salesman. Ad. Cando, North Dakota.

Herbert David Garber (7) b. Jan. 10, 1887. He is a farmer and orchardist. Lives on the old Garber homestead. He never married. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Harry Garber (7) b. July 14, 1888; mar Fannie Arehert b. August 6, 1892. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He is known in business as Harry J. Garber. Mr. Garber was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was nine years old when his parents moved to Timberville. He attended a two room school house known as "Garber's Academy" and Valentine School of Telegraph, Jonesville, Wisconsin; began farming in 1913; from 1926 to 1928 he was a traveling salesman. For many years he has been operator of peach and apple orchards, and stockman. Married November 16, 1911. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Wilda Virginia Garber (8) b. Dec. 26, 1912; mar. Harmon Brown.

Married in November 1938. Poultry farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Dorothy Belle Brown (9) b. August 6, 1941.

Janie K. Brown (9) b. June 10, 1948.

J. Arthur Garber (8) b. Feb. 8, 1914; mar. Mary Neff. Farmers and live near Broadway, Virginia. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Betty Ann Garber (9) b. July 22, 1940.

Carolyn Dawn Garber (9) b. July 20, 1945.

Ernest Arehert Garber (8) b. Jan. 25, 1920; mar. Ferne Foley. He operates a poultry hatchery. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Pamlea Lynn Garber (9) b. Jan. 12, 1946.

Billie Franklin Garber (8) b. Nov. 19, 1922; mar. Marianna Linhoss. Married July 8, 1950. She attended Madison College and graduated from the University of Virginia Hospital. School of Nursing. He attended Bridgewater College and Roanoke Business College. Farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Lydia Catherine Garber (7) b. Sept. 21, 1891; mar. George W. Harper b. Oct. 21, 1871. Married January 7, 1911. Farmers and live about six miles west of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Members of the Congregational Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 4.

John Wilson Harper (8) b. August 29, 1911; mar. Helen Rhodes. He is a state police. Ad. Farmville, Virginia.

Jay Wilson Harper (9) born February 7, 1941.

Eline Frances Harper (8) b. June 5, 1913; mar. Therman Fry. Farmers. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 4.

Therman Fry, Jr. (9) b. Nov. 3, 1943.

Herbert David Fry (9) b. March 16, 1950.

Richard O. Harper (8) b. March 3, 1915; mar. Margaret Branner. He is an employee of Merck and Company. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 4.

Peggy Ann Harper (9) b. Sept. 1937.

James R. Harper (9) b. May 7, 1939.

Genevieve I. Harper (8) b. April 16, 1919; mar. Thomas Wease. He is a plasterer by trade. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 2.

Thomas Morton Wease (9) b. March 9, 1943.

Barbara Kay Wease (9) b. August 3, 1947.

Richard Michael Wease (9) b. March 23, 1949.

Catherine Lucile Harper (8) b. Sept. 22, 1921; mar. Donald Cook. He is in the air corps. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

Catherine Sue Cook (9) born August 9, 1949.

Elizabeth Garber Harper (8) b. Nov. 11, 1923; mar. Warren Shifflet. Employee of the Electric Light and Power Company at Charlottesville, Virginia. No children. Ad. Charlottesville, Virginia.

Dorothy Jane Harper (8) b. Feb. 28, 1927; mar. John A. Reno. He is an accountant. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

John Edgar Harper (8) b. August 3, 1928. Farmer. Unmarried. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 4.

George William Harper (8) b. Dec. 31, 1929; mar. Joyce Garber. Married March 12, 1950. Clerk. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Charles Robert Harper (8) b. Oct. 7, 1934; unmarried.

Jacob Oliver Garber (7) b. June 3, 1893; mar. Minnie Turner b. Dec. 16, 1902. Married October 26, 1945. Farmers. No children. Ad. Timberville, Va.

Fannie Pearl Garber (7) b. Sept. 29, 1895; mar. Dr. Cleveland Branner b. Nov. 14, 1892. He is a medical doctor. Ad. LaGrande, Oregon.

Sarah Frances Garber (6) b. Jan. 17, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1929. She was born at the Garber homestead near Moores Store, Virginia. Member of the Church of the Brethren. She has one son—**Charles T. Garber (7)** born Jan 24, 1875; d. Jan. 21, 1887. Mother and son are buried in the Garber family graveyard.

Mary Elizabeth Garber (6) b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. Oct. 29, 1939; mar. John J. Coffman b. Feb. 20, 1857; d. April 9, 1930. Farmers and lived near Timberville, Virginia. He was a member of the Reformed Church. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. They are buried in Timberville cemetery, Timberville, Virginia.

Ernest E. Coffman (7) b. Feb. 22, 1890; mar. Mary Susan Dove b. Jan. 25, 1890. They own and operate the original Lydia Garber farm near Flat Rock Church. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Paul A. Coffman (8) b. Nov. 16, 1913; mar. Lena Abbott. Married May 12, 1935. Farmers. Methodists. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Eddie Coffman (9) b. June 6, 1937.

Pauline Coffman (9) b. Dec. 26, 1938.

Elizabeth Coffman (9) b. Oct. 12, 1940.

Frances Virginia Coffman (8) b. June 16, 1916; mar. Ashby Price. Farmers. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Hunter Lee Price (9) born July 5, 1940.

Florence Elizabeth Coffman (8) b. Sept. 17, 1918; mar. Granville Gordon. Married November 24, 1940. Clerk. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Saylor Coffman (7) b. Oct. 4, 1893; d. April 7, 1908.

Ida May Coffman (7) mar. Paul Litten. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. She is seamstress for B. Ney and Sons. He is a salesman. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. 642 Rosemont Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Doris May Litten (8) mar. Charles Hawkins.

Allen B. Litten (8) b. July 12, 1935.

Lydia Catherine Garber (6) b. May 12, 1858; d. August 31, 1939;

mar. John A. Miller b. Feb. 17, 1876; d. Dec. 10, 1927. She was born at the Garber homestead near Moores Store, Virginia. He was born in Page county, Virginia. Farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. No children. Buried in Garber family cemetery.

Barbara A. Garber (6) b. Oct. 23, 1861; d. July 13, 1939; mar. David Jones b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. Feb. 21, 1926. Farmers and lived near Mt. Clinton, Virginia. They were second cousins. No children. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's Cemetery.

Hanny Elon Garber (6) b. May 7, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1887.

Rebecca Jane Garber (6) b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Dec. 31, 1866.

John William Garber (6) b. Nov. 12, 1867; d. June 6, 1926. He never married. Farmer. Buried in the Garber family graveyard.

Solomon David Garber (6) b. Oct. 27, 1870; d. April 15, 1915; mar. Emma Catherine Golladay b. March 9, 1872. Married October 30, 1891. They were farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. He is buried in County Line cemetery.

Carrie O. Garber (7) b. May 16, 1892; mar. Charles Martin Gordon b. August 26, 1886. Farmers and live near County Line Church. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Helena Virginia Gordon (8) b. Feb. 8, 1913; mar. Louie R. Weaver b. Sept. 2, 1906. She is an agent for the McNess Company. He is a painter. Married February 7, 1941. Reformed. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Peggy Lou Weaver (9) born May 24, 1943.

John David Gordon (8) b. Oct. 31, 1914; d. May 25, 1933. He lost his life by drowning. Unmarried. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Harold Martin Gordon (8) b. Dec. 6, 1916; mar. Elizabeth Helvey b. Jan. 1, 1927. Married March 27, 1948. Mechanic. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Samuel Harvey Garber (7) b. Oct. 9, 1894; mar. Ida R. Garber. Married November 12, 1914. Salesman for the Rockingham Mills. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Geneva Catherine Garber (8) mar. Hubert Stickley.

Samuel Marshall Garber (8) b. August 28, 1920.

Paul Allen Garber (8) b. Sept. 11, 1925; mar. Vada Keller. Married January 15, 1949. No children. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Joseph Boyd Garber (7) b. March 23, 1897; mar. Ada O. Gordon b. Feb. 6, 1898. Clerk at the Rockingham Mills. Reformed. Married June 6, 1918. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Gorman A. Garber (8) b. May 16, 1919; mar. Gladys Frash. Married April 10, 1944. She was born at Pine Village, Indiana. He is an employee of the Shen-Valley Meat Packers Association. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Boyd R. Garber (9) b. Nov. 17, 1944.

Albert R. Garber (9) b. Sept. 20, 1947.

Boyd D. Garber (8) b. Jan. 14, 1921; mar. Ruby Branner. Married January 28, 1944. He is an employee of Merck and Company. Ad. 920 C St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Gail Ann Garber (9) born August 18, 1947.

Olivia Belle Garber (8) b. May 27, 1927; mar. Harry Will. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. Married December 25, 1947. Carpenter. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Joseph Bryan Will (9) born June 28, 1948.

Ann L. Garber (8) b. June 24, 1932; student.

Harry Bryan Garber (7) b. March 4, 1899; mar. Florence M. Anway. Married November 15, 1924. She was born in Ohio. No children. He is an employee at the Willis Overland Factory, Toledo, Ohio.

Nellie Kathryn Garber (7) b. Sept. 14, 1901; mar. Joseph Snider Rhodes b. Jan. 9, 1892; d. June 18, 1943. Married May 9, 1921. Carpenter. He was accidentally killed at the Bethlehem Steel Yards, Baltimore, Maryland. She is waitress at the Shen-Va-Lee Hotel, New Market, Virginia. He is buried in St. Mathews Luthern cemetery at New Market, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Byno Atlee Rhodes (8) b. August 9, 1922; mar. Harriett Hagerman Godfrey b. Dec. 25, 1920. He was born at New Market, Virginia. She was born at Timberville, Virginia. Married September 12, 1943. Civil engineer. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Joe Frank Rhodes (9) born July 5, 1947.

Kenneth Blair Rhodes (8) b. Feb. 26, 1924; mar. Florence Carrie Miller b. Dec. 15, 1924. He is a graduate of Randolph Macon, Ashland, Virginia; received his M. A. degree from Ohio State, Columbus, Ohio; and his Ph. degree at the University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He is teaching civics at V. M. I., Lexington, Virginia. No children. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Hope Oneida Rhodes (8) b. March 27, 1926; mar. James Herbert Williams b. Jan. 26, 1917. He is a salesman. Ad. 1109 N. Pitt St., Arlington, Virginia.

Lisa Joy Williams (9) born October 31, 1950.

Mary Elizabeth Garber (7) b. Sept. 17, 1903; mar. Walter M. Buhl. Married September 4, 1924. Electrician. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Bettie Buhl (8) mar. Bobbie Pond. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Betsy Pond (9)

Richard Pond (9)

William Buhl (8) mar. Mickey Thompson. No children. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Barbara Buhl (8) Unmarried. **Juanita Buhl (8)**; **John David Buhl (8)**.

Bertie May Garber (7) b. May 5, 1905; mar. Irwin Samuel Olinger b. March 14, 1900. Married July 4, 1922. He is a son of Mr. and

Mrs. Charles C. Olinger. He is an employee of the Highway Department. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

An infant daughter Olinger (8) died with pneumonia.

Bobbie Jean Olinger (8) b. Jan. 28, 1925; mar. Rollin Walter. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married February 12, 1949. Plumber. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Nancy Lee Olinger (8) b. March 10, 1928; mar. Jesse R. Smoot b. Feb. 21, 1919. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married August 21, 1950. He was in World War II four and one half years in the artillery in Germany and in France. He is in the army in Korea—April 1951. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Charles Hoyt Olinger (8) b. August 30, 1931; mar. Geraldine Foltz b. June 13, 1932. Married June 17, 1950. Salesman. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Jacquelin Lynn Olinger (9) born December 24, 1950.

Mary Frances Olinger (8) b. Oct. 13, 1933; mar. John Roadcap b. March 12, 1931. Married February 17, 1951. He is in the army. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Philip Samuel Olinger (8) b. July 28, 1935.

Shelby Dean Olinger (8) b. Oct. 26, 1936.

Margie Alice Olinger (8) b. Oct. 1, 1939.

Ronald Irwin Olinger (8) b. July 27, 1942.

James Turner Garber (7) b. August 21, 1907; mar. Juanita Zirkle. He is an employee of Rockingham Mills. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Jimmie Ernest Garber (8) b. Oct. 5, 1943.

Judy Virginia Garber (8) b. May 3, 1945.

John Wayne Garber (8) b. May 16, 1947.

Ada Lucile Garber (7) b. Dec. 2, 1909; mar. Byron Murdock. Married September 12, 1929. He is manager of the Valley Building and Supply Company at Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Daughter Murdock (8) born September 19, 1930.

Annie Margaret Garber (7) b. Feb. 18, 1912; mar. W. M. Donald b. April 24, 1905. Electrician. Married July 20, 1929. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Mary Lincoln Donald (8) b. Feb. 12, 1930.

William Donald (8) b. Sept. 22, 1931.

Frances Donald (8) b. May 20, 1933.

Margaret Ann Donald (8) b. August 7, 1934; d. August 31, 1937.

Bobby Donald (8) b. April 18, 1939.

Virginia Frances Garber (6) b. July 23, 1873; mar. Charles Cookus b. Oct. 3, 1867; d. Dec. 14, 1930. Farmers and lived near Broadway, Virginia. Married October 13, 1891. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

John R. Cookus (7) b. June 30, 1893; d. Nov. 19, 1911.

William Cookus (7) b. Jan. 11, 1895; mar. Elsie H. Arehart. Born at Broadway, Rockingham county, Virginia. For several years after their marriage they lived at Broadway, Virginia. Later on moved to Richmond, Virginia.

Fanny Daisy Garber (6) b. Jan. 17, 1878; d. March 28, 1879.

John Getz (5) b. March 3, 1835; d. Feb. 5, 1901; mar. Leannah Bowers b. Nov. 15, 1836; d. Feb. 11, 1922. They were married December 11, 1856. Farmers and lived near Getz Post Office, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's Luthern Church cemetery.

Shim Getz (6) b. Sept. 26, 1857; d. Feb. 10, 1862.

Mary M. Getz (6) b. Dec. 15, 1863; d. March 30, 1943; mar. Abraham Harpine (5) b. May 14, 1853; d. in June 1928. She was born near Getz Post Office, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was a son of Abraham Harpine and Susannah Zirkle. See Chapter VII. Married May 4, 1880 by Rev. J. B. Bennick. Farmers. For the first twenty years of their married lives they lived near Moores Store in Harpinetown. About 1900 they sold their farm to his brother, Paul J. Harpine, and purchased a farm near Pine Church about one and one half miles south of Rinkerton, Virginia where they lived the rest of their lives. For a number of years he owned and operated a broom factory. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

William J. Harpine (7) b. Feb. 1, 1882; mar. Emma C. Branner (6) b. Dec. 3, 1883. Both born near Forestville, Virginia. Farmers and live near Pine Church about one and one half miles south of Rinkerton, Virginia. Married December 24, 1905 by Rev. A. R. Beck. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Raymond Harpine (8) mar. Roxie Mumaw. Married November 20, 1932 by Rev. G. G. Martin. Farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Charles L. Harpine (7) b. Sept. 28, 1885; d. July 18, 1903. Buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

John B. Harpine (7) b. Nov. 23, 1888; d. Feb. 9, 1889. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Lena C. Harpine (7) b. Nov. 28, 1895; mar. Earl W. Bowman. He was born near Conicville, Virginia. He has been in the mail service for many years. Also a farmer. They were married October 17, 1917 by Rev. F. M. Speigle. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Dorsey Bowman (8) b. July 17, 1921.

Harry Bird Bowman (8) b. Jan. 1926; **Parry Bird Bowman (8)** b. Jan. 1926 (twins).

Frances Virginia Bowman (8) b. Dec. 7, 1934.

Arnold A. Harpine (7) b. Oct. 27, 1900; mar. Anna Bowman b. March 23, 1905. She is the daughter of Casper A. Bowman and Ida (Sager) Bowman born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They are farmers.

and live on the Harpine homestead. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Calvin S. Harpine (8) mar. Ollie May Bynecker. Farmers. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

William A. Harpine (8) b. July 15, 1930.

Mary Ida Harpine (8) b. May 28, 1936.

Leanna C. Harpine (8) b. Oct. 31, 1938.

Roy Lee Harpine (8) b. March 10, 1944; d. Nov. 26, 1951. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Infant (son) b. in 1947; d. in 1947.

Ruth Irene Harpine (7) b. May 10, 1898; d. Oct. 17, 1899. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

William J. Getz (6) b. Oct. 16, 1865; d. March 23, 1944; mar. Parmelia Bowers b. in 1865; d. Jan. 30, 1927. He was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was a daughter of Isaac Bowers and Ellen Painter. See Chapter VI. Married May 14, 1890. He was a merchant, a farmer and postmaster. He was a fine and successful business man. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Mark B. Getz (7) b. Feb. 17, 1891; mar. Hattie V. Branner (6) b. May 5, 1890. He was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. Married May 25, 1916. Soon after their marriage they moved to Edinburg, Virginia. Retail lumber business for several years. In 1918 he became rural letter carrier from Edinburg which position he has held for thirty-three years. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

William S. Getz (8) b. Oct. 24, 1922; mar. Florine Fravel b. Oct. 2, 1923. He was born at Edinburg, Virginia. She was born at Woodstock, Virginia. Married October 5, 1944. He is a graduate of Strayer Business College, Washington, D. C. She is a graduate of Palmer Business College, Woodstock, Virginia. He was in the air corps two years in World War II. He is secretary of the Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Stanley Branner Getz (8) b. Oct. 18, 1927; mar. Ellen W. Saum b. Nov. 9, 1931. Both born at Edinburg, Virginia. Married December 3, 1950. He is a graduate of Randolph Macon College, Ashland, Virginia. She attended Madison College. He taught school two years. He is now bookkeeper and teller at the Woodstock National Bank, Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Dr. Robert L. Getz (7) b. May 24, 1892; mar. Birdie Mae Helbert b. May 24, 1892. He was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. Married April 28, 1921. He is a graduate of the United States Vetenary College, Washington, D. C. in 1917. He was in World War II in the army at Camp Lee eighteen months. He began to practice his profession at Mt. Jackson

Virginia and remained there until 1926 when he moved to Harrisonburg, Virginia and managed the Helbert Hotel for a number of years. For the past twenty years he has been employed by the State in biological work at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She taught school for six years prior to her marriage. Ad. 280 Newman Avenue, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Wanda Helbert Getz (8) b. March 11, 1922 at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She married William P. Paulette of South Hill, Virginia. Married January 31, 1951. He is a bacteriologist at Virginia Regional Laboratory at Harrisonburg, Virginia. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Albert N. Getz (7) b. Feb. 13, 1895; d. Nov. 8, 1918. He served in the infantry in World War I. M E M Company B. 18 Infantry 80th Division. He lost his life November 8, 1918 while serving his country. He is buried in the family burial lot in Solomon's cemetery.

Luther G. Getz (7) b. Oct. 22, 1897; d. August 23, 1911.

Mary Ellen Getz (7) b. June 7, 1900; mar. Clarence D. Funkhouser b. April 7, 1897. She was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married April 2, 1922. Truck operator. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Dorothy Funkhouser (8) b. Dec. 24, 1924; unmarried. She is a registered nurse at the Harrisonburg Memorial Hospital. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Janis Lee Funkhouser (8) b. Oct. 29, 1926; mar. Walter Parker, Jr. b. April 6, 1925. He was born at Portsmouth, Virginia. Married June 25, 1950. He is a florist. No children. Ad. Portsmouth, Virginia.

Dewey William Funkhouser (8) b. May 25, 1932.

Katena Alberta Funkhouser (8) b. August 10, 1939.

Charles W. Getz (7) b. March 12, 1903; mar. Margie L. Polk b. August 7, 1905. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married September 1, 1928. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Charles W. Getz, Jr. (8) born August 22, 1936.

Emma Amelia Getz (7) b. Oct. 22, 1906; d. April 8, 1944; unmarried. She was homemaker for her father after the death of her mother. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Geneva Marie Getz (7) b. August 5, 1908. She is a school teacher. Unmarried. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Charles L. Getz (6) July 7, 1867; d. March 29, 1943; mar. Elizabeth L. Zirkle b. Jan. 3, 1873. Farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

John Reuben Getz (7) b. Feb. 8, 1892. He is a farmer and lives

with his mother and sister near Getz Post Office, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Moores store, Virginia.

Milton A. Getz (7) b. Nov. 4, 1893; mar. Mertie Sager b. Sept. 10, 1901. Married October 8, 1919. He is an insurance representative. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Milton Allen Getz (8) b. Oct. 25, 1920.

Clarence Leon Getz (8) b. Dec. 16, 1922.

Gail Lee Getz (8) b. Jan. 20, 1926.

Doyle Nelson Getz (8) b. Feb. 11, 1930; d. Jan. 4, 1941.

Larry Gray Getz (8) b. June 28, 1937.

Carrie E. Getz (7) b. June 14, 1896; mar. Williard E. Getz b. April 14, 1893. Farmers. They live about two miles northwest of Moores Store, Virginia. She is a member of the Luthern Church. He is a member of the Reformed Church. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Williard Everette Getz (8) Unmarried.

Anna Elizabeth Getz (8); mar. Elwood Ryman.

Owen Monroe Getz (8) b. May 19, 1925; d. Sept. 16, 1944. He was in World War II. Killed while serving his country. Buried in Arlington National cemetery.

Helen Marie Getz (8) b. July 21, 1927; mar. Stanley S. Sorwine b. July 8, 1923. He is an orchard employee. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Guy Granville Getz (8) Unmarried. School bus operator.

Mary Lou Getz (8) b. Oct. 8, 1933.

Grace E. Getz (7) b. July 27, 1898; unmarried. She and her brother, John Reuben Getz, live with their mother at the Getz home place near Getz Post Office. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Harold E. Getz (7) b. June 15, 1910; mar. Catherine Minnick b. Feb. 5, 1913. They are farmers and live in New Jersey. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Calfon, New Jersey.

Edward Lee Getz (8) b. March 27, 1938.

Malcolm M. Getz (8) b. Nov. 11, 1945.

Margaret Virginia Getz (7) b. August 2, 1913; mar. Lonnie Eaton. Married December 24, 1940. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

F. Lee Eaton (8) b. Jan. 29, 1942.

John H. Eaton (8) b. Nov. 15, 1944.

John B. Getz (6) b. Nov. 26, 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1924 mar. Ella Livingston Kerlin b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. March 30, 1906; mar. Florence Irene Fansler b. Feb. 29, 1884. Farmers and lived about two miles west of Forestville, Virginia. He married the second time May 28, 1908. Members of the Luthern Church. He and his first wife are buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Children of the first marriage:

Clarence Herman Getz (7) mar. Margaret Anderson; mar. Flor-

ence Orchid. He is a government employee. Ad. Springfield, Massachusetts. One daughter by first marriage—**Margaret Livingston Getz (8)**. Two sons by second marriage—**Allen Getz (8)** and **Richard Getz (8)**.

James Boyd Getz (7) mar. Mildred Phillips.

Barbara Getz (8)

Austin Getz (8)

Edna Lamar Getz (7) b. July 9, 1898; mar. Harry E. Harpine (6) b. Nov. 29, 1896. They are farmers and live near Moores Store, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Albert Eugene Harpine (8) b. June 23, 1918; mar. Velva Phillips. Married March 1, 1940. He is an employee of the Meat Packing Plant.

Garry Eugene Harpine (9) b. June 22, 1947.

Carolyn Lorraine Harpine (9) b. Nov. 9, 1949.

Betty Livingston Harpine (8) b. June 13, 1926; mar. Nobbie Lee Foltz. Married in August 1945. Milk truck operator. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Dianne Lee Foltz (9) b. August 16, 1946.

Devorah Lamar Foltz (9) b. April 16, 1948.

Bobbie Lee Harpine (8) b. August 6, 1933; student.

Children of second marriage:

Nola Virginia Getz (7) b. Feb. 9, 1909; mar. Floyd Reid b. Sept. 27, 1907. Married in March 1930. He is an orchard foreman. No children. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Lester E. Getz (7) b. March 17, 1911; mar. Helen R. Osburn b. May 5, 1913. No children. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Sarah A. Getz (6) b. Sept. 17, 1872; d. April 25, 1932; mar. Isaac Milton Bowers b. Dec. 3, 1868; d. August 16, 1944. They were farmers. No children. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Moses F. Getz (6) b. Sept. 8, 1874; mar. Elizabeth Pence b. July 7, 1876. Married April 18, 1903 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Farmers and live in the Quicksburg neighborhood. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Edith Getz (7) b. Feb. 7, 1904; mar. Wynne Hepner. Married in June 1935. She is a graduate of Lenoir College at Hickory, North Carolina. She taught school for seven years at Toms Brook, Virginia. He is a policeman at the White House, Washington, D. C. Member of the Luthern Church. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Goldie Getz (7) b. April 2, 1909; mar. Charles Rogers. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He is from Washington, D. C. She is a graduate nurse. She operates a nursing home at Bethesda, Maryland. He is an employee of a Railroad Company at Washington, D. C. Ad. Bethesda, Maryland.

Linnea Katherine Rogers (8) b. August 1934.

Juanita Yonneta Rogers (8) b. May, 1936.

Infant (daughter) Getz (7) b. Nov. 30, 1912; d. Dec. 2, 1912.

Lydia T. Getz (6) b. August 12, 1876; mar. E. A. Burkett b. April 16, 1876. Married May 29, 1898. He taught school for thirty seven years. He is now retired. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Grace Marie Burkett (7) b. Dec. 21, 1903; mar. John S. Kagey b. August 2, 1897. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married May 25, 1930. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Mary Carolyn Kagey (8) b. April 23, 1934.

Patricia Ann Kagey (8) b. June 21, 1936.

John Allen Kagey (8) b. June 15, 1938.

8. Elnora Jones (4) b. Feb. 24, 1814; d. Oct. 15, 1850. She never married. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

9. Anne Jones (4) b. May 9, 1816; d. May 29, 1882; mar. Gasner Kerlin b. June 12, 1812; d. June 9, 1887. Married February 12, 1834. They owned and operated their own farm located about one mile north of Hawkinstown, Virginia. Buried in the old Mt. Jackson cemetery. Their graves are marked by marble stones.

Mary Ellen Kerlin (5) b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Sept. 13, 1859; unmarried. She is buried in the old Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Elizabeth Ann Kerlin (5) b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1859; unmarried. She is buried in the old Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Sarah C. Kerlin (5) b. May 5, 1835; d. Oct. 10, 1916; mar. John C. Ruby b. Sept. 11, 1836; d. Jan. 27, 1903. They were married April 8, 1855. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. Buried in the Evangelical United Brethren cemetery near Hawkinstown, Virginia.

William H. Ruby (6) b. August 25, 1856; d. April 28, 1915; mar. Mary Elizabeth Hottel b. July 23, 1858; d. July 8, 1912. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Toms Brook, Virginia. He was a blacksmith by trade. Members of the Methodist Church. They are buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

William Henry Ruby (7) b. Oct. 20, 1876; d. in 1916; mar. Minnie Zahl; mar. May . He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He went to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania when he was a young man where he lived for several years and then went to St. Louis, Missouri and married the first time. Several years after the death of his first wife he remarried. Later on they moved to New Jersey where he died. Electrician. His second wife is living. No children by second marriage.

Charles Ruby (8) b. Sept. 1, 1904; unmarried. Electrician. Ad. Stanford, Connecticut.

Virginia Ruby (8) b. Nov. 16, 1905; unmarried. Ad. Stanford, Connecticut.

Minnie Pearl Ruby (7) b. April 3, 1881; mar. Dr. J. B. Maphis b. Feb. 6, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1922. She was born at Mt. Jackson, Vir-

ginia. He was born at Strasburg, Virginia. He was a dentist and practiced his profession at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She lives at Staunton, Virginia. Ad. 24 E. Liberty St., Staunton, Virginia.

Hilda Irene Maphis (8) b. August 14, 1905; mar. Clifton Clark. Married in 1926. She is a government employee. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Margueret Louise Clark (9) b. July 26, 1927. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

J. Austin Maphis (8) b. Nov. 30, 1908; mar. Margaret Bishop. Married in May 1946. He is a miller by trade. No children. Ad. 932 Anderson St., Staunton, Virginia.

Ernest L. Ruby (7) b. July 25, 1882; d. Sept. 27, 1930; mar. Nellie Virginia Ambrose b. Dec. 23, 1890. Married November 1, 1910. He was an electrician. He is buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Leonard Ruby (8) b. Oct. 27, 1911; mar. Gladys Jones. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Nashville, Tennessee. Married in November 1938. He is a merchant. No children. Ad. Hermitage, Tennessee.

Harold Linwood Ruby (8) b. April 10, 1913; mar. Susie Calhoun. Married in September 1937. He is time keeper in the navy yard at Washington, D. C. Ad. Washington, D. C.

William Linwood Ruby (9) born December 30, 1942.

Lawrence Ripley Ruby (8) b. Dec. 5, 1914; mar. Ruth Walters. He is a mechanic. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Richard Ned Ruby (9) born July 4, 1946.

Marjorie Elizabeth Ruby (8) b. Oct. 19, 1918; unmarried. Bookkeeper. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Doris Allen Ruby (8) b. Sept. 23, 1920; unmarried. Office employee for a doctor at Washington, D. C.

Nell Virginia Ruby (8) b. Nov. 24, 1924; unmarried. Stenographer. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Robert C. Ruby (6) b. in 1864; d. in 1934; mar. Almira May Stoneburner b. Nov. 2, 1876. Both were born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married in June 1893. Carpenter. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Soon after their marriage they moved to Hagerstown, Maryland. He is buried in Hagerstown cemetery.

Lillian Ruby (7) b. in October 1894; mar. Carl Barr. He is connected with the General Electric Company.

Mildred Barr (8) born in 1948.

Robert C. Ruby III (7); mar. Grace. She was born at Baltimore, Maryland. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Robert C. Ruby IV (8). **Virginia Ruby (8)** Four other children.

Anna Virginia Ruby (6) b. May 5, 1866; d. August 13, 1950; mar. James N. Allen b. July 21, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1938. He was born in

Rockingham county, Virginia. He was a teamster. They are buried in the Hawkinstown cemetery.

Samuel Hubert Allen (7) b. Sept. 16, 1887; mar. Effie Florence Lindamood b. June 24, 1885. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Conicville, Virginia. Married June 7, 1907. Orchard employee. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Virginia Catherine Allen (8) b. August 22, 1908; d. Nov. 13, 1936; mar. John Balmont. She was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Conway, Arkansas. He was in the navy for many years. In recent years he has been farming. She died and is buried at Boonesville, Arkansas.

Charles Allen Belmont (9) born April 7, 1934.

Wilmer Eugene Allen (8) b. Jan. 8, 1910; mar. Pauline Whetzel. She was born at Bergton, Virginia. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married April 2, 1932. He is bookkeeper for the Valley Fertilizer Company. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Francis Eugene Allen (9) b. Sept. 25, 1933.

Ronald A. Allen (9) b. Feb. 21, 1935.

Corolyn Sue Allen (9) b. April 9, 1943.

James M. Allen (9) b. August 18, 1945.

Ethel Mae Allen (8) b. Sept. 11, 1911; mar. Charles Lindamood. She was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at New Market, Virginia. Married September 16, 1940. He is an electrician for the government at Washington, D. C., in the Federal Government Reserve Building. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

J. Lee Lindamood (9) born June 1, 1947.

Celia Kathleen Allen (8) b. August 30, 1913; mar. Paul Smoot. Both born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Plumber, Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Ripley Eugene Smoot (9) b. May 23, 1935.

Richard H. Smoot (9) b. June 25, 1942.

Sharon Kay Smoot (9) b. August 30, 1946.

Harold Ripley Allen (8) b. July 17, 1915; mar. Ann Horetsky. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Middletown, Pennsylvania. He is a nurse at the State Hospital at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Ad. Littlestown, Pennsylvania.

James Edward Allen (9) b. July 10, 1941.

Anita Louise Allen (9) b. July 18, 1946.

Jo Ann Allen (9) b. May 16, 1948.

Derek Franklin Allen (9) b. August 1950.

Frances Irene Allen (8) b. Feb. 22, 1918; mar. John Copenhaver. She was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is from Pennsylvania. Barber. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Wayne Allen Copenhaver (9) born December 28, 1945.

Bertie Geil Allen (8) b. Nov. 20, 1920; mar. Benjamin Yorks b.

March 28, 1922. She was born at Broadway, Virginia. He was born at Academia, Pennsylvania. Married May 29, 1943. Orchard employee. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Darmen Conrad Yorks (9) b. June 6, 1944.

Edwin Keith Yorks (9) b. Sept. 15, 1946.

James Elwood Allen (8) b. Sept. 3, 1922; mar. Amelia Hottinger. She was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was in World War II in the marines. He was at Pearl Harbor when it was bombed by the Japs. He is a plumber. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Shirley Elizabeth Allen (8) b. Oct. 1, 1924; mar. John Crisman. She was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is a truck operator. Ad. Newport, Pennsylvania.

Sandra Lee Crisman (9) b. Nov. 21, 1943.

Patricia Crisman (9) b. Jan. 16, 1948.

Margaret Ann Allen (8) b. Oct. 14, 1928; mar. Brooks Kelly. Both born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married November 25, 1948. He is an employee of the Highway Department. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Gregory Norman Kelly (9) b. September 30, 1950.

John Thomas Allen (7) b. Feb. 12, 1889; mar. Fleda Viola Martin. Married November 21, 1916. Ad. Hagerstown, Maryland.

Florence Bernadine Allen (8) b. Sept. 7, 1917.

Myrtle Elizabeth Allen (8) b. April 8, 1919.

Regis Clark Allen (8) b. Nov. 6, 1924.

Bertie Lee Allen (7) b. May 26, 1890; d. June 29, 1892.

Maude Ruby Allen (7) b. June 10, 1891; d. Feb. 4, 1903.

Martin Clinton Allen (7) b. Sept. 1, 1892; mar. Mary E. Hepner. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Macanie, Virginia. Married July 12, 1915. No children. Ad. Rockville, Maryland.

William Homer Allen (7) b. Feb. 23, 1895; mar. Luella Ford. Married April 10, 1929. Steel worker. Ad. Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Jacklyn Shirley Allen (8). She is a registered nurse. Unmarried.

George W. Allen (7) b. Feb. 4, 1896; mar. Thursa Lonas. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Macanie, Virginia. Married July 20, 1920. Carpenter. Ad. Hyattsville, Maryland.

Maxine Allen (8) mar. Owen P. Miller.

Eunice Allen (8) mar. Wilmer P. Williams.

Berlin H. Allen (8) b. Feb. 2, 1925.

Virginia Frances Allen (7) b. March 23, 1898; mar. Paul Gray Stickley. He is mail clerk. Married February 12, 1918. No children. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Allen (7) b. April 3, 1899; mar. Walter K. Burkholder. Married December 19, 1921. He was a depot agent. He is dead. Ad. Enola, Pennsylvania.

Anna Valera Burkholder (8) born August 31, 1927; unmarried.

Madge Marie Allen (7) b. May 7, 1900; mar. Ernest E. Fry. Both were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married August 29, 1918. He is a farmer. They own her grandfather's home about one half of a mile north of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Reba Sheldon Fry (8) b. June 2, 1919; d. June 14, 1919.

James William Fry (8) b. Sept. 1, 1920; mar. Beatrice W. Zerkel b. August 13, 1921. Both born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married February 24, 1941. He is a plumber. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

James William Fry, Jr., (9) b. Jan. 19, 1942.

Robert Allen Fry (9) b. Feb. 4, 1951.

Mervin Carter Fry (8) b. Sept. 16, 1921; d. in July 1923.

Mary Elizabeth Fry (8) b. Sept. 16, 1925; unmarried.

Noaveda Jane Fry (8) b. May 13, 1929; d. August 12, 1945.

Ernestine Marie Fry (8) b. March 2, 1935.

Ralph Eugene Fry (8) b. March 29, 1937.

John Marshall Fry (8) b. Sept. 16, 1941.

Charles Henry Allen (7) b. Oct. 28, 1902; mar. Janet Campbell. Married May 14, 1922. He is an employee of General Motors. Ad. Jersey City, New York.

Charles Henry Allen, Jr. (8) b. April 7, 1923; mar. Elizabeth Baglis.

James Robert Allen (8) b. July 11, 1929.

Patricia Ann Allen (8) b. Feb. 25, 1939.

Leon Triplett Allen (7) b. April 10, 1904.

Clannice Allen (7) b. April 22, 1905; d. April 22, 1905.

Clara Allen (7) b. April 22, 1905; d. April 22, 1905. (Twins).

Lucy Allen (7) b. March 2, 1907; mar. Raymond Buchanan. Married January 13, 1926. He owns and operates a restaurant at New Market, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Stanley Lee Buchanan (8) b. April 10, 1927. He is a jeweler. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Geneva Marie Buchanan (8) b. August 14, 1930; mar. Roy Allen See. She was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Mathias, West Virginia. Married January 17, 1951. She is a telephone operator. He is a veteran of World War II. Served three years in the marines. In China nine months. Farmer. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Ruby Virginia Buchanan (8) b. Feb. 10, 1934.

John T. J. Ruby (6) b. June 27, 1872; d. Jan. 21, 1889. He is buried in the Hawkinstown cemetery.

Amanda Kerlin (5) b. April 30, 1840; d. May 6, 1906; mar. William A. Fultz b. Jan. 12, 1841; d. Nov. 16, 1878. Born near Hawkinstown, Shenandoah county, Virginia. In 1875 they moved to Rockbridge county, Virginia near Steele Tavern, Virginia. Farmers. Methodists. Buried at Mt. Carmel Presbyterian cemetery.

James Edward Fultz (6) b. Oct. 11, 1861; mar. When a young man he went to Indiana and later on became a coal dealer at Indianapolis, Indiana.

Irene Fultz (7) Unmarried. Ad. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Ester Fultz (7) mar. Earl Keeler. They have one daughter—**Maxine Keeler (8)**.

Mary Fultz (7) mar. McCloud.

Hazel Velma Fultz (7). Died at the age of four years. Accidentally from a burn which she never recovered.

Robert L. Fultz (6) b. August 30, 1864; d. Dec. 29, 1948. He was a farmer and lived in Rockbridge county near Raphine, Virginia. Unmarried. Methodist. He died at South Boston, Virginia. Buried in Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church cemetery.

Rosa B. Fultz (6) b. March 5, 1867; mar. Hamilton Tebbs Lunsford b. Dec. 25, 1887; d. May 15, 1941. They were farmers and lived in Rockbridge county, Virginia. Members of the Presbyterian church. Ad. 523 Taylor St., Lexington, Virginia.

Clara A. Lunsford (7) b. Sept. 20, 1886; mar. Charles D. Bosserman b. March 10, 1884; d. March 4, 1940. Married May 7, 1913. He was a salesman. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Katherine Belle Bosserman (8) b. Feb. 17, 1914; mar. Sibert Dewayne Raines. She was born at Lexington, Virginia. He was born at Capon Roads, Virginia. Ad. Lawton, Oklahoma.

Charles Dania Bosserman (8) b. Nov. 14, 1915; mar. Minerva Vance Fry. Married May 19, 1947. He is an employee of the Federal Government. He is with the Veterans Administration. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

Guy Bosserman (9)

Robert Tebbs Bosserman (8) b. July 16, 1919; mar. Lucy Catherine Baker. Married September 11, 1943. He is an accountant. They have one son and one daughter. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Randall Garrison Bosserman (8) b. Jan. 23, 1923. Insurance salesman. Never married. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Raymond Christian Bosserman (8) b. Jan. 23, 1923. He is a twin of Randall Garrison Bosserman. Teacher. Unmarried. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Mary Jane Bosserman (8) b. March 25, 1926; mar. Samuel Lycurgus Grier. Married December 18, 1943. He is 1st Lt., U.S.M.C. Ad. Camp LeJeune, North Carolina.

Marcie Grier (9) **Marion Grier (9)**.

Paul Kerlin Bosserman (8) b. June 7, 1927. Postal clerk. Unmarried. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Fred S. Lunsford (7) b. Sept. 8, 1888; mar. Delight Wilson b. July 7, 1897. Married October 13, 1915. He is a watchman at James Lees Company Rug Factory at Glasgow, Virginia. Presbyterians. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Mildred Velma Lunsford (8) b. June 21, 1916; mar. E. D. Roberts. Married August 31, 1937. She is a clerk. Ad. 433 Day Ave., Roanoke, Virginia.

Judith Ann Roberts (9) b. Sept. 5, 1938.

James David Roberts (9) b. June 8, 1943.

Fred S. Lunsford, Jr. (8) b. March 14, 1918; mar. Louise Hite. Married June 19, 1936. He is an employee of James Lees Company Rug Factory at Glasgow, Virginia. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Salena Lunsford (9) b. Jan. 11, 1946.

Freda Delight Lunsford (9) b. Oct. 19, 1948.

Gilmore Fultz Lunsford (8) b. August 7, 1920; mar. Abigail Tutwiler. She was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Married January 4, 1945. He is an employee of James Lees Company Rug Factory at Glasgow, Virginia. No children. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

A. Kerlin Lunsford (8) b. Oct. 23, 1922; mar. Gladys A. Merlick. He is an employee of a Powder Plant at Radford, Virginia. Ad. Salem, Virginia.

Danella Delight Lunsford (9) b. January 21, 1949.

Randolph Wilson Lunsford (8) b. Feb. 5, 1927; mar. Frances Blackburn. Married November 24, 1947. He is an employee of James Lees Company Rug Factory at Glasgow, Virginia. Ad. Natural Bridge Station, Virginia.

Sandra J. Lunsford (9) born July 4, 1948.

Garland Lunsford (8) b. Jan. 13, 1929. Unmarried. He is in service.

Jacob Calvin Lunsford (8) b. Feb. 5, 1932. He is in the navy.

Valley Hoover Lunsford (7) b. April 1, 1890; d. Sept. 19, 1906.

Thomas S. Lunsford (7) b. April 29, 1892; mar. Lula Belle Tyree. Married April 14, 1917. Salesman. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

Margaret Lunsford (8) mar. Breedens.

Thomas S. Lunsford, Jr. (8) mar. Adaline Jones.

Edwin Lunsford (8)

M. Blanche Lunsford (7) b. May 27, 1894; mar. Emmett W. McCormick b. Jan. 26, 1896. Merchants. Presbyterians. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia, Box 533.

Emmett W. McCormick, Jr. (8) b. Nov. 25, 1919; mar. Helen Engleman b. April 4, 1921. Married June 13, 1944. He is associated with his father in the mercantile business at Buena Vista, Virginia. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

Rosemary McCormick (9) b. May 17, 1946.

Martha Wells McCormick (9) b. March 29, 1950.

Joseph McCormick (8) b. Dec. 2, 1924; mar. Maxine Painter b. April 10, 1926. Married September 17, 1948. He is associated with his father in business at Buena Vista, Virginia. Ad. Buena Vista, Virginia.

Joseph Paul McCormick (9) born November 28, 1949.

Cammie Lunsford (7) b. June 5, 1897; mar. Ivan M. Snyder. Married November 14, 1917. Mr. Snyder died in 1949. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia.

Virginia Snyder (8) mar. Worrell.

Betty Snyder (8) mar. William Clark Harris.

William Clark Harris II (9).

Sallie B. Lunsford (7) b. Sept. 18, 1900; mar. Burnett H. McKeever. Married June 24, 1924. Salesman. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

Burnett H. McKeever, Jr. (8) **Charles McKeever (8)**

Mildred Lunsford (7) b. Jan. 31, 1904; mar. Charles P. Engleman. Married December 24, 1941. Filling station operator. No children. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Minnie L. Fultz (6) b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. July 16, 1893; mar. Charles William Bryant b. Oct. 27, 1865; d. May 9, 1944. They were farmers. Buried in Fairfield cemetery.

Mary Ethel Bryant (7) b. Sept. 27, 1892; mar. Elbert Lee Tolley b. Sept. 7, 1887. He is a hardware merchant. Methodists. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Iris Josephine Tolley (8) b. June 13, 1927; unmarried. She graduated at William and Mary College in 1948. Secretary of Public Relations at Washington and Lee University at Lexington, Virginia. Member of the Methodist Church. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

Rachel A. Fultz (6) b. July 25, 1871; mar. Charles William Bryant b. Oct. 27, 1865; d. May 9, 1944. Some years after the death of her sister, Minnie L. Fultz Bryant. She married her husband. Farmers. No children. Ad. Fairfield, Virginia.

William A. Fultz (6) b. April 25, 1873; d. May 13, 1938. Farmer and lived near Hawkinstown, Virginia. Buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Frank M. Fultz (6) b. April 30, 1876; d. May 6, 1933; mar. Edna Wilbourne b. Feb. 9, 1883. She was born at Brownsburg, Virginia. He was a farmer. Presbyterians. He is buried at Mt. Carmel Presbyterian cemetery.

Wilbourne Fultz (7) b. Sept. 1, 1904; mar. Elizabeth Ramsey b. August 23, 1909. Married December 2, 1933. Farmers. Presbyterians. Ad. Steeles Tavern, Virginia.

Wilbourne Fultz, Jr. (8) b. June 10, 1936.

Patricia Annetta Fultz (8) b. June 22, 1940.

Lois Fultz (7) b. April 16, 1906; mar. John S. Shields. Insurance representative. Ad. Stanley, North Dakota.

Jackson Shields (8) b. March 9, 1927.

Joan Shields (8) b. April 15, 1934.

Addie Fultz (7) b. July 10, 1907; mar. James Garner. Salesman.

Jeanne Garner (8) b. June 7, 1942.

James Kent Garner (8) b. Sept. 7, 1943.

Kenneth Fultz (7) b. May 10, 1912; mar. Ruth Davis; mar. Hattie Conner. Meat cutter. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Children of the first marriage:

Dannie Fultz (8) **Barbara Ann Fultz (8)**

One daughter of second marriage: **Rebecca Fultz (8)**

Ray Franklin Fultz (7) b. May 23, 1919; mar. Lois. Farmers and live in Minnesota.

Bobbie Ray Fultz (8) **Frank Fultz (8)** **Elizabeth Fultz (8)** one or two others.

Nancy Lee Fultz (7) died young.

Frances Kerlin (5) b. July 18, 1845; d. August 6, 1896; mar. Joseph H. Ruby b. in 1841; d. Jan. 21, 1915. He was a farmer and one of the directors of the Mt. Jackson National Bank. He was a Confederate veteran and served in Company G. 33 Virginia regiment. A good farmer and a prosperous business man. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Annie Ruby (6) b. July 24, 1867; d. June 21, 1930; unmarried. After the death of her mother she was her father's home maker. Member of the E. U. B. Church. Buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Nellie Ruby (6) b. Oct. 3, 1870; d. Feb. 27, 1946; mar. Dr. William F. Gruver who died November 29, 1950. 85 years old. He was a minister of the E. U. B. Church and lived at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He was presiding Elder for many years. He was pastor of the E. U. B. Church at Martinsburg, West Virginia for more than twenty-five years.

J. E. Gruver (7) mar. Janet Booten. He was born in 1899. Citrus farmer. No children. Ad. Tampa, Florida.

J. Paul Gruver (7) b. August 25, 1900; mar. He is a graduate of Shenandoah College, Dayton, Virginia; Lebanon Valley College, Anvil, Pennsylvania, and Bonebrake seminary, Dayton, Ohio. He is pastor of the First E. U. B. Church at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Joan Gruver (8) **J. Paul Gruver, Jr. (8)**

Pauline Frances Gruver (7) b. August 25, 1900; mar. William Gaskill. She is a twin sister of J. Paul Gruver. Mechanic. Methodists.

William Gruver Gaskill (8)

Betty Gaskill (8)

Alice Mert Ruby (6) b. Nov. 12, 1871; mar. James E. Windle. He was a merchant for a number of years. A shoemaker by trade. No children. Mr. Windle is dead. They lived at Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Blanche Ruby (6) b. March 10, 1875. She never married. She lives at the old Ruby homestead. Member of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Gilbert C. Ruby (6) b. August 7, 1876; d. in 1940; mar. Mary E. Wolfe b. in 1882. They were farmers and operated the Ruby farm until his death. Married March 23, 1911 by Rev. Henry Ditzler. He is buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Mary Frances Ruby (7) b. 1912; d. 1912.

Gilbert C. Ruby (7) b. 1914; d. 1912. (Twins).

Mae Welby Ruby (7) b. 1914; d. 1915.

Sallie V. Ruby (6) b. June 25, 1881; mar. Charles E. Auld. He was born at Martinsburg, West Virginia. He is an employee of the B. & O. R. R. Co. Office clerk at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Charles G. Auld (7)

Mahala Kerlin (5) b. Dec. 18, 1848; d. Oct. 1899; mar. Thomas Sine b. Nov. 1, 1851; d. Dec. 24, 1925. Born at Hawkinstown, Virginia. He was a farmer. No children. She is buried in the E. U. B. cemetery at Hawkinstown. He is buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Martha Kerlin (5) b. Jan. 21, 1853; d. August 4, 1856.

Erasmus Kerlin (5) b. Dec. 29, 1855; d. August 29, 1863.

Franklin Kerlin (5) b. July 2, 1861; d. August 24, 1862.

NOTE: Mary Ellen Kerlin, Elizabeth Ann Kerlin, Martha Kerlin, Erasmus Kerlin and Franklin Kerlin are all buried in the old Mt. Jackson cemetery. All the graves marked by marble stones.

10. Evan Jones (4) b. July 10, 1818; d. June 14, 1902; mar. Sarah Bowers b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. June 1, 1853; mar. Rebecca Goode b. August 10, 1832; d. Jan. 25, 1892. Married June 4, 1838. His grandmother was Catherine Harpine and his grandfather was John Braner. Her grandmother was Elizabeth Harpine and her grandfather was Adam Nease. Their grandmothers were sister and daughters of Philip Harpine and Catherine. They were farmers. She was a member of the Luthern Church. June 19, 1855 he married Rebecca Goode. They were members of the Reformed Church. Buried in County Line Reformed cemetery. Children of the first marriage: Only one.

Amanda Jones (5) b. March 15, 1840; mar. William Hulvey b. March 3, 1846; d. Dec. 13, 1862; mar. Thomas Ryman. Mr. Hulvey was in the confederate army during the civil war and died with typhoid fever. He is buried in County Line cemetery. Later on she married Thomas Ryman and moved to Kansas.

Erasmus Hulvey (6) Unmarried. He died and is buried in Clyde county, Kansas. Children of the second marriage:

Thomas Ryman, Jr. (6); Winnie Ryman (6); Mary Ryman (6).

Elizabeth Jones (5) b. July 6, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1890; mar. Jacob Will b. March 16, 1820; d. April 16, 1894. They were farmers and lived about two miles west of Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Garnett L. Will (6) b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. March 1942. He was a farmer. At one time commissioner of the revenue. He was a member of the Reformed Church. Unmarried. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Dr. E. J. Will (6) b. Oct. 7, 1869; mar. Mrs. Mattie Garber born

in June 1870; d. July 21, 1944. Both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married September 28, 1928. He is a veterinary doctor which profession he has practiced for fifty five years. He graduated from Ontario Veterinary College in connection with the University of Toronto, Canada, in 1896. He taken a post graduate course at McKillip College at Chicago, Illinois, 1908 and 1909. He is very proficient in his profession and has enjoyed a lucrative practice all these many years. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

William H. Will (6) b. June 7, 1872; d. June 10, 1874.

J. Carson Will (6) b. April 7, 1875; mar. Edna Zirkle b. June 18, 1877. They were married December 29, 1898. Dairy farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route.

David G. Will (7) b. Dec. 17, 1899; d. Dec. 7, 1916.

Herman K. Will (7) b. May 4, 1901; mar. Mary Lee Weymouth. He is an electrician in the navy. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Mary Lee Will (8) b. Dec. 20, 1924; mar. E. E. Reid. Truck farmer. Ad. Grand Junction, Colorado.

Robert Will (9); **Charles Will** (9).

Richard L. Will (8) b. August 24, 1929-unmarried.

James W. Will (8) b. Oct. 21, 1932-unmarried.

Lena E. Will (7) b. Nov. 22, 1904. She taught school for seventeen years. She has had a government position for a number of years. Unmarried. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Milton C. Will (7) b. July 17, 1912; mar. Virginia Stidley. She was born at Orkney Springs, Virginia. He is a clerk and electrician. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Winifred Lynn Will (8) born April 23, 1937.

Pauline Virginia Will (7) b. Nov. 7, 1916; mar. Tye Cobbe Lytton b. May 14, 1911. Married June 5, 1932. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. They are dairy farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Tye Cobbe Lytton II (8) b. Jan. 15, 1933.

Patricia June Lytton (8) b. July 13, 1934.

Edna Gail Lytton (8) b. Jan. 9, 1937.

Joyce Elizabeth Lytton (8) b. Feb. 28, 1938.

Mary Jane Lytton (8) b. April 7, 1941.

Robin Bruce Lytton (8) b. Feb. 20, 1948.

An infant (daughter) Will (7) b. June 18, 1919; d. June 18, 1919

Dr. David Q. Will (6) b. Feb. 6, 1878; d. Nov. 13, 1918; mar. Maude S. Nisewander. He was a medical doctor. He graduated from medical college in 1901 and immediately began to practice his profession in his home community for seventeen years. He died with pneumonia. Buried in County Line cemetery. One daughter-**Mary Elizabeth Will** (7) b. May 11, 1917; d. May 19, 1917.

Emma C. Will (6) b. Jan. 9, 1881; d. July 24, 1885.

Mary F. Jones (5) b. March 15, 1846; d. Feb. 19, 1852.

Elnora Jones (5) b. August 8, 1848; d. May 13, 1923; mar. Samuel Zehring b. Dec. 18, 1841; d. August 8, 1912. He was in the confederate army, company K, 7th. Virginia regiment. He was a farmer and a merchant. They are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

J. Mark Zehring (7) born February 20, 1880-unmarried. Farmer.

Reuben Jones (5) b. April 3, 1851; d. Feb. 6, 1852. Children of the second marriage:

Sarah Jones (5) b. August 15, 1855; d. Jan. 8, 1868.

William Jones (5) b. March 21, 1857; d. June 6, 1946; mar. Barbara Will b. Feb. 10, 1857; d. June 12, 1946. Married November 16, 1879. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Barter R. Jones (6) b. Sept. 20, 1881; d. Oct. 12, 1949; mar. Henrietta Weymouth b. May 5, 1881; d. in 1951. He was born at the Jones' homestead near Getz Post Office, Virginia. She was born at Beverly, West Virginia. Married September 12, 1906. He was a graduated pharmacist. He practiced his profession in West Virginia for a number of years. Later on they moved to the old Jones homestead near Getz, Virginia and devoted the rest of his life in farming, merchandizing and poultry. He died in the Rockingham Memorial Hospital after a major operation. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Mary Barbara Jones (7) b. April 1913; mar. Marvin Branner Gordon b. April 23, 1912. Married June 8, 1934. He is a feed salesman. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Marvin Branner Gordon, Jr. (8) b. Nov. 14, 1935.

Richard S. Gordon (8) b. August 21, 1937.

Blanche Viola Gordon (8) b. Jan. 7, 1939.

Patricia Ellen Gordon (8) b. Jan. 15, 1941.

Mary Rebecca Gordon (8) b. May 15, 1945.

Myravve Weymouth Jones (7) b. Sept. 14, 1915; mar. Ivan D. Runion b. April 6, 1907. Married May 21, 1937. He was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. He operates a hatchery and does general farming. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Alice Blanche Runion (8) b. May 30, 1939.

Sara Sue Runion (8) b. June 12, 1941.

Karen May Runion (8) b. July 19, 1945.

Martha J. Jones (5) b. Dec. 5, 1858; d. April 24, 1882; mar. Samuel P. Moore. They lived about one and one half miles southwest of Moores Store, Virginia. They were farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. They had one son-**Clarence Moore (6)** b. April 15, 1882; d. April 16, 1882. The mother and son are buried in County Line cemetery.

Annie Jones (5) b. Jan. 12, 1864; d. Jan. 16, 1930; mar. Charles M. Getz b. Jan. 11, 1864; d. Oct. 20, 1937. They were substantial farmers. Owned and operated their own farms about one mile north-

west of Moores Store, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Elizabeth R. Getz (6) b. August 18, 1884. She is unmarried and lives at the Getz homestead. Ad. Forestville, Va.

Fannie E. Getz (6) b. Jan. 17, 1887; mar. Harry Stahlor Lonas. She was born at Getz homestead. He was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. They were married August 20, 1907 by Rev. Henry Ditzler. Farmers for a number of years. Later on real estate agent. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. 114 Lafayette Ave., Laurel, Maryland.

Charles Williard Lonas (7) b. May 3, 1909; mar. Lillian Berry. He was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. Married June 17, 1930. He is Times Herald distributor. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Charles Williard Lonas, Jr. (8) b. April 1, 1932-unmarried. Born near Hamburg, Virginia. Student. Ad. Kenington, Maryland.

Dorothy Jean Lonas (8) b. May 8, 1934. Born at Spring Lake, Maryland.

Lillian Lucile Lonas (7) b. August 7, 1910; mar. Roy P. May. She was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. Married November 18, 1927. Mechanic. Owns and operates his own garage. Ad. Frederick, Maryland.

Helen M. May (8) b. May 27, 1929; **Roy P. May, Jr. (8)** b. Jan. 22, 1933.

Anna Lorena Lonas (7) b. Sept. 2, 1914; mar. Earl Leslie Johnson. She was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. Married May 27, 1935. Building contractor. No children.

Jacob William Lonas (7) b. April 6, 1916; mar. Elsie Ferrel. He was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. Married August 27, 1939. Slitz beer distributor. Ad. Laurel, Maryland.

Catherine Marie Lonas (8) b. March 17, 1940.

Carolyn Deloris Lonas (8) b. Dec. 24, 1946.

Bernard Layman Lonas (7) b. Oct. 22, 1918; mar. Courtney Rhodes. He was born near Hudson's Cross Roads and she was born at Charlottesville, Virginia. Married November 10, 1945. Railroad Express Company employee. Ad. 114 Lafayette Ave., Laurel, Maryland.

Patricia Jean Lonas (8) b. Oct. 15, 1948 and **Evelyn M. Lonas (8)** b. Oct. 15, 1948. (Twins).

Stanley Elwood Lonas (7) b. March 31, 1921; mar. Evelyn Lucile Pierce. They were married June 1, 1946. Bar clerk at Paddock Hotel. Ad. Laurel, Maryland.

Stanley Bruce Lonas (8) b. March 12, 1947.

Ralph Stahlor Lonas (7) b. Nov. 1, 1922; mar. Audry M. Thompson. They were married November 15, 1948. Employee of the Northern Electric Company, Washington, D. C. Ad. Laurel, Maryland.

Richard Wayne Lonas (8) b. July 12, 1949.

Carroll Edward Lonas (7) b. Sept. 13, 1923. Engaged to Lucille Bruce. Slitz beer distributor. Ad. Laurel, Maryland.

Evalyn Virginia Lonas (7) b. Dec. 9, 1927; mar. Wilbur H. Hinkle. They were married May 15, 1949. He is assistant manager of the Trailway Bus Company, Washington, D. C.

Harry Lee Lonas (7) b. Nov. 14, 1928; d. Dec. 17, 1928.

NOTE: Five of the sons of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Stahlor Lonas were in World War II in the army and navy. They were in the firing fronts often all of them came back home without a scratch. Carroll, the youngest son, was a prisoner of the Germans fourteen months.

Katie P. Getz (6) b. Jan. 19, 1891; mar. Charles Davis Moyerhoeffer b. July 31, 1887; d. Jan. 28, 1942. She was born at the Getz homestead. He was born in Augusta county. Virginia. Married January 16, 1929. Farmers. She is a member of the Reformed Church. He is buried in Paul's cemetery at Weyers Cave, Virginia. No children. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Williard E. Getz (6) b. April 14, 1893; mar. Carrie Elizabeth Getz b. June 14, 1896. Married November 13, 1918. She is a daughter of Charles L. Getz and Elizabeth L. Zirkle Getz. Farmers. She is a Luthern. He is a Reformed. They live near Getz Post Office, Virginia.

Williard E. Getz, Jr. b. May 27, 1919-unmarried. Farmer. Member of the Luthern Church.

Anna Elizabeth Getz (7) b. Dec. 5, 1920; mar. Elwood Ryman. Married in December 1940. Lutherns.

Blaines Ray Ryman (8) born May 16, 1942.

Owen Monroe Getz (7) b. May 19, 1925; d. Sept. 16, 1944. He was in World War II in the infantry. He was killed in Italy while in action September 16, 1944. He had been in service just one year. He was buried November 22, 1948 in Arlington National cemetery.

Hellen Marie Getz (7) b. July 21, 1927; mar. Stanley Sorwine b. July 8, 1923. He is a graduate of Dunsmore Business College, Staunton, Virginia. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Guy Granville Getz (7) b. April 19, 1931-unmarried. Operates a school bus. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Harry L. Getz (7) b. Oct. 8, 1933-unmarried.

Evan H. Getz (6) b. June 1, 1896; mar. Maynie Pauline Stiegel b. August 7, 1899. They were married October 10, 1917. He is a pipe organ builder. Ad. 1322 Montague St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Francis Ivan Getz (7) b. Dec. 15, 1918; mar. Zoe B. Hileman. He is an apprentice compositor for the United States Printing Office at Washington, D. C. Married May 30, 1942. They have one son. Ad. 1265 Simms Place, N. E., Washington, D. C.

Hester Kathleen Getz (7) b. Feb. 8, 1922; mar. Douglas C. Sinclair. They were married January 16, 1943. Ad. 5616-13th. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Diane Kathleen Sinclair (8) born August 26, 1949.

Charles Bernard Getz (6) b. August 24, 1899; mar. Katharine Sowers b. Feb. 14, 1896. He was born at Getz homestead. She was born at Berryville, Virginia. They were married October 6, 1930. Electrician. Ad. Forestville, Va.

Gene Kile Getz (7) b. June 23, 1932.

Grayson Sowers Getz (7) b. June 25, 1935.

Lelia A. Getz (6) b. June 2, 1903; mar. Aldine Jenkins b. Sept. 13, 1911. They are farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. They live on the Getz homestead. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Helen Virginia Jenkins (7) born November 12, 1945.

Charles Jones (5) b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. Feb. 25, 1888.

Samuel Jones (5) b. April 28, 1868; d. Nov. 16, 1939; mar. Elizabeth Kohne b. August 11, 1873. He was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. She was born in West Virginia. Married November 1, 1894. They are substantial farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. He is buried in County Line Reformed Church cemetery.

Charles Wilbert Jones (6) b. Oct. 11, 1895; mar. Grace Sine b. Oct. 10, 1896. Married June 14, 1916. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Charles B. Jones (7) mar. Mabel Combs. Farmers. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Larry Nelson Jones (8) b. Dec. 15, 1943.

Carolyn Eloise Jones (8) b. August 1945.

Lillie Ellen Jones (6) b. July 22, 1897; d. Dec. 21, 1947; mar. Clarence Kerlin. They were married in November 1937. He is a well to do retired farmer. She is buried in County Line cemetery.

Gertrude Elizabeth Jones (6) b. March 19, 1900-unmarried. She is a graduate of Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia. She has been teaching school for the past twenty seven years. Taught in the same school for twenty one years.

William Samuel Jones (6) b. August 6, 1902; mar. Nellie Louise Kerlin b. Dec. 28, 1904. They are farmers. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Carroll Kerlin Jones (7) b. Oct. 6, 1932. Student at Bridgewater College.

Samuel Paige Jones (7) b. Nov. 3, 1934.

B. Sharon Jones (7) b. Sept. 4, 1942.

Bessie Virginia Jones (6) b. March 21, 1903; d. Feb. 12, 1940; mar. Frank Miller. They were married December 24, 1923. He is a farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Elizabeth Miller (7) b. May 1, 1926. Graduate of Madison College. She is teaching in New Market High School. Unmarried. Member of the Reformed Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Virginia Lee Miller (7) b. Sept. 6, 1929. She is a graduate of Madison College. She is a business teacher at Martinsville, Virginia.

She is unmarried. Member of the Reformed Church. Ad. Martinsville, Virginia.

David Daniel Jones (6) b. March 28, 1908. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College B. A. degree and Duke University, Durham, North Carolina M. A. degree. He has been principal of Woodstock High School for fifteen years. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Annie Lee Jones (6) b. April 28, 1910; d. April 15, 1946; mar. Guy Funkhouser. She is a graduate of Madison College. Taught school five years. Married in September 1938. He is a poultry farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Freddie Garry Funkhouser (7) b. September 13, 1943.

Luther W. Jones (6) b. July 24, 1913-unmarried. He is a graduate of Mt. Jackson High School. Farmer. He lives with his mother. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Evan Jones (5) b. August 8, 1870; mar. Carrie Kerlin b. Nov. 12, 1873; d. Sept. 6, 1933. He is a retired farmer. He was a member of the Board of Supervisors of Shenandoah county for a number of years. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Mark Samuel Jones (6) b. April 8, 1896; mar. Lola Will. They were married May 15, 1925. He is an employee of the Highway Department. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Edward Kerlin Jones (6) b. August 26, 1902; mar. Irene Zirkle. They were married June 2, 1928. They are farmers and live about one mile west of Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Eddie Jones (7) b. Jan. 1934. **Richard Jones (7)** b. Oct. 1936.

Raymond Evan Jones (6) b. August 8, 1904; mar. Virginia Wolfe. Married February 5, 1925. They are farmers. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Louella Jones (7) b. August 20, 1927.

Raymond Evan Jones, Jr. (7) b. Jan. 2, 1939.

Mildred L. Jones (6) b. Nov. 26, 1906; mar. Jacob C. Knupp. He is a carpenter. Married October 31, 1930. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Jean Elizabeth Knupp (7) b. April 14, 1932; mar. Lawrence Albert Whitmer. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon L. Whitmer of Falls Church, Virginia. Married July 1, 1950 by Rev. Lee A. Peeler. She is a graduate of Falls Church High School with class, 1950. He attended Jefferson High School in Falls Church. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Deloria Jones Knupp (7) b. Sept. 17, 1933.

Howard Milton Jones (6) b. Dec. 12, 1908; mar. Virginia Good. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married July 16, 1931. He is an orchard foreman. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Bettie Lou Jones (7) ; Dale Howard Jones (7) born June 28, 1951.

Guy Miller Jones (6) b. Sept. 8, 1910; mar. Marie Pence. Married November 26, 1936. He is a mechanic. He is a member of the Reformed Church. She is a member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Sharon Marie Jones (7) born Dec. 18, 1947.

Floyd Russell Jones (6) b. June 20, 1912; mar. Catherine Schrickel. They were married June 1, 1937. Carpenter. He is a member of the Reformed Church. She is a member of the Luthern Church.

K. Elaine Jones (7) born April 4, 1945.

Ruby G. Jones (6) b. Feb. 27, 1914; mar. Don. W. Branner. They are farmers and live with her father. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Robert Lee Branner (7) b. June 12, 1936.

Carol Ann Branner (7) b. Sept. 18, 1943.

John A. Jones (5) b. August 16, 1872-unmarried. Farmer and lives on the old Jones homestead. Member of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Cora R. Jones (5) b. Jan. 6, 1875; d. July 29, 1944-unmarried. She was a member of the Reformed Church. Buried in County Line cemetery.

IV. Christina Branner (3) b. April 3, 1778; mar. Adam Rinehart. She was born in Brannertown about one mile south of Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married December 19, 1796 by Rev. Anderson Moffett, a Luthern clergyman. The marriage license written, "Christana Bunner and Adam Reinhart." The Rinehart's were among some of the earlier settlers of the Shenandoah Valley. The author found in Rinehart family cemetery in Page county several miles northwest of Stanley, Virginia a number of graves of the Rinehart's. Among them Adam Rinehart b. in 1738; d. in 1857, Elizabeth Rinehart b. Nov. 26, 1827; d. Feb. 5, 1891, Andrew J. Rinehart b. Nov. 6, 1828; d. Nov. 6, 1862 and Margaret (Rinehart) Jenkins b. 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1923. Likely they were brothers and sisters. The name is sometimes written Rhinehart, Reinhart and Rinehart. Very likely, Adam Rinehart who married Catherine Harpine Branner was a son Michael Rinehart. He was a farmer and for many years lived near Forestville, Virginia. Later on they moved to Ohio. The children were all born in Virginia. The three oldest children married in Virginia. The rest of the children went with their parents to Ohio. Some eight or ten years later their daughter who married Adam Zerfas also moved to Ohio. Immanuel Rinehart who married Rebecca Smooker and Mary (Polly) Rinehart who married Christian Swartz remained in Virginia and died in Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Adam Rinehart were members of the Luthern Church.

1. Sarah Rinehart (4) b. May 7, 1797; mar. Adam Zerfas. They were married March 27, 1822. Some years after their marriage they

moved to Ohio. I have made several unsuccessful attempts to trace the Rinehart family. I found in Deed Book SS at Woodstock, Virginia that she sold her interest in her grandfather's estate to her uncle, John Branner, for nine hundred and twenty five dollars that her mother had received from her father, John Branner. At that time they were living in Shelby county, Ohio. It is said they had one daughter.

2. Immanuel Rinehart (4) b. Feb. 28, 1799; mar. Rebecca Smooker b. Sept. 6, 1807; d. Sept. 10, 1891. He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Farmers lived and died in Shenandoah county. In Deed Book SS, Page 457, Woodstock, Virginia on August 3, 1841 he sold to John Branner for one thousand dollars his interest in the estate of his grandfather, John Branner. She is buried in Wood's family graveyard about three miles northeast of New Market, Virginia.

Amanda Rinehart (5) mar. Fale. They had one son, Frank Fale, who was accidently killed while working in another state. He was unmarried. Mrs. Fale made her home with her sister, Mrs. Simeon Woods, who lived about three miles northeast of New Market, Virginia. Mrs. Fale is buried in the Wood's family graveyard. No stone erected to mark her grave.

Adah Rinehart (5) b. Sept. 14, 1838; d. Dec. 21, 1916; mar. Simeon Woods b. March 7, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1879. They were farmers and lived about three miles northeast of New Market, Virginia. Mr. Woods first married Margaret Foltz b. August 27, 1835; died; April 1866. Three daughters by this marriage. He and his two wives are buried in the Wood's graveyard and marked by suitable stones. Children of the second marriage:

Carl Woods (6) Unmarried. Carpenter. Ad. Petersburg, Virginia.

Etta Woods (6); mar. Eber Parrott. Ad. Battle Creek, Michigan.

Sadie Woods (6) Unmarried. Lives with her brother, Carl Woods.

Robert L. Woods (6) b. May 7, 1870; d. Feb. 14, 1894. He died at Battle Creek, Michigan while attending school. Buried in Wood's cemetery

3. Mary (Polly) Rinehart (4) b. June 26, 1802; d. June 22, 1885; mar. Christian Swartz b. August 14, 1804; d. Oct. 14, 1885 She was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born in Buck's county, Pennsylvania. The original family name was spelled "Schwartz". According to the records in the clerks office they were married March 12, 1824. He was a farmer and a shoe maker by trade. For many years they lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia. All the children were born in Virginia. Their daughter, Elizabeth Swartz, died in Virginia and is buried in the Zirkle cemetery. In 1869 they moved to Missouri. Their oldest son Jacob Swartz, who married Lucinda Zirkle remained in Virginia. It is said two of their daughters,

Lydia and Sarah, never married. Malinda Swartz their fifth child married Isaac Kipps who died in 1862 went with her parents to Harrison county, Missouri. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in the Foster cemetery at Newhampton, Missouri.

Jacob Swartz (5) b. Feb. 26, 1825; d. Sept. 28, 1903; mar. Lucinda Zirkle b. August 6, 1829; d. August 2, 1917. They were married November 13, 1851; Farmers and lived near Quicksburg, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Zirkle cemetery.

Mary Elizabeth Swartz (6) b. August 17, 1854; d. in 1927; mar. Charles Pence b. in 1853; d. in 1924. Both born in the Quicksburg neighborhood, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married January 27, 1876. He was a plasterer. Lived near Quicksburg, Virginia.

Nettie L. Pence (7) b. March 31, 1877; d. April 2, 1898. She was accidently killed by a runaway horse near her home. Unmarried.

Nannie L. Pence (7) b. in 1879; mar. H. H. Moyer. He was from Quicksburg, Virginia. He was a blacksmith. For many years after their marriage they lived at Quicksburg, Virginia and then moved to Somerset, Pennsylvania. He is now retired. Ad. Somerset, Pennsylvania.

Gaynell Moyer (8) mar. Eyeler. Ad. Somerset, Pennsylvania.

Mary Moyer (9) mar. Homer Bly.

Mary Moyer (8) mar. Don Friday. He is an engineer. Ad. Somerset, Pennsylvania.

Bettie Ann Friday (9); Tommie Friday (9).

Anna Lucy Moyer (8) mar. Ray Long. Ad. Breezewood, Pennsylvania.

Charles Moyer (8) mar. Arlene Hartsville. Ad. Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Bobbie Moyer (9); David Moyer (9).

Robert P. Moyer (8) mar. Phyllis Sailor. Ad. Somerset, Pennsylvania.

Parmelia Moyer (9) born in 1950.

Mattie J. Pence (7) b. August 31, 1880-unmarried. She makes her home with her uncle, A. S. Wilson. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Frank B. Pence (7) b. Sept. 28, 1891; mar. Edna V. Spitzer b. Dec. 6, 1894; d. Dec. 1, 1918; mar. Nannie Litten b. Oct. 6, 1900. He and both of his wives were born near Quicksburg, Virginia. He was married the first time April 11, 1911 by Rev. W. E. Miller. On October 19, 1921 he married Nannie Litten by Rev. S. K. Cockerall. Mr. Pence was a merchant at Quicksburg for a number of years; he was a farmer for several years; manager of the Mt. Jackson Farm Bureau three years; and since 1930 he has been assistant manager of the Gulf Oil Company at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Members of the Methodist Church. His first wife is buried in the Cedar Grove cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Hilda E. Pence (8) b. May 2, 1912; mar. Loring Pennywitt Orndorff b. Sept. 27, 1906. She was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married November 22, 1929. He is a farmer. She is a member of the Methodist Church. He is a member of the Christian Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Richard Carroll Orndorff (9) b. June 20, 1931. Telegraph operator at Charlottesville, Virginia.

Robert Beverley Orndorff (9) Feb. 22, 1935. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Lillian L. Pence (8) b. Oct. 24, 1918; mar. Waldo Rinker. Manager of Peoples Hardware Store. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Kenney Rinker (9) b. in 1946. **Betty Jean Rinker (9)** b. in 1948. Children of the second marriage:

Bernard Pence (8) b. April 12, 1922; mar. Jean Bowman. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. She is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Bowman of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is assistant Postmaster at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Betty Pence (9) b. in 1944. **Carol Pence (9)** b. in 1946.

Dorothy Pence (8) b. June 8, 1924; mar. Mathew Brinker. She was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. He was born near Conicville, Virginia. He served in World War II. He is rural route mail carrier. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Linda Brinker (9) b. in 1947. **Susan Brinker (9)** b. in 1950.

Lester A. Pence (8) b. August 23, 1926; d. Oct. 31, 1927. Buried in Cedar Grove cemetery.

Frances C. Swartz (6) b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. Jan. 23, 1946; mar. Carter F. Smith b. April 10, 1853; d. March 17, 1898. Married September 30, 1884. He was a carpenter. They lived at Staunton, Virginia. They were members of the Methodist Church. Buried in Thornrose cemetery.

Jeanette Smith (7) b. Sept. 15, 1885; d. Sept. 17, 1927; mar. William Judson Smith b. Feb. 23, 1870; d. March 16 1949. She was born at Staunton, Virginia. He was born at Greenfield, Nelson county, Virginia. They moved to Covington, Virginia in 1901. He was a millright. Buried in Cedar Hill cemetery, Covington, Virginia.

Lottie Lillian Smith (8) b. August 10, 1900; mar. Harry Howard Huff b. Jan. 23, 1882; d. June 9, 1928. She was born at Staunton, Virginia. He was born at Waynesboro, Virginia. Married September 2, 1920. He was in World War I in the army. He was a painter. He is buried in Cedar Hill cemetery, Covington, Virginia.

Carlin Donald Huff (9) b. March 4, 1921; mar. Lovey Barry b. August 16, 1923. He was born at Covington, Virginia. She was born at Keene, New Hampshire. Married July 4, 1941. He was in the army in World War II. He is an employee of a Woolen Mills at Keene, New Hampshire. He is a Methodist. She is a Catholic. Ad. Keene, New Hampshire.

Carlin Donald Huff, Jr. (10) b. May 18, 1942.

Stephen Huff (10) b. March 10, 1947.

Jeanette Catherine Huff (9) b. Oct. 25, 1922; mar. Leonard Lacks b. Oct. 6, 1923. Both born at Covington, Virginia. Married August 30, 1941. He is a machinist. She is employed at the Rayon Plant. Members of the Methodist Church. No children. Ad. 1201 Jackson St., Covington, Virginia.

Dorothy Belle Huff (9) b. August 30, 1924; mar. Clinton D. Collins b. Nov. 9, 1923. Both born at Covington, Virginia. Married March 10, 1946. He is in the army. Ad. Covington, Virginia.

Clinton D. Collins, Jr. (10) b. April 23, 1949.

Cathy Covall Collins (10) b. August 13, 1951.

Mary Verna Huff (9) b. April 19, 1926; mar. Harry G. Aritt b. Nov. 6, 1921. Both born at Covington, Virginia. Married July 9, 1944. He is an employee of the West Virginia Paper Mills. Ad. Riverview, Covington, Virginia.

Mary Lucinda Aritt (10) born May 21, 1945.

Harry Howard Huff, Jr. (9) b. August 14, 1928-unmarried. In the army.

Charles Smith (8) b. Sept. 23, 1903; d. Nov. 23, 1911. Buried in Thornrose cemetery, Staunton, Virginia.

Fred Garland Smith (8) b. Sept. 28, 1905; mar. Mayne Florence Riley. He was born at Covington, Virginia. She was born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. Married June 14, 1935. He is a machinist. Members of the Methodist Church. No children. Ad. 215 E. Main St., Covington, Virginia.

John William Smith (8) b. Oct. 3, 1907; mar. Lila Mae Craft b. June 23, 1908. He was born at Covington, Virginia. She was born at New Castle, Craig county, Virginia. Married November 14, 1930. He is a taxi driver. He is a Methodist. She is a Christian. Ad. 411 Wright St., Covington, Virginia.

Dorothy Lee Smith (9) b. June 25, 1931; mar. Melton Graddic. Married September 15, 1946. They are in business in South Carolina. No children. Ad. Charleston, South Carolina.

John William Smith, Jr., (9) b. Dec. 25, 1933. He is assistant manager of Montgomery Ward at Covington, Virginia.

Frank Smith (8) b. July 22, 1909. Lived just fourteen days. Buried in Thornrose cemetery, Staunton, Virginia.

Mary Frances Smith (8) b. Dec. 17, 1911; mar. C. H. Foster. Both born at Covington, Virginia. He is an employee of the West Virginia Paper Mills. Ad. 411 N. Allegheny St., Covington, Virginia.

Jeanette Ware Foster (9) born February 15, 1948.

Judson Dawson Smith (8) b. March 1, 1916; mar. Mary Marie Armentrout b. Feb. 17, 1917. Married December 25, 1940. Meat cutter. No children. Ad. 342 Fudge St., Covington, Virginia.

Tom Jones Smith (8) b. Jan. 25, 1920; mar. Lola Elizabeth Hogan

b. July 28, 1913. He was born at Covington, Virginia. She was born at Jumping Branch, West Virginia. Married December 22, 1940. Clerk. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. 117 E. Main St., Covington, Virginia.

Cordelia Frances Smith (9) b. August 7, 1946.

Ruth Ann Smith (9) b. Dec. 5, 1950.

Robert Lee Smith (8) b. August 29, 1923; mar. Elsie Taylor. Both born at Covington, Virginia, Married March 1946. He is a student at Bridgewater College. He is a Methodist. She is a Baptist. Ad. Covington, Virginia.

Cynthia Dianne Smith (9) born September 16, 1947.

Henry Smith (8) b. Oct. 11, 1924; mar. Ann Conley. He was born at Covington, Virginia. She was born in Kentucky. He is a restaurant owner. Ad. 1346 Washington St., Henderson, Kentucky.

William Howard Smith (9) born April 25, 1948.

Floyd W. Smith (7) Dec. 9, 1886; mar. Blainie Osborne. He was born at Staunton, Virginia. She was born at New Hope, West Virginia. He is a meat cutter. They have two girls and one boy. Ad. New Hope, West Virginia.

Nettie D. Smith (7) b. Feb. 10, 1888; mar. Charles D. Bell b. Feb. 9, 1885. Married November 5, 1907. He is a bookkeeper. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Mary Bell (8) b. July 29, 1908; mar. Henry Forbes. Married April 1, 1935. He is assistant manager of the Dixie Theatre. No Children. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

James B. Bell (8) b. April 20, 1911-unmarried.

Virginia Bell (8) b. Dec. 13, 1915; mar. Raymond Hutcheson. Both born at Staunton, Virginia. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Barbara Ann Hutcheson (9) b. Jan. 22, 1938.

Robert Pearl Hutcheson (9) b. Dec. 15, 1942.

Norma Bell (8) b. Oct. 25, 1923; mar. Everette Walters. Farmers. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Yvonne Walters (9) b. Jan. 4, 1946.

Priscian Walters (9) b. Feb. 4, 1947.

Franklin M. Swartz (6) b. August 25, 1858; d. Oct. 25, 1944; mar. Catherine Hess b. Sept. 15, 1863; d. June 22, 1922. They were farmers and lived near Quicksburg, Virginia. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

Elta Virginia Swartz (7) b. March 2, 1882; mar. C. A. Estep b. May 18, 1890. Married February 17, 1913 by Rev. R. E. Repass. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Carl W. Estep (8) b. Jan. 16, 1914-unmarried. Merchant, Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Raymond Leonard Estep (8) b. August 12, 1915-unmarried. Plumber. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Chester Lee Estep (8) b. Dec. 9, 1917-unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Earl L. Estep (8) b. Nov. 24, 1919; mar. Lelia Virginia Spitzer. Married July 31, 1941. No children. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Samuel Franklin Estep (8) b. May 15, 1922; mar. Ruby Frances Lutz. Married March 3, 1941. Farmers. Ad. Conicville, Virginia.

Samuel Franklin Estep, Jr. (9) Virginia Estep (9) Judy Estep (9) Barbara Estep (9)

Ashby Hope Estep (8) b. May 17, 1925; mar. Evelyn Helslet. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Nina Estep (9)

Chloe Florence Swartz (7) b. May 27, 1887; d. Feb. 18, 1949; mar. Arthur F. Olinger b. June 5, 1875. Born near Quicksburg. Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married November 17, 1906. Merchant at Mt. Clifton for a number of years. They moved to Winchester, Virginia in 1928. Carpenter and painter. Members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Hebron cemetery at Winchester, Virginia. Ad. 222E. Boscawen St., Winchester, Virginia.

Mildred Louella Olinger (8) b. July 20, 1910; mar. James McCoy; mar. William Baker. Her first husband was from Elkins, West Virginia. One son by first marriage-**Harrison McCoy (9)** who is a student at the University of Virginia. Mr. Baker is a restaurant operator. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Irene R. Olinger (8) b. March 29, 1912-unmarried. She is a registered nurse. Ad. 222E. Boscawen St., Winchester, Virginia.

Elva Katherine Olinger (8) b. Sept. 9, 1915; mar. Joseph Johnson. Married September 19, 1938. Fruit inspector. No children.

Arthur F. Olinger, Jr. (8) b. November 29, 1916; mar. Gladys Stocker. Married October 5, 1938. He is a golf instructor. No children. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Clifton F. Olinger (8) b. Nov. 6, 1919; mar. Vallie Earman. He was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. She was born at Winchester, Virginia. He is a fireman. No children. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Zinith L. Olinger (8) b. April 3, 1921; mar. Roy Clark. She was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He was born at Kernstown, Virginia. Married November 11, 1939. He is an employee of a Rubber Plant. No children. Ad. Kernstown, Virginia.

June L. Olinger (8) b. June 12, 1924. Unmarried. Silk mill employee. Ad. 222E. Boscawen St., Winchester, Virginia.

Robert Benjamin Swartz (7) b. March 27, 1889; mar. mar. By his first marriage they had one son-**Earl Swartz (8)** who lost his life in World War II. Three children by the second marriage-**Maude Swartz (8) Everette Swartz (8) Loresteen Swartz (8)**. They live in West Virginia.

Ruth I. Swartz (7) b. Feb. 23, 1891; mar. Garnett Farrow. They were married December 24, 1915. Ad. Layton, Pennsylvania.

Grant Farrow (8) Everette Farrow (8) Paul and Pauline Farrow (8) twins Dorothy Farrow (8) Medgford Farrow (8) Loraine Farrow (8) Martha V. Swartz (6) b. May 1, 1861; d. June 15, 1924; mar. John Pence b. d. He was baptized October 1, 1863 by Rev. J. P. Cline. Married December 30, 1886 by Rev. J. A. Snyder. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in St. Martin's Luthern cemetery.

Mary Pence (7) d. Sept. 12, 1927; mar. Reuben Bowers. He is a mail clerk. She is buried in the Zirkle cemetery. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Eva Bowers (8); William Bowers (8); Richard Bowers (8); Guy Bowers (8).

Jacob William Pence (7) mar. Cora Shutters; mar. Selma Schaeffer. He is a farmer. No children by first marriage.

Rudolph Pence (8); Goldie Pence (8); Catherine Pence (8); Billie Pence (8).

Gilbert Pence (7) mar. Daphan Andrick. He was born September 24, 1891; died September 2, 1928 in Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C. He is buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

Harry Pence (8); Luna Pence (8).

Ellen N. Swartz (6) b. Sept. 2, 1864; d. Feb. 1, 1949; mar. A. Sydney Wilson b. March 2, 1869. Married March 2, 1893. She was born near Manor's Mill, Virginia. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. He is a retired farmer. No children. Members of the Church of the Brethren. She is buried in Cedar Grove cemetery. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Charles E. Swartz (6) b. August 9, 1867; d. March 26, 1949; mar. Laura L. Shaull b. Oct. 17, 1870; d. Jan. 28, 1897; mar. Nettie R. Clem b. May 17, 1876; d. Feb. 28, 1921. He was born near Manor's Mill, Virginia. His first wife was born near Edinburg, Virginia. They were married October 7, 1892. His second marriage was in 1905. He was a farmer and lived at Quicksburg, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. He was a Sunday School teacher for fifty years. They are buried in the Zirkle cemetery. Children of the first marriage:

Jacob Swartz (7) b. August 11, 1893; mar. Ada Campbell b. Sept. 2, 1893. He was born at Quicksburg, Shenandoah County, Virginia. Married August 8, 1923. He is a graduate of Dunsmore Business College. He was in World War I in the navy and saw active duty. He is trial justice clerk for the city of Harrisonburg. She is substitute clerk. No children. Ad. 435 E. Elizabeth St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Clarence W. Swartz (7) b. Sept. 18, 1895; d. July 4, 1896. Children of the second marriage:

Charles W. Swartz (7) b. Sept. 2, 1906; mar. Zula May Snider b. August 5, 1906. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. She was born at Fairfield, Virginia. Married October 21, 1923. He has been

an agent for the Southern Railroad Company since 1927. No Children. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Everette Earl Swartz (7) b. May 22, 1913; d. August 12, 1914.

Lettie Clem Swartz (7) b. Sept. 1916; mar. Earl F. Heishman b. June 14, 1917. He was born near Woodstock, Virginia. Married March 12, 1938. He is a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Wanda Jane Heishman (8) b. June 4, 1939.

Charles Franklin Heishman (8) b. July 2, 1941.

Helen Swartz (7) b. Feb. 3, 1919. She is a beautician. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Laura Josephine Swartz (6) b. Nov. 18, 1869-unmarried. She was born near Manor's Mill, Virginia. She was baptized October 26, 1870 by Rev. J. A. Snyder. She lives at the old Swartz homestead two miles northwest of New Market, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Grace Georgie Swartz (7) b. ; mar. Ray Z. Litten May 2, 1894. She was born near Manor's Mill, Virginia. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. Married June 2, 1917 by Rev. J. B. Derrick. Members of the Luthern Church. He has been teaching school for thirty years. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Ray Zikle Litten, Jr. (8) mar. Celia Alexander.

Laura Louise Litten (8) mar. Edward Blair Minnick.

Donald Douglas Litten (8) b. March 24, 1930-unmarried. In the navy.

Vernon Boyd Swartz (6) b. March 30, 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1839; mar. Mary C. Wine b. June 13, 1878; d. March 20, 1910; mar. Carrie D. Coffman b. March 4, 1886. He was baptized January 27, 1876 by Rev. J. A. Snyder. His first marriage was performed by Elder D. P. Wine August 19, 1903. He was a member of the Luthern Church. He was a farmer and lived near Quicksburg, Virginia. He and his first wife are buried in the Zirkle cemetery. One infant born by first marriage. Born Feb. 15, 1904; d. March 16, 1904.

Irene Pearl Swartz (7) b. Dec. 25, 1905; mar. Wilmer P. Good b. May 6, 1902. Married January 6, 1937. Farmer and cattle dealer. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

John Monroe Good (8) b. Sept. 6, 1938.

David Lee Good (8) b. June 13, 1941.

Mary Aroline Good (8) b. August 13, 1942.

George Stuart Good (8) b. July 6, 1945.

Miller Wine Swartz (7) b. June 10, 1910; mar. Hilda Moyer. He is a printer. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Ralph Wine Swartz (8); Jerry Wayne Swartz (8).

Children of the second marriage:

John Vernon Swartz (7) b. Oct. 25, 1915; mar. Helen Faye Drummond b. Feb. 5, 1922. Married January 4, 1941 by Rev. W. H.

Kibler. He is an employee of the Valley Feather Plant at Timber-ville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

John Vernon Swartz, Jr. (8) b. June 5, 1943.

Paul Wayne Swartz (8) b. Dec. 26, 1945.

Boyd Franklin Swartz (7) b. Feb. 5, 1923; mar. Catherine Phillips b. August 31, 1923. Married March 4, 1945. He operates a Gulf station at New Market, Virginia. Lutherns. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Amanda Swartz (5) b. Oct. 11, 1826; J. W. Kratzer. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. They lived in Missouri.

John Swartz (5) b. Oct. 6, 1828; mar. They lived in Missouri. Nothing more known of the family.

Lydia Swartz (5) b. August 27, 1830. It is said she never married. Lived in Missouri.

Malinda Swartz (5) b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. August 24, 1902; mar. Isaac Kipps b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1862. They were born near Quicksburg, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He is buried in the Zirkle cemetery about two miles west of New Market, Virginia. A marble stone marks his grave. In 1869 she and her three sons left Virginia and settled in North Western Missouri. This was near New Hampton, Harrison county, Missouri. Here they homesteaded. Here she lived the rest of her life. She is buried in the Foster cemetery, Harrison county, Missouri.

Joseph Milton Kipps (6) b. August 7, 1859; mar. Hannah Alberta Rice b. March 4, 1864; d. Jan. 11, 1945. He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was ten years old when they moved to Missouri. He is now living in Miami, Oklahoma. A near relative of his visited him very recently and she writes she found him in good physical condition and as well very clear mentally.

Isaac Franklin Kipps (7) b. April 7, 1882; mar. Clara Edna Hall. They were married January 14, 1914.

Frances Irene Kipps (8) b. Nov. 19, 1914; mar. Edgar Crumpacker. Married January 23, 1934.

Barbara Lee Crumpacker (9) b. Sept. 5, 1935.

Lorene Crumpacker (9) b. in 1937.

Joyce Louise Crumpacker (9) b. August 20, 1947.

Ruth Claire Kipps (8) b. Nov. 21, 1915; mar. Cecil E. Montgomery. Married April 15, 1934.

Ceral Franklin Montgomery (9) b. March 1, 1936.

Richard Sherman Montgomery (9) b. Sept. 29, 1949.

Dale Milton Kipps (8) b. June 7, 1917; d. in 1917.

Mary Elaine Kipps (8) b. Jan. 7, 1921; mar. Roland H. Bastron. Married March 18, 1941.

David Kipps Bastron (9) b. Feb. 4, 1948.

Maude Edith Kipps (7) b. Jan. 4, 1884; mar. Watson Cicero Cord. Married September 6, 1905.

Lela Alberta Cord (8) b. Sept. 16, 1922; mar. Edgar Louis Gillette b. Feb. 22, 1921. Married March 3, 1940.

Constance Lorraine Gillette (9) b. Dec. 17, 1940.

Laura Bell Kipps (7) b. Dec. 12, 1885; d. March 23, 1929; mar. Elijah Nelson Oliver b. May 13, 1886. Married June 8, 1908.

Elizabeth Nelson Oliver (8) b. April 27, 1913; mar. Grayden Murray b. 1911. Married in 1934.

James Murray (9) b. November 4, 1936.

Claude Milton Oliver (8) b. Dec. 1, 1915; mar. Gwendolyn Bails b. April 10, 1928. Married September 15, 1946.

Gwin Nelson Oliver (9) born May 13, 1947.

John Milton Kipps (7) b. June 7, 1888; mar. Ann Breckenridge. Married January 10, 1908.

Jefferson Milton Kipps (8) b. April 10, 1909; mar. Gladys Pep-pin.

Orvilla Kipps (9) b. Nov. 14, 1937.

Milton Leroy Kipps (9) b. August 13, 1944.

Jack Louise Kipps (9) b. Feb. 13, 1946.

Margaret Alberta Kipps (8) b. Jan. 12, 1912; mar. Alfred Rowe.

John Alfred Rowe (9) b. Feb. 25, 1932.

Barbara Ann Rowe (9) b. July 23, 1934.

Margaret Aline Rowe (9) b. July 14, 1937.

Ethel Marie Rowe (9) b. Feb. 24, 1941.

James Grant Rowe (9) b. April 1, 1944.

Robert Leroy Rowe (9) b. Sept. 19, 1945.

Zona Mae Kipps (8) b. Jan. 20, 1917; d. Jan. 20, 1917.

Delbert Eugene Kipps (8) b. March 11, 1919; mar. Dorothy Rutledge.

Violet Lorine Kipps (8) b. Sept. 29, 1921; mar. John W. Young.

Wesley Eugene Young (9) born February 15, 1942.

Sadie Louise Kipps (8) b. August 9, 1927; mar. Glen Robbins.

Glenda Louise Robbins (9) born March 20, 1949.

Chauncey Casper Kipps (7) b. March 2, 1890; mar. Z. Bell Barlow. Married June 17, 1911. Twins sons died at birth-January 9, 1917.

Malinda Jane Kipps (7) b. Feb. 2, 1894; mar. Clarence E. Shirley b. Sept. 25, 1893. Married December 12, 1912.

Clarence E. Shirley, Jr. (8) b. Nov. 27, 1913; mar. Ruby Shackelford b. Dec. 24, 1913. Married June 23, 1937.

Vivian Alberta Shirley (8) b. Feb. 1, 1916; mar. Thomas Hager b. Dec. 3, 1909.

Vivian Louise Hager (9) b. Jan. 1, 1944.

Alberta Jo Hager (9) b. Oct. 16, 1946.

Leleana Marie Shirley (8) b. March 16, 1922; d. May 7, 1923.

Jo Anne Shirley (8) b. Feb. 3, 1924; mar. John H. Rupert b. March 17, 1921. Married November 20, 1946.

Jon Robin Rupert (9) born July 3, 1949.

Claudine May Kipps (7) b. Feb. 27, 1896; mar. George E. Gladle. Married August 13, 1913.

Kathryn Hannah Gladle (8) born April 19, 1914; d. June 10, 1929.

Bess Marie Kipps (7) b. May 27, 1899; mar. Osborne Brown Hitchcock b. June 19, 1900. Married March 15, 1937. Ad. Miami, Oklahoma.

Ruth Lorine Kipps (7) b. May 31, 1902; mar. Herbert E. Atna. Married July 18, 1926.

Patricia Ruth Atna (8) b. Jan. 30, 1928; mar. George Garbutt b. May 27, 1902. They were married December 22, 1948.

Casper Christian Kipps (6) b. Nov. 28, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1948; mar. Artie Hiner. He was born in Virginia. She was born in Nebraska. They are buried in the Evergreen cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

William Milton Kipps (7) mar. Mable Gingles and died November 9, 1922.

Esther Kipps (8) mar. Francis Scallion. They have two sons.

Leota Kipps (8) mar. John Plessinger. They had one son.

Lola Kipps (8) mar. Arthur Kleinhans. They have two daughters.

Gertie Kipps (7) mar. Homer Earl Mitchell.

Vernon Mitchell (8) mar. Ruth Martin. They have one son and one daughter.

Bessie May Kipps (7) mar. Ernest Arthur Skinner.

Eleanor May Skinner (8) mar. Fred Palmer. They have one daughter and two sons.

Harold Skinner (8) mar. Esther Heath. No children. He died Nov. 14, 1948.

Mary Olive Kipps (7) mar. Ernest Albertson. He died March 30, 1948.

Frances Faye Kipps (8) mar. Paul Quimby. They have a son and a daughter.

Nathan Kipps (8) mar. Artie. They have a daughter and a son.

Anna Malinda Kipps (7). She is unmarried. She holds a responsible position at the Union Printers Home, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Ad. 618 N. Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Jacob William Kipps (6) b. Jan. 11, 1862; d. Jan. 10, 1944. He homesteaded in Sherman county, Kansas in 1886. He never married. His mother made her home with him on the farm. He is buried in a little country cemetery between the towns of Goodland and Edison in Sherman county, Kansas.

Elizabeth Swartz (5) b. Nov. 1, 1833; d. Oct. 15, 1834.

Silas Swartz (5) b. Dec. 29, 1834; mar. They lived in Missouri.

Sarah Swartz (5) b. 1836. She never married. Buried in the Foster cemetery in Harrison county, Missouri.

4. Jonathan Rinehart (4) b. Sept. 29, 1804. He died at the age of thirty seven years old in Missouri.

5. Hannah Rinehart (4) b. July 2, 1807; mar. She was born in Virginia. Went with her parents to the west.

6. Catherine Rinehart (4) She was born in Virginia March 4, 1809. She married in Ohio and likely lived and died in Ohio.

7. Lydia Rinehart (4) born in Virginia April 28, 1816 and went with her parents to Ohio. Nothing more known of her.

8. Adam Rinehart, Jr. (4) b. Nov. 13, 1818. Born in Virginia and went with his parents to Ohio.

V. Maria Branner (3) Dec. 3, 1779; d. ; mar. Henry Leonard. Very little known concerning this couple. Some time after their marriage they moved to Ohio. Unable to find any record concerning their family, if any children. Deed Book DD, page 269, states that on October 14, 1824, Henry Leonard and Christina and his wife sold land in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Evidently his first wife had died previous to this time.

VI. Catherine Branner (3) b. July 29, 1781; d. Jan. 22, 1866; mar. Ludwig Zirkle b. June 30, 1776; d. Jan. 10, 1856. They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia near Forestville. They were farmers and lived in Shenandoah county for many years after their marriage. All their children were born in Virginia. During their retiring years they moved to Ohio. They were members of the Luthern Church. They died and are buried in Ohio.

1. Catherine Zirkle (4) b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. May 16, 1882; mar. George Leonard. Both of them were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born near New Market and she near Forestville. Several years after their marriage they moved to Ohio. Near Terre Haute, Champaign county. They were farmers. They are buried in Terre Haute cemetery.

Elizabeth Leonard (5) mar. John Weaver.

Lewis Leonard (5) mar. Martha Wetterough; mar. E. D. Clifford.

William Leonard (5) mar. Vianna Zirkle.

Catherine Leonard (5) mar. Nathaniel Foltz.

Abraham Wesley Leonard (5) mar. Jane Jenkins.

Joseph P. Leonard (5) mar. Maria E. Kessler; mar. Rosa Long.

George G. Leonard (5) mar. Amanda Crabill; mar. Lottie Slack.

Mary E. Leonard (5) mar. Henry Coffelt.

Caroline A. Leonard (5) mar. George Nease; mar. John Jenkins. The above Leonard family was copied from the Branner history written by Dr. J. C. Branner. The author made no special attempt to run down the descendants of the above Leonard's as it would have been

almost a colossal task. Dr. Branner has very nicely outlined the various families on pages 308 to 315. Branner history.

2. **Susan Zirkle** (4) b. March 2, 1807; d. May 14, 1892; mar. Benjamin Rinker b. Oct. 11, 1805; d. Nov. 23, 1880. They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Their children were all born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. In 1847 or 1848 they moved to Clark county, Ohio. Here they lived the rest of their lives, where they died and are buried.

Malinda Rinker (5) b. 1828; d. 1872; mar. Benjamin Myers. She was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was from Ohio. They married several years after she moved to Ohio. She was only forty four years old when she died. Mr. Myers lived many years after her death. (Miss Vernie Rinker of Timberville, Virginia gave the author considerable information on the Rinker families).

George Myers (6) born in 1854; died in 1879-unmarried. He was born, lived and died in Ohio.

Susan Myers (6) mar. They lived in Texas.

Solon Myers (6) born about 1858; mar.

John Rinker (5) b. about 1830 or 1831; mar. and lived in Ohio. He was born in Virginia. She was born in Ohio. He was a young man about grown when he moved with his parents to Ohio. It is said they had no children.

George Rinker (5) b. May 5, 1832; mar. Sarah Branner b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. May 8, 1886. They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was a daughter of John Branner and Elizabeth Mowery. They were cousins. Married December 24, 1853. Farmers. Soon after their marriage they moved to Ohio.

Anna Elizabeth Rinker (6) b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. April 28, 1862.

John Benjamin Rinker (6) b. Jan. 16, 1859; d. June 8, 1875.

William B. Rinker (6) b. August 26, 1863. The dead one's of the Rinker family are buried in Myers' cemetery at North Hampton, Ohio.

Anna Rinker (5) b. Nov. 8, 1833. Never married. Buried in Ohio.

Caroline Rinker (5) b. May 10, 1838; mar. Elias Garst. She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was ten years old when her parents moved to Ohio. Her husband was born in Ohio. It is said they had one son.

Catherine Rinker (5) b. August 16, 1839; mar. J. W. Cost. She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born in Ohio. Farmers and lived in Ohio. They had a number of children.

3. **Michael Zirkle** (4) b. August 24, 1811; b. May 13, 1870; mar. Susan Pence b. Feb. 2, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1839; mar. Elizabeth Pence b. March 25, 1819; d. April 25, 1891. He and his two wives were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. His first wife and their oldest son are buried in Solomon's cemetery. Five years after the death of his first wife he married Elizabeth Pence. No children

by this marriage. He was a farmer. Some time after his second marriage they moved to Ohio where they lived the rest of their lives and buried.

Abraham Zirkle (5) b. July 8, 1836; d. Sept. 4, 1839.

Casper Zirkle (5) b. May 27, 1838; d. Nov. 19, 1895; mar. Mary A. Kessler. He was born in Virginia. She was born in Ohio. They were farmers. They had several children. All of them were born in Ohio.

4. **Sarah Zirkle (4)** b. Oct. 11, 1813; d. Dec. 25, 1897; mar. Abraham Hess b. Oct. 20, 1808; d. June 9, 1886. They were both born in Virginia. Married August 4, 1831. Soon after their marriage they moved Ohio and later on to Illinois. They had six children. All of them born in Ohio. Two of the children died in infancy. Rest of the other children married and had large families.

5. **John Zirkle (4)** b. Dec. 12, 1816; died in infancy.

6. **Anna Zirkle (4)** b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. April 3, 1884; mar. Samuel Moore b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. August 13, 1879. They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married in Virginia. They were farmers. Ten years after their marriage they moved to near Urbana, Ohio. Buried in Greenwood cemetery at De Graff, Ohio.

Elizabeth Caroline Moore (5) b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. Nov. 10, 1887. She was born in Virginia. She never married. Died in Ohio and buried in Greenwood cemetery.

Catherine Moore (5) b. April 2, 1841, died in 1913; mar. Martin L. Rohrer b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. April 22, 1902. She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was seven years old when her parents moved to Ohio. They were married July 29, 1862. They were farmers and lived near De Graff, Ohio. Buried in Greenwood cemetery.

Lewis B. Rohrer (6) b. June 26, 1864; d. Jan. 16, 1865. He was born in Ohio and buried in Greenwood cemetery, De Graff, Ohio.

Anna Armenia Rohrer (6) b. Jan. 23, 1866; mar. F. W. McCalla b. Jan. 7, 1856; d. April 22, 1923. They were married February 19, 1885. They were farmers. He is buried in Greenwood cemetery, De Graff, Ohio. She married John N. Stahler for her second husband. No children by this marriage. Ad. De Graff, Ohio.

Edith May McCalla (7) b. May 14, 1886; d. May 24, 1886.

Esta May McCalla (7) b. May 23, 1888; mar. Henry G. Young b. Feb. 5, 1885. She was born at Quincy, Logan county, Ohio. He was born at De Graff, Ohio. Married November 20, 1912. They are farmers. Ad. De Graff, Ohio.

Esther LaDonna Young (8) b. August 11, 1915; mar. Leland Audrey Wiford b. Oct. 24, 1916. She was born in Logan county, Ohio. He was born at Santa Fe, Auglaize county, Ohio. Married November 9, 1935. He is a machinist assembler. Ad. De Graff, Ohio.

Janice Ann Wiford (9) b. August 26, 1936.

Jerold Emerson Wiford (9) b. April 28, 1938.

Roland Eugene Wiford (9) b. August 8, 1944. **Samuel Dea Wiford** (9) b. Oct. 25, 1946.

Katie Ann McCalla (7) b. August 27, 1890; d. Sept. 5, 1936; mar. Otto Melvin. She was born at Quincy, Logan county, Ohio. Married November 15, 1923.

Alva Rohrer McCalla (7) b. Dec. 2, 1893; mar. Katie Edith Huber b. April 17, 1894. He was born at De Graff, Ohio. She was born at Lewistown, Ohio. Married May 9, 1914. They are farmers. Ad. Lewistown, Ohio.

Anna Dorothea McCalla (8) b. Nov. 13, 1915; mar. Virgil D. Johns b. July 15, 1910. Married August 5, 1934. Farmers. Ad. Huntsville, Ohio.

Harold Alva Johns (9) b. Jan. 20, 1937.

Joseph Henry Johns (9) b. August 16, 1938.

Carl Edward Johns (9) b. May 25, 1943.

David Stanley Johns (9) b. July 23, 1944.

Lelia Ruth McCalla (8) b. Feb. 1, 1919; mar. Melvin V. Sloan b. Feb. 29, 1917. Married April 17, 1938. Inspector of frigidaire. Ad. Dayton, Ohio.

Robert L. Sloan (9) b. March 30, 1941. **William Paul Sloan** (9) b. Feb. 8, 1945.

Martha Evelyn McCalla (8) b. August 26, 1920; mar. Harold Henry Gross b. July 10, 1916. They were married April 27, 1940. Truck operator.

Shirley Jean Gross (9) b. Nov. 18, 1942.

Kay Evelyn Gross (9) b. July 8, 1948.

Jean Huber McCalla (8) b. Jan. 15, 1917; d. Jan. 18, 1917.

June Edna McCalla (8) b. June 18, 1922; mar. Harold P. Rader b. Dec. 20, 1907; d. Jan. 23, 1949. They were married February 13, 1939. Clerk. Ad. Lewistown, Ohio.

Byron Wesley Rader (9) born March 3, 1941.

Clara Marie McCalla (8) b. Sept. 12, 1931.

Elden Buell McCalla (7) b. Sept. 8, 1899; mar Zella Siford; mar. Mildred McNett. His first marriage was October 26, 1917. His second marriage was November 3, 1943. They are farmers. Ad. De Graff, Ohio. Children of first marriage:

Donald Clermont McCalla (8) b. Oct. 6, 1918; mar. Catherine Ruth Daum. They were married January 14, 1939. He was World War II. He received his training at Camp Blanding, Florida. He served twenty one months in Italy. He was rifleman and gunner in 133 Infantry Regiment of thirty fourth Division which was awarded the French Croix-de-guere for its action in Italy. He saw action in the North Appenines and the final assault and break thru into the Po Valley. At the close of the war he was military policeman and pulled duty on French Italian border. Later he helped to police the

towns of Turines, Vicenza, Venice, Udine, Cividale and Gorizia. His awards are European, African, Middle Eastern Theater Ribbon with two battle stars. Combat Infantry Badge World War II, Victory Ribbon, good Conduct Medal, Divisional Award, French Croix-de-guerre. They have one daughter-**Lucinda Ann McCalla** (9) born July 26, 1947. Ad. Sidney, Ohio.

Wendell Marcell McCalla (8) b. July 16, 1922; mar. Marcella Barker b. Jan. 22, 1915. They were married August 15, 1944. He was a World War II in the Pacific squad leader in the thirty third division. Member of company L. 130 Infantry Senior Regiment of the former Illinois National guard unit. He was awarded silver star for gallantry in action against the Japanese in the vicinity of Taboo in northern Luzon. He is awarded with the silver and purple heart and the Asiatic Pacific Ribbon. He was seriously wounded while in Luzon. He has recovered. One daughter by second marriage-**Marilyn Rea McCalla** (8) b. August 8, 1944.

Naomi L. Rohrer (6) May 12, 1868; d. April 17, 1938; mar. John B. Wood b. in 1858; d. in 1928. They were married September 25, 1884. They lived at De Graff, Ohio.

Floyd M. Wood (7) b. June 24, 1885; d. in April 1922; mar. Hazel Strayer.

Lawrence E. Wood (8) mar. **Nell Wood** (8); **Stanley Wood** (8).

Lewis Moore (5) b. July 9, 1842; d. in 1908; mar. Nancy Campbell. He was born in Virginia. They were married 1877. They were farmers and lived in Miami county, Ohio.

Vantile Moore (6) mar.

Rhuanna Moore (6) mar.

Fannie Moore (6) b. Jan. 14, 1881; mar. Samuel Miller.

Clemma Moore (6) b. Jan. 14, 1883; mar. Henry Maun. Ad. Dayton, Ohio.

Katie Moore (6) b. Feb. 24, 1887; mar. Clyde Reeves. Ad. Sidney, Ohio.

Samuel V. Moore (6) b. August 12, 1889; mar.

John Moore (5) b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Jan. 3, 1907; mar. Hannah Means. They were farmers and lived at De Graff, Ohio. Married May 22, 1865.

Lewis Moore (6) mar. Cora Lyons.

Mathias Moore (6) mar. Mary Brickard. Ad. De Graff, Ohio.

Bertie Estelle Moore (6) mar. Joseph Mason. He is dead.

Emery W. Moore (6) mar. Cora Ellen Hall. No children.

* Children of Samuel Moore:

Mrs. Keith Seabrook. Ad. Tipp City, Ohio, R. F. D.

Mrs. Fred Furlong (7) Ad. 20 Brooklyn Ave., Dayton, Ohio

Mrs. Richard Smith (7) Ad. West Milton, Ohio, R. F. D.

Floyd Moore (7) Ad. Tipp City, R. F. D. 2.

The author has written several letters for more information. No answer.

7. **Caroline Zirkle** (4) b. April 4, 1819; d. March 6, 1900; mar. Solomon Pence (Pentz) b. August 25, 1817; d. March 12, 1899. They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia near Forestville. For several years after their marriage they lived in Virginia. Later on moved to Ohio. The first two children were born in Virginia. They were farmers. They are buried in Ohio.

Anna Pence (5) b. May 20, 1842. Died at the age of fifteen years old.

Malinda Pence (5) b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. Jan. 6, 1912; mar. William L. Baylor b. Oct. 18, 1841; d. Nov. 13, 1908. She was born in Virginia. She was three years old when her parents moved to Ohio. He was a merchant. They had seven or eight children.

William Pence (5) mar. Sarah Ferree. He was born in Ohio. She was born in Pennsylvania. It is said they had several children. Their names and birth dates are not known.

Lewis E. Pence (5) mar. Emily Overholtz. Both were born in Ohio. Farmers. Had several children. The author made several attempts to learn some thing about their children without any success.

Catherine Pence (5) mar. William Lorton. Both born in Ohio. It is said they had several children. Farmers.

Effie Pence (5) b. in 1862; mar. William S. Hiatt. She was born in Ohio. After their marriage they moved to Illinois and from there to California. He was a druggist.

8. **Elizabeth Zirkle** (4) b. Nov. 30, 1821; d. March 15, 1896. She was born in Virginia. She never married. She died in Ohio.

9. **George Zirkle** (4) b. Nov. 8, 1824; d. March 23, 1865; mar. Anna Prince b. March 9, 1838. He was born in Virginia. She was born in Ohio. He died six months before their last child was born. He is buried in Ohio.

Charles David Zirkle (5) b. March 29, 1864; mar. Cora Shepherd. He was a machinist. They lived in Ohio. They had several children.

Mary Ellen Zirkle (5) b. Oct. 8, 1865; mar. George K. Andrews b. August 1, 1848; d. April 16, 1900. She was born in Ohio. He was born near Sangerville, Virginia. Farmers. He is buried in Cedar Hill cemetery at Sangerville, Virginia.

Mabel I. Andrews (6) mar. A. Harwood.

Robert Harwood (7)

Mary Ellen Harwood (7) Ad. 422 Cedar St., Springfield, Ohio.

Carrie Andrews (6) mar. Warren McKeiver.

Thelma McKeiver (7); **Orva McKeiver** (7); **Virgie McKeiver** (7).

John Andrews (6); **Annie M. Andrews** (6).

Maude Andrews (6) b. August 3, 1891; d. Oct. 7, 1897. She is buried in Cedar Hill cemetery at Sangerville, Virginia.

VII Sarah Branner (3) b. June 20, 1786; d. June 26, 1865; mar. John Pence b. Jan. 4, 1780; d. Oct. 26, 1848. They were both born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married April 1, 1806. They were farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

1. **Mary Pence (4)** b. April 30, 1807; d. June 18, 1875; mar. John Filtzmoyer b. July 10, 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1879. They were married November 8, 1826. They were well to do farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Samuel Filtzmoyer (5) b. Dec. 26, 1827; d. Jan. 26, 1899; mar. Catherine Eve Will. They were farmers and lived about two miles southwest of Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They had no children. Buried in Pine Church cemetery.

Susanna Filtzmoyer (5) b. Feb. 27, 1830; d. Feb. 2, 1902. She never married. Made her home with her two brothers, Lemuel and Solon. About two miles southwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was a member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Mary Filtzmoyer (5) b. April 17, 1832; d. March 17, 1895; mar. Philip A. Will b. in 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1860. They were farmers and lived about two miles southwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is buried in Pine Church cemetery. She is buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Mary Virginia Will (6) b. August 9, 1860; d. March 8, 1866. She was born six months after her fathers death. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery.

John Branner Filtzmoyer (5) b. June 13, 1834; d. July 16, 1893. He lost his life while swimming in Mill Creek a short distance west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Michael Filtzmoyer (5) b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. May 4, 1883; mar. Sarah Arehart b. Feb. 18, 1840. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. They were second cousins. They were married November 23, 1866. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Rader's Church cemetery. She was married the second time to Andrew Bushong. See Chapter II. Soon after her second marriage they moved to Middleton, Indiana. Some time after the death of her second husband she married Casper Bowman. See Chapter VII. They were distant cousins. No children by either marriage.

Lydia Filtzmoyer (5) b. August 28, 1839; d. Nov. 14, 1881; mar. William Wolfe b. Jan. 29, 1836; d. Feb. 3, 1917. They were farmers and lived near Rinkerton, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Pine Church cemetery.

George W. Wolfe (6) b. April 22, 1860; mar. Amanda Funkhouser b. July 3, 1863; d. August 3, 1934. They were born near Mt

Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was a farmer and a rural route mail carrier from Mt. Jackson for many years. He has been living at Mt. Jackson for about thirty five years. He retired several years ago. He is past ninety one years and is still very active and his mind is very clear. She is buried in the Mt. Jackson Cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Wolfe (7) b. Oct. 19, 1882; mar. Gilbert C. Ruby b. August 7, 1876; d. in 1940; mar. C. M. Myers b. in 1886. She and her two husbands were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Her first marriage was performed by Rev. Henry Ditzler on March 23, 1911. She married Mr. Myers in February 1950. Both of her husbands were farmers and lived near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Mr. Ruby is buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery. Mr. Myers is retired and lives near Woodstock, Virginia. No children by second marriage. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Mary Frances Ruby (8) and **Gilbert C. Ruby, Jr. (8)** born and died in 1912. They were twins. Buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Mae Welby Ruby (8) b. in 1914; d. in 1915. Buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery.

John I. Wolfe (7) b. Dec. 22, 1883; mar. Leona Harmon b. April 28, 1890. He was born near Mt. Jackson and she was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Married August 21, 1914. Salesman. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Nancy Lee Wolfe (8) b. Jan. 30, 1915-unmarried. Born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Receptionist for Dr. Deviers, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Beverley Eston Wolfe (8) b. March 25, 1917; mar. Floella Nicholson. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She is from Alabama. Grocery merchants at Dale Enterprise, Virginia. Ad. Central Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Emma Jane Wolfe (8) Died young. Buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Edward Driver Wolfe (8) b. August 5, 1921; mar. Vernice Gray. She is from Iowa. Married in 1949. He is office manager for a Motor Company. Ad. Ranier, Maryland.

John Edward Wolfe (9) b. Feb. 2, 1950.

Eugene Wolfe (8) b. Nov. 7, 1922; mar. Malissa Stone. She is from Clarksville, Virginia. Salesman. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Garry Wolfe (9) b. May 30, 1951.

Kames Donald Wolfe (8) b. Oct. 30, 1934. Student.

Julius Clinton Wolfe (7) b. Sept. 5, 1885; mar. Ethel. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was from Minneapolis, Minnesota. He is a salesman. Ad. Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Julius Clinton Wolfe, Jr. (8) born in 1913; mar. and they have one son-Julius Clinton Wolfe III. (9).

Lydia Susan Wolfe (7) b. Nov. 17, 1887; mar. Harry S. Barham b. Oct. 28, 1882; d. May 25, 1937. She was born near Mt. Jackson,

Virginia. He was born near Edinburg, Virginia. They were married November 19, 1925. He was a farmer and a mechanic. She lives in Mt. Jackson and takes care of her aged father. They had no children. He is buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Cornelia Mae Wolfe (7) b. Oct. 24, 1889; mar. Walter W. Evans. They were both born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They were married August 11, 1911. He is a barber at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Albert Sidney Evans (8) mar. Lucile Long. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Jeweler. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Patricia Ann Evans (9).

Virginia Frances Evans (8) mar. Blair Myers. They were born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Foreman at Visco Plant. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia.

Judith Evans Myers (9); George Blair Myers (9); Gene Edward Myers (9).

Douglas Wayne Evans (8) mar. Ona Evans. He was born at Mt. Jackson and she was born at Edinburg, Virginia. He is a chemist at Front Royal, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Frederick Wayne Evans (9); Sharon Evans (9).

George Harper Wolfe (7) b. Sept. 5, 1891; mar. Elizabeth Coffman. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Edinburg, Virginia. He is a mechanic. Ad. Hagerstown, Maryland.

Richard Wolfe (8); Mary Shirley Wolfe (8); Emory Wolfe (8); Leon Wolfe (8); Winifred Wolfe (8); Jack Wolfe (8); Nedine Wolfe (8); Richard Wolfe (8); One son Wolfe (8) died in infancy.

William Wolfe (7) b. August 24, 1893; mar. Sarah Schley. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was from Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He is in government mail service. Ad. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Jane Wolfe (8) mar. Harry Overholtzer. He was in World War II. A German prisoner for nine months. Ad. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Ralph Eugene Wolfe (7) b. May 10, 1895; mar. Mary Rettenger. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was from Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He is an employee of a Bakery Company. Ad. Altoona, Pennsylvania.

1. **Ralph Eugene Wolfe, Jr. (8); 2. Donald Wolfe; mar. (8); 3. George Wolfe (8); 4. Frederick Wolfe (8).**

Sallie Wolfe (7) b. Dec. 21, 1898; mar. Chester Tynes. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She taught school for six years in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She is a graduate nurse from the Emergency Hospital, Washington, D. C. She nursed for many years. He is a traveling agent for the Seaboard Railroad Company. They have no children. Ad. Riverdale, Maryland.

Harry Lancelot Wolfe (7) b. April 7, 1904; mar. Martha Eliza-

beth Sanderson. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Balston, Virginia. They were married in 1934. He is city passenger agent for C. & O. Railroad Company at Washington, D. C. Ad. Hyattsville, Maryland.

1. **Blanche Amanda Wolfe (8)**; 2. **Sandra Elizabeth Wolfe (8)**.

Sarah Matilda Filtzmoyer (5) b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. April 21, 1885; mar. Charles Wolfe b. May 22, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1903. They were farmers and lived near Pine Church about one mile south of Rinkerton, Virginia. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. They are buried in Pine Church cemetery.

Solon H. Wolfe (6) b. Nov. 21, 1870; d. April 11, 1839; mar. Anna M. Pence b. Feb. 1, 1879; d. May 24, 1939. Both born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was a farmer. No children. They lived in the Pine Church neighborhood. Buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery.

L. Bruce Wolfe (6) b. August 7, 1875; mar. Effie R. Zirkle b. March 23, 1877. They were both born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Soon after their marriage they moved to North Dakota where they lived for a number of years. While they were living in North Dakota Mr. Wolfe held several responsible positions. When they returned to Virginia they located at Mt. Jackson where they have been ever since. He taught school in Shenandoah county for several years before they moved to North Dakota. Mr. Wolfe was post master at Mt. Jackson for eight years which position he held with honor and trust. He is now retired. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia. NOTE: Mr. Wolfe has given the author considerable information on the Wolfe and Filtzmoyer families which has been greatly appreciated.

Lena M. Wolfe (7) b. Sept. 29, 1901. She graduated from Mt. Jackson High School; graduated from Madison College; and received her Master's degree from Columbia University. She has been connected with the Arlington County, Virginia schools for many years. and is now principal of Claude A. Swanson, Jr. High School. She never married. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Evelyn A. Wolfe (7) b. Feb. 23, 1907; d. July 10, 1951. She attended Hood College, Frederick, Maryland for several sessions; graduated at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia with B. S. degree; and did post graduate work at Columbia University, New York. She was dietitian at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia for quite a number of years which position she held from the time she graduated until she became ill June 12, 1948. She was a member of Grace Reformed Church; member of Harrisonburg Professional and Business Club; and a member of the choir of the Harrisonburg Presbyterian Church. She lived a useful life in the church, in the neighborhood and in the hospital. She was loved and adored by all who knew her. A fine Christian lady. She is buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery, Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Warren Lee Wolfe (7) b. Sept. 24, 1915-unmarried. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

George Franklin Wolfe (6) b. Jan. 26, 1877; mar. Hulda Pence b. June 3, 1882. They were born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were farmers for many years. He is now retired. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Cecil Lynn Wolfe (7) b. Nov. 20, 1900; mar. Thelma Virginia Sedrick b. July 1, 1906. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is in business at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Thelma Lynn Wolfe (8) born December 2, 1937.

Virginia Catherine Wolfe (7) b. April 11, 1903; mar. Raymond E. Jones b. August 8, 1904. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near Getz Post Office. He is a son of Carrie Kerlin and Evan Jones. See Chapter VII. Married February 5, 1925. Farmers. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Louella Jones (8) b. August 20, 1927.

Raymond E. Jones, Jr. (8) b. Jan. 2, 1939.

Lemuel Leon Wolfe (7) b. April 8, 1905; mar. Jeanette Virginia Helmick b. Jan. 29, 1909. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Weston, West Virginia.

Frank Leon Wolfe (8) b. May 22, 1927.

William Nelson Wolfe (8) b. Sept. 24, 1929.

Robert Lee Wolfe (8) b. April 21, 1931.

Harold Niel Wolfe (8) b. March 8, 1933.

Shirley Allen Wolfe (8) b. Nov. 22, 1934.

Virginia Ann Wolfe (8) b. Jan. 30, 1936.

Thomas Patrick Wolfe (8) b. March 22, 1938.

Doris Jean Wolfe (8) b. April 12, 1945.

Edwin Elmo Wolfe (7) b. Feb. 3, 1907; mar. Neva Bernice Funkhouser b. July 3, 1909. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Conicville, Virginia. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Suzanna Irene Wolfe (8) b. May 22, 1941.

Carl Franklin Wolfe (7) b. July 21, 1916; mar. Lelia Blanche Pence b. Sept. 9, 1915; mar. Mady Thomas b. May 11, 1926. He is in business at Winchester, Virginia. Ad. 368 National Avenue, Winchester, Virginia.

Richard Allan Wolfe (8) b. Oct. 23, 1943. **Judy Ann Wolfe (8)** b. Oct. 23, 1944.

Lemuel R. Filtzmoyer (5) b. July 1, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1909. He served in the confederate army during the civil war a couple of years. He was a farmer. He never married. Luthern. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Amanda Louise Filtzmoyer (5) b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. March 21, 1910. She was home maker for her two brothers, Lemuel and Solon. She never married. Luthern. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Solon Filtzmoyer (5) b. April 25, 1850; d. May 30, 1914. He and

his brother, Lemuel, were very successful farmers and good business men. They owned and operated several farms about three miles south of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Luthern. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

2. **Michael Pence (4)** b. Feb. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1838; mar. Nancy A. Kerlin b. Nov. 29, 1812; d. Oct. 20, 1838. They were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was a farmer. Lutherns. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Sarah A. Pence (5) b. July 23, 1833; d. March 26, 1836.

Harrison Pence (5) b. June 5, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1901; mar. Lydia Shutters b. Dec. 14, 1832; d. June 26, 1898. They were both born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married June 12, 1856. He was in the confederate army during the civil war. Farmers and lived about one mile north of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Sarah Virginia Pence (6) b. June 11, 1857; d. March 12, 1941. She never married. Member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Samuel Michael Pence (6) b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. Jan. 17, 1913; mar. Sarah Lonas b. Jan. 8, 1862; d. August 5, 1938. Married October 17, 1883. Farmer and lived near Forestville, Virginia. They were members of the Luthern Church.

Clarence A. Pence (7) b. Sept. 17, 1884; d. in 1940; mar. Edith Shuler. For many years they were farmers and lived about two miles south of New Market, Virginia. Several years before his death they moved to Front Royal, Virginia where he was in the butcher business. Ad. Front Royal, Va.

Harry Pence (8) mar. He was killed in an auto accident.

Sallie Pence (8)

William Harrison Pence (6) b. March 28, 1862; d. June 22, 1928; mar. Mary F. Burkett b. Feb. 14, 1861; d. June 7, 1927. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. Married October 23, 1884. He was a carpenter. Lived at Forestville, Virginia. Lutherns.

Beulah V. Pence (7) b. Dec. 11, 1885; mar. R. Bruce Walton b. April 27, 1880. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. He was born about two miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married July 10, 1907. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Lamar Walton. He is a fruit farmer. They live at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. She is a Luthern. He is a Methodist. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Lorraine Frances Walton (8) b. June 29, 1908; mar. Marshall Naylor. She was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He was born at Washington, D. C. He is a government employee. Ad. 3342 Ely Place, N. E., Washington, D. C.

Edwin Bruce Naylor (9) b. August 8, 1931.

Paul Marshall Naylor (9) b. May 7, 1942.

Joann Walton Naylor (9) b. March 20, 1946.

Ella C. Pence (7) b. May 27, 1887; mar. Oscar L. Zirkle. Both

born at Forestville, Virginia. Machinist. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Stow, Ohio.

Stanley G. Zirkle (8) mar. Marie

Gladys Virginia Zirkle (8) mar.

Harruff.

Eloise Frances Zirkle (8) mar.

Miller T. Pence (7) b. Oct. 24, 1890; mar. Beulah L. Klinehouse.

He was born at Forestville, Virginia. Both of them are employed at the Bureau of Engraving at Washington, D. C. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Nancy V. Pence (6) b. Jan. 11, 1870; d. July 22, 1872.

Robert David Pence (6) b. Dec. 5, 1872; d. in July 1931; mar.

Bertha J. Clark b. Feb. 27, 1875. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. For a number of years after their marriage they lived near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. While at Mt. Clifton they were farmers. About 1910 they moved to Indiana where they were hardware merchants. He died and is buried in Indiana.

Lydia Alice Pence (7) b. June 29, 1898; d. Feb. 27, 1929; mar.

Frank Young. She was born in Virginia. She died and is buried in Indiana.

Robert Young (8) b. March 27, 1926-unmarried. Lives in Indiana.

Rodney Young (8) b. Sept. 30, 1928; mar. Barbara White b. Nov. 16, 1927. They were married in 1947. Live in Indiana.

Garry Richard Young (9) born October 10, 1950.

Edith Virginia Pence (7) b. May 31, 1901; mar. Howard Pullen b. April 24, 1906. She was born in Virginia. Married in January 1930.

Marilyn Pullen (8) b. Nov. 26, 1930; mar. Calvin Riley b. May 9, 1923. Married in 1950.

Audrey Virginia Riley (9) born January 17, 1951.

William Anderson Pence (5) b. April 8, 1838; d. in 1922; mar. Mary Hagey Wunder b. June 20, 1843; d. in 1922. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. They were married December 22, 1866. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. He was a merchant at Timberville, Virginia. He also owned several farms. He was a fine business man and accumulated considerable property. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Elizabeth Edna Pence (6) b. Jan. 13, 1868. She never married. She lived at Timberville, Virginia for many years. Later on she moved to Woodstock, Virginia. Luthern. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Dr. Charles W. Pence (6) b. Oct. 11, 1871; mar.

He is a graduate of the University of Maryland in medicine. He practiced his profession for many years. He was a very efficient medical doctor. He is now retired. Mrs. Pence died several years ago.

No children. He makes his home with his sisters. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Sarah Ophelia Pence (6) b. Sept. 13, 1874; d. Sept. 13, 1948. During her declining years she lived with her sisters, Elizabeth Edna, Carrie H. and Gertrude, at Woodstock, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery in the Pence burial lot.

Caroline Hester Pence (6) b. Jan. 4, 1877; d. in 1934. She was a member of the Luthern Church. She never married. After the death of her parents she and her sisters lived at Woodstock, Virginia. She is buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Mary Gertrude Pence (6) b. Oct. 17, 1879. She never married. Member of the Luthern Church. She and her sister, Elizabeth and Dr. Charles W. Pence, are living at Woodstock, Virginia.

3. **Susan Pence (4)** b. Feb. 2, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1839; mar. Michael Zirkle b. August 24, 1811; d. May 13, 1870. Their mothers were sisters. Daughters of Catherine Harpine and John Branner. They were farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery. On March 5, 1844 he married Elizabeth Pence and later on they moved to Ohio. They are buried in Spring Grove cemetery, Millerstown, Ohio.

Abraham Zirkle (5) b. July 8, 1836; d. Sept. 4, 1839.

Casper Zirkle (5) b. May 27, 1838; d. Nov. 19, 1895; mar. Mary A. Kessler. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born in Ohio. Married June 28, 1863. They were farmers and lived in Ohio.

Sarah Zirkle (6) mar. Lived in Ohio.

Lewis E. Zirkle (6) mar. Lived in Ohio.

John F. Zirkle (6) died at the age of one year.

George C. Zirkle (6).

4. **Catherine Pence (4)** b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. Nov. 7, 1845; mar. John Peters b. August 24, 1810; d. June 18, 1879. They were married August 29, 1835. Farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia. Mr. Peters was a descendant of Ulrich Peters who came over in the ship Pleasant October 11, 1732 from Rotterdam, last from Deal. (30,000 names of Immigrants, by Rupp, page 83). They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Amos Peters (5) b. July 20, 1837; d. Oct. 12, 1902; mar. Sarah C. Baker b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. Feb. 23, 1877; mar. Barbara Stickley b. April 30, 1850; d. April 5, 1923. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. He was married the first time June 20, 1858 by Elder Jacob Wine. His second marriage was May 29, 1881. He was a merchant and a farmer. They lived about one mile west of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Cora Alice Peters (6) b. Oct. 18, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1936; mar. Spinner M. Bowers b. May 19, 1860; d. June 6, 1927. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. He was a son of William P. Bowers and Magdalena Foltz. See Chapter VI. He was a farmer and a salesman. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. They are buried in Grace Reformed cemetery near Rinkerton, Virginia.

Sarah C. Peters (6) b. June 15, 1862; d. Feb. 1, 1890; mar. J. L. Will b. in 1862; d. in 1927. She was born near Forestville, Virginia and he was born near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Married July 3, 1881 by Rev. J. S. Bennick. They were farmers and are buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Chloe L. Will (7) b. Oct. 16, 1881; mar. Robert A. Phillips b. June 23, 1875; d. June 24, 1941. He was a carpenter by trade. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Gladys May Phillips (8) b. Nov. 28, 1904; mar. Roy Ryman. They were married September 12, 1931. Poultry farmers. Lutherns. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 3.

Ronald Ryman (9) b. March 9, 1934.

Richard Ryman (9) b. Feb. 1936.

Nelson Ryman (9) b. in 1939.

Carlton Theodore Phillips (8) b. April 2, 1906; mar. Florence Zirkle. Married October 27, 1935. Service man for a Refrigeration Company. Ad. Portsmouth, Virginia.

Wayne Phillips (9) b. Sept. 23, 1946.

Evelyn Elizabeth Phillips (8) b. Nov. 6, 1907; d. Nov. 6, 1947; mar. Ira J. Zirkle. Married December 28, 1933. He is a teacher. Lutherns. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Jean Zirkle (9) born January 28, 1935.

Roberts Verlin Phillips (8) b. Dec. 5, 1909; mar. Wilma C. Myers. Married April 7, 1934. Carpenter. Lutherns. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Mary Phillips (9) b. in 1935. **Dorothy Phillips (9)** b. Jan. 16, 1939. **Robert V. Phillips, Jr. (9)** b. Dec. 5, 1936. **Charles Phillips (9)** b. Oct. 1946.

William Jackson Phillips (8) b. Dec. 14, 1911; d. Jan. 5, 1912.

Reba Goldine Phillips (8) b. Nov. 26, 1912; mar. Joseph Harris, Jr. Salesman. Lutherns. Ad. Bethel, North Carolina.

Patricia Harris (9) born August 23, 1939.

Everette Doyle Phillips (8) b. April 8, 1915; mar. Ruth Ellen Harpine (7) b. July 11, 1917. Married August 19, 1936. Carpenter and a farmer. Lutherns. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Allan Phillips (9) b. Sept. 5, 1937.

Lona Phillips (9) b. Nov. 18, 1939.

Floyd Ray Phillips (9) b. April 7, 1941.

Larry Welden Phillips (9) b. May 7, 1942.

Velva Irene Phillips (8) b. April 9, 1919; mar. Albert Harpine (7). He is a salesman. Lutherns. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Garry Harpine (9) born June 17, 1947.

Lester Calvin Phillips (8) b. June 13, 1924. He operates a Milk truck. Unmarried. He lives with his mother at the old Phillips homestead. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Eulah M. Will (7) b. April 20, 1883; mar. Reuben H. Sibert b. August 25, 1876; d. July 4, 1948. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Edinburg, Virginia. Farmers. Methodists. Live near Hawkinstown, Virginia. He is buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Catherine Sophia Sibert (8) b. Dec. 15, 1910. She is unmarried. Methodist. Lives with her mother near Hawkinstown, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Granville Lee Sibert (8) b. Feb. 21, 1913. Unmarried. Farmer. Methodist. Lives with his mother and sister. Ad. Edinburgh, Virginia.

Joseph A. Sibert (8) b. Nov. 12, 1914; mar. Ruth Kendall b. June 2, 1914. She was born at Dayton, Ohio. Married June 22, 1941. Mechanic for the Greyhound Bus Line. Ad. Dayton, Ohio.

John Lee Sibert (9) b. Nov. 13, 1945. **Dorothy Jean Sibert (9)** b. June 22, 1947.

Thelma Virginia Sibert (8) b. May 17, 1917. Accountant. Unmarried. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Richard Harold Sibert (8) b. March 26, 1926; d. March 26, 1926.

Alva Vernon Will (7) b. Oct. 6, 1885; d. Oct. 18, 1906; mar. Annie Tusing b. Oct. 2, 1887. Farmers. He was a member of the Methodist Church. She a member of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. Quicksburg, Va.

C. Irene Will (8) b. Dec. 10, 1905; mar. Russell Kerlin. Farmers. Lutherns. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Russell Kerlin, Jr. (9) b. Feb. 11, 1924.

Derwood Kerlin (9) b. April 4, 1927. **Doyle Lee Kerlin (9)** b. April 4, 1927. Twins.

Janice Lorraine Kerlin (9) b. Sept. 9, 1930; died at the age of one year.

Bernice Kerlin (9) b. Sept. 9, 1930.

Ina Irene Will (7) b. April 6, 1888; mar. Joseph Earl Fultz b. Feb. 11, 1890. She was born at the Will homestead about two miles west of Forestville, Virginia. He was born at Hamburg, Virginia. Married December 17, 1908 Farmers and live in the Hamburg neighborhood. Methodists. They own and operate the old Fultz homestead. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Tyman Fultz (8) b. April 26, 1910; d. August 1, 1912.

Jeanette Fultz (8) b. Oct. 1, 1912; mar. Roy L. Good b. April 9,

1911. She was born at Hamburg, Virginia. He was born near Conicville, Virginia. Married in July 1931. Electrician. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia.

Douglas Good (9)

Doris Good (9)

Charlotte Fultz (8) b. Jan. 26, 1917; mar. Dwight Hammond. Both born in the Hamburg neighborhood, Virginia. Married November 1948. No children. One adopted daughter. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Derwood Fultz (8) b. Oct. 22, 1931. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Gillispie Norval Will (7) b. Dec. 15, 1889; d. Jan. 28, 1891.

Esadora Peters (6) b. Dec. 2, 1864; d. May 1, 1875.

Minnie L. Peters (6) b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. March 14, 1950; mar. John Kerlin mar. Hubert Rhodes. She and her first husband were born near Forestville, Virginia. She was a member of the Reformed Church. Buried in Hebron cemetery at Winchester, Virginia.

Children of first marriage:

William Kerlin (7) mar. He is a greenhouse keeper. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Hilda Kerlin (8)

Wellard Kerlin (8)

Willis Kerlin (8)

Lester L. Kerlin (7) b. Dec. 27, 1887; mar. Mary E. Braithwaite b. Jan. 1, 1899. She was from Cross Junction, Frederick county, Virginia. Married December 4, 1909. He is an assistant manager in an A. & P. Store. He is an Episcopalian. She is a member of the Christian Church. Ad. 421 National Ave., Winchester, Virginia.

Raymond H. Kerlin (8) b. July 29, 1910; mar. Martha McEwn b. May 16, 1910. He was born at Winchester, Virginia. She was born at Richmond, Virginia. They were married November 20, 1937. He is a dentist. Ad. 210 S. Washington St., Winchester, Virginia.

Martha Jane Kerlin (9) b. Jan. 18, 1941.

Raymond H. Kerlin, Jr. (9) b. Dec. 9, 1943.

Ann Elizabeth Kerlin (9) b. Jan. 4, 1949.

Robert E. Kerlin (8) b. July 29, 1910. Caretaker of the National Cemetery at Winchester, Virginia. Unmarried. Ad. 421 National Avenue, Winchester, Virginia.

Hubert L. Rhodes (7) son of second marriage b. July 27, 1904; mar. Iva Jenkins b. May 26, 1911. He was born at Winchester, Virginia. She was born at Mathias, West Virginia. Married December 1, 1924. He is a water meter repairman for the city of Winchester. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. 310 S. Kent St., Winchester, Virginia.

Janet Marie Rhodes (8) b. Dec. 26, 1935. **Jeanette Lucile Rhodes (8)** b. Dec. 26, 1935. Twins.

Elizabeth Peters (6) b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. April 29, 1874.

Robert L. Peters (6) b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. March 26, 1873.

Josephine E. Peters (6) b. April 20, 1874; d. Sept. 4, 1911; mar. James L. Seger b. July 26, 1867; d. July 24, 1950. He was a farmer

and a contractor. Married December 25, 1894. Buried in Grace Reformed cemetery near Rinkerton, Virginia.

Mary Alice Sager (7) b. Oct. 17, 1895; mar. Kenneth Hammond. He was a merchant at Harrisonburg, Virginia for many years. He has been meat cutter for the government for several years. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Norene Hammond (8)

Charles E. Sager (7) b. April 25, 1898; mar. Mary Landes. He was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. She was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married in September 1929. He is an engineer. She taught school prior to their marriage. Ad. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Buddy Sager (8)

Celia R. Sager (7) b. Oct. 19, 1901; d. August 28, 1902.

Melvin L. Sager (7) b. August 20, 1903; mar. Gustava Showalter. Both at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Mechanic. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Bettie Jane Sager (8) James Sager (8) Bobbie Sager (8)

Carrie V. Sager (7) b. June 3, 1906; unmarried. She was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. She is a registered nurse and has been nursing at the Rockingham Memorial Hospital for twenty two years. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Harry R. Sager (7) b. April 27, 1909; mar. Mary Funkhouser. Born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Farmer and a carpenter. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 1.

Donald Eugene Sager (8)

Garry Lee Sager (8)

Freddie R. Peters (6) b. Feb. 7, 1877; mar. William Barb. They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They have one son—**Robert Barb (7)** Ad. Westville, Ohio.

Children of second marriage:

Vergie M. Peters (6) b. Nov. 17, 1882; mar. James D. Golladay b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. May 5, 1949. They were married June 10, 1911. Farmers and live about two miles west of Forestville, Virginia. Mr. Golladay was for a number of years a director in the Mount Jackson National Bank and the first president of the Shenandoah County Cooperative Farm Bureau, Inc. He was a progressive farmer and a fine business man. He met with a tragic accident on May 5, 1949 while operating his farm tractor. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Louise Golladay (7) mar. Raymond Showman. They have one child.

Amos Norval Peters (6) b. March 25, 1890; mar. Nellie Kane who died May 1950. He was born at the old Peters' homestead about one mile west of Forestville, Virginia. She was born at Grafton, West Virginia. He is train master. No children. Ad. Grafton, West Virginia.

Sarah Peters (5) b. Oct. 1, 1842; d. May 9, 1924; mar. Adam

Pence b. July 24, 1835; d. Nov. 27, 1922. They were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married November 2, 1866. He was a descendant of Philip Pence, one of the five brothers who came from Magdeburg, Germany, where the name was spelled Bentz. They came to America in very early Colonial times and located what is now Millerstown, Pennsylvania. Soon after the middle of the eighteenth century these five brothers left Pennsylvania and moved into the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia in Rockingham and Shenandoah counties. Philip the great grandfather of Adam Pence married Marie Miller. It is said he lived to be more than a hundred years old. Mr. Pence was in the civil war in company K, seventh Virginia regiment. He took part in many of the battles that were fought in Virginia. They were farmers and lived about one and one half miles north of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Casper Pence (6) b. June 21, 1868; d. Jan. 18, 1871.

Fanny Pence (6) b. Sept. 4, 1870; d. August 31, 1872.

David A. Pence (6) b. April 15, 1872; d. Oct. 1, 1893; mar. Rosa M. Osborne b. August 12, 1872; d. Feb. 11, 1931. They were both born in the Mt. Clifton neighborhood, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married December 24, 1890. He was a teacher. He is buried in the Otterbein cemetery near Rinkertown, Virginia. No children. Several years after his death she married Joseph H. Clem of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Here she lived the rest of her life. Buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Alexander S. Pence (6) b. April 3, 1875; d. in 1927; mar. Anna Mary Schaeffer b. in 1885; d. in 1947. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married November 17, 1906. He was a graduate of Dunsmore Business College, Staunton, Virginia. He was a merchant and a salesman all of his life. When he retired they moved to Edinburg Virginia where he died. No children. They are buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Wade H. Pence (6) b. June 10, 1877; d. Feb. 14, 1937; mar. Louetta Virginia Pence b. Dec. 27, 1878. They were both born in the Forestville neighborhood. Married May 29, 1906 by Rev. A. R. Beck. He was a farmer. He owned and operated the Pence home place about two miles north of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Geneva Lillian Pence (7) b. Sept. 23, 1907; mar. Oscar Franklin Bumgardner b. Feb. 17, 1901. She was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born at Shenandoah, Page county, Virginia. Married June 26, 1935. He is maintenance employee of the county of Arlington, Virginia. She is a government employee at Washington, D. C. Ad. 113 S. Irving St., Arlington, Virginia.

Bettie Lou Bumgardner (8) born November 27, 1941.

Hilda Mae Pence (7) b. May 20, 1910; mar. Otis Braxton Theis, Jr., b. March 24, 1913. She was born about two miles north of Forestville, Virginia. He was born at New Market, Virginia. Married June 20, 1934. He is an undertaker and embalmer located on Main Street, New Market, Virginia.

Richard Braxton Theis (8) born March 19, 1949.

Marie Virginia Pence (7) b. Nov. 27, 1913; mar. Guy Miller Jones b. Sept. 8, 1910. Married November 26, 1936. He is a son of Evan Jones and Carrie Kerlin Jones. See Chapter III. Mechanic. She is a Luthern. He is a Reformed. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Sharon Marie Jones (8) born Dec. 18, 1947.

Wade H. Pence, Jr. (7) b. June 27, 1918; mar. Elva Mae Nichols b. Feb. 11, 1924. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Lacey Springs, Virginia. Married September 18, 1943. He is a plasterer by trade. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Cheryl Kay Pence (8) born June 3, 1949.

Mark V. Pence (6) b. May 26, 1878; d. Feb. 1, 1949; mar. Martha Maupin. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Port Republic, Virginia. Married October 2, 1905. He received his early education in the schools of Shenandoah county and West Central Academy in Rockingham county. For a time he taught school, learned the druggist's profession at Harrisonburg, Virginia, and in April 1908, went to Charlottesville, Virginia. In 1911 the drug firm of Pence and Sterling was opened, as drug store at Charlottesville, Virginia. Mr. Pence has served as a member of the City Council; chairman of the Board of Stewarts of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and was a Knights Templar and Shriner. He is buried in Port Republic cemetery at Port Republic, Virginia. Ad. Charlottesville, Virginia.

Mark Maupin Pence (7) b. June 15, 1907; mar. Montie Douglas. He was born at Port Republic, Virginia. He is a director of finance for the city of Charlottesville, Virginia. Ad. Charlottesville, Virginia.

Robert Mark Pence (8) born October 13, 1937.

Mary Nelson Pence (7) b. August 8, 1910; mar. Lt. John C. Heidenreich. She was born at Charlottesville, Virginia. He is a retired Lieutenant Colonel. No children. Ad. 407 2nd St., Charlottesville, Virginia.

Margaret Alice Pence (7) b. Dec. 9, 1912; mar. Charles T. Hancher b. August 22, 1922. She was born at Charlottesville, Virginia. He was born at Winchester, Virginia. He is assistant secretary and treasurer of the Cassco Ice Co., at Charlottesville, Virginia. Ad. 407 2nd St., Charlottesville, Virginia.

Thomas Mark Hancher (8) born July 1, 1949.

Effie U. Pence (6) b. Oct. 22, 1885; d. Feb. 2, 1921; mar. Ezra M. Minnick, Jr. b. Feb. 17, 1890. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born about two miles north of Timberville, Vir-

ginia. Married December 5, 1911. Farmers and lived in Rockingham county, Virginia. She was the first person to be buried in Rader's Church new cemetery. Members of the Luthern Church.

On October 25, 1925 Mr. Minnick married Mrs. Elizabeth Smith. She is a member of the Baptist Church. No children by second marriage. Soon after his second marriage they moved to Daleville, Indiana where he is engaged in farming. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Sarah Catherine Minnick (7) b. Feb. 5, 1913; mar. Harold E. Getz b. June 15, 1910. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. Married May 20, 1937. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Calfon, New Jersey.

Edward Lee Getz (8) b. March 27, 1938. **Malcolm M. Getz (8)** b. Nov. 1, 1945.

Mary Elizabeth Minnick (7) b. Nov. 1, 1914; mar. Braden M. Miller b. July 1, 1912. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married May 26, 1933 by Rev. Clarence Fossett. She attended Bridgewater College several semesters. He is a graduate of Mt. Jackson High School. They are progressive farmers. For several years he has been teaching agriculture in Mt. Jackson. She is a member of the Luthern Church. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Richard Bright Miller (8) b. Dec. 4, 1933. Student at V. P. I.

William Edward Miller (8) b. Oct. 4, 1936.

James Calvin Miller (8) b. May 29, 1945.

Frances Arlene Minnick (7) b. Jan. 30, 1921; mar. Mark Alexander Keefe. Married November 3, 1940. Electrician. Ad. Silver Springs, Maryland.

Mark Alexander Keefe Jr. (8) **John Minnick Keefe (8)** **Jo Ann Keefe (8)**

5. **Lydia Pence (4)** b. Sept. 30, 1814; d. Nov. 18, 1838. She never married. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

6. **Harrison Pence (4)** b. Sept. 3, 1816; d. August 6, 1838. He never married. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

7. **Jonas Pence (4)** b. August 3, 1818; d. Nov. 20, 1890; mar. Sarah Zirkle b. May 26, 1823; d. March 15, 1898. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. She was a sister of Jonathan F. Zirkle who married Elizabeth Branner and to Elizabeth Zirkle who married Abraham Harpine. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church.

Michael Pence (5) b. Oct. 2, 1843; d. August 2, 1906; mar. Elizabeth A. Filtzmoyer b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. April 23, 1924. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. Married May 11, 1871. Farmers. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. They were members of the Luthern Church.

Luetta C. Pence (6) b. August 23, 1872; d. March 9, 1950. She never married. Luthern. Buried in St. Mary's Luthern cemetery.

Emma U. Pence (6) b. Oct. 19, 1883; mar. E. N. Zirkle b. Feb. 31, 1876. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. Married March 30, 1913. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Mr. Zirkle died March 17, 1952. Buried in Forestville cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Elmer Lindamood Zirkle (7) b. Oct. 2, 1917; mar. Doris Kathryn Drummond b. Sept. 26, 1923. Married May 30, 1942. Farmers. Lutherns. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Garry Lindamood Zirkle (8) Ronald Elmer Zirkle (8) Andrew Zirkle (8)

Milton Marshall Zirkle (7) b. Nov. 1, 1927; mar. Nancy Ellen Dellinger. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Stephen Grant Zirkle (8)

P. Ellen Zirkle (8)

William Anderson Pence (5) b. July 14, 1856; d. May 12, 1928; mar. Amanda E. Bowman b. Nov. 3, 1852; d. Feb. 7, 1946. She was a daughter of David and Anna (Good) Bowman. They were married November 1, 1877. They were farmers and lived about one mile north of Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He owned and operated his own farms. He was a prosperous farmer and a fine gentleman. They were members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in St. Mary's Luthern cemetery at Forestville, Virginia.

Gilbert E. Pence (6) b. Feb. 28, 1883; d. Nov. 11, 1941; mar. Bessie V. Quisenberry b. April 19, 1879; d. May 13, 1942. He was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He attended the local schools in the winter, and assisted his father in the managements of the farm and stock raising the rest of the year. From rural schools he attended Massanutten Academy at Woodstock, Virginia, and subsequently entered Washington and Lee University at Lexington, Virginia. He graduated LLB. June 15, 1910. He opened his law office in Woodstock November 1910, and from the first has practiced alone, depending upon his individual ability to advance him in his chosen vocation. His work as a lawyer has covered a notable wide and important field. He has been admitted to all the State courts, to the Federal courts, and has practiced in Maryland and also West Virginia. He was elected mayor of Woodstock in 1914, and in 1916 re-elected. In November 1919 he was elected commonwealth attorney of Shenandoah County. He was a member of the Luthern Church, and was secretary of the Church Council at Woodstock for a number of years. On November 29, 1911 he married Miss Bessie V. Quisenberry of Lexington, Virginia. She was born April 19, 1879 at Salem, Virginia, daughter of John M. and Julia (Parrish) Quisenberry. Mrs. Pence was reared at Lexington, Virginia, and finished her musical education at Randolph Macon Woman's College at Lynchburg, Virginia. She taught music for some time prior to her marriage, and was organist of the Woodstock Methodist Church

for many years. They have one son—Gilbert Eugene Pence, Jr., born January 13, 1914.

Gilbert Eugene Pence, Jr. (7) b. Jan. 13, 1914; mar. Louise Burner. He was born at Woodstock, Virginia. Married in January 1947. He graduated at the University of Virginia where he received his LL B. degree. He served over seas in World War II. He is a government employee in the Patent Office at Washington, D. C. Ad. 405 10th St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Gregory Eugene Pence (8) born January 17, 1948.

William Douglas Pence (8) born September 27, 1951.

Lorena Irene Pence (6) and **Ressie Florence Pence (6)** born August 17, 1888 and September 17, 1890. They were born near Forestville, Virginia, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They managed their father's farms several years before his death and continued to manage and operate them for nineteen years after his death. In 1947 they disposed of their farms and bought property in Mount Jackson on Bridge street. Since that time they have been living retired lives. They never married. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Sarah Elizabeth Pence (5) b. Dec. 11, 1857; d. Dec. 23. 1933; unmarried.

8. **Sylvanus Pence (4)** b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1839; unmarried.

9. **Ambrose Pence (4)** b. March 9, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1839.

10. **Sarah Pence (4)** b. Sept. 19, 1825; d. Feb. 9, 1901; mar. Peter Myers b. March 3, 1822; d. April 19, 1901. They were married September 14, 1842. She was born at the Pence homestead a short distance north of Forestville, Virginia. He was born at the Myers homestead a short distance west of Forestville, Virginia. They were farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren and buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Elnora Myers (5) b. June 17, 1844; d. Dec. 15, 1894; mar. George W. Kirby b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. Nov. 16, 1911. She was born at the old Myers homestead near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Warrenton, Fauquier county, Virginia. Married March 16, 1863. He was in the confederate army during the civil war, 6th. Virginia cavalry, company H. He was in several battles and had a number of narrow escapes during the war, but was never wounded or captured. They were farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia. His second marriage was January 6, 1901 to Delilah Nesselrodt daughter of Noah Nesselrodt of near Orkney Springs, Virginia. She was born October 31, 1863; d. October 2, 1939. He and his two wives were members of the Church of the Brethren. They are buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Sarah C. Kirby (6) b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. Jan. 11, 1931; mar. Benjamin F. Bowers b. March 10, 1864; d. Nov. 12, 1899; mar. Thomas

Bowers b. Oct. 12, 1861; d. July 22, 1927. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. He was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Married September 16, 1886. They were farmers and at one time lived near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Later on they moved near Woodstock, Virginia. Her second marriage was August 28, 1924. Her second husband was a blacksmith and lived at Fairview, Virginia. They are buried in Fairview cemetery. No children by second marriage. Her first husband is buried in Solomon's cemetery.

George Lester Bowers (7) b. May 29, 1888; April 17, 1939; mar. Carrie Florence Shown b. July 7, 1888. He was born near Mt. Clifton, Virginia and she was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married March 31, 1907. He was a plate maker at the Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. Ad. 423 Decater St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

William L. Bowers (8) b. July 17, 1914; mar. Dorothy Lee Frasier. They were married August 22, 1938. Ad. 4520 Sargent Rd., N. E., Washington, D. C.

William L. Bowers III (9) b. May 11, 1946.

Elizabeth F. Bowers (9) b. Oct. 11, 1949.

Lissa Florine Bowers (8) b. March 4, 1910; mar. George W. Rock. They were married August 22, 1928. Salesman for a Dental Supply Company. Ad. 2237 Perry St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

June Florine Rock (9) b. Dec. 6, 1934.

George W. Rock, Jr. (9) b. Feb. 16, 1940.

Sherry Linden Rock (9) b. August 21, 1949.

Joseph Martin Bowers (7) b. June 10, 1890; mar. Clara Florence Shoemaker b. May 7, 1891. They were married December 24, 1908. He is an employee of the B. & O. R. R. Co. Ad. Fork, Maryland.

Edna Bowers (8) b. June 1910; mar. Francis Albright b. July 9, 1908. Married May 7, 1945. Ad. Fork, Maryland.

Joseph Martin Bowers, Jr. (8) b. March 11, 1911; mar. Lillian Marken b. August 23, 1923. Married January 4, 1937. Employee of Glen L. Martin at Baltimore, Maryland. Ad. Street, Maryland.

Gordon Marken Bowers (9) b. Feb. 16, 1945.

Joseph Martin Bowers III (9) b. March 31, 1947.

Rowland Eugene Bowers (9) b. Jan. 12, 1949.

Henry F. Bowers (8) b. April 4, 1913; mar. Leonora Bradley b. Dec. 16, 1912. They were married April 5, 1932. He is a meat cutter. Ad. Laurretta St., Baltimore, Maryland.

John Joseph Bowers (9) b. in 1934; d. in 1934.

Joseph Bradley Bowers (9) b. May 8, 1936.

Henry Franklin Bowers (9) b. March 3, 1941; d. March 28, 1943.

Charles Dennis Bowers (9) b. Jan. 6, 1948.

Carson Alexander Bowers (7) b. August 11, 1895; mar. Carrie Elizabeth Lokey b. April 7, 1895; d. March 16, 1945; mar. Thelma Frace McMaigal b. Feb. 23, 1902. He was born near Mt. Jackson,

Virginia and his first wife was born at Timberville, Virginia. Married December 23, 1912. His second marriage was August 22, 1947. She was from Mt. Union, Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania. No children by second marriage. He is guard at Mt. Vernon, Virginia. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, R. F. D. 4, Box 409.

Evelyn Goldie Bowers (8) b. March 2, 1914; mar. George Smith. Married June 28, 1932. Ad. 4705 Rosedale Ave., Bethesda, Maryland.

Arthur Carson Smith (9) born May 13, 1937.

Roy Allen Bowers (8) b. June 9, 1915; mar. Gladys Frances Murdock. He was born at Timberville, Virginia. Married August 1, 1944. He is a pump well man. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia Route 4.

Charles M. Bowers (9) b. Jan. 17, 1947.

Calvin Alexandria Bowers (8) b. July 21, 1918; mar. Virginia C. Russell. He was born at Hollin Hall, Fairfax county, Virginia. Machinist. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

Harry Clinton Bowers (9) b. Sept. 26, 1942.

Leonard Patrick Bowers (9) b. Nov. 29, 1948.

Logan Louis Bowers (8) b. August 27, 1921; mar. Norma Jean Hartman. They were married September 5, 1941. He is a bricklayer. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

James Robert Bowers (8) b. Nov. 27, 1926. In the army. Ad. 7071 Medical Co., Ft. Belvoir, Virginia.

Billy Bradley Bowers (8) b. Feb. 20, 1928; unmarried. A line-man. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

Benjamin Isaac Bowers (8) b. July 9, 1929. Born at Mt. Vernon, Virginia. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

William L. Kirby (6) b. March 7, 1866; d. Feb. 9, 1929; mar. Rebecca Lowery b. Jan. 8, 1868. He was born at Forestville, Virginia and she was born at New Market, Virginia. Married April 24, 1889. He was a carpenter at a coal mine. McClenlandtown, Pennsylvania.

Earl M. Kirby (7) b. Feb. 15, 1890; d. July 1, 1909. He was killed in a coal mine at McClenlandtown, Pennsylvania.

George N. Kirby (7) b. August 29, 1895; mar. Grace Painter b. Nov. 22. He was born at Moores Store, Virginia. They were married July 3, 1915. Ad. Monongahela, Pennsylvania.

Evelyn V. Kirby (8) b. July 19, 1916; mar. Robert A. Ballentyne b. March 25, 1912. She was born at Masontown, Pennsylvania. Married October 18, 1934. He is an insurance salesman. Ad. Monongahela, Pennsylvania.

Colleene G. Ballentyne (9) b. August 24, 1935.

Carroll Kaye Ballentyne (9) b. Sept. 12, 1937.

George R. Kirby (8) b. Oct. 27, 1919; mar. Gertrude Coulter b. Nov. 9, 1922. He was born at Brownsville, Pennsylvania. Married June 29, 1942. He is paymaster at the coal mines. Ad. Monongahela, Pennsylvania.

George R. Kirby, Jr., (9) b. Jan. 29, 1943.

Tommy Kirby (9) b. July 22, 1946; d. July 22, 1946.

Claude K. Kirby (8) b. April 24, 1923; mar. Julinda Brown b. Dec. 27, 1924. He was born at Nemocolin, Pennsylvania. Married October 14, 1941. He is a salesman. Ad. Monongahela, Pennsylvania.

Sherie Dianna Kirby (9) b. August 25, 1942.

Claude L. Kirby (9) b. May 1, 1946.

Vasey B. Kirby (7) b. Nov. 20, 1897; mar. Nora Cunningham. They were married December 23, 1915. Ad. Morgantown, West Virginia.

Wilmeta Kirby (7) b. Sept. 29, 1898; mar. Joseph B. Welch b. Feb. 26, 1898. She was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He was born at Albright, West Virginia. Married August 23, 1918. Coal mine worker. She a sales lady. Ad. Masontown, Pennsylvania.

William Howard Welch (8) b. June 12, 1919; mar. Helen Ward b. May 25, 1921. He was born at Masontown, Pennsylvania. She was born at Salem, Ohio. Married December 19, 1941. He was in the United States army and died December 19, 1944. Ad. Salem, Ohio.

Marilyn Louise Welch (9) born August 1, 1944.

James Berlin Welch (8) b. Dec. 16, 1920; mar. Carolyn Wilson b. June 4, 1925. He was born at Masontown, Pennsylvania. Married November 25, 1944. He is a painter. Ad. Cleveland, Ohio.

James William Welch (9) b. June 27, 1946.

Carolyn Dianne Welch (9) b. August 3, 1949.

Betty Jane Welch (8) b. Dec. 28, 1921; mar. Donald Phillippi. She was born at Masontown, Pennsylvania. He was born at Galion, Ohio. He is a factory worker. Ad. Galion, Ohio.

Janet Lorraine Welch (8) b. Nov. 10, 1923; mar. Lt. Owen M. Grey b. Feb. 10, 1924. She was born at Masontown, Pennsylvania. He was born at Sapulpa, Oklahoma. Married June 29, 1945. He is a pilot in the U. S. army. Ad. Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Wanda Faye Grey (9) born August 21, 1947.

Alice Lee Kirby (7) b. July 31, 1904; mar. Henry Lee Yauger b. July 10, 1903. She was born at McClelandtown, Pennsylvania. He was from Masontown, Pennsylvania. Married September 12, 1923. Electrician.

Jean Marie Yauger (8) mar. Dan Naser b. Dec. 22, 1920. She was born at Masontown, Pennsylvania. He was born at Washington, Pennsylvania. Married January 20, 1944. He is an instrument repairman in the air craft. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Debra Louise Naser (9) b. March 12, 1946.

Susian Rebecca Naser (9) b. Nov. 19, 1947.

Jack Wendell Yauger (8) b. June 17, 1928. Ad. Masontown, Pennsylvania.

Richard Lee Yauger (9) b. June 26, 1932. Clerk. Ad. Mason-town, Pennsylvania.

Joseph M. Kirby (6) b. Sept. 27, 1868; d. Jan. 3, 1923; mar. Elton Beahm b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. Jan. 3, 1935. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. She was born in Page county, Virginia. He was a farmer and lived on the J. W. Garber farm for many years. Married October 20, 1894.

Beatrice I. Kirby (7) b. June 24, 1895; d. April 26, 1909.

Myrtle Kirby (7) b. August 14, 1897; mar. John W. Boyce b. May 2, 1894. She was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Married October 9, 1946. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

J. Turner Kirby (7) b. Jan. 21, 1900; d. June 14, 1944. He was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Unmarried. He died at Woodstock, Virginia.

Melvin D. Kirby (7) b. Dec. 28, 1901. Lime plant employee at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Harry F. Kirby (7) b. Feb. 22, 1908; mar. Louise Heishman b. Feb. 28, 1919. He was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Married January 13, 1935. He served in the U. S. army. He died August 14, 1947. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Joseph A. Kirby (8) b. April 30, 1937 at St. Luke, Virginia.

Calvin G. Kirby (8) b. April 29, 1940 at Woodstock, Virginia.

Shirley E. Kirby (8) b. October 15, 1943 at Maurertown, Virginia.

Franklin E. Kirby (8) b. May 12, 1946 at Woodstock, Virginia.

Allen P. Kirby (6) b. April 2, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1930; mar. Susie Moyers b. Sept. 5, 1873; d. Feb. 4, 1951. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. Married January 24, 1895. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. Farmers and lived near Max Bass, North Dakota. She is buried in Renville cemetery. Ad. Max Bass, North Dakota.

Lola J. Kirby (7) b. Nov. 20, 1895; mar. Atta Anderson b. Sept. 17, 1881. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. Married October 28, 1895. Farmers. Ad. Max Bass, North Dakota.

Margaret Anderson (8) Marie Anderson (8) Floyd A. Anderson (8) Ernie Anderson (8)

Herman Lee Kirby (7) b. Nov. 13, 1896 at Moores Store, Virginia.

Jesse George Kirby (7) b. April 28, 1901; mar. Judith Rice b. August 10, 1904. Married November 14, 1923. Farmers. Ad. Mohall, North Dakota.

Percy Allen Kirby (8)

Grant C. Kirby (7) b. May 12, 1903; mar. Berge Lillian Bunker b. Feb. 11, 1908. He was born at Max Bass, North Dakota. Married February 31, 1931. Farmers. Max Bass, North Dakota.

Cherry Kay Kirby (8)

Gertie Violet Kirby (7) b. Sept. 12, 1907; mar. Glen Wade b.

Sept. 18, 1912. Married October 28, 1935. Farmers. Ad. Max Bass, North Dakota.

Hall Wade (8) Lonny Wade (8) Colleene Wade (8)

Floyd D. Kirby (7) b. Dec. 9, 1912; mar. May Jennings b. May 1, 1915. Married July 21, 1936. Ad. Mohall, North Dakota.

Denny Allen Kirby (8) Norva May Kirby (8)

Annie E. Kirby (6) b. Dec. 21, 1873. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. Seamstress. Unmarried. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Danile G. Kirby (6) b. July 31, 1876; d. Jan. 26, 1930; mar. Nora F. Wampler b. May 17, 1883; d. Nov. 22, 1942. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Edom, Virginia. Married May 2, 1903. He was Commissioner of Revenue of Lee district, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Also an insurance salesman and a farmer. He was a member of the Brethren Church. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Cecil A. Kirby (7) b. Oct. 6, 1904; d. Oct. 4, 1917. Buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Galan F. Kirby (7) b. Dec. 19, 1907; mar. Louise Collins b. April 7, 1909. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. Married February 5, 1927. He is a sight seeing bus instructor. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Eugene Kirby (8) b. Nov. 6, 1927; mar. Mary Virginia Coyle on January 9, 1948. Ad. Portsmouth, Virginia.

Anna Marie Kirby (8) b. Nov. 8, 1928; mar. William E. Smen on November 11, 1949. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Austin W. Kirby (7) b. Oct. 2, 1910; mar. Cleta B. Flory b. Oct. 28, 1904. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. Married November 24, 1928. He is a Du Plan worker at Grottoes, Virginia. Ad. Grottoes, Virginia.

William Paul Kirby (8) b. Dec. 8, 1930; mar. Margarie Michiel. He was born at New Hope, Virginia. Married October 2, 1949. He is a Du Plan employee at Grottoes, Virginia. Ad. Grottoes, Virginia.

David Paul Kirby (9) born June 6, 1951.

Ruth Norine Kirby (8) b. May 19, 1935.

Vernon R. Kirby (6) b. March 25, 1879; d. June 25, 1935; mar. Lizzie White b. Oct. 13, 1883; d. ; mar. Edna L. White b. June 16, 1899. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. Farmer. His first wife is buried at Winchester, Virginia. Ad. Maurertown, Virginia.

Clara L. Kirby (7) b. Nov. 17, 1902; d. Nov. 17, 1902.

Edna M. Kirby (7) b. Sept. 7, 1903; d. Sept. 18, 1903.

Richard A. Kirby (7) b. August 19, 1904; d. August 23, 1904.

Zella Virginia Kirby (7) b. July 30, 1905; mar. Selbert Sager b. April 24, 1905. She was born at Winchester, Virginia. He was born at Woodstock, Virginia. Married December 25, 1924. Ad. Maurertown, Virginia.

Vernon Lee Sager (8) b. Sept. 14, 1925; d. Nov. 13, 1940. He was killed by a train at the crossing on route 42 near route 11.

Elmer E. Sager (8) b. Sept. 27, 1929.

Harry E. Sager (8) b. May 24, 1932; d. Dec. 15, 1933.

Maude L. Kirby (7) b. Sept. 13, 1908; mar. **Brooks Irvine** b. Sept. 24, 1895. She was born near Winchester, Virginia. He was born at Columbia Furnace, Virginia. Married February 6, 1926. He owns and operates a repair shop. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Goldie L. Irvine (8) b. July 29, 1927; mar. **Floyd Polk**. She was born at Columbia Furnace, Virginia. Married January 11, 1946. They are farmers. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Audrey E. Irvine (8) b. March 4, 1929; mar. **Norman Ray Polk** b. April 4, 1926. They were born at Columbia Furnace, Virginia. Farmers. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Linda E. Polk (9) born February 6, 1948.

Betty Lou Irvine (8) b. June 30, 1931; mar. **Earl Wolverton, Jr.** They were born at Columbia Furnace, Virginia. Married March 27, 1947. Farmers. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Sandra K. Wolverton (9) born September 21, 1951.

Roxie Juanita Irvine (8) b. May 30, 1934.

Patsy C. Irvine (8) b. July 10, 1936.

Nina W. Irvine (8) b. August 20, 1939.

Brooks Irvine, Jr. (8) b. Dec. 6, 1941.

Children of second marriage:

Edith J. Kirby (7) b. May 9, 1915; mar. **James Hottle** b. March 7, 1907; d. Nov. 17, 1937; mar. **Fred B. Helsley** b. Sept. 28, 1912. She was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. She was married the first time November 11, 1932. Her second marriage was January 7, 1940. Farmers and live near Columbia Furnace, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Columbia Furnace, Virginia.

M. Louise Hottle (8) b. Jan. 15, 1933.

Nancy J. Hottle (8) b. Oct. 5, 1935.

James R. Hottle (8) b. April 6, 1936.

Janet L. Hottle (8) b. August 30, 1937.

Children of **Edith J. Kirby**'s second marriage:

Bessie A. Helsley (8) b. July 21, 1940; d. Feb. 27, 1944.

Teddy Samuel Helsley (8) b. Feb. 26, 1950.

Freddy Lynn Helsley (8) b. Feb. 26, 1950. Twins.

Catherine N. Kirby (7) b. June 12, 1917; mar. **Cecil Mauck** b. Feb. 18, 1914. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. He was born at Columbia Furnace, Virginia. Married September 12, 1936. He is an employee of the Visco Plant at Front Royal, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Roxie L. Mauck (8) b. Sept. 29, 1936.

Elwood L. Mauck (8) b. July 16, 1938; d. July 16, 1938.

Carroll K. Mauck (8) b. Sept. 11, 1939.

Barbara K. Mauck (8) b. March 28, 1943.

Helen C. Kirby (7) b. Dec. 27, 1919; mar. Thomas Day b. Jan. 23, 1917. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. He was born at Columbia Furnace, Virginia. Married July 2, 1938. Farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Columbia Furnace, Virginia.

Alford L. Day (8) b. May 25, 1939.

Louise M. Day (8) b. Jan. 30, 1940.

Evelyn M. Day (8) b. Nov. 21, 1945.

A. Elnora Kirby (7) b. May 5, 1922; mar. James Neff b. Dec. 15, 1915. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. Married May 18, 1937. Ad. Maurertown, Virginia.

James L. Neff (8) b. July 24, 1938.

William L. Neff (8) b. Oct. 19, 1940.

Carrie Lee Neff (8) b. May 24, 1943.

Betty J. Neff (8) b. Dec. 31, 1945.

Naomi Marie Neff (8) b. Jan. 23, 1948; d. Jan. 24, 1948.

Barbara Jean Neff (8) b. April 7, 1950.

Vernon E. Kirby (7) b. May 29, 1924; mar. Margaret Dunlap b. April 21, 1924. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. Married May 1, 1946. Farmers and live near Strasburg, Virginia. Ad. Strasburg, Virginia.

Beverly R. Kirby (8) born Nov. 16, 1946; d. March 11, 1949. Buried in Columbia Furnace cemetery. Ad. Strasburg, Virginia.

Gladys L. Kirby (7) b. May 26, 1926; mar. Carnell Sortze b. Sept. 6, 1921. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. Married May 31, 1944. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Carroll Sortze (8) b. April 14, 1945.

M. Florence Kirby (7) mar. Cecil Silvius.

Allen L. Kirby (7) b. July 14, 1930; unmarried.

Charlotte L. Kirby (7) b. April 1934; mar. Charles Odell Stover. She was born at Maurertown, Virginia. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. Married August 22, 1951 by Rev. W. C. Huddle at Williamsport, Maryland.

Anna N. Kirby (7) b. May 15, 1936 at Maurertown, Virginia.

Norma J. Kirby (7) b. July 13, 1939 at Maurertown, Virginia.

Richard L. Kirby (7) b. July 7, 1942 at Maurertown, Virginia.

Walter C. Kirby (6) b. Oct. 3, 1880; d. July 30, 1947; mar. Verdie Vincent b. Jan. 14, 1879. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. Married July 28, 1904. He was a sheet metal worker at Salem, Ohio. Ad. Depot Road, Salem, Ohio.

W. Ruth Kirby (7) b. August 18, 1905; mar. Wayne T. Meals. She was born at Fayette county, Pennsylvania. Married November 19, 1928. Ad. East Palestine, Ohio.

James W. Kirby (7) b. July 30, 1907; mar. Olive L. Hendershot b. April 27, 1908. He was born in Fayette county, Pennsylvania.

Married June 9, 1928. He is an auto body worker at Salem, Ohio. Ad. Salem, Ohio.

Colleene F. Kirby (8) born June 8, 1933.

James E. Kirby (6) b. August 24, 1882; d. September 13, 1882.

Louise Etter Kirby (6) b. August 24, 1882; d. September 14, 1882.

Twins.

John O. Kirby (6) b. July 24, 1888; d. Jan. 11, 1919; mar. **Georgie Miller** b. August 2, 1884; d. March 21, 1942. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. They were married December 6, 1906. They were farmers and for a number of years they were care takers of the Alms House of Shenandoah county at Maurertown, Virginia. They are buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Arlene Kirby (7) born Dec. 5, 1908; mar. **John Helsley**. They were married December 23, 1927. They have one adopted son—**John Lee Helsley** (8) born July 4, 1936. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Children of Mr. Kirby's second marriage:

Lola Ruth Kirby (6) b. Dec. 9, 1901; mar. **Russell G. Sager** b. March 17, 1898. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. He was born about six miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married January 6, 1930. He is a painter and a farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

She had one daughter prior to her marriage—**Geraldine F. Kirby** (7) b. April 14, 1928; mar. **William F. Giles, Sr.** b. July 20, 1927. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. Married June 24, 1944. He was born at Raccoon Ford, Virginia. Sheet metal worker. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

William F. Giles, Jr. (8)

Korene W. Sager (7) b. March 1, 1933. She has one daughter—**Brenda Faye Sager** (8) b. June 14, 1951.

Eugene K. Sager (7) b. March 24, 1935. **Glenna Lee Sager** (7) b. July 13, 1937.

Raymond J. Kirby (6) b. July 24, 1903; mar. **Frances Lloyd** b. May 12, 1907. He was born at Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. Married March 12, 1927. Divorced in October 1946. He is a Highway Resident Mechanic located at Lexington, Virginia. His address is Lexington, Virginia. Her address is Edinburg, Virginia.

NOTE: The author is somewhat indebted to Mr. Kirby for the valuable information he gave concerning the Kirby's.

Betty Lorraine Kirby (7) b. Feb. 21, 1928; mar. **James Helvey, Jr.** b. August 11, 1925. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. He was born at Crandon, Virginia. Married November 29, 1947. Mechanic. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Susan B. Helvey (8) born and died December 6, 1951. Buried in Cedarwood cemetery, Edinburg, Virginia.

Peggy Anne Kirby (7) b. January 18, 1938.

David D. Kirby (6) b. May 23, 1906; mar. **Clementine Blythe**.

He was born at Forestville, Virginia. She was born at Winona, Ohio. Married February 10, 1934. He is dye maker at Mullins Body Works at Salem, Ohio. She is stenographer for Mullins Body Works. Ad. Salem, Ohio.

Louise Myers (5) b. Dec. 9, 1846; d. Dec. 11, 1901; mar. A. C. Neff b. March 29, 1844; d. June 12, 1916. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. He was a farmer and an Adventist minister and lived at Shenandoah Caverns, Virginia. They are buried in Cedar Grove cemetery.

Carson E. Neff (6) b. April 20, 1866; d. May 24, 1926; mar. Minnie Esta Woods b. Dec. 5, 1871; d. Nov. 2, 1931. They were born in the Quicksburg neighborhood, Virginia. Married December 2, 1890 by Elder B. W. Neff. They were farmers and lived in the Quicksburg neighborhood. They were members of the Seventh Day Adventus Church. Buried in the Cedar Grove cemetery.

Myrtle Esta Neff (7) b. Nov. 23, 1896; mar. Wallace Victor Smith b. Jan. 26, 1900. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. He was born at Elkland, Maryland. They were married August 21, 1927. He is a teacher at Shenandoah Valley Academy. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Eugene Neff Smith (8) b. July 21, 1928; unmarried.

Minnelel Elaine Smith (8) b. March 16, 1930.

Floyd Eugene Neff (7) b. June 4, 1902; mar. Edith Ilene Yeargin. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. She was born at Lynwood, California. Married June 9, 1926. He is a physician and surgeon. Ad. Lynwood, California.

Kathleen Louise Neff (8) b. Dec. 26, 1928.

Carolyn Jean Neff (8) b. Nov. 1938.

Amy Alice Neff (6) b. Jan. 28, 1868; mar. William E. Brackett b. July 20, 1870; d. Oct. 23, 1942. She was born on the Shenandoah Cavern farm near Quicksburg, Virginia. He was born at Marshall, Connecticut. Married July 21, 1898. He died at Tacoma Park, Maryland.

Charles William Brackett (7) b. Sept. 30, 1904; mar. Ruth Nicholas Ubtiedp b. Feb. 5, 1906. Married February 14, 1935 at Westbrook, Vermont. Electrician. Ad. Tacoma Park, Maryland.

Robert A. Brackett (8) b. Oct. 3, 1935.

Charles William Brackett, Jr. (8) b. August 7, 1939.

Robert Neff Brackett (7) b. July 4, 1901; mar. Ruby Dennis b. June 17, 1906. They were married January 1, 1942. Electrical machinist. No children. Ad. 920 N. Woth. Rd., Arlington, Virginia.

Alfred M. Neff (6) b. May 4, 1870; d. Jan. 1, 1926; mar. Mattie Estelle Westfall. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married June 1, 1904. He was an optician with his office at one time at New Market, Virginia. Later on moved to Richmond, Virginia. No children. Buried in Cedar Grove cemetery. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

John P. Neff (6) b. April 13, 1873; mar. Mary B. Ellett b. Nov. 2, 1866; d. March 31, 1949; mar. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia on the Shenandoah Caverns farm. He is teacher, educator, minister and business gentleman. He taught school for several years; superintendent of schools in the city of Staunton, Virginia several terms; minister in the Adventus Church and an orchardist. His first wife is buried in Thornrose cemetery, Staunton, Virginia. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

John Dabney Neff (7) b. July 4, 1901; mar. Dorothy Mathews b. June 17, 1906. He was born at Richmond, Virginia. She was born at Marion, South Carolina. Married December 31, 1925. He is an orchardist. Democrat and chairman of the party several years. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Ellen Dabney Neff (8) born June 30, 1931.

Margaret Louise Neff (7) b. May 25, 1905; mar. Lt. Colonel Benjamin W. Poor b. Jan. 10, 1904. She was born at Opelika, Alabama. He was born at Wyoming, Ohio. Married October 26, 1926. He is with the U. S. army at Shanghai, China.

Benjamin W. Poor, Jr. (8) b. August 21, 1927; unmarried.

Martha Juliet Poor (8) b. July 24, 1929; mar. Dr. Delbert Estes Wilcox. They were married September 17, 1947.

Thomas Dabney Poor (8) b. Jan. 23, 1932.

Elmer Lee Neff (6) b. Feb. 10, 1877; d. Nov. 5, 1945; mar. Cora Ellen Hiatt. He was born on the Shenandoah Caverns farm near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married October 9, 1901. He was a minister in the Seventh Day Adventist Church. Ad. Mount View, California.

Merlin Lee Neff (7) mar. Ethel Odgee. They were married May 22, 1930. They have one son born December 22, 1932.

Florence V. Neff (6) b. Nov. 16, 1879; mar. Thomas I. Zirkle b. Dec. 5, 1875; died in 1919. She was born on the Shenandoah Cavern farm. He was born near New Market, Virginia. A son of Mr. and Mrs. John P. Zirkle. Married October 24, 1900. Some years after their marriage they moved to Loma Linda, California. Ad. Loma Linda, California.

Thomas I. Zirkle Jr. (7) b. Nov. 10, 1902; mar. Florence M. Lee b. Sept. 3, 1911. He was born at New Market, Virginia. She was born at Portland, Oregon. Married June 18, 1931. He is a graduate of Shenandoah Valley Academy and Medical College of the Seventh Day Adventus denomination in California.

Thomas John Zirkle (8) b. July 17, 1936.

George Philip Zirkle (8) b. Jan. 31, 1941.

Bertha Myra Neff (6) b. May 28, 1887; mar. Wilbur Earl Whitney b. July 4, 1887. She was born on the Shenandoah Caverns farm near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married April 13, 1913. Restaurant owner at Glendale, California.

Bertha Louise Whitney (7) b. April 25, 1915; mar. Robert Wil-

liam Maer; mar. Walter B. Bran Stetter b. March 12, 1903. She was born at Los Angeles, California. Her first husband was born at Independence, Missouri. One son by first marriage—**Robert William Maer, Jr. (8)**. One son by last marriage—**Donald Stetter (8)**.

Wilma Eudora Whitney (7) b. Jan. 18, 1921; mar. Wilford E. Root b. Jan. 11, 1915. They were married at Torrance, California.

B. Bruce Root (8); T. Whitney Root (8).

Anna Udora Whitney (7) b. June 30, 1922; mar. Channel Ameil Rockwell b. June 7, 1922. She was born in California. He was born at Walters, Minnesota.

Benjamin Channel Rockwell (8).

Isaac Milton Myers (5) b. Nov. 20, 1849; d. April 22, 1882; mar. Ida Elizabeth May b. April 24, 1853; d. June 18, 1895. He was born near Forestville and she was born near County Line Reformed Church, Virginia. Several years after his death his widow married Levi Hockman a son of Elizabeth Pennywitt and Abraham Hockman. See Chapter V. She was a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth May.

Clara Mabel Myers (6) b. Feb. 18, 1878.

Nina May Myers (6) b. June 7, 1880; mar. Joseph W. Phillips b. in 1880. They were married April 6, 1911 at San Antonio, Texas.

Della Irene Myers (6) b. Jan. 30, 1882; d. Feb. 21, 1948; mar. Daniel H. Clark b. August 10, 1881. She was three months old when her father died and thirteen years old when her mother died. She spent some time with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Myers near Forestville, Virginia. They became her foster parents. While at McPherson College she met Mr. Clark and they were married November 8, 1912. Soon after their marriage they moved to San Antonio, Texas. She and her sister, Mabel, are buried in a cemetery at San Antonio, Texas.

Vincent Myers Clark (7) Ad. Duluth, Minnesota.

Wilma Clark (7) mar. Parker. Ad. College Station, Texas.

John C. Myers (5) b. August 24, 1853; d. August 25, 1854.

Peter M. Myers (5) b. August 3, 1856; mar. Sallie V. Munger b. June 22, 1862. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born in Missouri. Married February 7, 1884 in Rockingham county, Virginia. They lived in Missouri for several years after their marriage and then moved to Texas. Their children were all born in Missouri.

Ethel May Myers (6) b. Oct. 28, 1885; mar. Roy Carnes. Married in 1903.

Leslie Myers Carnes (7) b. Nov. 18, 1904.

Amy Alice Myers (6) b. May 26, 1887; d. Feb. 20, 1893.

John C. Myers (6) b. April 22, 1892; d. March 1, 1893.

Sallie R. Myers (6) b. Dec. 18, 1893; mar. Edwin E. Neff b. July 10, 1881. She was born near Bloomfield, Missouri. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. He is a son of Sarah Rebecca Myers Neff and

Rev. Isaac M. Neff. See Chapter II. Married October 10, 1917. She is a registered nurse. He attended Bridgewater College. He is a minister, farmer and salesman. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

Roy Edwin Neff (7) b. Feb. 18, 1919; mar. Kathleen Elizabeth Gorman. They were married in August 1941. Ad. Arlington, Virginia

Edwin Michael Neff (8) b. Sept. 9, 1942 at Washington, D. C.

Marcia Elizabeth Neff (8) b. Dec. 12, 1945 at Arlington, Virginia.

Bonna Marie Neff (8) b. Sept. 9, 1950 at Arlington, Virginia.

Mary Louise Neff (7) b. June 28, 1920; mar. Sehl Schach. They were married November 24, 1950.

Gladys Evelyn Neff (7) b. March 5, 1922; unmarried. Registered nurse. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

Paul Francis Neff (7) b. July 14, 1931; unmarried. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

Annie Lillian Myers (6) b. Nov. 21, 1900. She was born at Bloomfield, Missouri.

Sarah Rebecca Myers (5) b. Nov. 24, 1858; d. Sept. 5, 1941; mar. Rev. Isaac M. Neff b. Nov. 7, 1852; d. Feb. 9, 1934. She was born near Forestville and he was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married October 10, 1878 by Elder Samuel H. Myers. He was a farmer and a minister in the Church of the Brethren. They lived near Forestville until 1902 and then they moved to Fairfax county. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He was a minister and served his church for many years. They are buried in Oakton Church of the Brethren cemetery.

Vertie W. Neff (6) b. Sept. 29, 1879; unmarried. Born near Forestville, Virginia. Registered nurse. Ad. Sebring, Florida.

Rev. Edwin Ernest Neff (6) b. July 10, 1881; mar. Sallie Ressie Myers b. Dec. 18, 1893. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. She was born at Bloomfield, Missouri. They were married October 10, 1917. She is a daughter of Peter Michael Myers and Sallie Victoria Munger. He is a farmer, salesman and minister. She is a professional nurse. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

Roy Edwin Neff (7) b. Feb. 18, 1919; mar. Kathleen Elizabeth Gorman. Married in August 1941. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Edwin Michael Neff (8) b. Sept. 9, 1942 at Washington, D. C.

Marcia Elizabeth Neff (8) b. Dec. 12, 1945 at Arlington, Virginia.

Bonna Marie Neff (8) b. Sept. 9, 1950 at Arlington, Virginia.

Mary Louise Neff (7) b. June 28, 1920; mar. Sehl Schach. Married November 24, 1950.

Gladys Evelyn Neff (7) b. March 5, 1922; unmarried. She is a registered nurse. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

Paul Francis Neff (7) b. July 14, 1931; unmarried. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

Mary E. Neff (6) b. May 15, 1885; mar. Howard F. Myers. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. They were married April 26, 1909. They are general farmers and poultry raisers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Clifton Station, Virginia.

Glen Neff Myers (7) b. August 16, 1910; mar. Virginia Beatrice Carte. Married October 18, 1935.

Shirley Ann Myers (8) b. August 6, 1936.

Eugenia Carrol Myers (8) b. August 17, 1938.

Glen Robert Myers (8) b. Dec. 21, 1941; d. March 21, 1942.

William Henry Myers (8) b. June 26, 1944.

Paul Franklin Myers (7) b. Nov. 17, 1911.

Minor Edward Myers (7) b. April 14, 1913; mar. Edyth Catherine Wilcox. Married September 10, 1939.

Carol Edward Myers (8) b. July 27, 1940. **Carol Ann Myers (8)** b. July 5, 1943.

Ellen Rebecca Myers (7) b. Oct. 12, 1915; mar. Elmer Newton Early. Married September 5, 1942.

Lee Edward Early (8) b. July 18, 1946.

Glen William Early (8) b. Feb. 27, 1949.

Vertie Elizabeth Myers (7) b. Feb. 12, 1919; mar. Frederic Eugene Dion, Jr. They were married October 10, 1943.

Frederic Eugene Dion III (8) b. April 4, 1946.

Theresa Elizabeth Dion (8) b. Dec. 10, 1947.

Hazel Catherine Myers (7) b. July 26, 1922; mar. Oren Lloyd Ralston. Married May 24, 1946.

Ruby Lee Myers (7) b. Feb. 15, 1926; mar. Harold Weeks Philpot. Married August 13, 1949.

Sallie Pearl Neff (6) b. June 25, 1889; unmarried. She is a professional nurse. Ad. Sebring, Florida.

Zella Myers Neff (6) b. Dec. 5, 1894; mar. John T. Myers b. July 27, 1893. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. Married July 24, 1919. She was a teacher for a number of years. Now employed by the government. He is a farmer. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

John Weldon Myers (7) b. June 27, 1923; mar. Marion Milks of Bolivar, New York. Married June 8, 1949. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He is a minister and attending Bethany Biblical Seminary at Chicago, Illinois. He is a summer pastor at Arcadia, Florida. Ad. Arcadia, Florida.

Susan Marie Myers (8) born April 26, 1950 at Bolivar, New York.

Amil Louise Myers (7) b. Nov. 11, 1925; mar. Amory W. Ericson. She was born at Arlington, Virginia. She is a registered nurse at Silby Hospital, Washington, D. C.

Betty Winona Myers (7) b. August 10, 1929; unmarried. Government employee. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Patricia Myers (7) b. August 25, 1932; unmarried. Student at Bridgewater College. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Mary Catherine Myers (5) b. Oct. 16, 1860; mar. J. William Miller b. April 4, 1856; d. 1951. She was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married February 14, 1885 by Rev. Socrates Henkel, D. D. After attending local school he studied at Bridgewater College. He then attended the University of Virginia until 1884. On March 4, 1885 they moved to Seward, Kansas where they accumulated good farm lands and engaged in farming until 1907 when they sold their farm and moved to San Antonio, Texas where they have since lived. Mr. Miller acquired considerable city property in San Antonio as well as ranch and farm land in Seward and other counties in Texas. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. They have always taken an active part in church work. He was a music teacher and for many years taught music in his church. They have no children. Mr. Miller died August 5, 1951. Ad. 912 Howard St., San Antonio, Texas.

VIII. John Branner (3) b. May 29, 1791; d. April 1, 1859; mar. Elizabeth Mowry b. July 22, 1801; d. Dec. 6, 1876. They were both born in Shenandoah county near Forestville, Virginia. They were married May 15, 1820. They were farmers and lived in Branner-town. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

1. **Silas Branner (4)** b. Nov. 18, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1867; mar. Nancy Estep b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. June 17, 1887. They were born in Shenandoah county near Forestville, Virginia. Farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Silas Branner, Jr. (5) b. June 15, 1850; d. Dec. 15, 1923; mar. Mary V. Kipps b. Sept. 11, 1854; d. March 30, 1927. They were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married November 25, 1875. Farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Robert Lee Branner (6) b. August 20, 1878; d. Nov. 5, 1942; mar. Bertha Whitesell. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. He operated a laundry in Richmond, Virginia. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Virginia Branner (7) mar. Charles Hummel. Salesman. Richmond, Virginia.

Carolyn Hummel (8)

Martha Hummel (8)

Marjorie Branner (7) mar. Edward E. Admas. No children. Ad. Richmond, Va.

Robert Lee Branner, Jr. (7) Unmarried. He is an employee of a Woolen Factory. Ad. Union, South Carolina.

Suzanne Branner (7) Unmarried. Student at Mary Washington College.

Alberta Viola Branner (6) b. Oct. 27, 1880; d. Dec. 6, 1948; mar. Moses Gordon b. Feb. 18, 1877. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. Married January 13, 1904. He is a farmer and lives in Brannertown. Lutherns. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. New Market, Va.

Marie Virginia Gordon (7) b. Feb. 16, 1905; d. Sept. 28, 1905.

Lucius Lee Gordon (7) b. March 9, 1906; mar. Charlotte Louise Martz b. June 11, 1907. Farmer and lives in Brannertown. He assists his father in the operation of the farm. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Alice Rachel Gordon (8) born June 2, 1935.

Gladys Rebecca Gordon (7) b. Oct. 5, 1907; mar. Allen A. Olinger. Married September 25, 1929. Farmers. Members of the Lutheran Church. Ad New Market, Virginia.

Frances Loraine Olinger (8) b. Jan. 28, 1931; unmarried. Registered nurse.

Wilmer Allen Olinger (8) b. June 4, 1934.

Elden Gordon Olinger (8) b. Oct. 17, 1936.

Anna Margaret Olinger (8) b. August 4, 1938.

Brenda Sue Olinger (8) b. March 23, 1947.

Marvin Branner Gordon (7) b. April 23, 1911; mar. Mary Barbara Jones b. April 1913. Salesman. She is a daughter of Barton R. Jones and Henrietta Weymouth. Married June 8, 1934. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Marvin Branner Gordon, Jr. (8) b. Nov. 14, 1936.

Richard S. Gordon (8) b. August 21, 1937.

Blanche Viola Gordon (8) b. Jan. 7, 1939.

Patricia Ellen Gordon (8) b. Jan. 15, 1941.

Mary Rebecca Gordon (8) b. May 15, 1945.

Hazel Louise Gordon (7) b. May 9, 1916; d. March 8, 1918.

Ottie C. Branner (6) b. August 28, 1882; d. May 2, 1944; mar. Rufus William Garber b. Feb. 5, 1882. They were married April 10, 1901. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He is a son of Jacob Garber and Fannie Knupp Garber and was born near Timberville, Virginia. Soon after their marriage they moved to Cando, North Dakota. They were farmers.

Edith May Garber (7) b. July 22, 1902; mar. Marc Schlanger. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. Married July 24, 1924. He is a mine foreman. Ad. Paonia, Colorado.

Theo| Wavelene Schlanger (8) b. June 24, 1931.

Neil William Schlanger (8) b. Oct. 3, 1939.

Leslie Calvert Garber (7) b. Feb. 9, 1905; mar. Eva Lesa Ebert. She was born at Cando, North Dakota. Married June 24, 1931. He is a Milwaukee City fireman. Ad. 3702A N. 41st., St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Mary Lucille Garber (7) b. March 7, 1907; mar. Joe Schlanger.

She was born at Cando, North Dakota. They were married November 8, 1930. He is a movie projectionist. Ad. Delta, Colorado.

Carol Ann Schlanger (8) born July 1, 1941.

Ralph Jacob Garber (7) b. July 29, 1909; mar. Marjorie Mitchell Simpson. She was born at Cando, North Dakota. Married October 30, 1939. He is an electrician. Ad. Cando, North Dakota.

Aileen Catherine Garber (7) b. Jan. 27, 1915; mar. Roy George Sylvester. She was born at Cando, North Dakota. Married January 30, 1936. He is the owner of a U Drive Business at Long Beach, California. Ad. 3035 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach, California.

Roger Roy Sylvester (8) b. May 16, 1937.

Gerold George Sylvester (8) b. June 27, 1942.

Betty Joan Sylvester (8) b. Jan. 24, 1950.

Rufus William Garber, Jr. (7) b. Sept. 28, 1922; mar. Shirley Ruth Hagen. He was born at Cando, North Dakota. Married September 6, 1942. Electrician. Ad. Cando, North Dakota.

Gregory James Garber (8) born March 10, 1947.

Dessie P. Branner (6) b. Oct. 23, 1883; mar. Richard L. Miller b. August 26, 1883. They are farmers and fruit growers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Nellie Virginia Miller (7) She died at the age of one year old. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Floyd R. Miller (7) b. Dec. 15, 1910; unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Timberville, Va.

Rudolph B. Miller (7) b. Sept. 7, 1913; mar. Hazel Marie Spitzer b. July 13, 1913. Married March 26, 1936. Farmer and orchardist. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Anna Miller (8) b. Sept. 4, 1936. **Thomas Miller** (8) b. June 4, 1939.

Elizabeth A. Branner (6) b. Dec. 5, 1885; mar. David Hollar b. Feb. 3, 1884. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. They were married November 8, 1902. They are farmers and live a short distance west of Timberville, Virginia. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Herman L. Hollar (7) b. Sept. 16, 1903; mar. Louise Andes b. August 14, 1914. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born near New Market, Virginia. They were married March 28, 1932. He is an orchardist and shipper of produce. He is an extensive grower of peaches. In 1942 his crop aggregated eighty five carloads of fruit. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Nancy Lee Hollar (8) born August 16, 1933.

Edith C. Hollar (7) b. August 10, 1906. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. She is a graduate of Madison College. She is a receptionist at McKin Hall, Charlottesville, Virginia. She is unmarried. Ad. Charlottesville, Virginia.

Anna Virginia Hollar (7) b. August 6, 1908; mar. Rudolph Miller. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He was born near

Bridgewater, Virginia. She is a graduate of Madison College. They were married August 28, 1941. He is a teacher of Bridgewater College. No children. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Clara R. Branner (6) b. Oct. 6, 1887; mar. **Clinton A. Sorwine** b. May 26, 1882; d. Jan. 20, 1943. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. Married December 24, 1908. Farmer. She is a Luthern. He was a Reformed. He is buried in County Line cemetery.

Guy V. Sorwine (7) b. July 17, 1911; mar. **Ruth Haus**. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He is an employee at the Visco Plant at Front Royal, Virginia. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia.

Cheri Gay Sorwine (8) born June 19, 1946.

Ruth Sorwine (7) b. August 13, 1914; mar. **Melvin Biller**. He is a salesman. Ad. Silver Springs, Maryland.

Margaret Ann Biller (8) **Dorothy Lee Biller** (8) **Donald M. Biller** (8) **Sandra Sue Biller** (8).

Paige Jeanette Sorwine (7) b. Feb. 22, 1920; mar. **Stanford Walton**. He is an orchard employee. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

William S. Sorwine (7) b. Jan. 24, 1922. Farmer. Unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Stanley S. Sorwine (7) b. July 8, 1923; mar. **Helen Marie Getz** b. July 21, 1927. She is the daughter of **Williard E. Getz** and **Carrie E. Getz**. He is an orchard employee. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Hattie V. Branner (6) b. May 5, 1890; mar. **Mark V. Getz** b. Feb. 17, 1891. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. They were married May 25, 1916. He has been rural route letter carrier from Edinburg, Virginia for more than thirty years. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

William S. Getz (7) b. Oct. 24, 1922; mar. **Florine Fravel** b. Oct. 2, 1923. He is a graduate of Strayer Business College. She is a graduate of Palmer Business College. They were married October 5, 1944. He was in World War II in the air corps for two years. He is secretary of the Shenandoah County Mutual Fire Insurance Company with offices at Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Stanley Branner Getz (7) b. Oct. 18, 1927; mar. **Ellen W. Saum** b. Nov. 9, 1931. They were born at Edinburg, Virginia. He is a graduate of Randolph Macon College at Ashland, Virginia. They were married December 3, 1950. He was a teacher for two years after his graduation. He was bookkeeper and teller at the Woodstock National Bank. Very recently joined the army. She attended Madison College several semesters. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Dr. Cleveland Branner (6) b. Nov. 14, 1892; mar. **Fannie Pearl Garber** b. Sept. 29, 1895. He was born near Forestville, Virginia.

She was born near Timberville, Virginia. She is a daughter of Jacob Garber and Fannie Knupp. He is a graduate of Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia and John Hopkins University. He is a medical doctor and practices his profession in Oregon. No children. Ad. LaGrande, Oregon.

Mary Branner (5) b. July 4, 1852; d. July 2, 1929; mar. Michael C. Hupp b. Sept. 19, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1918. They were farmers and lived about two miles southeast of Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Elizabeth Hupp (6) b. Jan. 6, 1878; d. Jan. 7, 1878.

Benjamin F. Hupp (6) b. July 1, 1879; d. July 6, 1925; mar. Annie C. Andrick b. August 24, 1882. They are farmers and live at the old Hupp homestead. Married September 28, 1904. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Cecil Guy Hupp (7) b. Feb. 9, 1908; mar. Mabel Wilson. He is a graduate of Richmond Medical College. Also a student at John Hopkins University. He practices his profession at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They have no children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Austin R. Hupp (7) b. Jan. 2, 1912; unmarried. He is a farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Wilda Mary Hupp (7) b. Oct. 6, 1915; mar. Howard Holley. They were married June 17, 1940. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Richard Holley (8) **Barbara Holley (8)**

Korine Nellie Hupp (7) b. Oct. 11, 1918; mar. Stanley Spitzer. Married October 12, 1941. Employee of a poultry plant. No children. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Elizabeth C. Hupp (6) b. Sept. 7, 1884; mar. Reuben W. Andes b. Feb. 24, 1880; d. Feb. 2, 1909; mar. Thomas Kipps b. March 20, 1887. She was born at the Hupp homestead about two miles southeast of Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He was born near County Line, Virginia. Married April 2, 1908. He lost his life while getting out ice on the Filtzmoyer pond near the Hupp home. He is buried in the County Line Reformed cemetery. She married Thomas Kipps September 22, 1917 by Rev. J. S. Derrick. He is a clerk. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Reuben M. Andes (7) b. August 25, 1909; mar. Elizabeth N. Ballard. Married December 20, 1940. He is manager of a horse race farm near Middleburg, Virginia. They have no children. Ad. Middleburg, Virginia.

Elmore Paxton Kipps (7) b. July 8, 1918. Unmarried. Employed by the C.O.R.R. Co., Richmond, Virginia. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Charles B. Hupp (6) b. Nov. 28, 1893; d. Feb. 11, 1921; unmarried.

Elizabeth Branner (5) b. April 24, 1854; d. Jan. 30, 1870. She

was born near Forestville, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church. She never married. Buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

John Branner (5) b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. Sept. 18, 1928; mar. Elenora Neff b. Feb. 21, 1858; d. April 26, 1935. They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married December 20, 1877. Farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Gilbert L. Branner (6) b. Jan. 24, 1880; d. Nov. 27, 1924; mar. Lydia Tice Bowers b. April 16, 1879; d. Jan. 4, 1920. He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married May 2, 1906. Farmers. They are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Gona Alberta Branner (7) b. Sept. 29, 1906; d. May 17, 1907.

Goldie May Branner (7) b. May 25, 1908; mar. Alfred Lee Miller b. April 14, 1914. He was born near Mt. Clifton, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They are farmers and live about one mile west of New Market, Virginia. They were married December 24, 1937. After the death of her parents she made her home with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Olinger. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Harold Leon Miller (8) b. Oct. 20, 1940.

Lona Ruth Miller (8) b. Dec. 25, 1943.

Charles Ivan Branner (7) b. March 12, 1910; mar. Helen Proctor. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married in April 1939. Members of the Luthern Church. Filling station operator. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Karen Hope Branner (8) b. March 17, 1943.

Don Weldon Branner (7) b. Sept. 2, 1911; mar. Ruby G. Jones b. Feb. 27, 1914. Married June 8, 1935. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Robert Lee Branner (8) b. June 12, 1936. **Carol Ann Branner (8)** b. Sept. 12, 1943.

Lester Wythe Branner (7) b. August 10, 1913; mar. Frances E. Holsinger. They were married September 6, 1939 by Rev. S. D. Lindsey. Plumber. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Vienna, Virginia.

Joan Ivan Branner (8) b. Sept. 13, 1940.

Fay Ellen Branner (8) b. Oct. 27, 1945.

Lynn Bowers Branner (7) b. March 22, 1915; unmarried. He is a restaurant employee. Ad. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Marshall Worth Branner (7) b. May 17, 1917; mar. Bernice Strawderman. They were married in September 1936. He is an orchard employee. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Viola V. Branner (6) b. April 18, 1882; d. Dec. 1, 1946; mar. John K. Clem. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was

born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born May 19, 1879; d. March 31, 1935. They lived at Jane Lew, West Virginia. Blacksmith. They are buried in Harmony cemetery at Jane Lew, West Virginia.

Ray Moore Clem (7) mar. No children.

Goldie Virginia Clem (7) mar. Guy Woodward Bennett. She was born May 24, 1913. He was born October 18, 1914.

Guy Woodward Bennett, Jr. (8) b. Sept. 22, 1932.

Betty Joan Bennett (8) b. Sept. 13, 1934.

John Jackson Clem (7) b. April 21, 1917; mar. Velva b. April 18, 1914.

Gerold Jackson Clem (8) born April 28, 1948.

Emma C. Branner (6) b. Dec. 3, 1883; mar. William J. Harpine b. Feb. 1, 1882. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. Married December 24, 1905. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Raymond Harpine (7) mar. Roxie Dellinger. Married November 21, 1932.

Minnie C. Branner (6) b. Oct. 27, 1885; mar. Emery Harpine b. August 18, 1883; d. Nov. 19, 1935. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. Married January 3, 1905. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Grace F. Harpine (7) b. July 11, 1906; mar. Frank Horsman. He is a garage operator. Ad. Oxnard, California.

Catherine Horsman (8) born June 6, 1933.

Marvin D. Harpine (7) b. August 8, 1908; mar. Linda Olinger. He is an orchard employee. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Richard L. Harpine (8) b. June 27, 1931.

Norman D. Harpine (8) b. Oct. 20, 1932.

Layton E. Harpine (8) b. July 8, 1934.

Velda Irene Harpine (8) b. March 14, 1937.

Zelda Ilene Harpine (8) b. March 14, 1937. Twins.

Dorothy C. Harpine (8) b. Nov. 22, 1940.

Ronald D. Harpine (8) b. Sept. 1, 1942.

Linda Mae Harpine (8) b. Jan. 20, 1944.

Stella Irene Harpine (7) b. August 14, 1909; mar. William Eugene Smoot. Married December 24, 1931. Truck operator. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

William Smoot (8) born Sept, 15, 1934.

Lona S. Harpine (7) b. April 24, 1911; mar. Thurman Centers; mar. Robert Evans. Her second husband is an employee at a milk plant. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Charles Centers (8) b. Feb. 10, 1932. **Faye Centers** (8) b. Feb. 5, 1941.

John Michael Harpine (7) b. Oct. 15, 1912; mar. Della H. Olinger b. Nov. 28, 1915. Married January 1, 1936. Orchard employee. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Jackie Olinger Harpine (8) born July 9, 1938.

Eva Virginia Harpine (7) b. April 25, 1914; mar. John Rupert. He was born near Macania, Virginia. Married January 21, 1932. He was a farmer. She a Luthern. He was a member of the E. U. B. Church. He died August 23, 1934. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Fleta May Rupert (8) b. Oct. 2, 1932; mar. Orville Jacob Bowman, Jr. b. Jan. 2, 1930. He is a son of Orville Bowman and Margie C. Loker Bowman. See Chapter II. Married September 7, 1951. Both are graduates of New Market High School. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Mary Rupert (8) b. Jan. 1935.

Guy E. Harpine (7) b. July 15, 1919; mar. Cornell Halterman. She was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. Married December 2, 1938. Farmer. They live in Harpinetown near Moores Store, Virginia. Ad. Forestville, Virginia. On October 21, 1949 the author was in their home and his mother gave me considerable information concerning the Harpines. His wife, Cornell, taken me for quite a hike over the original Harpine farm and showed me the foundation stones of one of the early Harpine homes. The house was twenty feet by thirty feet. Near by were standing some half a dozen broken down apple trees which were planted by one of the Harpine's many many years ago. About half a mile southwest of the foundation we found the spot where it is said some of the early Harpine's were buried. No stones nor marks of any kind could be found to tell us a few names nor dates of those who might have been buried there. The location as well as other indications would suggest a favorable spot for a burial ground. The author is of the opinion it was the burial ground for their slaves.

Virginia Harpine (8) b. April 8, 1940. **Roger Harpine (8)** b. March 1, 1946.

Waldo Harpine (7) b. June 13, 1921; unmarried. Electrician. Ad. New York City, New York.

Grace E. Branner (6) b. July 29, 1889; mar. Emery Cleveland Fansler b. April 20, 1896; d. July 27, 1949. They were married July 30, 1908. He was a painter and a carpenter. Lutherns. He is buried in Solomon's Church cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Va.

Pauline Fansler (7) b. March 8, 1909; mar. Turner Tusing. Mechanic. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Nellie Tusing (8) mar. William Mallahan. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Billie Mallahan (9)

Marie Tusing (8) mar. Ashton Jones. Truck operator. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Jimmie Jones (9)

Bettie Tusing (8) mar. Carl Pence. Well driller. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Sandra Pence (9)

Hazel Fansler (7) b. Dec. 19, 1911; mar. William Weatherholtz. Clerk. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Vivian Weatherholtz (8) mar. Gordon Hepler. He is a steam shovel operator. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They have one son—**Warren Hepler (9)**

Fern Weatherholtz (8) mar. Ripley Fry. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Allen Weatherholtz (8) **Richard Weatherholtz (8)**

Floyd Fansler (7) b. June 21, 1916; mar. Mary Lamma. An orchard employee. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Allen Fansler (8) **Richard Fansler (8)**

Russell E. Branner (6) b. Oct. 22, 1894; mar. Alpha S. Harpine b. Sept. 6, 1893. Born near Forestville, Virginia. Married December 22, 1912 by Rev. D. L. Miller. He was a clerk. Lutherns. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Owen Branner (7) mar. Dorothy Miller. Salesman. They have no children. Ad. Fairmont, West Virginia.

Hazel Branner (7) mar. Clark Henderson. He was a hardware clerk. He is dead. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia. They have one son.

Warren Branner (7) mar. Mildred Funkhouser. He is a minister of the Church of Christ. Ad. Tucson, Texas.

Karen Branner (8) **Ida Gail Branner (8)**

Ada Florence Branner (6) b. May 27, 1897; mar. Homer Russell Harpine b. May 7, 1886. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. He is a son of Paul J. Harpine and Hannah Jones Harpine. See Chapter VII. They are farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Edith Irene Harpine (7) b. April 2, 1914; mar. Albert Lawrence Phillips b. Sept. 14, 1911. They were married June 28, 1934. He is a miller by trade. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Margaret Louise Phillips (8) b. August 27, 1935.

Albert Lawrence Phillips, Jr. (8) b. June 11, 1938.

Anna Belle Phillips (8) b. March 26, 1942.

Donald Wayne Phillips (8) b. June 8, 1948.

Ruth Ellen Harpine (7) b. July 11, 1917; mar. Everett Phillips b. April 8, 1915. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. He is a painter by trade. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Allan Eugene Phillips (8) b. Sept. 6, 1937.

Lona May Phillips (8) b. Nov. 18, 1939.

Floyd Ray Phillips (8) b. April 7, 1941.

Larry Welden Phillips (8) b. May 7, 1942.

Nina Lee Harpine (7) d. July 5, 1920; mar. Charles Glen Wellard

b. June 13, 1917. Married September 12, 1938. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Geneva Florence Wellard (8) b. Oct. 6, 1939.

Fleda Marie Wellard (8) b. August 3, 1941.

J. Ann Wellard (8) b. Dec. 3, 1942.

Charles Lawrence Wellard (8) b. July 31, 1944.

Marilyn May Wellard (8) b. Jan. 20, 1946.

James Alvin Wellard (8) b. June 24, 1947.

Eddie Eugene Wellard (8) b. Oct. 12, 1948.

Freddie Lee Wellard (8) b. Oct. 12, 1948. Twins.

Stanley Zane Wellard (8) b. Feb. 23, 1950.

John Paul Harpine (7) b. June 22, 1924; unmarried. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Rose Branner (6) b. June 15, 1898; mar. Garnett Lee Orebaugh b. Nov. 17, 1893. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. Married January 3, 1917 by Elder D. P. Wine. He is an egg grader. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Geneva Frances Orebaugh (7) b. August 20, 1917; d. Nov. 3, 1918. She is buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Pasco Branner Orebaugh (7) b. Sept. 15, 1919; mar. Reta Cullers. They were married February 3, 1939. Mechanic. He served two years in World War II in Japan. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Barbara Ann Orebaugh (8) born March 5, 1940.

NOTE: In the above Branner family four of the children married Harpine's. They married their distant cousins. The Branner's great great grandmother was Catherine Harpine who married John Branner. The Harpine's great great grandfather was Abraham Harpine who married Elizabeth Branner. Catherine Harpine Branner was a sister of Abraham Harpine children of Philip Harpine and Catherine. So in the second generation two of the Branner's, brother and sister, married sister and brother in the Harpine family. In the sixth four of the above Branner family married Harpine's.

For almost two hundred years the Branners and the Harpines have had so many things in common. Many of them have stayed around their old homesteads, many of them have kept the Luthern faith and most of them are Democrats. Please, let me say, most of them are just simply plain fine folks—honest, industrious and reliable. They must have had a rich heritage.

George Branner (5) b. Sept. 3, 1858; d. Dec. 23, 1934; mar. Christina Frances Beahm b. Feb. 28, 1860; d. Nov. 11, 1929. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married February 20, 1878. Farmers and for the first twenty years of their married lives they lived near Forestville, Virginia. In 1897 they moved to Stephens City, Frederick county, Virginia.

Bertie Lee Branner (6) b. Feb. 9, 1879; mar. **Brisco Snapp** b. March 17, 1873; d. April 2, 1945. Farmers and lived near Stephens City, Virginia. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

George Snapp (7) b. Dec. 24, 1905; unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Stephens City, Va.

Alfred Snapp (7) b. April 8, 1907; mar. **Helen Rinker**.

Alfred Lee Snapp (8) **Ruth Elizabeth Snapp (8)**

Floyd Snapp (7) b. August 4, 1909; mar. **Helen Grim**. Ad. Stephens City, Va.

John L. Snapp (8) **Thelma Jean Snapp (8)** **Donnie Snapp (8)**
Dorothy Louise Snapp (8) **Marshall Snapp (8)** **Mary Snapp (8)** **Lena Snapp (8)**

Walter Joseph Snapp (7) b. April 21, 1916; d. April 12, 1918.

Brisco Snapp, Jr. (7) mar. **Margaret Gore**.

Ralph Snapp (7) b. March 13, 1918; mar. **Nina Stine**.

Susan Ann Snapp (8) Twins.

Edna Snapp (7) b. March 13, 1918; mar. **William Boyd**.

James Edwin Boyd (8) **David Boyd (8)**

Mary Esther Branner (6) b. Sept. 3, 1880; mar. **Fred Ridings** b. Feb. 20, 1881. Married June 12, 1907. Farmers. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Fred Vernon Ridings (7) b. Sept. 12, 1915; mar. **Ruby Nichols** b. Sept. 20, 1920. They were married March 18, 1941. He is associated with his father in the operation of his farm. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Martha Ruby Ridings (8) b. Nov. 11, 1942. **Mary Edna Ridings (8)** b. Dec. 20, 1943.

William Henry Branner (6) b. Nov. 9, 1882; mar. **Catherine L. Gore**. Married March 9, 1911. Farmers. He died July 23, 1945. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

George W. Branner (7) mar. **Louise Grove**. He is an orchard foreman. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Lonnie Branner (8)

Virginia Branner (7) Unmarried. She lives with her mother. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Robert Branner (7) mar. **Jane Manuel**. Fruit farmer. Live in Frederick county, Virginia. They have one son—**Dixie Branner (8)**.

Mary Branner (7) mar. **Edward Sours**. He is the operator of trucks. She is a merchant. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Maggie Susan Branner (6) b. June 30, 1884; mar. **George William Olinger** b. Dec. 15, 1875; d. Jan. 30, 1933. They were married February 8, 1912. Farmers and lived near New Market, Virginia.

George William Olinger, Jr. (7) b. Nov. 22, 1912; d. August 16, 1933. He was killed in an air-plane crash near Grottoes, Virginia. Unmarried.

Mary Frances Olinger (7) mar. Floyd Ginn. Orchard foreman. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Elwanda Ginn (8) b. April 2, 1947. **Floyd Lester Ginn (8)** b. June 20, 1948.

Marie Olinger (7) b. April 12, 1916; mar. Rev. Lester Floyd Fulk b. Nov. 15, 1912. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. He was born at Fulks Run, Virginia. Married May 13, 1938. He is minister in the E. U. B. Church. Has been superintendent of the Conference for several years. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

George Newton Fulk (8) b. Sept. 19, 1945.

Robert Garfield Fulk (8) b. August 16, 1948.

Lelia Janet Olinger (7) b. Jan. 1, 1919; mar. Howard Graves Sellers b. March 12, 1920. Married May 27, 1940. Furniture merchants. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Shirley Ann Sellers (8) b. Oct. 21, 1942.

George Walter Sellers (8) b. August 6, 1944.

Hilda Olinger (7) mar. Edward Turner. Ad. Danville, Virginia.

Jerry Wayne Turner (8)

Lena Olinger (7) mar. Roy Hammer. He is an employee of the Visco Plant. Ad. Elkton, Virginia.

Roy Hammer, Jr. (8)

Nellie Belle Branner (6) b. Oct. 4, 1886; mar. David Gruver. He is a retired farmer. Ad. Reliance, Virginia.

Lester Gruver (7) b. May 24, 1909; d. Sept. 4, 1933; mar. Estelle Loving b. July 11, 1907. He was born in Warren county near Reliance, Virginia. She was born near Waynesboro, Virginia. Married in June 1929. He was a machinist and an employee of the Poole Hardware Company at Waynesboro, Virginia. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Howell Gruver (8) born May 4, 1930.

Henrietta Gruver (7) b. Jan. 16, 1911; d. Dec. 24, 1932. Unmarried.

Merle Gruver (7) b. August 13, 1912; mar. Inez Cash b. April 11, 1915. Married June 25, 1932. Guard at E. I. DuPont. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Buddy Cash (8) b. June 13, 1933. **Richard Cash (8)** b. Oct. 27, 1942.

Elsie Gruver (7) b. Dec. 9, 1916; mar. Samuel Marcantonio b. June 30, 1910. She is a nurse. He is government employed. Ad. Meridan, Connecticut.

Martha Lee Gruver (7) b. Dec. 16, 1918; d. August 31, 1922.

Nelson Gruver (7) b. Oct. 11, 1920; mar. Thelma Evans b. Dec. 5, 1929. Married June 30, 1948. Contractor. Ad. Reliance, Virginia.

Arthur William Gruver (7) b. April 15, 1927; unmarried. He is a mechanic. Ad. Reliance, Virginia.

Cora Pearl Branner (6) b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Feb. 7, 1948; mar.

Luther D. Pifer b. July 1886; d. August 5, 1942. They were married February 8, 1911.

Marie Pifer (7) b. Feb. 4, 1918; mar. Albert McDonald.

Nancy Lee McDonald (8); Dannie McDonald (8); Wiletta McDonald (8).

Robert Pifer (7). He is unmarried and has his home with his sister, Mrs. McDonald.

Volena Frances Branner (6) b. August 27, 1890; mar. James Williams b. Dec. 31, 1882. Married September 2, 1915. Clerk. Washington, D. C.

Nancy Catherine Branner (6) b. July 14, 1892; mar. Lloyd Womeldorf. He is High School Principal at Lovettsville, Virginia.

Donald Womeldorf (8) Raymond Womeldorf (8) Wanda Lee Womeldorf (8) Lloyd Branner Womeldorf (8)

George Lester Branner (6) b. May 24, 1894; mar. Mildred Massie b. July 8, 1902. Married November 19, 1924. He served in World War I and World War II as Major. They live at Cherry Dale near Washington, D. C.

Betty Lee Branner (7) b. Oct. 23, 1929; unmarried. She is employed by the American Security Bank at Washington, D. C.

Jean Ray Branner (7) b. Sept. 26, 1938.

Julia Ann Branner (5) b. Feb. 3, 1862; d. Feb. 3, 1885; unmarried. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. Luthern. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

2. Josiah Branner (4) b. Feb. 1, 1824; d. June 1, 1890; mar. Elizabeth Arehart b. Jan. 7, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1916. Elizabeth Branner was a sister of Catherine Arehart who married Rev. Samuel H. Myers, the daughters of John Arehart who owned the fine farm of about three hundred acres located about two miles west of Timberville, Virginia. There is on this farm a large brick house built in 1838. They were married March 30, 1865. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Rader's Luthern Church cemetery.

John William Branner (5) b. Nov. 19, 1865; d. May 5, 1882. He was born near Broadway, Virginia at the old Branner homestead. Member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Benjamin Allen Branner (5) b. August 5, 1868; d. May 20, 1944. He spent his early life on the farm. Later on he was clerk for D. S. Wampler for several years. In 1906 he bought the John Myers farm near Mayland, Virginia, where with his mother and brother, Isaac, he moved, where he spent the rest of his useful and unselfish life. He took interest in raising flowers many of which he took or sent to the sick and gave to admiring friends. He never married. A member of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Rader's cemetery.

Isaac Franklin Branner (5) b. Nov. 8, 1870; d. in 1934. Farmer. Member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

George Homer Branner (5) b. July 19, 1872; mar. Delia Agnes

Miller b. April 9, 1874. They were married January 10, 1900. Members of the Luthern Church. He is a well to do and successful retired farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Leonard Ray Branner (6) b. March 23, 1901; mar. Yuna Mae Kennedy b. Feb. 14, 1903. They were married October 8, 1924. They are farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Woodrow Bryan Branner (7) b. Dec. 28, 1926; unmarried. Farmer.

Gertrude Virginia Branner (7) b. Dec. 10, 1928; mar. Wayne McClure b. Oct. 11, 1926. She was born at Timberville, Virginia. He was born in Pennsylvania. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Allen Leon Branner (7) b. Dec. 17, 1933.

Nancy Louise Branner (7) b. Sept. 29, 1938.

Miller Vaughan Branner (6) b. Nov. 22, 1902; mar. Naomi Mills b. Oct. 6, 1916. They were born at Timberville, Virginia. Married August 24, 1934. Lutherns. Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Shirley G. Branner (7) b. Sept. 17, 1936.

Robert Shuler Branner (7) b. Nov. 11, 1939.

William Vaughan Branner (7) b. Feb. 22, 1942.

Galen Arlone Branner (6) b. July 8, 1905; unmarried. Truck operator. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Edith Marie Branner (6) b. March 29, 1909; mar. Arnold Hulvey. Mechanic. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Wayne Hulvey (7) Larry Hulvey (7) Loan Elizabeth Hulvey (7) G. George Hulvey (7) Shirley Hulvey (7)

Pauline Elizabeth Branner (6) b. Nov. 13, 1913; mar. Joseph Stone. Norfolk and Western Railroad employee. No children. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

Sidney Walter Branner (6) b. May 22, 1916; unmarried. Farmer. Luthern. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Casper Henry Branner (5) b. April 15, 1874; mar. Elizabeth Crist b. Sept. 27, 1876. They were born near Timberville, Virginia. Married November 14, 1906. He was a veterinary surgeon. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He died several years ago and is buried in Timberville cemetery.

Bennie Crist Branner (6) b. Sept. 4, 1909; mar. Dorothy Elsie Luke. They were married in 1949. No children.

Mary Elizabeth Branner (6) b. March 29, 1911; unmarried. She is secretary and office manager for Kely Construction Company. Ad. 488 S. Main St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

John William Branner (6) b. Sept. 1, 1913; mar. Ruth Ann Lokey. Married October 27, 1934 by Rev. James W. Wright. He is

an employee of the Visco Plant at Front Royal, Virginia. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia.

John William Branner, Jr. (7) Donald Lee Branner (7)

Charles Emory Branner (5) b. Nov. 19, 1879; mar. Mattie E. Messick b. Dec. 18, 1879; d. April 24, 1942. They were married April 10, 1898. Poultry farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Russell E. Branner (6) b. May 20, 1899; mar. Helen Neff. Poultry farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Charles E. Branner (7) b. Feb. 1928; unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Nancy E. Branner (7) b. Jan. 1930; unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Robert Branner (7) b. Sept. 1938.

Ernest Ray Branner (6) b. Nov. 1, 1901; d. April 12, 1908.

Mary E. Branner (6) b. June 26, 1905; mar. Paul Layman. They are farmers. Ad. Daphana, Virginia.

Mitchill R. Layman (7) mar. Bertha Good.

Linda Layman (8) b. March 1948.

Haller O. Layman (7) mar. Helen Lawson. No children.

Carroll E. Layman (7) mar. Oattie Crider.

Monte Layman (8) b. Nov. 3, 1949.

Ralph C. Branner (6) b. May 30, 1908; unmarried. State Highway Employee. Ad. East Petersburg, Pennsylvania.

Raymond J. Branner (6) b. March 27, 1910; unmarried. Orchard employee. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Mervin W. Branner (6) b. April 19, 1914; mar. Dorothy Keister b. Sept. 5, 1917. Poultry farmer. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

J. B. Branner (7) b. May 8, 1939. **M. Jane Branner (7)** b. May 28, 1943.

3. **Rebecca Branner (4)** b. Sept. 23, 1827; d. March 11, 1891. She was born at the Branner homestead near Forestville, Virginia. Never married. Member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

4. **Magdalene Branner (4)** b. April 20, 1829; d. Sept. 6, 1898. She never married. She was born, lived and died at the old Branner homestead near Forestville, Virginia. Luthern. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

5. **Sarah Branner (4)** b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. May 8, 1886; mar. George Rinker b. May 5, 1832. They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married December 24, 1853. Soon after their marriage they moved to Ohio. He was a farmer.

Anna Elizabeth Rinker (5) b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. April 28, 1862.

John B. Rinker (5) b. Jan. 16, 1859; d. June 8, 1875.

William B. Rinker (5) b. August 26, 1863; d. Jan. 4, 1909. He was born in Ohio. He received his education in the University of

Indiana and Harvard University. He was a teacher. Member of the Methodist Church.

6. **Anna Branner** (4) b. Dec. 31, 1833; d. Dec. 21, 1854. She was born at the old Branner homestead near Forestville, Virginia. She lived and died in the same home. Member of the Luthern Church. Never married. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

7. **Casper Branner** (4) b. April 20, 1835; d. Nov. 8, 1899; mar. Margaret C. Stover b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. April 26, 1909. They were married November 21, 1872 by Rev. J. S. Bennick. He was in the confederate army. Members of the Luthern Church. Farmers.

Louise Branner (5) b. April 9, 1873; d. in 1941. She never married. Always lived in the Quicksburg neighborhood. She is buried in the New Market cemetery.

Cornelia Florence Branner (5) b. Dec. 24, 1874; d. August 29, 1931; mar. H. G. Ashby b. July 1, 1872. They were married June 8, 1902. He was a farmer and cattle buyer. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Annie Catherine Branner (5) b. March 3, 1876; mar. Charles B. Stiegel b. April 13, 1871. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Prior to their marriage he lived in Augusta county. They were farmers. Both dead.

Maynie Pauline Stiegel (6) b. August 7, 1899; mar. Evan H. Getz b. June 1, 1896. Both born near Forestville, Virginia. Married October 10, 1917. He is a pipe organ builder. Ad. 1322 Montague St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Francis Ivan Getz (7) mar. Zoe B. Hileman.

Hester Kathleen Getz (7) mar. Douglas C. Sinclair.

David William Branner (5) b. March 13, 1877; d. Nov. 23, 1933; mar. Vertie F. Baker b. Oct. 6, 1881. Both born in the Quicksburg neighborhood, Virginia. Married July 31, 1898. He was post master at Quicksburg for eight years. The rest of his life he was a farmer and a carpenter. Members of the Methodist Church. He is buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Dewey L. Branner b. May 13, 1899; d. March 22, 1938; mar. Lois Irene Kibler b. April 11, 1898. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. She was born near Woodstock, Virginia. Married March 31, 1921. He was an employee of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. He was a Methodist. She is a Luthern. He is buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery. After the death of Mr. Branner his widow moved to the old Kibler homestead about two miles west of Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Bernard Holt Branner (7) b. March 16, 1924; mar. Edith Sybil Reeves b. Nov. 14, 1922. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. Married October 13, 1946. He is an employee of the Eastman Kodak Stores, Inc., Washington, D. C. Ad. 1350 Okie St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Carol Lee Branner (8) born January 4, 1948.

Harold Leon Branner (7) b. July 16, 1925; mar. Charlotte Odessa Myers b. Dec. 13, 1927. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. She was born at Saumsville, Virginia. Married August 17, 1946 by Rev. John W. Mangrum. Mechanic. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Patricia Jane Branner (8) b. August 6, 1947 at Washington, D. C.

Ronald Edgar Branner (8) b. June 26, 1948 at Woodstock, Virginia.

Charlotte Geraldine Branner (7) b. Feb. 22, 1927; mar. Troy Dayton McMichael b. June 4, 1922. She was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. He was born in Texas. Married November 28, 1946. He is an employee of Brake Shoe Plant at Winchester, Virginia. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Terry Lynn McMichael (8) born July 4, 1947 at Tyler, Texas.

Guy Atley Branner (7) b. Oct. 9, 1928; unmarried. He is a C. and P. Telephone lineman. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Virginia M. Branner (6) b. June 8, 1904; mar. Howard Grim b. March 6, 1899. She was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. He was born at Lantz Mill, Virginia. Married January 2, 1921. Mail clerk. Ad. 6072 26th St., N., Arlington, Virginia.

Dorothy Grim (7) b. Feb. 2, 1923; mar. Ernest M. Woltz. He is a government employee. Ad. 480 South Dakota Ave., Washington, D. C.

Susan Woltz (8) born December 17, 1946.

Howard Grim, Jr. (7) b. Jan. 9, 1924; d. Nov. 2, 1926.

Margaret Virginia Grim (7) b. Nov. 18, 1939.

James Franklin Grim (7) b. July 31, 1942.

Clarence Eugene Branner (5) b. Sept. 9, 1884; d. Dec. 31, 1939; mar. Susan Wine b. Dec. 16, 1886. Both born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married April 5, 1903. He was a farmer and cattle buyer. He is buried in the New Market cemetery.

Ralph Arnold Branner (6) b. Oct. 6, 1903; d. Jan. 22, 1905.

Allen Doyle Branner (6) b. March 8, 1905; mar. Pauline Elizabeth Theis. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. She was born in New Market, Virginia. Married August 25, 1924. He is manager of Moyer Feed Company, Inc., at New Market, Virginia. She is church organist for Emanuel St. Mathews Luthern Church at New Market, Virginia. They celebrated their silver wedding in 1949. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Nancy Gray Branner (7) b. Feb. 21, 1933; mar. Lynn R. Driver. Married November 21, 1950. Farmer. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Margaret Ann Branner (7) b. Oct. 7, 1934; mar. Stanley Silcott. Married December 4, 1950 by Rev. Frank G. Mentzer at Hagerstown, Maryland. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Lillian Sue Branner (7) b. Nov. 13, 1936.

Worth Owen Branner (6) b. Oct. 3, 1907; d. April 22, 1912.

Austin Eugene Branner (6) b. June 23, 1916; mar. Lelia May Bambers b. Sept. 24, 1910. They were married March 30, 1906. Retail merchant. Ad. 1510 Boscowen St., Winchester, Virginia.

A. Doyle Branner (7) born June 24, 1938.

8. Phillip Branner (4) b. Dec. 2, 1836; d. August 4, 1881; mar. Mary Ann Estep b. Feb. 3, 1845. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. Married in 1864. They were farmers and lived near Quicksburg, Virginia. They were members of the Luthern Church. After the death of Mr. Branner his widow remarried and moved to Indiana.

Franklin Lee Branner (5) b. Jan. 19, 1866; mar. Nancy C. Estep b. Sept. 6, 1863. He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. She was born at Quicksburg, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married July 11, 1886. For some twelve or fifteen years after their marriage they lived in Shenandoah county near Forestville. Their six oldest children were born in Virginia. They were farmers. In 1898 or 1899 they moved to North Dakota where they lived the rest of their lives. They are both dead. They lived near Bisbee, North Dakota.

1. Minnie Ellen Branner (6) b. August 14, 1887. Born in Virginia.

2. Effie Rebecca Branner (6) b. June 3, 1890. Born in Virginia.

3. Philip Branner (6) b. Dec. 10, 1891. Born in Virginia.

4. Annie May Branner (6) b. Sept. 28, 1893. Born in Virginia.

5. Mark Branner (6) b. March 26, 1895. Born in Virginia.

6. Edna Virginia Branner (6) b. Jan. 14, 1897. Born in Virginia.

7. Ruth Irene Branner (6) b. June 20, 1901. Born in North Dakota.

8. Edith Grace Branner (6) b. March 29, 1903. Born in North Dakota.

9. Mary Catherine Branner (6) b. Feb. 14, 1907. Born in North Dakota.

John Casper Branner (5) b. August 28, 1867; mar. Bertie E. Zirkle b. May 16, 1875. He was born near Broadway, Virginia. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. Married September 29, 1895. Soon after their marriage they moved to Indiana where they lived for five years and where two of their children were born. Returning to Virginia for about ten years where their other children were born, and then moved to Maryland. They were farmers. Ad. Pocomoke City, Maryland.

Ruth Marie Branner (6) born in Indiana. **Harry J. Branner (6)** born in Indiana. **Claude Edward Branner (6)** born in Virginia. **Cecil G. Branner (6)** born in Virginia. **Burder B. Branner (6)** born in Virginia.

Haller Allen Branner (6) born in Virginia. **John Casper, Jr. (6)** born in Virginia. **William Zirkle Branner (6)** born in Virginia. An infant (son) b. Sept. 26, 1911; d. Sept. 28, 1911.

Elizabeth R. Branner (5) b. March 9, 1871; mar. Emerson C. Tuttle b. July 17, 1870. She was born near Broadway, Virginia. He was born in Indiana. They were farmers and lived in Indiana. Ad. Muncie, Indiana.

Ivelue Tuttle (6)

William H. Tuttle (6)

Charles D. Branner (5) b. in 1874; mar. Hattie H. Pence. He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

9. Elizabeth R. Branner (4) b. Oct. 24, 1838; d. Dec. 7, 1901; mar. Jonathan F. Zirkle b. May 10, 1831; d. May 19, 1897. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. They were married in 1864. Farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia in Brannertown. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Philip M. Zirkle (5) b. Oct. 29, 1865; d. Oct. 28, 1932; mar. Mary A. Kipps b. March 6, 1870; d. August 9, 1939. Farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Romanus F. Zirkle (5) b. Sept. 30, 1868; d. August 30, 1869.

Charles I. Zirkle (5) b. August 30, 1870; mar. Annie M. Zirkle b. April 10, 1870; d. Feb. 6, 1949. He is a farmer and lives near Forestville, Virginia. Married October 19, 1893. Lutherns. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

D. Wilmer Zirkle (6) b. Dec. 8, 1894; mar. Laura Hancock. An auditor and has his office in New York City, New York. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Ridgewood, New Jersey.

Robert Zirkle (7)

Howard Zirkle (7)

Paul Jerome Zirkle (6) b. May 7, 1897; mar. Nellie Steve. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. Mechanic. Members of the Nazarene Church. He is a minister in the same denomination. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Paul Jerome Zirkle, Jr. (7) Jack Zirkle (7) Annie Zirkle (7) Charlotte Zirkle (7) Doris Zirkle (7) Jane Ellen Zirkle (7) James Zirkle (7).

Edna Elizabeth Zirkle (6) b. March 25, 1899; mar. Mark Myers. Both born near Forestville, Virginia. Orchard employee. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Woodrow Myers (7) Millwood Myers (7) Ad. Washington, D. C.

Ruth Myers (7) mar. Jordon. They live in California.

Kenneth Myers (7)

Jean Myers (7)

Oliver Ray Zirkle (6) b. Dec. 20, 1900; mar. Ella Golladay b. Sept. 12, 1900. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near New Market, Virginia. Married July 31, 1918. Farmers. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Jacob Zirkle (7) b. Sept. 16, 1918; mar. Irene Kipps.

Willie Zirkle (7) b. March 4, 1921; mar. Paul J. Berry.

Charles Zirkle (7) b. Sept. 4, 1923; mar. Goldie Dove.

Ernest Zirkle (7) b. Oct. 10, 1926; d. Oct. 26, 1935.

Clarence Zirkle (7) b. March 9, 1931.

Annie Mary Zirkle (7) b. June 11, 1935.

Joan Zirkle (7) b. July 29, 1937.

Gloria Faye Zirkle (7) b. Oct. 18, 1941.

Robert Zirkle (7) b. May 19, 1941; d. May 9, 1944.

Thomas Edward Zirkle (6) b. March 13, 1904; unmarried. He is a night watchman at the Bowman poultry farm. Luthern. He lives with his father and brother. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Forrest Glen Zirkle (6) b. Feb. 19, 1911; d. April 3, 1911.

Charles Leslie Zirkle (6) b. May 21, 1914; unmarried. He lives with his father. Farmer. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Elizabeth L. Zirkle (5) b. Jan. 3, 1873; mar. Charles L. Getz b. July 7, 1867; d. March 29, 1943. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. Married October 8, 1890. Farmers and live near Getz Post Office, Virginia. Lutherns. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery.

John Reuben Getz (6) b. Feb. 8, 1892; unmarried. He is a farmer and lives with his mother and sister near Getz Post Office, Virginia. Luthern. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Milton A. Getz (6) b. Nov. 4, 1893; mar. Mertie Sager b. Sept. 1, 1901. They were married October 8, 1919. He is an insurance representative. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Milton Allen Getz (7) b. Oct. 25, 1920.

Clarence Leon Getz (7) b. Dec. 16, 1922.

Gail Lee Getz (7) b. Jan. 20, 1926.

Doyle Nelson Getz (7) b. Feb. 11, 1930; d. Jan. 4, 1941.

Larry Gray Getz (7) b. June 28, 1937.

Carrie E. Getz (6) b. June 14, 1896; mar. Williard E. Getz b. April 14, 1893. She was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. He is a farmer. She is a Luthern. He is a Reformed. Ad.

Williard Everette Getz (7) b. May 27, 1919; unmarried. Farmer. Member of the Luthern Church.

Anna Elizabeth Getz (7) b. Dec. 5, 1920; mar. Elwood Ryman. Married in December 1940. Lutherns.

Blaines Ray Ryman (8) b. May 16, 1942.

Owen Monroe Getz (7) b. May 19, 1925; d. Sept. 16, 1944. He was in World War II in the infantry. Killed in action in Italy September 16, 1944. In service one year. Buried November 22, 1948 in Arlington National cemetery.

Helen Marie Getz (7) b. July 21, 1927; mar. Stanley Sorwine b. July 8, 1923. Married July 20, 1947. He is a graduate of Dunsmore Business College. No children.

Guy Granville Getz (7) b. April 19, 1931; unmarried. Farmer and school bus operator.

Mary Lou Getz (7) b. Oct. 8, 1933; student.

Grace E. Getz (6) b. July 27, 1898; unmarried. She was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. She lives with her mother and brother.

Harold E. Getz (6) b. June 15, 1910; mar. Sarah Catherine Minnick b. Feb. 5, 1912. They were married in May 1937. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Calfon, New Jersey.

Edward Lee Getz (7) b. March 27, 1938. **Malcolm M. Getz (7)** b. Nov. 11, 1945.

Margaret Virginia Getz (6) b. August 2, 1913; mar. Lonnie Eaton. Married December 24, 1940. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

F. Lee Eaton (7) b. Jan. 29, 1942. **John H. Eaton (7)** b. Nov. 15, 1944.

10. **Michael Branner (4)** b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. March 12, 1905. Born near Forestville, Virginia. He was a farmer and lived with his unmarried sisters, Catherine and Sophia, in Brannertown, Virginia. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. Unmarried. Member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

11. **Catherine Branner (4)** b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. June 23, 1913. She never married. Lived in Brannertown, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

12. **Sophia Branner (4)** b. Dec. 20, 1845; d. Feb. 8, 1922. She was born, lived and died in Brannertown near Forestville, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church. Unmarried. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

CHAPTER III

PHILIP HARPINE, JR. AND EVA NEASE

Philip Harpine, Jr. (2) son of Philip Harpine and Catherine b. 1755?; d. May 31, 1830; mar. Eva Nease b. May 13, 1771; d. Jan. 17, 1841. He was born near Reading, Pennsylvania. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. Married May 12, 1788. She was seventeen years old when she was married. They were farmers and lived a short distance east of Moores Store, Virginia. They owned a part of the original Philip Harpine farm. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Mary (Polly) Harpine (3) b. June 23, 1796; d. Nov. 1, 1839; mar. Adam Miller b. in 1794; d. Dec. 21, 1947. They were born near Moores Store, Virginia. They were married August 17, 1816. She had one son prior to her marriage to Adam Miller who was Samuel Moore born February 22, 1812; mar. Annie Zirkle. She was a daughter of Catherine Branner and Ludwig Zirkle. See Chapter II. She was the owner of about two hundred acres of land which she inherited from her father, Philip Harpine, Jr. They were members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Samuel Moore (4) b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. August 13, 1879; mar. Annie Zirkle b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. April 3, 1884. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. They were farmers. In 1847 they moved to Ohio. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Greenwood cemetery, De Graff, Ohio.

Elizabeth Caroline Moore (5) b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. Nov. 10, 1887. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was nine years old when her parents moved to Ohio. She never married. Died in Ohio.

Catherine Moore (5) b. April 2, 1841; d. in 1913; mar. Martin L. Rohrer b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. April 22, 1902. She was born in Virginia. He was born in Ohio. Farmers and lived near DeGraff, Ohio.

Lewis B. Rohrer (6) b. June 26, 1864; d. Jan. 16, 1865.

Anna Armenia Rohrer (6) b. Jan. 23, 1866; mar. F. W. McCalla b. Jan. 7, 1856; d. April 22, 1923; mar. John N. Stahler. Married February 19, 1885. They were farmers. No children by second marriage.

Edith May McCalla (7) b. May 14, 1886; d. May 24, 1886.

Esta May McCalla (7) b. May 23, 1888; mar. Henry Young b. Sept. 5, 1885. She was born at Quincy, Logan county, Ohio. He was born at De Graff, Ohio. Married November 20, 1912. Farmers. Ad. De Graff, Ohio.

Esther LaDonna Young (8) b. August 11, 1915; mar. Leland Audrey Wiford b. Oct. 24, 1916. She was born in Logan county,

Ohio. He was born at Santa Fe, Auglaize county, Ohio. Married November 9, 1935. Machinist. Ad. De Graff, Ohio.

Janice Ann Wiford (9) b. August 26, 1936.

Jerold Emerson Wiford (9) b. April 28, 1938.

Roland Eugene Wiford (9) b. Feb. 8, 1944.

Samuel Dea Wiford (9) b. Oct. 25, 1946.

Katie Ann McCalla (7) mar. Otto Melvin.

Alva Rohrer McCalla (7) b. Dec. 2, 1893; mar. Katie Edith Huber b. April 17, 1894. She was born at Lewistown, Ohio. He was born at De Graff, Ohio. Married May 9, 1914; Farmers. Ad. De Graff, Ohio.

Anna Darthea McCalla (8) b. Nov. 13, 1915; mar. Virgil D. Johns b. July 15, 1910. Married August 5, 1934. They are farmers. Ad. Huntsville, Ohio.

Harold Alva Johns (9) b. Jan. 20, 1937.

Joseph Henry Johns (9) b. August 16, 1938.

Carl Edward Johns (9) b. May 25, 1943.

David Stanley Johns (9) b. July 23, 1944.

Jean Huber McCalla (8) b. Jan. 15, 1917; d. April 18, 1917.

Lelia Ruth McCalla (8) b. Feb. 1, 1919; mar. Melvin V. Sloan b. Feb. 29, 1917. Married April 17, 1938. Frigidaire salesman. Ad. Dayton, Ohio.

Robert L. Sloan (9) b. March 30, 1941. William Paul Sloan (9) b. Feb. 8, 1945.

Martha Evelyn McCalla (8) b. August 26, 1920; mar. Harold Henry Gross b. July 10, 1916. They were married April 27, 1940. He is a truck operator.

Shirley Jean Gross (9) b. Nov. 18, 1942.

Kay Evelyn Gross (9) b. July 8, 1948.

June E. McCalla (8) b. in 1922; mar. Harold P. Rader b. Dec. 20, 1907; d. Jan. 23, 1949. Married February 13, 1939. Clerk. Ad. Lewistown, Ohio.

Byron Wesley Rader (9) b. March 3, 1941.

Clara Marie McCalla (8) b. Sept. 12, 1931-unmarried.

Elden Buell McCalla (7) b. Sept. 8, 1899; mar. Zella Siford; mar. Mildred McNett. His first marriage was October 26, 1917. Second marriage was November 3, 1943. Farmer. Ad. De Graff, Ohio. Children of first marriage:

Donald Clermont McCalla (8) b. Oct. 6, 1918; mar. Catherine Ruth Daum. Married January 14, 1939. He was in World War II. He received his training at Camp Blanding, Florida. Twenty one month in Italy. In Italy he was rifleman and gunner in 133 Infantry Regiment of the thirty fourth Division which was awarded the French Croix-de-guere for its action in Italy. He saw action in the North Appenines and the final assault and break thru into the Po Valley. His camp army was one of the liberators of Bologna which

was the gate way into the Po Valley. At the close of the war he was military policeman and pulled duty on the French Italian border. Later he helped to police the towns of Turines, Vicenza, Venice, Udine, Cividale and Gorizia.

His awards are European African Middle Eastern Theater Ribbon with two battle stars. Combat Infantry Badge World War II Victory Ribbon good Conduct Medal Divisional Award French Croix-de-guerre. Ad. Sidney, Ohio.

Lucinda Ann McCalla (9) born July 26, 1947.

Wendell Marcella McCalla (8) b. July 16, 1922; mar. Marcella Barker b. Jan. 22, 1915. Married August 15, 1944. He was in World War II in the Pacific. Squad leader in the thirty third division. Member of Co. L. Infantry Senior Regiment of the former Illinois National guard unit. He was awarded silver star for gallantry in action against the Japanese in the vicinity of Taboo in northern Luzon. He is awarded with Silver and Purple Heart and the Asiatic Pacific Ribbon. The latter with Co. Stars and the Philippine Liberator's ribbon with one star. He was seriously wounded while in Luzon. He has recovered.

Second marriage. One daughter, Marilyn Rea McCalla born August 8, 1944.

Naomi L. Rohrer (6) b. May 12, 1868; d. April 17, 1938; mar. John B. Wood b. in 1858; d. in 1928. Married September 25, 1884. Ad. De Graff, Ohio.

Floyd M. Wood (7) b. June 24, 1885; d. in April 1922; mar. Hazel Strayer. He was born at De Graff, Ohio. Ad. De Graff, Ohio.

Lawrence E. Wood (8) mar.

Stanley Wood (8)

Lewis Moore (5) b. July 9, 1842; d. in 1908; mar. Nancy Campbell. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. They were married in 1877. Farmers and lived in Ohio.

Vantile Moore (6) Deceased.

Rhuanna Moore (6) Deceased.

Fannie Moore (6) mar. Samuel Miller.

Glenna Moore (6) mar. Henry Maun. Ad. Dayton, Ohio.

Catherine Moore (6) mar. Clyde Reeves.

Samuel Moore (6) mar. They have three daughters and one son. I have written several letters for information. No reply.

John Moore (5) b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Jan. 3, 1907; mar. Hannah Means b. Dec. 26, 1847. He was born in Virginia. Married May 22, 1865. Farmers. They lived near De Graff, Ohio.

Lewis Moore (6) mar. **Mathias Moore (6)** mar. **Bertie E. Moore (6)** mar. Joseph Mason. He is dead. **Emery W. Moore (6)** mar. Clara Hall. No children.

1. **John Miller (4)** Died young. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

2. **Catherine Miller (4)** b. April 12, 1819; d. Feb. 4, 1856; mar. Samuel Kerlin b. Oct. 11, 1816; d. Sept. 23, 1893. They were born

near Moores Store, Virginia. Farmers and lived near Moores Store, Virginia. They were Lutherns and are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

William Miller Kerlin (5) b. Dec. 5, 1848; d. Oct. 6, 1876; mar. Mary E. May b. March 31, 1851; d. Nov. 9, 1881. He was born at the Kerlin homestead a short distance east of Moores Store, Virginia. Married May 20, 1870. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. He died at the age of twenty eight years old. She died at the age of thirty years old. They had three children. When Mr. Kerlin died the oldest child was five years old and the youngest less than a year old. Five years later the mother died leaving the family to be cared for by their grandfather, Samuel Kerlin, which he did until his death. They are buried in Solomon's Luthern Church cemetery.

Charles S. Kerlin (6) b. Nov. 27, 1871; mar. Julia E. Zirkle b. Sept. 16, 1880. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married September 16, 1898 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Farmers and live and own a part of the original Philip Harpine land which is located about one half mile east of Moores Store, Virginia. He taught school for a number of years. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

William F. Kerlin (7) b. July 22, 1899; mar. Sadie Thornton. He is a mechanic and farmer. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Mary Alice Kerlin (8); William F. Kerlin, Jr. (8).

Mary Virginia Kerlin (7) b. June 1, 1901; d. June 20, 1902.

Haller Hinkle Kerlin (7) mar. Catherine Hawkins. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Haller Hinkle Kerlin, Jr. (8); Frederick Kerlin (8).

Houston Zirkle Kerlin (7) b. in 1904; d. Dec. 24, 1938; mar. Virginia Mauck.

Nellie Louise Kerlin (7) b. Dec. 28, 1905; mar. William Jones. They are farmers. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Carol Jones (8); Samuel Paige Jones (8); Benny Jones (8).

Harry Leonard Kerlin (7) b. Dec. 19, 1907. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Edith Irene Kerlin (7) b. July 12, 1910-unmarried. Ad. Moores Store, Va.

Charles Hunter Kerlin (7) b. Oct. 19, 1912; d. Nov. 14, 1912.

Margaret Ellen Kerlin (7) mar. Paul Jenkins. No children.

Carrie O. Kerlin (6) b. Nov. 12, 1873; d. Sept. 6, 1933; mar. Evan E. Jones b. August 8, 1870. They were both born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was baptized May 31, 1874. He is a retired farmer and business man. He was a member of the Board of Supervisors of Shenandoah county several terms. He is a member of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Mark S. Jones (7) b. April 8, 1896; mar. Lola Will. They were married May 15, 1925. He is an employee of the State Highway Department. No children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Edward K. Jones (7) b. August 26, 1902; mar. Irene Zirkle. They were married June 2, 1928. They are farmers and live about one mile west of Mt. Clifton, Virginia. They are Methodists. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Eddie Jones (8) b. in 1934. **Richard Jones** (8) b. October 1936.

Raymond E. Jones (7) b. August 8, 1904; mar. Virginia Wolfe. They were married February 5, 1925. Farmers and live about one mile west of Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Louella Jones (8) b. August 20, 1927.

Raymond E. Jones, Jr. (8) b. Jan. 2, 1939.

Mildred Louise Jones (7) b. Nov. 26, 1906; mar. Jacob C. Knupp. Married October 31, 1925. He is a contractor. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Jean Elizabeth Knupp (8) b. April 14, 1932; mar. Lawrence Albert Whitmer. Married July 1, 1950 b. Rev. Lee A. Peeler. They were married at Arlington, Virginia in the Bethel Evangelical Reformed Church. The wedding reception was held at the brides home. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Deloris Jones Knupp (8) b. Sept. 17, 1933.

Howard Milton Jones (7) b. Dec. 12, 1908; mar. Virginia Good. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is an orchard farmer. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Betty Lou Jones (8) b. **Dale Howard Jones** (8) b. June 28, 1951.

Guy Miller Jones (7) b. Sept. 8, 1910; mar. Marie Pence. They were married November 26, 1936. He is a mechanic. He is a Reformed. She is a Luthern. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Sharon Marie Jones (8) born December 18, 1947.

Floyd Russell Jones (7) b. mar. Catherine Schrickel. Carpenter. He is a member of the Reformed Church. She is a member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

K. Elaine Jones (8) born April 4, 1945.

Ruby G. Jones (7) b. Feb. 27, 1914; mar. Don W. Branner. They are farmers and live with her father about one and one half miles west of Moores Store, Virginia. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Robert Lee Branner (8) b. June 12, 1936. **Carol Ann Branner** (8) b. Sept. 18, 1943.

Mark C. Kerlin (6) b. August 1, 1875; d. March 12, 1947; mar. Nettie D. Armentrout b. July 22, 1878. They were farmers and lived at Moores Store, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery. She makes her home with her children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Guy H. Kerlin (7) b. March 16, 1902; mar. N. Doris Hopkins b. Sept. 16, 1906. He was born at Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Stevensville, Maryland. Married April 6, 1928. He is a book-keeper. She is a teacher. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Guy H. Kerlin, Jr. (8) b. August 8, 1931. He was born at Hagerstown, Maryland. He is a mechanic. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Mary Lucile Kerlin (7) b. June 21, 1905; mar. Mark K. Wine b. March 27, 1898; mar. S. Elwood Ward b. Jan. 10, 1900; d. June 9, 1941; mar. Elmer L. Shirley b. Sept. 21, 1901. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. Her first husband was born near Moores Store, Virginia. They were married October 25, 1922. Her second husband was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They were married October 20, 1931. He was a sign painter. Buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery. On June 25, 1945 she married Elmer L. Shirley of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born January 21, 1901. He is a farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Guy Paxton Wine (8) b. April 15, 1924; mar. Alease Traiham of Shenandoah, Virginia. He is supervisor of a Dry Cleaning Plant at Alexandria, Virginia. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Kennie Wine (9) born February 2, 1948.

Robert E. Ward (8) b. Sept. 23, 1933; mar. Mary Jane Good. They were married January 31, 1950. He is a mechanic. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Larry Wayne Ward (9) born October 15, 1950.

Dennie Wayne Shirley (8) b. Sept. 1, 1946.

Velva Ann Shirley (8) b. Nov. 9, 1949.

Gladys R. Kerlin (7) b. July 30, 1909; mar. Mark K. Polk. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married February 14, 1935. Farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Ruth K. Polk (8) b. August 5, 1936. **Mark C. Polk (8)** b. April 9, 1938.

3. **Philip Miller (4)** b. August 24, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1849; mar. Sophia Shafer. They were married December 8, 1845. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery. His grave is marked by the erection of a marble stone.

William Miller (5) died March 10, 1851. Age 5 years 6 months and 15 days. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery and his grave is marked by a stone.

Mary Miller (5)

NOTE: The author made special effort to trace the daughter, Mary Miller, and the widow, Mrs. Sophia Shafer Miller, with no success.

4. **Elizabeth Miller (4)** b. June 21, 1825; d. April 29, 1865; mar. Michael Shafer b. May 28, 1817; d. Oct. 10, 1862. She was born near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were farmers. They owned and operated their own farms near Lacey Springs, Rocking-

ham county, Virginia. They are buried in Seller's family graveyard.

Areanah Shafer (5) b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. March 26, 1876; mar. R. A. Thomas b. August 29, 1845; d. May 19, 1877. They were born in Rockingham county, Virginia. She was baptized September 20, 1846 by Rev. Ambrose Henkel. He was the son of Colonel Isaac Thomas. They were farmers and lived in the neighborhood of Lacey Springs, Virginia. They are buried in the Seller's family cemetery. Their graves are marked by suitable marble stones.

Mary Elizabeth Thomas (6) b. Sept. 7, 1873; mar. Arthur J. Foltz. She was born at Mauzy, Virginia. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. They were married June 23, 1899. He is a son of John Philip Foltz and Rebecca Delilah Henkel. They are farmers. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

NOTE: Mrs. Foltz suffered third degree burns on December 15, 1951 and was admitted to the hospital on December 20th with her condition gradually growing weaker. She died at the Alexandria Hospital Friday night, January 11, 1952. Buried in St. Matthews cemetery at New Market, Virginia.

John Anderson Foltz (7) b. May 25, 1900; d. Jan. 25, 1901. He is buried in Seller's family graveyard.

William Foltz (7) b. Dec. 28, 1901; mar. Louise Holmes b. Oct. 25, 1902. He was born at Hupp, Rockingham county, Virginia. She was born at Luray, Page county, Virginia. They were married March 12, 1926. He is a teacher. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

William Daniel Foltz (8) b. Dec. 6, 1929. Born at Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Berry James Foltz (8) b. Nov. 5, 1932. Born at Luray, Virginia.

Robert Stephen Foltz (8) b. March 25, 1935. Born at Luray, Virginia.

Nancy Louise Foltz (8) b. Nov. 7, 1937. Born at Fairfax, Virginia.

Sidney Holmes Foltz (8) b. Feb. 6, 1940. Born at Fairfax, Virginia.

Lillian Lucille Foltz (7) b. Jan. 1, 1904; mar. Ernest Lee Rhodes b. June 25, 1904. She was born at Hupp, Virginia. He was born at Pleasant Valley, Virginia. They were married March 27, 1924. He is a claims examiner. Ad. Butler Worth Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Kenneth Lee Rhodes (8) b. April 3, 1929 at Washington, D. C.

Ernest Lee Rhodes Jr. (8) b. July 10, 1938 at Washington, D. C.

James Whitfield Rhodes (8) b. July 26, 1945 at Washington, D. C.

Mary Foltz (7) b. Jan. 28, 1906; unmarried. Born at Lacey Springs, Virginia. She is an auditor. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Ethel Areanah Foltz (7) b. June 1, 1907; d. Sept. 23, 1907. She is buried in Seller's graveyard near Mauzy, Virginia.

Gladys Virginia Foltz (7) b. May 12, 1913; mar. Mathew Harrison McKillip. She was born at Lacey Springs, Virginia. Married January 8, 1940. He is an accountant. Ad. Wilmetta Avenue, Washington, D. C.

Mary Rebecca Shafer (5) b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. March 10, 1908; mar. Jacob S. Sellers b. Jan. 7, 1844; d. April 25, 1931. Both born in Rockingham county, Virginia. She was baptized May 23, 1849 by Rev. Ambrose Henkel. They were farmers. Owned and managed several farms near Lacey Springs, Virginia. They are buried in Seller's family graveyard near Lacey Springs, Virginia.

Charles M. Sellers (6) b. Oct. 19, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1944; mar. Elizabeth Armentrout b. in 1868; d. in 1930. They were farmers and lived about three miles south of New Market, Rockingham county, Virginia. They were members of the Methodist Church. They are buried in St. Matthews Luthern cemetery, New Market, Virginia.

Mary Virginia Sellers (7) b. April 20, 1890; mar. Harry Smucker b. August 28, 1890. She was born at Mauzy, Virginia. He was born at Timberville, Virginia. They were married October 8, 1913. They are members of the Methodist Church. Farmers. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Robert R. Sellers (7) b. August 30, 1891; mar. Bessie Florence Driver b. July 30, 1893. He was born at Mauzy, Virginia. She was born at Timberville, Virginia. They were married September 30, 1915. They are farmers and live about three miles south of New Market, Virginia. Members of the Christian Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Driver Sellers (8) b. June 18, 1917; mar. Rosie Lee Foltz b. Oct. 22, 1919. They were both born in the same neighborhood near Lacey Springs, Virginia. Married April 9, 1939. He operates a gas and oil station a short distance south of New Market, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Ethel Lelia Sellers (7) b. July 1, 1894; mar. John Liskey. He is a paper hanger and a painter. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Charles Newton Liskey (8) b. Sept. 1916; mar. Sallie Reid. One son.

Lorraine Sellers Liskey (8) b. Nov. 11, 1918; mar. Eric Farr. No children. Ad. Pannack, New Jersey.

Everett F. Sellers (7) b. Jan. 10, 1910; mar. Jessie Estep. He is engaged in the oil and auto repair business in New Market, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Mary Margueret Sellers (8) born September 1948.

Elizabeth Catherine Sellers (6) b. June 15, 1868; d. June 16, 1932; mar. L. L. Yancey b. Jan. 7, 1866; d. Nov. 7, 1947. They were farmers and lived about six miles northwest of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Members of the Methodist Church. Buried in Woodbine cemetery.

W. L. Yancey (7) b. May 25, 1892; mar. Pearl Hilton b. Oct.

12, 1893; d. Sept. 14, 1946. He is a farmer and lives about six miles northwest of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, R. 3.

Layton Lee Yancey (8) b. Sept. 16, 1917; mar. Virginia Sipe. They were married in June 1948. Poultry farmers. Ad. Keezletown, Virginia.

Joyce Virginia Yancey (9)

Andrew Harner Yancey (8) b. Sept. 1, 1920. Poultry farmer. Unmarried. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Walter William Yancey (8) b. Jan. 2, 1928-unmarried.

Mary Frances Yancey (7) b. July 1, 1893; mar. William Bowman who was killed in Russia after the Armistice was signed. She married Frank Bailey. Farmers. No children by either marriage. Ad. Augusta, Michigan.

Edgar W. Yancey (7) b. Jan. 25, 1895; mar. Frances R. Yancey b. June 30, 1895. Farmers and live about one mile east of Lacey Springs, Virginia. They were married December 3, 1919. Methodists. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Thomas Layton Yancey (8) b. March 25, 1922-unmarried. Farmer.

Mary Frances Yancey (8) mar. Robert R. Lemon.

Edgar W. Yancey, Jr. b. July 29, 1939.

Edith Viola Yancey (7) b. May 13, 1898; mar. Elmer C. Hasler b. April 7, 1890. Married May 20, 1918. Farmers. Ad. Keezletown, Virginia.

Carol Leroy Hasler (8) b. Nov. 21, 1921-unmarried. He works for the State Department, U. S. D. P. Commission Zone in Austria. Ad. A. P. O. 541 Post Master, New York City, New York.

George J. Yancey (7) b. Oct. 13, 1900; mar. Ruth Hildreth b. Oct. 8, 1900. Married June 30, 1925. Farmers and stock dealers. Methodists. They live about six miles northeast of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 3.

Dorothy Louise Yancey (8) b. Sept. 27, 1926; mar. **Mark C. Harpine (7)** b. August 14, 1923. They were married November 27, 1947. She is stenographer at the First National Bank at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He is a son of David H. Harpine and Bertie Armentrout Harpine. See Chapter VII. He is a salesman for a grocery firm at Harrisonburg, Virginia. They are members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Catherine Elizabeth Yancey (7) b. April 8, 1906; mar. Charles A. Earman b. March 16, 1894. Married November 9, 1930. They are farmers and meat packers. They live about five miles northeast of Harrisonburg, Virginia. They are members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Elizabeth Catherine Earman (8) b. June 2, 1932.

Charles Yancey Earman (8) b. Jan. 9, 1934.

Richard White Earman (8) b. Jan. 9, 1934. Twins.

Daniel Flook Yancey (7) b. Nov. 29, 1911; mar. Frances Miller b. Jan. 29, 1912. They were married December 31, 1934. He was in the navy two years in World War II in the Pacific Theatre. Salesman. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Daniel Peyton Yancey (8) b. June 22, 1942.

Lee Franklin Yancey (8) b. June 1, 1944.

George Martin Yancey (8) b. March 25, 1946.

Lelia Areanah Sellers (6) b. April 12, 1871; d. Dec. 10, 1929; mar. James Trenton Koontz b. Sept. 2, 1864; d. April 10, 1933. She was born near Lacey Springs, Virginia. He was born near New Market, Virginia. They were married December 19, 1901. They were farmers and lived near New Market, Virginia. They had no children. They are buried in St. Matthew Luthern cemetery at New Market, Virginia.

William Reuben Sellers (6) b. July 30, 1873; d. May 10, 1937; mar. Georgie White b. March 28, 1877. They were born near Lacey Springs, Virginia. They were married January 14, 1906. They are farmers. The widow lives at Lacey Springs, Virginia. They have one daughter-Evelyn White Sellers (7) b. Sept. 27, 1908; mar. Hylton Horace Dodd b. Jan. 3, 1904. They were married December 24, 1931 and have one son-Hylton Horace Dodd Jr. (8) born Jan. 10, 1933-student. Ad. Lacey Springs, Virginia.

Frank E. Sellers (6) b. August 14, 1875; mar. Rose Lee Troutman. He was born near Lacey Springs, Rockingham county, Virginia. She was born at Newport News, Virginia. He was a medical doctor in the navy. He was in service in the navy from 1904 to 1940 and then retired. He lives in California. They had one son-Frank E. Sellers, Jr. (7). He is also in the navy. He was at Pearl Harbor at the time the Japs bombed it, December 7, 1941.

Ethel Shafer Sellers (6) b. April 12, 1877; died at the age of ten years.

Martha M. B. Sellers (9) b. July 17, 1879; d. July 29, 1944; mar. D. C. Acker b. Oct. 11, 1869. She was born near Lacey Springs, Virginia. He was born about three miles southwest of Broadway, Virginia. Married April 4, 1906. He received his early education at Broadway school; Harrisonburg School; and attending Bridgewater College. He is a farmer, banker and interested in quite a number of business enterprises in Virginia. President of the Rockingham Farm Bureau, Inc. for more than twenty years; president of the First National Bank of Broadway; and on the Board of Directors of several business concerns in Broadway and Timberville. He is one of the outstanding farmers in Rockingham County. His fine business qualities and his jovial disposition have made him a host of friends. She is buried in Linville Creek cemetery near Broadway, Virginia. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Isaac Jacob Acker (7) b. April 18, 1907; mar. Lillian Bowling. He was born about three miles southwest of Broadway, Virginia. She was born at Warsaw, Virginia. They operate a lunch shop at Timberville, Virginia. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

David Clarence Acker (7) b. Oct. 11, 1912. He is a land owner and assistant manager of his father's several farms located in Rockingham county, Virginia. He is unmarried and lives with his father. He assisted the author in collecting some valuable information in Ohio from some of our distant cousins. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Ernest Daniel Acker (7) b. Oct. 13, 1913. He owns and operates a walnut meat store in Broadway, Virginia. He is unmarried. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Walter Jacob Sellers (6) b. Dec. 30, 1880; mar. Leannah Pearl Miller b. April 2, 1890. He was born near Lacey Springs, Virginia. She lived prior to her marriage at Broadway, Virginia. They were married April 2, 1914. They own and operate rather a large farm about two miles north east of Lacey Springs, Virginia. He has been a very successful business man. Members of the Baptist Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Jacob Samuel Sellers (7) b. Feb. 27, 1915; mar. Dorothy Nan Holes b. Dec. 2, 1918. He was born at the Seller's homestead near Lacey Springs, Rockingham county, Virginia. She was born at Cherry Tree, Pennsylvania. They were married July 15, 1939. They are furniture merchants and are in business about six miles east of Broadway, Virginia. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

1. **John Howard Sellers (8)** b. Jan. 21, 1943.
2. **Leannah Kathryn Sellers (8)** b. May 4, 1944.
3. **Dennis Wayne Sellers (8)** b. August 24, 1947.

Cletus Miller Sellers (7) b. August 19, 1917; mar. Hazel L. Layman. He was born at the Seller's homestead near Lacey Springs, Rockingham county, Virginia. She was born near Mt. Crawford, Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married December 14, 1941. They are furniture merchants associated with his two brothers, Jacob Samuel Sellers and Howard Graves Sellers. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

1. **Cletus Miller Sellers, Jr. (8)** b. Sept. 6, 1944.
2. **Patricia Ann Sellers (8)** b. April 14, 1947.

Howard Graves Sellers (7) b. March 12, 1920; mar. Lelia Janet Olinger b. Jan. 1, 1919. He was born at the Seller's homestead near Lacey Springs, Virginia. She was born near Quicksburg, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married May 27, 1940. They are furniture merchants and associated with his two older brothers. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

1. **Shirley Ann Sellers (8)** b. Oct. 21, 1942.
2. **George Walter Sellers (8)** b. August 6, 1944.

Walter Jacob Sellers, Jr. (7) son of Walter Jacob Sellers and

Leannah Pearl Miller b. Nov. 11, 1923. He is a student. Unmarried. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

William Miller Shafer (5) b. Jan. 25, 1852; mar. Abbie Beam. He was baptized January 3, 1853 by Rev. Ambrose Henkel. They lived in Missouri.

Anna Shafer (6) mar. King.

Michael Shafer (6) mar. Addie Taylor.

Walter Miller Shafer (6) mar. Charlotte.

Peter M. Shafer (5) b. July 5, 1856. He was baptized in June 1857 by Rev. Socrates Henkel. They lived in the West. It is said they had no children.

CHAPTER IV

MAGDALENE HARPINE AND ADAM ZERFOS AND PHILIP DALLY

Magdalene Harpine (2) dau. of Philip Harpine and Catherine; mar. Adam Zerfos; mar. Philip Dally.

This is almost a lost branch of the Harpine tree. In the clerk's office in Woodstock, Virginia we found a license issued to Magdalene Harpine and Adam Zerfos dated March 14, 1796. If there were any children by this marriage we have been unable to find their names or dates of birth. Later on she married Philip Dally (sometimes written Daily) from Washington county, Pennsylvania. Unable to find the births or deaths of Magdalene nor either one of her husbands.

The author spent several days in June 1950 in Washington county, Pennsylvania looking up records pertaining to Philip Dally family. Very little information was available or found. We found his father's name was Philip Dally, Sr. and his mother's name was Mercy, and that he had Three brothers and four sisters. His brothers names were Samuel, Charles and Isaac. His sisters names were Mary who married Panther, Rachel who married Parrot, Sarah who married Robins and Mercy who married Bently. Also that his father was rather a large land owner around 1000 or 1200 acres bounded on the south by the Monongehela River. His son Philip Dally, Jr., heired several hundred acres of this land. There is a manufacturing plant and electric plant built on the land at one time was owned by Philip Dally, Jr. According to the records found in the clerks office in Washington county that Philip Dally, Jr. had disposed of most of his land prior to his death. It is likely that he and his wife, Magdalene, died about 1819 or 1820. The writer visited a number of the church and family cemeteries in that neighborhood but was unable to find any trace where they were buried. The writer made a special effort to learn how many children were born without any success. If there were more than the one mentioned hereafter, likely about the time of their parent's death they moved to another state.

A Deed dated September 13, 1820 between Abraham Dally of Washington county, Pennsylvania who is one of the children and heirs of Philip Dally and Magdalene, his wife, now deceased who was one of the daughters of Philip Harpine late of Shenandoah county, Virginia to John Brenner for twenty dollars, current money, his undivided share of land containing one hundred and four acres. First granted Lewis Circle by Patent dated May 19, 1785 and afterwards conveyed to Philip Harpine. Also another tract of eighty four acres which was granted to Philip and Abraham Harpine, executors, of the said Philip Harpine bearing date March 11, 1809.

Abraham Dally.

Received on the day of the date of the above Indenture of and from John Brenner sixty nine dollars lawful money being in full of my interest in the above grant.

Abraham Dally.

CHAPTER V

MARGARET HARPINE AND JACOB PENNYWITT

Margaret Harpine (2) dau. of Philip Harpine and Catherine b. May 6, 1761; d. May 15, 1835; mar. Jacob Pennywitt b. July 30, 1751; d. Jan. 2, 1813.

She was born in Harpinetown near Moores Store, Virginia. He was born at the old Pennywitt homestead about three miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They were married April 16, 1782 by Rev. John Berger. He was a son of John Pennywitt and Rosina Yizer. Jacob's father came from Nancy, France in 1740 bringing with him his two younger brothers. The one brother remained in New York, one brother went to Ohio, and John came to Virginia. On his way to Virginia he secured employment with a rich German by the name of Yizer, as miller. This was near Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He stayed with this man two years and during this time fell in love with Yizer's oldest daughter, Rosina. After they were married they bought a covered wagon and several horses and started for South Carolina. Coming down through Shenandoah Valley things must have looked good to them as they decided to make their home in the Shenandoah Valley instead of going to South Carolina. They soon purchased some land and built a log house to live in. On this farm they raised their family of eight children. About fifty years ago the old house was torn down a new one built. It is still owned by some of the Pennywitt heirs.

He also built a flour mill on Mill Creek about one and one half miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. It is said this was the first mill built on Mill Creek. The mill has not been in use for fifty years and the building has fallen down. Records in the clerks office at Woodstock tell us that Mr. Pennywitt purchased a lot No. 46 in Woodstock on April 26, 1762 at the Miller Lot sale. They had four sons and six daughters. John, Philip, Adam, Jacob, Christina, Mollie, Rosina, Catherine, Hannah and Rachel.

John Pennywitt and Philip Pennywitt were twins. John married and moved to Gift Ridge, Ohio, and there located a farm where they lived, died and are buried. They raised a large family of children. After his death their youngest son, Mark Pennywitt, remained on the farm and also raised a large family of children. The names of the sons that grew to manhood were John, James, Reuben, David and Mark. John, the oldest son, succeeded to the farm which his father and grandfather had owned. He stayed on the farm until he was sixty four years old. In the spring of 1874 he left his old home and moved with his wife and one daughter to Washington, D. C. In 1876 he was appointed to clerkship in the Treasurer Department which position he filled during the remaining six years of his life.

He was a member of the Methodist Church. He was a Republican. His wife was Miss Ann Wade, a neighbor girl. He was born October 28, 1810, in Adams county, Ohio; d. May 4, 1882 at Washington, D. C. and buried near his old home in Ohio.

Adam Pennywitt, the youngest son, married Sara Moore of Moores Store, Virginia. Married April 4, 1782 by Rev. Anderson Moffett. One of their daughters married a Mr. Michael, and one of the daughters married John Morgan.

Christina Pennywitt married George Wiseman.

Mollie (Mary) Pennywitt married Michael Zigeler November 25, 1792.

Rosina Pennywitt married Louis Moore May 19, 1789 by Rev. A. Moffett.

Catherine Pennywitt married Philip Woolfenberger May 4, 1786.

Hannah Pennywitt married Peter Schwartz April 15, 1798 by Rev. A. Moffett.

Rachel Pennywitt married Samuel Beghtel April 12, 1800 by Rev. A. Moffett.

There was another sister, daughter of John Pennywitt and Rosina Yizer, by the name of Susie Pennywitt who was born in Pennsylvania in 1784 and died November 23, 1855. She died with typhoid fever. She is buried in old Pine Church cemetery.

The older Pennywitts are all buried in Pine Church (old) cemetery.

Jacob Pennywitt who married Margaret Harpine was a farmer and lived near Rinkerton, Virginia. He owned the original Pennywitt homestead where they raised a large family of children-three sons and five daughters. Below is a part of the Will of Jacob Pennywitt:

Will of Jacob Pennywitt-dated January 3, 1813.

One third of his real estate and personal property to his wife, Margaret.

My son (John) 50 acres.

My sons Jacob and Samuel the remainder of my land in Shenandoah county.

My three sons give to my three single daughters-Rosena, Ann and Elizabeth equal shares. Also, Catherine, wife of Jacob Funkhouser and Magdalene, wife of Jacob Getz.

Will probated February 8, 1813.

They are buried in old Pine Church graveyard. A graveyard without a fence around it, out in the open pasture and many of the stones are broken off and others leaning.

John Pennywitt (3) b. March 16, 1783; d. June 3, 1866; mar. Susan Will b. May 28, 1785; d. March 23, 1856. Both born near Rinkerton, Virginia. She was the daughter of George Will. Married December 9, 1806. Farmers. They lived about three miles northwest

of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. He was one of the Elders for more than thirty years. The farm they owned is now the property of D. Green Clanahan. They are buried in the Huffman-Kagey cemetery near their old home. Graves are marked by suitable tombstones.

1. **Lydia Pennywitt (4)** b. Sept. 27, 1808; d. Jan. 15, 1897; mar. Capt. David T. Neff b. Feb. 7, 1809; d. Dec. 26, 1887. She was born several miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near Hupp's shop on the west side of route 11 two miles north of New Market, Virginia. Married February 21, 1833. For several years after their marriage they lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia where three of their children were born. In 1836 or 1837 they moved to East Tennessee about one mile east of Dandridge where eight of their children were born. He was a blacksmith, register of Deeds, Captain in the confederate army and a farmer. They remained in Tennessee until after the close of the civil war and then they moved back to Virginia. For a short time they lived at the Pennywitt homestead about three miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Then they moved about three quarters of a mile east from the Pennywitt homestead where they lived the rest of their lives. They are buried in Grace Reformed cemetery two miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Their graves are marked by the erection of marble stones. Below are some of the things that their grand-daughter, Mrs. James J. Humbird, of White Pine, Tennessee gave to the author concerning her grand-parents.

"After peace was declared Captain Neff came back to his home in Tennessee and was waylaid several miles from his home, was beaten and left unconscious by the roadside. He recognized two of his assailants. Ches Skeen and Tip Malize. After he regained consciousness he crawled several miles with his back cut in gashes and bleeding profusely to the home of Haynes Walker, a northern sympathizer, who took him in and sent for grand-mother. She nursed him until he was able to ride horseback to Dandridge. Such was the spirit in East Tennessee—brother against brother, father against son and neighbor against neighbor, yet there are instances where North protected South and South protected North.

Soon after the above episode a neighbor notified Captain Neff to leave at once or he would be beaten up again. He took the advice of this good neighbor and left at mid-night for Virginia. His sons, John and William David had to go too, but they went to West Tennessee where everything was Southern. His son Samuel went to Virginia. Grand-mother was left to dispose of the property. An old neighbor knew she had to dispose of it and he had wanted it for a long time but he would not offer her anything but confederate money which was far below par and going lower, she tried to get him to pay good United States money but he refused so confederate money was her only alternative. She packed her baggage and with the younger children made her way back to Virginia.

My grandmother was highly spirited from what I have been told. One thing amuses me more than anything else. During the war all the church members who had sons, brothers or husbands in the war were called before the congregation one Sunday to make acknowledgement. Mrs. Neff happened to be on the end of the line and they called on her first; she stiffened, drew herself up to full height, tossed her head, wheeled and sailed down the aisle and all the others sailed with her.

There were more than four hundred battles fought on Tennessee soil during the civil war and one of the hardest fought was the battle of Dandridge which was fought over the Neff house. The General did not know a family lived in the house-thought it was full of Rebel soldiers, so he ordered the house shelled. Some of his men told him there was a family in the house, he sent them an order for them all to go to the cellar. My mother was the last to go as a result she got a lock of hair shot out of the back of her head. When the battle was over the house was filled with dead and wounded. Both Rebel and Federal soldiers. The family ministered to all alike. The dead were buried on the Neff farm not far from the house and as the wounded became able they made their way to safety. My mother or Aunt Kate Neff furnished a bonnet and one furnished a dress for a Federal soldier to slip through the lines and made his escape to Kentucky. A few years before my father's death a letter addressed to any of the Neff family came to Dandridge Post Office and it was sent to my mother. It was from the soldier to whom they had given the bonnet and dress."

John Neff (5) b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. Nov. 19, 1904; mar. Sarah Inman. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Dandridge, Tennessee. Married May 27, 1856. They moved to Jackson, Tennessee after the close of the civil war. He was an employee of a Railroad Company. She was a merchant. They lived at Jackson, Tennessee.

Samuel Neff (6) He was a passenger conductor on M. & O. R. R. He lived at Jackson, Tennessee.

Ellen Neff (6) born at Dandridge, Tennessee. Unmarried. Ad. Jackson, Tennessee.

Charles Neff (6) born at Dandridge, Tennessee. He was an employee of a Railroad Company. Ad. Jackson, Tennessee.

Sarah Neff (5) Died January 25, 1836. Born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Buried in Grace Reformed cemetery two miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Ann Rebecca Neff (5) b. June 22, 1836; d. Nov. 20, 1904; mar. Jacob J. Niceley b. Nov. 2, 1828; d. March 2, 1909. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near Woodstock, Virginia. Married February 21, 1854. He was a miller by trade, and owned and operated several mills in Tennessee. They lived near Mascot, Knox

county, Tennessee. He was Captain in the Federal army, Co. F. 1st. Tennessee Regiment. He was a progressive and successful business man. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was a member of the Methodist Church. They are buried in Lyndhurst cemetery and their graves are marked by suitable marble stones.

Emma Niceley (6) Died young. Buried in Presbyterian Church graveyard at Dandridge, Tennessee.

George Niceley (6) mar. Miller by trade. Owned and operated his mill. He died in the fall of 1936. Buried at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

George Niceley, Jr. (7) mar. They have children.

Glen Niceley (7) mar. One son-**George Niceley (8)**
Ad. Miami, Oklahoma.

William Henry Niceley (6) b. in 1861; d. in 1945. When he was a young man he went to Oklahoma and soon got a job with a Railroad Company. In 1876 became conductor. He railroaded out of Old Mexico for seven years. He was the first man to bring a train load of perishable fruit from California to New York. In 1907 he went in the real estate business at Tulsa, Oklahoma. At that time Tulsa was just a little mining town but he saw a future in it and began to buy all the land surrounding the town possible to buy. Soon the little town grew into a big city and as years passed he became wealthy in the real estate business. In 1944 the year he died he was worth more than a million dollars. He never married.

John Niceley (6) Died at the age of seventeen years. Killed while working on the railroad.

Samuel Niceley (6) mar. Alice Major. They had one son died at the age of two years old. He died in 1934 or 1935. Buried in Roseberry Baptist cemetery at Mascot, Tennessee.

Hugh Andrew Niceley (6) b. May 4, 1869; d. Dec. 10, 1937; mar. Montalee Vineyard b. March 13, 1881; d. Jan. 6, 1908. He was born in Knox county, Tennessee. They were married in 1898. He was a successful lumberman. He also was a farmer. In 1904 he bought the farm which was owned by his father-in-law, Mr. Vineyard. On this farm is a substantial brick residence built in 1838 by Dr. Rush Arnold who came from Fredericksburg, Virginia. He was a medical doctor. This farm is now owned by his son, Jacob J. Niceley, who has in recent years made a modern home out of this substantial brick house. After the death of Mrs. Niceley he remarried. No children by second marriage. He and his first wife are buried in Lyndhurst cemetery.

Mattie Ann Niceley (7) b. 1898; d. 1898.

J. J. Niceley (7) June 3, 1900; mar. Lucille Davis b. Dec. 9, 1909. He was born in Sevier county, Tennessee. She was born in Campbell county, Tennessee. They were married November 8, 1932. He is a successful dairy farmer and breeder of pure bred cattle. He owns some of the better farms in Knox county, Tennessee. They live

at his father's home place near Mascot, Knox county, Tennessee. They are members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Mascot, Tennessee, Route 1.

J. J. Niceley III (8) b. Sept. 25, 1934. College student.

William Hugh Niceley (8) b. Dec. 14, 1937.

Frank Samuel Niceley (8) b. March 3, 1947.

John Henry Niceley (8) b. Jan. 26, 1949.

Dr. Eugene Park Niceley (7) b. Sept. 1, 1902; mar. Virginia Whisman b. April 24, 1912. He was born in Sevier county, Tennessee. She was born at Jacksonville, Florida. They were married November 5, 1936. He received his M. D. degree at the University of Tennessee. His Master degree in medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, in 1941. He is a Cupp Clinic. His offices are located at Knoxville, Tennessee. His professional line is kidney and bladder specialist in treatments and operations. He enjoys a very lucrative practice in his special line of work. He served in World War II three years and had the rank of major. She received her B. S. degree at the University of Knoxville, Tennessee. She taught art one year. Residence address Weisgarber Rd., Route 15, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Hugh Whisman Niceley (8) b. November 13, 1937 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Claire Lucille Niceley (8) b. May 6, 1941 at Knoxville, Tennessee.

Daniel Arthur Niceley (7) b. 1905; d. 1907.

Kitty Burton Niceley (7) b. 1907; d. 1907. Lived three days.

Lucy Niceley (6) b. mar. Frank L. Wormington.

He is a medical doctor. No children. Ad. Miami, Oklahoma.

Laura Niceley (6) died young; **Charles Niceley (6)** died young.

Mary Susan Neff (5) b. Nov. 1837; d. May 5, 1912; mar. T. C. Walker b. March 22, 1838; d. Sept. 19, 1919. Both were born near Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tennessee. Married January 1, 1860. They lived in Virginia near Mt. Jackson from 1865 to 1870. While living there he was a teamster and hauled produce and grain from Mt. Jackson to Winchester, Virginia and Hagerstown, Maryland and store goods on his return trips. About 1870 they returned to Dandridge, Tennessee. Here they stayed and farmed the rest of their lives. They were members of the Baptist Church. Buried in Ebenezer cemetery.

Charles Walker (6) b. Nov. 25, 1860; d. Oct. 26, 1926; mar. Lucinda Bettis b. Nov. 23, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1946. Both of them were born in Jefferson county, Tennessee near Dandridge. Farmers and lived near White Pine, Tennessee. They were members of the Baptist Church. They are buried in Ebenezer Methodist cemetery.

Florence Walker (7) b. Nov. 13, 1888; mar. Rev. George J. Cresswell b. May 20, 1887. She was born near White Pine, Tennessee. He was born at Parrottsville, Tennessee. Married May 23, 1909. Metho-

dist minister and has had charge of the same church more than thirty years. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Annie Cresswell (8) mar. Ray Schuler. He is an engineer. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Ray Schular, Jr. (9); Don Schuler (9); Lynn Schuler (9).

George J. Cresswell Jr. (8) mar. Grace Weaver.

Cinda Cresswell (9); George J. Cresswell, III (9).

Audrey Walker (7) b. Nov. 23, 1890; mar. Ray McMurray. Married in May 1913. He is a chemist and is employed at TVA Power Plant at Dayton, Ohio. Ad. Dayton, Ohio.

Emily McMurray (8) mar. Charles Ownsby. She is a school teacher. He is a mechanic. Ad. Dayton, Ohio.

Arlene Walker (7) b. Feb. 20, 1893-unmarried. School teacher.

Dr. James Walker (6) b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. Jan. 2, 1930; mar. Ina Biddle; mar. Ida McDaniel. He was born near Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tennessee. He graduated from Knoxville Medical College and practiced his profession at White Pine, Tennessee. They are buried in the White Pine cemetery.

Gladys Walker (7) b. Jan. 21, 1894-unmarried. (First marriage) Born at White Pine, Tennessee. Bank clerk. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee.

Pauline Walker (7) b. Jan. 22, 1896; mar. Dexter Robinson. He is a telegraph operator. Ad. Hambleton, Ohio.

Christine Robinson (8); Dorothy Robinson (8); Lillian Robinson (8); Jack Robinson (8); Another one (8); Do not know name. Children of the second marriage:

Margaret Walker (7) b. July 2, 1908; mar. Randolph Wells. She was born at White Pine, Tennessee. He was born at Knoxville, Tennessee. He is a chemist. Ad. Sheffield, Alabama.

Randolph Wells, Jr. (8); Karen Wells (8).

Davie Walker (7) b. March 11, 1910; mar. William Mathis. She was born at White Pine, Tennessee. Farmers. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee.

Marylin Mathis (8) mar. Burgins.

Rebecca Burgins (9) born in April 1950.

Frances Walker (7) b. March 31, 1912; mar. Mack Klepper. Bridge inspector. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee.

Robert Klepper (8); James Klepper (8); Elizabeth Klepper (8).

Amanda Ellen Walker (6) b. Sept. 27, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1947; mar. William Porter Bishop b. June 10, 1861. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Russellville, Tennessee. Married October 22, 1882. He is a retired carpenter. He is ninety one years old. His mind is very clear and writes a very good hand. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Lessie Annie Bishop (7) b. July 29, 1883; d. June 25, 1902; mar. Barton Weaver. She was born at Talbott, Tennessee. Married in

1901. They lived at Newport, Tennessee. She is buried in Newport cemetery. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Ollie Bishop (7) b. April 26, 1885; d. May 10, 1934; mar. George W. Spence. She was born at Talbott, Tennessee. Married in 1914. Ad. Cosby, Tennessee.

Lucy Ellen Bishop (7) b. Feb. 10, 1887; mar. Robert R. French. Married in 1904. She was born at Talbott, Tennessee. He is a repairman. Ad. Miami, Florida.

Jessie Hale Bishop (7) b. July 30, 1888; mar. Dee Clark. She was born at Newport, Tennessee. Married in 1912. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Hubert Grady Bishop (7) b. March 25, 1891; mar. Ada Buthcher. Born at Newport, Tennessee. Married in 1911. Painter. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Benjamin McKinley Bishop (7) b. May 9, 1893-unmarried. He was born at Newport, Tennessee. Carpenter. Ad. New Haven, Connecticut.

George H. Bishop (7) b. March 13, 1895; d. Dec. 10, 1912; unmarried.

Robert Franklin Bishop (7) b. Feb. 27, 1897-unmarried. Born at Newport, Tennessee. Ad. Edgefield, Maryland.

Lida Pearl Bishop (7) b. August 9, 1899; d. Feb. 1, 1919-unmarried. Born at Newport, Tennessee. She burnt to death. Buried in Newport cemetery.

Myrtle Bishop (7) b. August 13, 1901; d. August 20, 1940; unmarried. Born at Knoxville, Tennessee. Died at Newport and buried Newport cemetery.

Glennior Bishop (7) b. August 13, 1901.

Billie B. Bishop (7) b. June 9, 1905; mar. Marie Click; mar. Born at Newport, Tennessee. Employee of the New York Central Railroad. Ad. Treemont, New York.

Joseph S. Walker (6) b. April 12, 1868; d. Feb. 20, 1949; mar. Minnie Biddle. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Morristown, Tennessee. They were farmers and lived near White Pine, Tennessee. Both dead. Buried in White Pine cemetery.

Frank Walker (7) mar. Aileen Leeper b. Sept. 12, 1910. Born near White Pine, Tennessee. She is a daughter of Laura Cremora Zirkle and R. J. Leeper. Machinist. Members of the Baptist Church. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Anna Walker (8); Joe Walker (8); Elizabeth Walker (8); Johnnie Walker (8); Lynn Walker (8).

William David Walker (6) b. April 12, 1868; d. March 21, 1890-unmarried. He and Joseph S. Walker were twins. Born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Buried in Ebenezer cemetery.

Annie Laura Walker (6) b. Feb. 27, 1875-unmarried. She was born near White Pine, Tennessee. She lives with her brother, Hugh E. Walker. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee.

Jesse Baker Walker (6) b. Oct. 18, 1879; mar. Leota Moore. He was born near White Pine, Tennessee. She was born at Bradford, Ohio. He is a retired city mail carrier. Ad. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Ruth Walker (7) mar. **Robert Walker (7)** mar. **Raymond Walker (7)** unmarried. **Thomas Walker (7)** mar. **Helen Walker (7)** mar. **James Walker (7)** mar. **Hugh E. Walker (6)** b. August 26, 1881; mar. Annie Cresswell b. August 7, 1885. He was born near White Pine, Tennessee. She was born near Parrottsville, Tennessee. Married March 24, 1907. Farmers. Members of the Baptist Church. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee.

Paul Neff Walker (7) b. April 15, 1908; d. Jan. 15, 1909.

Mary Ellen Walker (7) b. April 10, 1913; mar. Rev. John Thomas Courtney b. March 29, 1913. She was born near White Pine, Tennessee. He was born at Jefferson City, Tennessee. Married July 4, 1931. He is a Baptist minister. He is a graduate of Louisville Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Sarah Ann Courtney (8) b. Sept. 13, 1932; mar. Robert Eddins. Married September 7, 1949. Bookkeeper. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

One daughter Eddins (9) born April 7, 1950.

Mary John Courtney (8) born December 16, 1946.

Robyn Summer Walker (7) b. Nov. 18, 1915; mar. Marietta Williams b. Feb. 25, 1922. He served in World War II. He is a vocational instructor. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Linda Ann Walker (8) born April 29, 1948.

Lois Ella Walker (7) b. March 24, 1921; mar. Ralph Chambers b. Feb. 14, 1920. Married June 11, 1938. He is an undertaker. Ad. Marysville, Tennessee.

Mattie Ann Chambers (8) b. Sept. 1, 1946.

Ralph Chambers Jr. (8) b. July 5, 1948.

Samuel Henry Neff (5) b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. Nov. 25, 1887; mar. Sarah Catherine Will. He was born near Dandridge, Tennessee. She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was a sister of Raphael Will who married Anna Elizabeth Huffman. Mrs. Huffman and Mr. Neff were first cousins. Married September 3, 1867. Likely he came to Virginia about the time his parents moved from Tennessee to Virginia. While in Virginia he married. Later on they moved to Jackson, Tennessee. It is said they had two sons and seven daughters. Nothing more known of the family.

Lydia Catherine Neff (5) b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. Feb. 5, 1926. She was born near Dandridge, Tennessee. She never married. She taken care of her mother until she passed away. She and her nephew, William R. Bauserman, who never married kept house together until his death. She lived most of her life near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She is buried in Grace Reformed cemetery.

James Knox Neff (5) b. April 29, 1843; d. in 1865. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. On his way home after

peace was declared he stopped at a spring for a drink of water and was shot from an ambush. It is said he is buried at Limestone, Tennessee. We made special effort to locate his grave in April 1951 without any success.

Amanda Elizabeth Neff (5) b. March 11, 1845; d. July 5, 1923; mar. P. L. Cline, M. D., D. D. S. b. Sept. 28, 1839; d. Jan. 16, 1917. She was born near Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tennessee. He was born near Edinburg, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Cline. He was baptized by the Rev. John Hamilton March 8, 1840. He was twelve years old when the family came to make their home near Dandridge, Tennessee. They were married March 6, 1867.

Mrs. James J. Humbird, one of their daughters, who is living near White Pine, Tennessee related to the author in March 1951 concerning her grand-parents and her parents.

"My father was twelve years of age when the family moved from Edinburg, Virginia to Dandridge, Tennessee. The stockmen and servants walked but the ladies came in a carriage. The child of one of the servants became desperately ill and they halted for three days. The child died and they buried it by the roadside. Arriving in Tennessee the family rested at the home of David T. Neff one mile east of Dandridge before proceeding to their home one mile west of Dandridge. It was in the time of wheat thrashing and the Cline and Neff children had a wonderful time playing on the straw stacks. That night young Lemuel told his mother when he got to be a man he was going to marry that little black eyed Neff girl. Suffice it to say he kept his word. When the family settled he entered old Maury Academy for boys. He was an apt pupil as his record shows for a boy so young and considering school advantages. Prof. George H. Evans was the principal of the school. A prize was offered and young Lem was the winner. It was a book beautifully bound in leather and embossed in gold, a collection of poetry and prose of various writers of that time. The presentation plate is a beautiful scroll design in colors with the words 'Presented to P. L. Cline by C. H. Evans, January 1859.'

At the age of fourteen years he was stricken with typhoid fever from which he never fully recovered. Blood letting must have been at its peak in those days. Every other day a quantity of blood was taken from his left arm; he was allowed no water to drink and was set in a tub of hot water every day in regardless of his high fever. From a fat healthy boy he became a lean and scrawny man. During his school years he kept a diary and on the first page he wrote, This book is small, but I ought to fill it with something useful, I am left nearly alone in the world, I have lost two brothers and three sisters and a father. I have two brothers married and one in the west. I have a mother and three sisters I ought to labor for them as well as myself. I am young and vigorous caring but little for this world and its affairs.

He chose medicine for his lifetime profession. He began reading medicine under Dr. Cawood of Dandridge, Dr. Henkel of New Market, Virginia and Dr. Bowers of Forestville, Virginia. He taught school at Hawkinstown, Virginia one school year and then returned to Tennessee and enlisted in the Confederate army under the command of Captain Neff and Lieutenant Jake Alexander. When it became known he was a medical student he served throughout the war in the surgical department. He was taken prisoner and sent to Knoxville, Tennessee. Was exchanged and entered the army again and was in the siege and fall of Vicksburg, Tennessee and deported to Camp Chase, Ohio. He received his commission as surgeon and physician while at Vicksburg, Mississippi. He also studied medicine at the University Medical College, Baltimore, Maryland. While a student at the University he married the girl he had left behind him in Tennessee. The black haired Neff girl that he played with when he was twelve years old. In the mean time the war was over and the Neff's had gone back to Virginia and were living near Mt. Jackson. He returned to Tennessee locating at Morristown, sent for the young wife and they decided to make her old home at Dandridge their new home. On August 17, 1867 they were dismissed from the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Mt. Jackson and united with the Southern Presbyterian Church at Dandridge. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at White Pine for more than fifty years; he was a Master Mason; a Royal Arch Mason and a member of the O. E. S. He was active in these orders and the church as long as his health permitted."

Ida Virginia Cline (6) b. Jan. 13, 1868; d. Jan. 16, 1931; mar. James Jesse Kyle b. in 1868; d. in 1931. She was born near Dandridge, Tennessee. Married January 26, 1902. He taught school in Tennessee for eighteen years and then moved to Thornfield, Missouri where they were merchants. Both dead. No children.

Charles Virchow Cline (6) b. March 23, 1869; d. March 20, 1935; mar. Bruna A. Biddle b. in 1869; d. in 1907. He was born near Dandridge, Tennessee. Married January 22, 1896. He was a merchant and a farmer at White Pine, Tennessee. Buried in White Pine cemetery.

Rudolph Velpeau Cline (7) Died of influenza at Camp Pike, Arkansas.

Blondin Cline (7) mar. Julia Hopkins. He died in 1949. No children.

Charles Cline (7) mar. Eula Henkle. They were married in 1917.

Charles Arthur Cline (8) mar. Rosa Kearsey.

Charlotte Cline (9).

James Velpeau Cline (6) b. Feb. 5, 1871; d. March 10, 1947; mar. Susie Bird b. in 1873; d. in 1947. He was born near Dandridge, Tennessee. Married June 26, 1901. He was a merchant, a farmer and telephone manager. Lived at Jefferson City, Tennessee.

Philip Bird Cline (7) mar. Ann Puckette.

James Philip Cline (8) b. in 1939; Suzetta Cline (8) died in infancy; Virginia Cline (8) b. in 1941.

Martha Elizabeth Cline (7) mar. Charles Richardson.

Charles Richardson (8); Bruce Bird Richardson (8)

Grayden Cline (7) mar. Margaret Lee. They have one child-Freddie Lee Cline (8).

Nannetta Cline (7) mar. Charles O'Dell Rice. They were married June 2, 1951. He is an attorney and chairman of Railway Brotherhood.

John Newton Cline (7) mar. Enza Harvey.

John Newton Cline, Jr. (8) b. in 1937.

Frederick Velpeau Cline (8) b. in 1940.

Patricia Lillian Cline (8) b. in 1943.

James Velpeau Cline, Jr. (7) mar. May Forgetty. Married in 1936.

James Velpeau Cline II (8); Elizabeth Sue Cline (8); Sara Joe Cline (8); Carol Duane Cline (8); Carolyn Jane Cline (8); George Robert Cline (8).

Jane Anna Josephine Cline (7) mar. Zuna Cheaves. Married in 1943.

Nancy Dianne Cheaves (8); Bill Scott Cheaves (8); Thomas R. Cheaves (8).

Walter VonAmmon Cline (6) b. June 15, 1872; d. August 18, 1850; mar. Cora Alice Brown who died in 1949. He was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. Married November 16, 1902. They were farmers and lived at Talbotts, Tennessee.

Pearl Elizabeth Cline (7) b. in 1903.

Thelma Brunella Cline (7) b. in 1907; mar. King Rynor. No children.

Jesse Kyle Cline (7) b. in 1909; mar. Minnie Horner; mar. Joella Haagi. Children of the Second marriage:

Dwight Cline (8) b. in 1933; Jennie Kylene Cline (8) b. in 1934; Dorothy Faye Cline (8) b. in 1930; Robert Doyle Cline (8) b. in 1942; Frank Walter Cline (8) b. in 1950.

Anna Lydia Cline (6) b. March 24, 1874; mar. James Jefferson Humbird. She was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. They were married December 21, 1928. She is a teacher, a practical nurse and for a number of years a college Matron. He is a farmer. No children. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee.

Robert Lemuel Cline (6) b. Jan. 28, 1876; mar. Maude L. Kingsley. He was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. Married December 24, 1902. He was a wheat rancher for many years. He is now employed by the government. Ad. Walla Walla, Washington.

Ruth Elizabeth Cline (7) b. in 1903; mar. Ivan Sutherland. Married in 1929. One daughter-Linda Lou Sutherland (8) b. in 1942.

Naomi Cline (7) b. in 1905; mar. Roy Doddin.

Delores Doddin (8) mar. They have three children.

D. Elbert Doddin (8) mar.

Patsy Ann Doddin (9); Delbert Doddin (9).

Duanne Doddin (8). He is in the army in Oklahoma.

Walter Cline (7) b. in 1908; mar. Theon Rosencrane. They have one son.

Robert Cline (7) b. in 1912; mar. Fred Frasier. He is dead.

Cline Wentworth Frasier (8) b. in 1934; Donald Robert Frasier (8) b. in 1936.

Mary Ann Cline (7) b. in 1915; mar. Adolph Tigg. Twins born in 1938-son and daughter.

David Pennywitt Cline (6) b. May 14, 1879; d. Dec. 31, 1940; mar. Viola Bettis. Married June 4, 1904. He was a carpenter, painter and farmer. Ad. Jefferson City, Tennessee.

Almer Eugene Cline (7) b. in 1906; mar. Artie Eslinger. Married in 1932.

Betty Ann Cline (8) b. in 1933; Bobbie Gene Cline (8) b. in 1934; David Almer Cline (8) b. in 1937; Linda Lou Cline (8) b. in 1939.

Frontis Cecil Cline (7) b. in 1909; mar. Una Ogle. Married in 1940.

Viola Louise Cline (8) b. in 1941; Frontis Cecil Cline, Jr. (8) b. in 1942. Mary Ruth Cline (8) b. in 1947.

Ruth Virginia Cline (7) b. in 1911; mar. Clay Byrl Collins. No children.

Inez Ernestine Cline (7) b. in 1913; mar. J. Earl Line. Married in 1934.

Barbara Ruth Line (8) b. in 1935; Patricia Ann Line (8) b. in 1939.

Floyd Ivan Cline (7) b. in 1919; mar. Margerie Jones.

Jerry Cline (8); Blenda Cline (8).

David Pennywitt Cline, Jr. (7) b. in 1922; mar. Rosalee Sherrod. Married in 1937.

Shirley Gene Cline (8); Carolyn Cline (8).

Frontis Alonzo Cline (6) b. June 25, 1881; mar. Florence Maiden. He was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. Married November 15, 1911. He was a wheat rancher for many years. Retired. Ad. Walla Walla, Washington.

Laura Elizabeth Cline (7) b. in 1913; mar. Frasier. Two children.

Philip Maiden Cline (7) b. in 1915; d. in 1939; mar. Pearl Stacy. They were married in 1939. No children.

Franklin Frontis Cline (7) b. in 1917; mar. One son-Don C. Cline (8) b. in 1936.

Carl Dewey Cline (6) b. Feb. 8, 1886; d. April 11, 1940; mar. Josie Delp. He was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. Married March

26, 1911. He is an employee of the Union Pacific Railroad Company. Member of U. P. Brass Band. Ad. Denver, Colorado.

Vera Sybil Cline (7) b. in 1911; mar. Oran Short.

Oran Short, Jr. (8) b. September 11, 1942.

Helen Penina Cline (7) b. in 1913; mar. Francis Peyhouse. Married in 1937. He is a member of the Catholic Church.

Joan Ann Peyhouse (8) b. in 1938; Francis Carl Peyhouse (8); James Peyhouse (8); Jerry Peyhouse (8).

Philip Lemuel Cline II (7) b. in 1914; mar. Mary Gibson; mar. Margaret Lockmiller. No children by first marriage.

Philip Lemuel Cline III (8); Allan David Cline (8).

William David Neff (5) b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1897; mar. Mary Ann Inman. They were born at Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tennessee. They were married December 29, 1869. Soon after the close of the civil war he went west and found employment with a Railroad Company. He soon secured work with the M. & O. Railroad as brakeman, and performed his duties faithfully and steadily all the way up to passenger conductor, which position he had held a number of years before his death. He served in the confederate army during the civil war and reached the rank of Captain. When they left Dandridge they located at Jackson, Tennessee where they lived the rest of their lives. They are buried in Riverside cemetery, Jackson, Tennessee.

Below is a brief statement of the life and death of Mr. Neff-clippings from one of the Tuscon newspapers.

"Captain W. D. Neff is dead, and there are hundreds of hearts in this city share the sorrow which lay heavily upon the family. Death came to his relief at 12:40 o'clock yesterday morning at his residence on Whitehall Avenue. He had been sick for about two weeks. He died of a carbuncle on the back of his neck. He was surrounded by his family when death set his spirit free.

He came to this city, Jackson, at the close of the civil war and procured employment with the Mobile and Ohio Railroad Company which Company he was with at the time of his death. From the position of brakeman he worked his way up to a passenger conductor. His promotions came fast because he was competent. He was true of every position assigned him, and shirked no duty because it involved labor or risk.

He was tender hearted and broad minded. He was generous and public spirited. No selfishness contracted his views and whatever promised the advancement of Jackson he appropriated both means and effort to its accomplishment. His personality was impressive. He made friends because his nature was cordial and unfolded to the touch of sociability. He was liberal, generous and joyous and made glad the hearts that came in contact with him.

For more than twenty six years he was connected with the

Mobile and Ohio Railroad Company, and a more popular conductor never had charge of a train.

The funeral will take place from the first Presbyterian Church at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon conducted by Rev. M. A. Matthews, assisted by Rev. W. A. Freeman. The Knights of Pythias will conduct the services at the grave."

James D. Neff (6) son of Captain William David Neff and Mary Ann Inman mar. Ida Newsome. They were born at Jackson, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Newsome. They were married at the residence of the bride's parents, East Lafayette St., Jackson, Tennessee by Rev. J. M. Scott, a Methodist minister. Immediately after the ceremony the bridal party repaired to the elegant residence of Captain W. D. Neff, on Whitehall Avenue, where a sumptuous repast was tendered them.

The groom is a well known young conductor of the Mobile and Ohio, and a man who stands deservedly high, alike with the company and his fellow employees. The bride is one of the most attractive young ladies of the city, embracing those attributes of true womanhood that eminently fit her for the high station of wife, to which she has been called.

(The above information was taken from clippings of the one of Jackson's newspapers).

William Neff (6); Maude Neff (6). She died in young girlhood; **Alvin Neff (6); Mary Neff (6).**

All her children were born at Jackson, Tennessee. Unable to get their birth dates and who they married.

Nannetta Ellen Neff (5) b. August 10, 1849; d. Jan. 31, 1917; mar. Milton M. Pence b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. May 10, 1910. She was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee near Dandridge. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. Married October 26, 1870. They were farmers and lived about one mile northeast of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Freddie Florence Pence (6) b. Sept. 20, 1871; d. Oct. 31, 1942; mar. William Davies. She was born near Forestville at the Pence homestead. He was from Ohio. They were farmers and lived in Wisconsin. Ad. Shell Lake, Wisconsin.

Mary Davies (7)

John B. Davies (7) b. March 14, 1906; d. July 26, 1929. He was born at Shell Lake, Burnett county, Wisconsin. He graduated from Lake High School, in 1923; and spent four years at Northland College. He taught two years at Palinsdale, Michigan High School. He was killed by his own gun while hunting. He was a member of the Luthern Church.

Philip Davies (7)

Ruth Davies (7)

Dr. Philip David Pence (6) b. May 13, 1873; d. Jan. 2, 1930; mar.

Eva Peters. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born at St. Charles, Lee county, Virginia. He was a medical doctor and practiced his profession at St. Charles, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church. Buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Philip David Pence, Jr. (7) mar.

Dr. Vernon Milton Pence (6) b. Feb. 28, 1875; d. Feb. 3, 1942; mar. Ferol Wilson. He was born at the Pence homestead near Forestville, Virginia. She was born at Pennington Gap, Virginia. He was a surgeon and practiced his profession at Pennington Gap, Virginia. He was a member of the Luthern Church. He is buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

David Milton Pence (7) mar.

Louise Lydia Pence (6) b. March 29, 1877; d. Sept. 1933; mar. J. W. Irvin; mar. Ernest Funkhouser. Her first husband was born in Ohio. Her second husband was born near New Market, Virginia. No children by second marriage.

Dr. Lawrence Nebb Irvin (7) He graduated in the Ohio State University College of Medicine in the class of 1930. He took two years in one in the last years of college of arts. This is the reason he graduated young in medicine, being twenty four years old. His degree was conferred on Sunday afternoon, June 8th. 1930.

Richard Irvin (7) He is professor at Lexington College, Lima, Ohio.

Rose Mary Pence (6) b. Feb. 18, 1879; d. Jan. 1, 1880. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Dr. Lawrence Pence (6) b. Oct. 25, 1880; d. May 4, 1931; mar. Lelia D. Strowd. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born at South Boston, Virginia. He was a druggist. Ad. South Boston, Virginia.

Gwendalyne Pence (7); Lawrence Neff Pence (7); Theresa Pence (7); Alma Pence (7).

Elizabeth Ellen Pence (6) b. Nov. 11, 1882; d. Dec. 3, 1930; mar. Charles M. Snapp b. Oct. 29, 1882; d. Dec. 5, 1949. She was born at the Pence homestead near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Edinburg, Virginia. He was an inspector for a Railroad Company. They lived at Edinburg, Virginia. Had two sons. Both of them dead. One daughter, Nannetta V. Snapp born and died Nov. 10, 1930. All of them are buried in the Edinburg cemetery. Below is what the local newspaper says concerning Mrs. Snapp:

"Mrs. Elizabeth Ellen Snapp wife of Charles M. Snapp of Monassen, Pennsylvania died at the home of her sister, Mrs. H. E. Wisman of Edinburg, Virginia. Died September 3, 1930 after several months of illness from Bright's disease. For the last fifteen years they have lived at Monassen, Pennsylvania. Luthern. Buried in Edinburg, cemetery."

Paul Pennywitt Pence (6) b. July 23, 1885; mar. Effie F. Bow-

man b. March 11, 1890. He was born at the Pence homestead near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. She is a daughter of Solon M. Bowman and Mary Virginia Arehart Bowman. See Chapter II. Married May 17, 1916. He owns and operates his father's farm. They are members of the Luthern Church. No children. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Marianna Pence (6) b. Nov. 6, 1887; d. June 12, 1946; mar. Harry Wiseman. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near St. Luke, Virginia. He is a salesman. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Louise Wiseman (7) mar. John Payne. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Lo Eddie Payne (8); Phillip Payne (8).

Lt. James Worth Pence (6) b. April 23, 1893; mar. Louise Whissen b. Jan. 17, 1897. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born at Edinburg, Virginia. Married June 24, 1924. He was awarded his B. A. degree from Roanoke College and M. A. degree from Columbia University. He pursued additional graduate work at the University of Chicago and the University of Virginia. He taught High School in Shenandoah county for several years. He served as principal in two High Schools in Shenandoah county; then he went to Staunton Military Academy as an instructor in mathematics; and in 1939 he was made active Headmaster until the following year he was promoted to Headmaster. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

James Worth Pence, Jr. (7) born December 10, 1930.

Louise V. Neff (5) b. Jan. 17, 1851; d. August 19, 1901; mar. Robert A. Bauserman b. May 29, 1847; d. July 28, 1930. She was born near Dandridge, Tennessee. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They were married August 25, 1875. They were farmers, owned and operated their own farms. Some years after the death of his first wife he married Miss Fannie Long of Bridgewater, Virginia. After his retirement from active business they moved off of the farm and moved to Mt. Jackson where he lived the rest of his life. He and his first wife were members of the Reformed Church. His second wife a member of the Church of the Brethren. She is still living and very active for her age. He and his first wife are buried in Grace Reformed cemetery.

William R. Bauserman (6) b. June 31, 1876; d. Sept. 2, 1923. He was a farmer and a mechanic. He never married. He lived with his aunt, Miss Lydia Catherine Neff. He is buried in Grace Reformed cemetery.

Annie Lydia Bauserman (6) b. October 30, 1877; mar. John W. Whitmer b. May 1, 1884. They were married June 1, 1909 by Rev. E. L. Folk. In 1912 they moved to Gladbrook, Iowa and in 1920 they moved to Waterloo, Iowa. He was ticket agent and telegraph operator for many years. In recent years he has been a carpenter. Ad. 730 Knoll Ave., Waterloo, Iowa.

George Robert Whitmer (7) b. June 7, 1913; mar. Edith Warneka b. Jan. 4, 1918. He was born at Gladbrook, Iowa. She was born at Waterloo, Iowa. Married October 20, 1937. He is an assembly man for John Deer Machine Shops at Waterloo, Iowa. Ad. Waterloo, Iowa.

Richard Allan Whitmer (8) b. Sept. 4, 1938.

David N. Bauserman (6) b. August 4, 1879; mar. Mattie L. Alexander b. Oct. 28, 1889. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born in Bath county, Virginia. Married September 22, 1908. He is auto mechanic. Ad. Ronceverte, West Virginia.

Marvin Lee Bauserman (7) b. March 4, 1912; mar. Mamie Peyton. He was born at Ronceverte, West Virginia. Married October 6, 1945. Electrician. Ad. 917 Edgewood Dr., Charleston, West Virginia.

Thomas Bauserman (7) b. July 6, 1915; mar. Beth Caldwell. He was born at Ronceverte, West Virginia. Married March 6, 1946. He is professor of mathematics. Ad. College Ave., Morgantown, West Virginia.

Earl D. Bauserman (7) b. Oct. 29, 1918; mar. Lucille Dickson. He was born at Ronceverte, West Virginia. Married in March 1948. He is assistant water commissioner. Ad. Ronceverte, West Virginia.

James H. Bauserman (6) b. July 27, 1881; mar. Laura Fleming b. Jan. 31, 1890. They were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married March 9, 1910. Farmers and live about three miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Laura June Bauserman (7) b. June 19, 1931; mar. James W. Crowley b. Feb. 18, 1930. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Smithville, Tennessee. Married January 27, 1951. She is a legal secretary for the government. He is also government employed. Ad. 2305 N. 10th., Arlington, Virginia.

Charles Bauserman (6) b. April 15, 1883; d. May 10, 1898. Buried in Grace Reformed cemetery near Rinkerton, Virginia.

John Pennywitt Bauserman (6) b. Nov. 12, 1884; mar. Mary Ellen Kibler b. Oct. 17, 1886. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Lantz Mill, Virginia. They were married July 30, 1919. They are farmers and live about two miles east of Stephens City, Frederick county, Virginia. Ad. Stephens City, Virginia.

Margaret Virginia Bauserman (7) b. April 22, 1920; mar. Charles Warren Mehrovig. They were married September 30, 1943. He is a government employee. Ad. 3923 R. St., Washington, D. C.

Karen Ann Mehrovig (8) born November 21, 1946.

Ruth A. Bauserman (7) b. July 15, 1921; mar. Carl William Long. They were married June 22, 1946. She is a librarian. He is an employee of the government in the sheet metal work department. No children. Ad. 21 Wanna Dr., Calvert Manor, Accoka, Maryland.

Charles Robert Bauserman (7) b. Nov. 17, 1922-unmarried. He served in World War II. Pilot on B-24. Forty four missions. He is now located on Admiralty Island in the Pacific with first Lt. Com. Mechanical Engineering.

Lester Allen Bauserman (7) b. Feb. 23, 1926-unmarried. He served in World War II Staff Sergeant Germany Occupational Army.

Edna May Bauserman (7) b. August 17, 1928; mar. Earl Carter Allasan. They were married November 3, 1948. He is a truck operator. Ad. Winchester, Virginia, Route 1.

Katie V. Bauserman (6) b. Oct. 27, 1887; mar. Jefferson D. Will; mar. Edward Shifflett. No children by either marriage. Her first husband at one time taught school and later on became a shoemaker. He is buried in County Line cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Florence E. Bauserman (6) b. March 11, 1889; mar. Arthur Estep. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Conicville, Virginia. They were married June 15, 1918 by Rev. O. C. Propst. He is a barber. No children. Ad. Conicville, Virginia.

Thomas Bauserman (6) b. June 12, 1891; mar. Rebecca Lindamood; mar. Bessie Fultz. He was married the first time November 29, 1914 by Rev. B. K. Hay. No children by either marriage. He is a mechanic. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Fred L. Bauserman (6) b. March 24, 1893; mar. Ocie Long. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Berkley Springs, West Virginia. They were married October 2, 1924 by Rev. F. A. Strother. They are farmers. They own and live on the David T. Neff homestead on the Middle Road about three miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Alice Marie Bauserman (7) b. Dec. 8, 1926; mar. Ford Brill b. Nov. 9, 1912. They were married June 5, 1949. He is a partner in the Peer Motor Company at Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Karen Brill (8) born February 11, 1951.

Leonard M. Bauserman (7) b. August 2, 1928. Unmarried. In the army. At the present time, August 1950, at Frankfort, Germany.

Edith Louise Bauserman (7) b. June 18, 1932.

Ralph Elwood Bauserman (7) b. April 30, 1936.

Lucy C. Bauserman (6) b. Dec. 22, 1896; d. Jan. 31, 1897. Buried in Grace Reformed cemetery.

2. **Mary Ann Pennywitt** (4) b. Oct. 19, 1810; d. Oct. 5, 1875; mar. Frederick Huffman b. April 17, 1808; d. Feb. 16, 1876. She was born about three miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born in Page county, Virginia. Married April 14, 1829. He was a farmer, cabinet maker and built carriages and wagons. They are buried in the Huffman-Kagey family cemetery.

NOTE: Below is what her pastor wrote concerning the life of mother Huffman at her death.

"Mrs. Huffman also had her share-perhaps more than ordinary share of the trials and sorrows of this life. She was the mother of twelve children only four whom have survived her. All the rest preceded her to the better land, some in infancy, some in childhood, some in youth and some in manhood prime. Side by side in the graveyard where now she sleeps in Jesus, they all, save one who sleeps in Jesus in a soldiers grave at Winchester, Virginia, rest together until the resurrection morn. But she bore these bereavements with Christian fortitude and resignation and maintained her wonted cheerfulness and trust in God under all of her trials, she recognized in these things the Supreme Will and Wisdom of a Heavenly Father who is able to make all things work together for good to them that love Him. She was a member of German Reformed Church."

A. J. Bowers
Pastor.

After their death the farm was purchased by Samuel G. Clananhan. His son, D. Green Clanahan, owns the farm. About forty years ago he tore down the original brick house and built a very substantial modern home.

Amanda Melvina Huffman (5) b. June 30, 1830; d. Feb. 22, 1884; mar. William Swartz b. Oct. 22, 1818; d. Feb. 21, 1881. She was born at the Huffman homestead about three miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at the Swartz homestead near Lebanon Church, Virginia. Married February 24, 1852 by Rev. St. John Rinker. He was the son of Philip Swartz and Regina Funkhouser Swartz. The author was on the Swartz farm August 13, 1950 and walked to the Swartz family graveyard located a short distance west of the dwelling house. The cemetery is enclosed with an iron fence which has been constructed many years ago. I found this graveyard very much neglected like many other family cemeteries. I was told by some of the folks that this cemetery contained the bodies of Mr. and Mrs. William Huffman, his father and mother, his sister Rebecca who married Jacob Miller and possibly others of the Swartz and Miller families. On account of the bad condition of the graveyard the author did not attempt to go into the cemetery.

Immediately after the marriage of William Swartz and Amanda Melvina Huffman they made their home at the Swartz farm and farmed. Later on the farm was sold and they moved to McGaheysville, Virginia. Here they stayed for several years and then to her grandfather's home, John Pennywitt, about three miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Later on they moved on Cedar Creek, Virginia where they bought a mill. Mr. Swartz died while living here.

Soon after the death of Mr. Swartz his widow moved several miles west of Mt. Jackson where she died.

Adelia Swartz (6) b. July 29, 1853; d. Feb. 10, 1863.

Isaiah Swartz (6) b. Jan. 3, 1855; d. Feb. 26, 1863;

Virginia Frances Swartz (6) b. July 25, 1856; d. March 9, 1863.

John William Swartz (6) b. April 30, 1858; d. March 25, 1863.

Laura Swartz (6) b. Feb. 20, 1860; d. June 24, 1860. The above has been copied from the book, "Three Interesting Families" by Miss Alberta Swartz. Miss Swartz also states likely these five children died while they were living at McGaheysville, Virginia. Buried in a cemetery at McGaheysville.

Martin L. Swartz (6) b. June 22, 1861; d. August 3, 1946; mar. Alice Conner b. June 28, 1865; d. Dec. 28, 1942; mar. Mary Wells. He was born at McGaheysville, Virginia. His first wife was born at Cedar Creek, Virginia. Married April 26, 1883. They were farmers and their address was Zepp, Virginia. On November 8, 1943 he married Mary V. Wells who lived near Harrisonburg, Virginia. He and his first wife are buried in St. James cemetery near his old home. His widow's address is Exeter, Missouri.

Murphy Cleveland Swartz (7) b. May 12, 1884; d. Sept. 7, 1890.

Bruce E. Swartz (7) b. Oct. 30, 1887; mar. May Lillie Williams b. March 8, 1898. Married May 15, 1920. He served overseas in World War I in the army. He is a farmer and lives on Cedar Creek. No children. Ad. Maurertown, Virginia.

Nora Belle Swartz (7) b. May 23, 1889; mar. Luther Orndorff. He was born on Cedar Creek, Virginia. Carpenter. Ad. Littleton, Pennsylvania.

Gerald Orndorff (8) mar.

Earl Orndorff (8) mar.

Virginia Orndorff (8) mar.

Sarah Orndorff (8) mar.

Lee Orndorff (8) died young.

Lena May Swartz (7) b. May 31, 1891; mar. Hugh Orndorff. He was born on Cedar Creek, Virginia. He is a brother of Luther Orndorff who married her sister, Nora Bell Swartz. Carpenter. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Edwin Orndorff (8) mar. **Elizabeth Orndorff (8)** mar. **Lewis Orndorff (8)** **Martha Orndorff (8)** mar. **James Orndorff (8)** **Charlene Orndorff (8)**.

Gracie Virginia Swartz (7) b. August 17, 1893; d. June 29, 1894.

Luther Edward Swartz (7) b. June 13, 1895; mar. Winifred Orndorff. He is employed by the government in Washington, D. C. They have several children. Ad. Annandale, Maryland.

Ruth Elizabeth Swartz (7) b. Sept. 19, 1897; mar. L. Whittington. He is a bricklayer and employee of the government. They have several children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

George William Swartz (7) b. Jan. 5, 1900; d. Dec. 28, 1902.

Martha Alberta Swartz (7) b. Nov. 24, 1901; mar. John Paul Williams b. March 8, 1898. He is a brother of Mrs. Bruce E. Swartz. He is a farm manager. Ad. Annadale, Virginia.

Jean Williams (8) mar. A. A. Evans, Jr. He is from Detroit, Michigan. They were married October 12, 1946.

Doris Williams (8) mar. Lyman C. Hailey. He is from Washington, D. C. They were married October 12, 1947.

Jack William Williams (8); Wayne Grey Williams (8).

Patrician Ann Williams (8) mar. January 8, 1950.

Joyce Ann Williams (8); John Paul Williams (8); Ted Williams (8).

Mildred M. Swartz (7) b. Nov. 3, 1905; d. April 28, 1906.

Charlene Conner Swartz (7) b. June 11, 1907. She is a school teacher. She did her first teaching in Shenandoah county, Virginia. For a number of years she has been teaching in Arlington county, Unmarried. Makes her home with her sister, Mrs. Lena Orndorff.

Alma Evalyn Swartz (7) b. May 4, 1910; mar. Edward Saunders; mar. A. J. Hunnicut. No children by her first marriage. Ad. Farmville, Virginia.

Jack Hunnicut (8)

(Mrs. Bruce E. Swartz gave me the above information-August 1950.)

Mary Virginia Swartz (6) b. March 15, 1863; d. Sept. 15, 1863.

Sarah Elizabeth Swartz (6) b. May 17, 1864. She was born at the old Pennywitt homestead about three miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was a trained nurse which profession she followed for many years. After she retired she made her home at the Presbyterian Home at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. So says Miss Alberta Swartz in her book, "Three Interesting Families."

Charles Edward Swartz (6) b. Nov. 15, 1866; d. Nov. 7, 1946; mar. Clara Scarbrough; mar.

Four daughters by first marriage. Two sons and one daughter by second marriage.

Solon H. Swartz (6) b. July 2, 1868; d. July 25, 1947; mar. Minnie M. Henderson who died in 1936. They were married September 20, 1896. She was born in Indiana. Farmers. They had five daughters.

Calvin I. Swartz (6) b. August 7, 1870; mar. Ida Bream; mar. Ruth Crouse. He was a druggist. No children by second marriage. Ad. Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

Florence Elizabeth Swartz (7) mar. Andrew E. White. Both professional nurses. She was born Jan. 29, 1898. Ad. Natick, Massachusetts.

John Calvin White (8); Kathleen White (8).

Kathleen Swartz (7) b. March 5, 1902. She is a graduated pharmacist, and is assistant manager in a cut rate store at Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. Unmarried. Ad. Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

Louise Swartz (7) b. July 1, 1904; mar. J. F. Banta. He is from New Jersey. She is a graduate of Shippensburg College, Pennsyl-

vania. Teacher for several years. Ad. Ridgewood, New Jersey. One son.

Helen Swartz (7) b. June 4, 1909; mar. John Marshall McDowell. She attended State College at Mansfield, Pennsylvania. Home economic teacher for a number of years. He is a farmer.

Jean Elizabeth McDowell (8); Kim McDowell (8); Jack McDowell (8); John McDowell (8).

M. Alberta Swartz (6) b. May 19, 1872. After the death of her mother in 1884 she made her home with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Calvert, who lived on the Middle Road about two and one half miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She lived with them several years. She attended private school at Mt. Jackson; attended a Baptist school at Luray; and a commercial course at Wilmington, Delaware. She taken a short hand course at Eastman Business College and graduated. In June 1897 she went to Philadelphia and soon found a position in the Philadelphia Commercial Museum. She was in the business world thirty three years. During these years she held a number of important positions. She is now retired. A member of the Presbyterian Church. She is the author of the "Three Interesting Families." She never married. She is living in an apartment in Philadelphia.

Marion Franklin Swartz (6) b. March 8, 1874; mar. Laura Varner. After the death of his mother he made his home with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Calvert, near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. When he was fifteen years old he left his uncle and Aunt's home went to Page county and hired to a farmer. Later on he went to take care of a farm for Mrs. Varner who was a widow with three children and later on married one of the daughters, Laura Varner. They remained with Mrs. Varner until after her death, and then moved to Nokesville, Virginia. They purchased a farm and continued to farm the rest of their lives.

Carl Swartz (7) died with pneumonia fever when a young man.

William Swartz (7) mar. Dencie Strader. They are farmers and live near Nokesville, Virginia. No children. Ad. Nokesville, Virginia.

Harold Swartz (7) mar. Louise Morris. He received his B. A. degree from Bridgewater College and his M. A. degree from the University of Virginia. He is a teacher at Norfolk, Virginia for a number of years. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia.

Ruth Swartz (7) mar. Roy Britton; mar. Emery Grey. Farmers. Ad. Nokesville, Virginia.

One son by her first marriage. One son and one daughter by her second marriage.

Edith Swartz (7) mar. Ralph Beahm. Farmers and live near Nokesville, Virginia.

Doris Beahm (8); James Beahm (8).

NOTE: The author is indebted to Miss M. Alberta Swartz at least

for a part of the information on the Swartz family. Her history, "Three Interesting Families" gave the author considerable information on the Swartz family.

Captain John Henry Huffman (5) b. Feb. 19, 1832; d. March 30, 1862; mar. Ellen Snapp. He was born about three miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was in the civil war in Stonewall Jackson Brigade. He was mortally wounded in the first battle of Winchester, Winchester, Virginia. He was wounded on March 23, 1862 and died March 30, 1862. He is buried in the German Reformed cemetery at Winchester, Virginia. His grave is marked by a marble stone.

John Huffman (6) mar.

Lydia A. Huffman (6) mar. They have a number of children.

Mary Belle Huffman (6)

Jacob P. Huffman (6) b. April 25, 1857; d. August 1, 1858. Buried in the Huffman-Kagey graveyard.

Lt. James William Huffman (5) b. Sept. 14, 1833; d. March 28, 1862; mar. Susan Swartz. He was in the army in the civil war and died from exposure. Serving in the army marching from Winchester, Virginia to Romney, West Virginia. He contracted a deep cold and was taken to his home and died in a few days. He is buried in the Huffman-Kagey family graveyard.

Sarah Huffman (6) mar. Bennett Conner. At one time they lived on Cedar Creek several miles west of Strasburg, Virginia. They were farmers. They had a large family of children.

Willie Huffman (6)

Mary E. Huffman (6) b. Jan. 15, 1860; d. August 20, 1861. Buried in Huffman-Kagey graveyard.

Mary Catherine Huffman (5) b. June 12, 1835; d. June 27, 1851. Buried in Huffman-Kagey family graveyard.

Andrew Huffman (5) b. Oct. 29, 1836; d. June 24, 1851. Buried in Huffman-Kagey family graveyard.

Captain David Benjamin Huffman (5) b. May 16, 1839; d. Dec. 6, 1864. He was born at the Huffman homestead about three miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was in the civil war in Stonewall Jackson Brigade. He was mortally wounded in the second battle of Winchester. He was brought to his home but died soon afterwards. He is buried in Huffman-Kagey family graveyard.

Annie Elizabeth Huffman (5) b. March 20, 1841; d. Sept. 4, 1916; mar. Raphael C. Will b. May 5, 1838; d. July 17, 1911. She was born at the Huffman homestead about three miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married March 15, 1866 by Rev. St. John Rinker. They lived in Woodstock, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in the Reformed cemetery at Woodstock, Virginia.

Albert S. Will (6) b. June 23, 1870; d. Nov. 11, 1922; mar. Rachel

Doll. He was a school teacher for many years. He was killed in an auto truck collision in Wilkersburg, Pennsylvania.

Edwin Will (7) mar. Ad. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Ralph Will (7) mar. Ad. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Albert S. Will, Jr., (7) mar. Ad. Washington, D. C.

George F. Will (6) b. March 11, 1873; d. Dec. 19, 1938; mar. Margaret Swan b. Dec. 2, 1877. She was born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He is buried in Massanutten cemetery at Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Spring Street, Woodstock, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Will (7) mar. Edward Bratten, Jr.

George F. Will, Jr. (7) b. March 9, 1915. He died in France in World War II right after D. Day.

William H. Will (6) b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. Jan. 7, 1877. He is buried in the Reformed cemetery at Woodstock, Virginia.

John Pennywitt Will (6) b. Dec. 5, 1882; mar. Eulah Hatcher. He is employed in Washington, D. C. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Samuel F. Huffman (5) b. August 30, 1843; d. August 21, 1851. Buried in Huffman-Kagey graveyard.

Rebecca Susan Huffman (5) b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. July 21, 1851. Buried in Huffman-Kagey graveyard.

Jacob Huffman (5) b. April 3, 1848; d. June 14, 1851. Buried in Huffman-Kagey family graveyard.

Maria Louise Huffman (5) b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. in 1941; mar. Edward S. Calvert b. March 6, 1834; d. July 28, 1900. She was born at the Huffman homestead. He was the son of John S. Calvert who was treasurer of Virginia for a number of years. They were married November 29, 1870. Mr. Calvert was a school teacher and taught school in Shenandoah county many years. He was elected Commissioner of Revenue for Ashby district, Shenandoah county, Virginia several terms. They lived on the farm that she inherited from her mother containing forty eight acres. He is buried in the Huffman-Kagey cemetery only a short distance from their home. A monument marks his grave with the following inscription, "Edward S. Calvert born March 6, 1834; d. July 28, 1900."

After the death of her husband she spent the next twenty years with her sister, Mrs. Raphael C. Will, in Woodstock, Virginia. After the death of her sister she spent the remaining years of her life at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania with her niece, Miss M. Alberta Swartz, in her well furnished apartment. Several years after the death of her husband she sold her farm to Sydney C. Orndorff. She is buried in a crypt in the Chelton Hills Abbey at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Mary Ellen Huffman (5) b. May 19, 1853; d. March 11, 1911; mar. Edward Davis Senseney b. Feb. 2, 1834; d. August 31, 1914. She was born at the Huffman homestead about three miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near Middletown, Virginia.

Married April 20, 1880. For a number of years after their marriage they lived several miles west of Strasburg, Virginia and then moved to Prince William county, Virginia.

Freddie Ellen Senseney (6) b. Sept. 14, 1881; d. July 19, 1941; mar. James David Harrover b. Nov. 5, 1868; mar. Harry John Ayers b. August 1883. Her first marriage was in June 1906. She was married the second time in November 1927. Her first husband died in October 1921. Mr. Ayers is a construction engineer. No children by second marriage.

Katherine Harrover (7) b. April 11, 1907; mar. George Thomas Nelson. Married June 25, 1941. Accountant. Ad. Pokomoke, Maryland.

Benjamin Thomas Nelson (8) born February 26, 1947.

James D. Harrover (7) mar. A. Aisle Smith. Carpenter. They have several children. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Mary Louise Harrover (7) b. Feb. 15, 1912; mar. Lawrence F. Ayers b. June 2, 1910. Married October 6, 1930. She is a government employee. He is with a transfer company. Ad. 2709 South Lang Street, Arlington, Virginia.

Lawrence F. Ayers, Jr. (8) b. May 12, 1932.

John Harrover Ayers (8) b. Sept. 9, 1940.

Elizabeth Harrover (7) b. Dec. 17, 1917; mar. David Okay Johnson. Married March 11, 1944. He is an employee of the Eastern Kodak Company. Ad. Rochester, New York.

David Harrover Johnson (8) b. Oct. 6, 1946.

Katherine Warner Johnson (8) b. August 23, 1949.

William Elsworth Senseney (6) b. August 30, 1883; mar. Lucy Rowllins b. August 16, 1885; d. June 29, 1918; mar. Ruth Hall. He was married the first time February 22, 1911. He is a farmer and lives in Prince William county, Virginia. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

James E. Senseney (7) mar. Elizabeth Modinett. She is from Luray, Virginia. He is a merchant and a farmer. Ad. Charlottesville, Virginia.

William Senseney (8)

Mary Senseney (7) b. Feb. 3, 1917; mar. Everett Kline b. Oct. 17, 1915. Married June 24, 1940. Farmers. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Everett Lewis Kline (8) b. Dec. 28, 1942.

Lowell Kline (8) b. Jan. 18, 1947.

Sarah Margaret Senseney (7) b. May 29, 1918; mar. Duke Hagedona b. Dec. 11, 1918. Married August 8, 1942. He is a government employee. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Charles Hagedona III (8) born August 13, 1947.

Myra May Senseney (6) b. Oct. 24, 1885; unmarried. Nurse in the Winchester Hospital. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Philip B. Senseney (6) b. May 16, 1887; mar. Lucy Dogan b. June 22, 1885. Carpenter. No children. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Emery Huffman Senseney (6) b. May 15, 1890; mar. Minnie Fleischauer b. Jan. 29, 1885. They were married October 28, 1920. He is foreman of the Western Union maintenance department. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. They have furnished much of the information on the Senseney family. Ad. 632 Collicello St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Harvey Pennywitt Senseney (6) b. May 26, 1892; mar. Lillie Scofield. They were married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is a carpenter. Ad. Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Hamilton P. Senseney (7) mar.

Leonard Monroe Senseney (6) b. July 17, 1894; mar. Lennie Lee. He is a carpenter. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Leonard Senseney (7) b. May 1920; mar. Dorothy Simpson. Married September 11, 1948. Carpenter. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

3. **Mary Catherine Pennywitt (4)** b. June 26, 1814; d. in 1878; mar. William Wallace (Thomas) Monroe b. in 1816; d. in 1867. She was born at the Pennywitt homestead on the Middle Road about three miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married March 2, 1841. They owned and operated a farm of about two hundred acres in Prince William county, Virginia. The old house is still standing but it has not been used for a number of years. It is one of the oldest houses in the county. The old meat house is still standing near the residence. The dwelling and eighteen acres of the original farm is now owned by a Mr. Swart who lives a short distance west of the Monroe homestead. Mr. and Mrs. Monroe and their oldest daughter, Susan M. Monroe, are buried in the family graveyard a short distance south of the dwelling. Their graves are marked by the erection of marble stones.

Susan Mary Monroe (5) b. in 1841; d. in 1919. She never married. She lived, died and is buried at the old Monroe homestead about two miles east of Gainesville, Prince William county, Virginia.

Catherine Elizabeth Monroe (5) b. in 1843; d. in 1921; mar. Ham Cross. They lived near Willow Springs in Fairfax county, Virginia. No children. She is buried in Fairfax cemetery, Fairfax, Virginia.

John Pennywitt Monroe (5) b. in 1845; d. in 1864. Killed in the civil war.

William Thomas Monroe (5) b. in 1848; d. in 1932. Farmer and lived on part of the Monroe homestead. Never married. Buried in the Methodist Church cemetery at Gainesville, Virginia.

George Lafayette Monroe (5) b. in 1851. When a young man he went west where he lived and died. He never married.

Annie Rebecca Monroe (5) b. in 1853; d. in 1937. She never married. Lived and died at the Monroe homestead. Buried in the Methodist Church cemetery at Gainesville, Virginia.

James Wallace Monroe (5) b. June 10, 1858; d. March 22, 1933; mar. Mary C. Meetze b. August 29, 1859; d. June 23, 1920. He was

born near Gainesville, Virginia. She was from South Carolina. Married December 30, 1885. Farmers and lived near Gainesville, Virginia. Methodists. Buried in Methodist Church cemetery at Gainesville, Virginia.

Sarah Christine Monroe (6) b. Sept. 3, 1888; mar. S. Coles Selby. Married October 11, 1916. Farmer. Ad. Burgess Store, Virginia.

Wallace Selby (7) unmarried.

Burgess Selby (7) mar. Mrs. Selby is from California. He is a Methodist minister. They have three children.

Thomas Selby (7) He is a draftsman. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Fred Selby (7) In the navy.

Wallace Meetze Monroe (6) b. May 23, 1890; mar. Grace Green. He was born near Gainesville, Virginia. She was from Kansas City, Kansas. Farmer. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Rebecca Abigail Monroe (7) mar. Charles Rind. She was born near Manassas, Virginia. He is from Alexandria, Virginia. He is a bus operator. Ad. Russell Rd., 16 Winson Ave., Alexandria, Virginia.

Robert Rind (8) born in 1941.

John Wallace Monroe (7) mar. Lucy Lam. Mechanic. Ad. Annandale, Virginia, Route 1.

Wayne Thomas Monroe (8)

Perry Allen Monroe (8)

Catherine Elizabeth Monroe (7) mar. Orval Hoover. Contractor. Ad. Annandale, Virginia, Route 1.

Wallace Franklin Hoover (8)

Franklin Meetze Monroe (7) b. Sept. 26, 1922; mar. Audrey Watts b. March 4, 1928. Married June 9, 1946. He is a maintenance worker and painter. Ad. 109 Fairview Ave., Manassas, Virginia.

Frannlin Meetze Monroe, Jr. (8) b. July 6, 1947.

Ronald A. Monroe (8) b. June 8, 1950.

James Green Monroe (7) b. May 12, 1924; mar. Louise Moley. Carpenter. They live in Fairfax county. Ad. Burke, Virginia.

Joseph Alfred Monroe (7) b. May 12, 1924; mar. June Rice. He is a twin brother of James Green Monroe. Electrician.

Lelie Richard Monroe (8) born in December 1950.

Margaret Grace Monroe (7) mar. Wilson P. Alexander. Plumber. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Brenda Louise Alexander (8) b. Dec. 1946. Daughter Alexander (8)

Lee Monroe (7) b. May 1, 1932.

Ann Monroe (7) b. Dec. 1934.

Edward Pennywitt Monroe (6) b. Jan. 5, 1892; mar. Marie Plaskett. Retired carpenter. Ad. Lorton, Virginia.

Mary Monroe (7) mar. Powell. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia. One son.

Susie Monroe (7) mar. They have one son.

Dorothy Monroe (7) mar.

Edward Pennywitt Monroe, Jr. (7). Unmarried.

Catherine Pennywitt Monroe (6) b. July 19, 1894; mar. William M. Garrison. He is a retired banker. No children. Ad. Vienna, Virginia, Route 1.

Mary Gray Monroe (6) b. July 16, 1896; mar. Dr. Irvin Kohlmier. He is a dentist. Ad. 2437 Cumberland St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Jerrietta Kohlmier (7) Student at Hollins College.

Irvin Kohlmier, Jr. (7) b. April 2, 1940.

John William Monroe (6) b. Oct. 28, 1898; mar. Mary Woltz b. Nov. 9, 1908. She was from Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. Married April 10, 1926. He is a retired carpenter. Methodists. Ad. Vienna, Virginia, Route 1.

Helen Jacqueline Monroe (7) b. Oct. 28, 1928; mar. Lawrence Edward Spillman. He was from Cumberland, Maryland. Married September 17, 1949. He is a law student. She is a director of Warwick Cancer Clinic. Ad. 14 Manchester Place, Silver Springs, Maryland.

Juniper Ann Spillman (8) born September 29, 1950.

Josephine Rebecca Monroe (7) b. Jan. 13, 1932. She is a nurse in training at Gallenger Hospital, Washington, D. C.

James Maurice Monroe (7) b. Dec. 25, 1935. Student.

John William Monroe (7) b. March 17, 1944.

Lydia Margaret Monroe (5) b. in 1861; d. in 1948. Never married. Buried in the Methodist Church cemetery.

4. **Susan Pennywitt (4)** b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. Jan. 5, 1890; mar. Benjamin Zirkle b. August 25, 1815; d. Dec. 25, 1893. She was born at the Pennywitt homestead near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near New Market, Virginia. Married September 5, 1838. Immediately after their marriage they moved to Dumplin Valley near Dandridge, Tennessee. They were successful farmers. He a Lutheran. She a German Reformed. They transferred their memberships to the Presbyterian Church at Mt. Horeb where they remained until the close of the civil war. He then connected himself with the Methodist Church while she connected herself with the Presbyterian Church (South). Four of the daughters followed the father into the Methodist Church, while the two remaining daughters and the two sons went with the mother. They are buried in Mt. Horeb Presbyterian cemetery.

Sarah C. Zirkle (5) b. Sept. 5, 1839; d. March 25, 1875; mar. John W. Funkhouser b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. August 3, 1880. She was born near White Pine, Tennessee. He was born in Virginia and came to Tennessee with his parents, Abraham Funkhouser and Elizabeth Neff, in 1852. Married February 13, 1868. Immediately after their marriage they moved to Paris, Illinois. He was in the drug business with Dr. Hull of Dallas, Illinois.

Annie Elizabeth Funkhouser (6) b. Jan. 21, 1869; mar. Jonas Clark b. May 31, 1868; d. Oct. 9, 1938. She was born at Dallas, Illinois. He was born near Leadville, Cocke county, Tennessee. Married December 27, 1893. He was a farmer. She is living at White Pine, Tennessee. She is a member of the Methodist Church. He is buried in White Pine cemetery. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee.

John Howard Clark (7) b. Jan. 21, 1896; mar. Envah Walker. She was born at Chattanooga, Tennessee. He is secretary and part owner of the Mills Supply Company at Chattanooga, Tennessee. He is a Methodist. She is a member of the Christian Church. No children. Ad. Chattanooga, Tennessee, care of Mills Supply Company.

Louise Clark (7) b. March 21, 1898; unmarried. She is a bookkeeper. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee.

Mack Abraham Clark (7) b. June 19, 1901. He is an employee of John Manvil Company at Knoxville, Tennessee. He is unmarried. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Catherine Clark (7) b. August 17, 1905; mar. Kermit Quillen. Married October 1, 1919. She is a school teacher. He is a merchant. Ad. Whitesburg, Tennessee.

Clark Quillen (8) b. August 17, 1941. **Sallie Ann Quillen (8)** b. May 21, 1946.

Jonas Clark, Jr. (7) b. April 6, 1908; unmarried. He is an employee of the Employment Office. Ad. Bristol, Tennessee.

Shirley Clark (7) b. Dec. 8, 1912; unmarried. Red Cross employee at Atlanta, Georgia. Ad. Atlanta, Georgia.

Benjamin Abraham Funkhouser (6) b. Feb. 8, 1871; d. April 15, 1949; mar. Cora Hicks. He was born at Dallas, Illinois. She was born at Johnson City, Tennessee. He was a soldier in the Spanish American war. He was a groceryman at Johnson City, Tennessee. Ad. Johnson City, Tennessee.

Elizabeth Funkhouser (7) Unmarried. In service.

Margaret Funkhouser (7) mar. James Humphries. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Benjamin Abraham Funkhouser, Jr. (7) Unmarried. He is an employee of the State Highway Department. Ad. Johnson City, Tennessee.

James Funkhouser (7) Unmarried. He is an employee of the Veterans Home. Ad. Johnson City, Tennessee.

William Funkhouser (6) Died young. Born and died in Illinois.

Charles Funkhouser (6) Died young. Born and died in Illinois.

Luther Funkhouser (6) Died young. Born and died in Illinois.

Mary S. Zirkle (5) b. Jan. 26, 1841; d. March 3, 1899; unmarried.

Lydia Jane Zirkle (5) b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1883; mar. James H. Bell b. Feb. 14, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1935. She was born near White Pine, Jefferson county, Tennessee. He was born in Hamblen county,

Tennessee. She is buried in Mt. Horeb cemetery. He is buried in Hamblen county, Tennessee.

Luther Lee Bell (6) b. Dec. 23, 1874; mar. Elizabeth Leeper b. Sept. 21, 1878. Both of them born near Morristown, Hamblen county, Tennessee. He is a farmer and school teacher. Presbyterians. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee.

James Leslie Bell (7) b. Feb. 21, 1902; mar. Lucile Timblin b. June 5, 1902. He was born in Hamblen county, Tennessee. She was born at Butler, Pennsylvania. Married August 21, 1926. Both are graduates of Maryville College, Maryville, Tennessee. He received his seminary degree at Louisville, Kentucky. He is a Presbyterian minister. Ad. Weston, Ohio.

George Lee Bell (8) mar. Virginia Searl.

Graham Bell (8) Unmarried.

Mary Elizabeth Bell (8) mar. Donald Bartow.

Alice Ruth Bell (8) Donald Bell (8) Roy Bell (8) Dorothy Bell (8) Celia Bell (8) John Bell (8) Paul Bell (8) Harvey Bell (8)

Gerald Lee Bell (7) b. April 2, 1904; mar. Eloise Lawson. Married October 2, 1930. He received his Masters degree at the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. He is principal at Bell Morris Grammar School at Knoxville, Tennessee. She is a stenographer. Ad Knoxville, Tennessee, Sunset Dr., Route 6.

Gerald Lee Bell, Jr. (8) b. Feb. 23, 1933.

Raymond Bell (8) b. April 24, 1936.

Basil Connie Bell (7) b. Dec. 29, 1905; mar. Sue Randolph. He is a graduate of the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. He received his post graduate work at Bowling Green College, Kentucky. He is a postal clerk from Knoxville, Tennessee to Cincinnati, Ohio. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee.

Elizabeth Ann Bell (8) b. Nov. 28, 1939.

Constance Sue Bell (8) b. Jan. 2, 1942.

George A. Bell (6) b. April 10, 1877; mar. Florence Arnold. He was born near Morristown, Hamblen county, Tennessee. She was born in Missouri. Soon after their marriage they moved to Cut Bank, Montana. They are farmers. Ad. Cut Bank, Montana.

Evalyn Bell (7) mar. Two children.

James Arnold Bell (7) mar. Two children.

Benjamin M. Bell (6) b. April 15, 1879; mar. Maxie Biddle. Both born in Tennessee. He is a retired purchasing agent. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Kenneth Bell (7) mar. One son who is a Methodist minister.

Mildred Bell (7) mar. Two children.

Charles P. Bell (6) b. Feb. 18, 1882; mar. Annie Holmen. Farmer and salesman. Ad. Asheville, North Carolina. They have one son who is married and they have one daughter.

George Adam Zirkle (5) b. March 12, 1846; d. Sept. 25, 1910; mar. Florence C. Wisdom.

Hannah R. Zirkle (5) b. June 17, 1848; mar. Charles F. Allen who died March 29, 1907. She was born near White Pine, Tennessee. Married November 12, 1868. In 1880 they moved to Collins county, Texas. After the death of her husband she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Daniel B. Willis.

G. W. Allen (6) Florence Allen (6) mar. Kemper R. W. Allen (6) ad. Tahoka, Texas **J. C. Allen (6)** ad. Vickery, Texas. **Frank Allen (6)** ad. Celina, Texas **C. B. Allen (6)** **W. L. Allen (6)** **Etta Allen (6)** mar. McCollom Lilly Allen (6) mar. Daniel B. Willis. **Bascom Allen (6)** He was accidentally killed after he attained manhood.

NOTE: Unable to get their birth dates. The names may not be properly classified.

Eleanor Zirkle (5) b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. May 22, 1860.

Barbara E. Zirkle (5) b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. Dec. 1, 1920; mar. James H. Bell b. Feb. 14, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1935. They were married December 10, 1884. They were farmers and lived near Morristown, Tennessee.

Susan Ruth Bell (6) b. Dec. 4, 1885; mar. Garnett W. Francisco b. Feb. 22, 1875. She was born in Tennessee. He was born in Virginia. Married in June 1908. He is a retired dairy farmer. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee, Route 4.

Ellen Jaunita Francisco (7) b. June 30, 1909; mar. Benjamin Jones Hooper; mar. A. B. Carter. Her first husband was a son of Gov. B. W. Hooper. He was accidentally killed in an automobile near his home one year and four days after their marriage. No children. Her second husband is an attorney from Mt. Airy, North Carolina. They have one adopted son—Charles Abbott Carter age 14 years. Ad. Mt. Airy, North Carolina.

Aileen Francisco (7) b. Nov. 23, 1914; mar. W. S. Fleenor. He is a car salesman. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee, Route 4.

Emma Sue Fleenor (8) b. August 12, 1938. **Rose Ann Fleenor (8)** b. Oct. 4, 1948.

Emma Josephene Bell (6) b. August 26, 1887; mar. Charles Frank Seagle b. July 11, 1887. Married July 27, 1918. Poultry farmers. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee, Route 5.

Frank Wanford Seagle (7) b. August 17, 1919; mar. Lillian Eileen Rhodes. Married June 3, 1944. He was in World War II in the air corps four years. He is sales manager for Keiser Frazier dealer at Knoxville, Tennessee. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Vickie Jean Seagle (8) b. Dec. 7, 1945.

Jimmie Charles Seagle (8) b. Dec. 3, 1947.

Elizabeth Link Seagle (7) mar. Lawrence Allen Klepper. She was born near Morristown, Tennessee. He was born near Greene-

ville, Tennessee. Married May 3, 1950. Farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Frank Allen Klepper (8) born February 18, 1951.

Wanda Loehr Seagle (7) mar. Albert D. Burchett. They were married June 1, 1946. He is a salesman for Texas Oil Company at Morristown, Tennessee. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Patricia Link Burchett (8) b. Nov. 6, 1947.

Bobbie Burchett (8) b. Nov. 15, 1950.

Edna Bell Seagle (7) b. Sept. 9, 1926; d. March 27, 1927.

Ann Virginia Bell (6) b. March 13, 1889; mar. Hicks Massengil b. March 24, 1890. She was born in Hamblen county, Tennessee. He was born in Hawkins county, Tennessee. Married March 7, 1913. Farmers. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Douglas Henderson Massengil (7) b. May 1, 1914; mar. Irene Breeding. He was born near Morristown, Tennessee. She was born in Hamblen county, Tennessee. Married in December 1949. Farmers. Methodists. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Douglas Henderson Massengil, Jr. (8) born November 23, 1950.

Royston Hicks Massengil (7) b. April 25, 1916; mar. Cathleen McDonald. He is a salesman for a Hardware Company.

Jimmie R. Massengil (8) b. April 6, 1941.

Van Hicks Massengil (8) b. May 18, 1951.

Ralph P. Massengil (7) b. Sept. 13, 1918; mar. Willie Mae Paxton. He is a real estate broker and an insurance representative. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Ralph P. Massengil, Jr. (8) b. Dec. 7, 1941.

Priscilla Massengil (8) b. Nov. 1942.

William Wayne Massengil (7) b. Nov. 12, 1921; mar. Aileen Walters. Machinist. No children. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Virginia Ann Massengil (7) b. May 17, 1926; unmarried. She is secretary at Atomic Plant at Oak Ridge, Tennessee. Ad. Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Hubert J. Bell (6) b. Feb. 3, 1891; mar. Mabel Byrd Durham b. May 17, 1926. He was born in Hamblen county, Tennessee. She was born in Wise county, Tennessee. Farmers. Methodists. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee, R. F. D.

Billie Elizabeth Bell (7) b. Feb. 14, 1920; mar. Shirley John Cooper b. April 8, 1920. Married February 4, 1943. He is a graduate of Emory and Henry College at Abingdon, Virginia. He is an employee of the Collerman Food Company at Chicago, Illinois. Ad. 2360 Oak Tree Lane, Park Ridge, Chicago, Illinois.

Janis Marie Cooper (8) born April 12, 1944.

Hubert James Bell (7) b. Jan. 7, 1923; unmarried. He is a graduate of the University of Tennessee at Memphis. Dentist. Ad. Bennie Dillon Blvd., Nashville, Tennessee.

William P. Bell (6) b. Dec. 27, 1892; mar. Ruth Williams b. Dec. 17, 1895. Married October 11, 1916. Dairy farmers. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee, Route 1.

Dean Bell (7) b. August 6, 1918; unmarried. Born near Morristown, Tennessee. He was in World War II. In the navy four years in the Pacific. Milk inspector. Ad. Woodbury, Tennessee.

James E. Bell (7) b. Jan. 15, 1921; mar. Cleo Austin. Married June 21, 1947. He was in the army three years. He was a German prisoner for 103 days. He is trustee of Hamblen county, Tennessee. He was re-elected second time. He is a Republican. No children. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee, Route 1.

Catherine Celia Bell (7) b. May 13, 1924; mar. Woodrow Austin. Married June 12, 1948. He is a brother of Mrs. James E. Bell. She is a graduate of Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tennessee. She is a school teacher. He is a farmer. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee, Route 1.

Mary Margaret Bell (7) b. May 23, 1927; mar. Lloyd E. Burnett. Married May 20, 1950. She attended Tusculum College two years. She does secretarial work. He is in the army. Ad. Debins, Massachusetts.

William P. Bell, Jr. (7) b. Jan. 8, 1930; unmarried. He is a farmer. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee, Route 1.

Carolyn N. Bell (7) b. Jan. 12, 1932. She is a student at Johnson City at East State Normal College.

NOTE: Below is what the pastor wrote concerning Mrs. Barbara Elizabeth Bell who was the second wife of James H. Bell.

"Barbara Elizabeth Bell died at the home of her oldest daughter, Mrs. Garnett Francisco where she had gone to visit on December 1st, 1920. Her sickness was of about six weeks duration. She was born November 6, 1853. Her girlhood home was near Mt. Horeb, Jefferson county, Tennessee. She was married to James H. Bell December 10, 1884 and came with him to his home in Hamblen county to be a mother to his four orphan boys by a former marriage to her oldest sister, Lydia. To this union five children, three girls and two boys, were born all of whom live to honor her. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Her devotion to her husband and children could not be surpassed. She is buried in Jarnagin cemetery."

Emma Ann Zirkle (5) b. June 1, 1859; d. Nov. 1, 1944; mar. W. C. L. Bryan b. Jan. 3, 1854; d. July 13, 1928. She was born near Mt. Horeb, Jefferson county, Tennessee. He was born at Del Rio, Tennessee. Married March 2, 1876. They were farmers.

William Benjamin Bryan (6) b. Feb. 8, 1884; mar. Ruth Brookland. He was born at Del Rio, Tennessee. Married in 1919. They have been living in California for many years. Ad. 1447 Chestnut Ave., Los Angeles, California.

Charles William Bryan (7)

Pearl Bryan (6) b. in 1886; d. in 1889.

Bertie Zirkle Bryan (6) b. June 27, 1889; mar. Adolphus Susong. She was born at Del Rio, Tennessee. They were married in 1920. No children. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Frank Bryan (6) b. April 9, 1892; mar. Ida Haun. He was born at Del Rio, Tennessee. Married November 19, 1921. Farmers. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee, Route 5.

Clifford Bryan (7) He was born near Morristown, Tennessee in Jefferson county. He served in World War II in the air corps. His plane was shot down July 13, 1944 and he was one of the casualties.

Agnes Bryan (7) Mary F. Bryan (7) William Glenn Bryan (7)

Clyde Steele Bryan (6) b. March 14, 1895; mar. Kenneth L. Derting. She was born at Del Rio, Tennessee. Married in April 1929. He is engaged in business at Sarasota, Florida. Ad. 275 W. Hawthorne St., Sarasota, Florida.

Ernestine Derting (7) Shirley Derting (7)

Kate Bryan (6) b. Dec. 11, 1898; unmarried. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Nancy Virginia Zirkle (5) b. April 28, 1856; d. March 9, 1866.

John Pennywitt Zirkle (5) b. Oct. 25, 1862; mar. Allie C. Hinkle b. Sept. 17, 1861. They were both born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. Married March 25, 1885. He is a retired farmer. They live on the farm formerly owned by Henry Hinkle, her father, two and one half miles northeast of Dandridge. They have lived at the same place since 1890. The author was at their home March 19, 1951 at which time they gave much valuable information concerning the Zirkle family. Members of the Baptist Church. Ad. Dandridge, Tennessee, Route 1.

Laura Cremora Zirkle (6) b. Nov. 29, 1886; mar. R. J. Leeper b. Sept. 9, 1884. They were both born near Dandridge, Tennessee. They were married December 19, 1909. He is a progressive farmer and merchant. He owns and operates the "Green Acres" farm located about three miles east of Dandridge, Tennessee. Members of the Baptist Church. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee, Route 2.

Aileen Leeper (7) b. Sept. 12, 1910; mar. Frank Walker. Both born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. Mechanic. Members of the Baptist Church. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Anna Walker (8) Joe Bob Walker (8) Elizabeth Walker (8)

Johnnie Walker (8) Lynn Walker (8)

Edith Leeper (7) b. Oct. 13, 1914; mar. Herman F. Drinnon b. Feb. 12, 1912. Married November 24, 1949. He is a vocational agricultural teacher. She manages her father's store. Baptists. Ad. White Pine, Tennessee.

R. J. Leeper, Jr. (7) b. May 4, 1916; mar. Mary Couch b. May 12, 1918. Married August 18, 1947. Hardware merchant at Dandridge, Tennessee. Baptists. No children. Ad. Dandridge, Tennessee.

Willard Glenn Leeper (7) b. Sept. 2, 1918; mar. Virginia Crumley b. April 12, 1920. He is a graduate of Longwood College, Farmville, Virginia. He taken graduate work at the University of Florida. Teaching business administration at Lewisburg College, Lewisburg, North Carolina. No children. Ad. Lewisburg, North Carolina.

Benjamin Henry Zirkle (6) b. June 26, 1894; mar. Margaret Bell Tomlinson b. Feb. 21, 1892. Both born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. Married February 11, 1917. He is an employee of the State Highway Department. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Dandridge, Tennessee.

Pauline Devota Zirkle (7) b. Nov. 2, 1917; mar. Harold Lee Mills b. Sept. 29, 1917. Married December 31, 1939. He is a jeweler at Etowah, Tennessee. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Etowah, Tennessee.

Sandra Youth Mills (8) born May 13, 1945.

Agnes Ruth Zirkle (7) b. Oct. 6, 1919; mar. Joe Evans Taylor b. Oct. 2, 1920. Married September 3, 1945. He is a florist. Ad. Jefferson City, Tennessee.

Ronald Evans Taylor (8) born August 4, 1946.

Minnie Elizabeth Zirkle (6) b. June 8, 1898; mar. Wrex Dockery b. July 3, 1892. Both born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. Married June 26, 1921. Farmers. Members of the Baptist Church. Ad. Dandridge, Tennessee, Star Route.

Alice Ruth Dockery (7) b. July 16, 1922; mar. J. Carson Ridenour b. Sept. 13, 1908. Married July 5, 1942. He was born at Newscomb, Campbell county, Tennessee. He is an attorney. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

James Carson Ridenour, Jr. (8) b. Oct. 1, 1943.

Ronald Heffley Ridenour (8) b. June 1, 1946.

Jacquelin Sue Ridenour (8) b. August 24, 1948.

Earl Leland Dockery (7) b. June 5, 1933.

5. **Elizabeth Pennywitt** (4) b. April 5, 1825; mar. Samuel Funk b. Nov. 11, 1819. She was born at the old Pennywitt homestead about three miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born at Singer's Glen, Rockingham county, Virginia. He was a son of Joseph Funk and Rachel Britton. Joseph Funk was twice married. He married Elizabeth Rhodes on December 25, 1804. She died February 7, 1814, leaving five children; Jonathan, Henry, Elizabeth, Susan and Barbara. On September 6, 1814, he married Rachel Britton. They had nine children; Mary, Joseph, David, Samuel, Hannah, John, Timothy, Solomon and Benjamin.

Joseph Funk was a native of Berk's county, Pennsylvania born March 9, 1777 a son of Henry Funk and Barbara Showalter. When Joseph was nine years old his parents moved to Singer's Glen, Rockingham county, Virginia.

Samuel Funk and Elizabeth Pennywitt were married November

2, 1843. From 1843 to 1852 they lived in Virginia. Their oldest son was born at Singer's Glen, Rockingham county. Their second child, Susan R. Funk and their third child, Rebecca Funk, were born in Augusta county, Virginia. In 1852 they moved to Shelly, Tennessee, Jefferson county. They were farmers and members of the Methodist Church. He lived to be quite old. His wife died a number of years before his death. After the death of his wife he made his home with his daughter—Mary F. Funk who married Thomas T. Fleming. They are buried in Tennessee.

NOTE: Samuel Funk and family lived in East Tennessee until the close of the civil war. In 1865 they moved to Middle Tennessee, remaining until 1872, then they moved to West Tennessee. Mr. Funk having met with serious losses during the war. Mr. Funk believed in States Rights and he and many others moved from East Tennessee.

Rev. John P. Funk (5) b. Dec. 2, 1846; mar. Medora A. Woodward. He was born at Singer's Glen, Rockingham county, Virginia. She was born in Lincoln county, Tennessee. Married October 8, 1868. In 1852 when his parents moved to Tennessee he was six years old. In 1862 when he was sixteen years old he enlisted as a private in the 43rd Tennessee Regiment, and served until the close of the civil war. He was an ardent Southerner and believed in the doctrine of State Rights. Later on he was converted and joined the Methodist Church, in 1866. He was licensed to preach a year later. He joined the Tennessee conference of the Methodist Church South in October 1872. For twenty five years he was a field man, filling responsible stations in the conference.

Viola Virginia Funk (6) mar. John W. Hunter.

Thomas O. Funk (6) b. August 5, 1872.

Stella M. Funk (6) mar. Samuel David Neeley.

Fred H. Funk (6) b. Sept. 20, 1878.

Samuel McAlister Funk (6) b. Dec. 22, 1884.

Nannie Kate Funk (6) b. Jan. 28, 1892.

Lizzie Lucilla Funk (6) b. Jan. 28, 1892. Twins.

Mary Louisa Funk (6) b. Sept. 28, 1896.

Viola Virginia Funk (6) mar. John W. Hunter. She was born in Lincoln county, Tennessee. Married September 9, 1885. He was employed by a wholesale grocerman. Methodists. They lived at Sherman, Texas.

Vinny Leal Hunter (7) b. Oct. 13, 1886.

Mary F. Hunter (7) b. March 21, 1890.

Jean Hunter (7) b. May 4, 1893. Nora Frances Hunter (7) b. in 1895.

Thomas O. Funk (6) b. August 5, 1872. He was born in Lincoln county, Tennessee. In 1898 he was a private in Co. A. Tenth Infantry at Santiago de Cuba, with General Shafter, Methodist.

Stella M. Funk (6) b. Oct. 9, 1874; mar. Samuel David Neeley. Married October 9, 1895. Methodists. Ad. Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

Thelma Neeley (7) b. Sept. 1, 1896. **Andrew Green Neeley (7)** b. Feb. 1898.

Susan R. Funk (5) b. April 3, 1849; mar. William J. Dallas. She was born in Augusta county, Virginia. She married in Tennessee January 28, 1879. Farmers. They lived near Arlington, Tennessee.

Freddie Dallas (6) b. Feb. 15, 1880; d. Feb. 25, 1880.

Lula Dallas (6) b. Feb. 3, 1881.

Eddie Dallas (6) b. July 3, 1883.

Grover Dallas (6) b. May 21, 1885.

Laura E. Dallas (6) b. July 8, 1886.

John Lee Dallas (6) b. Dec. 3, 1891.

Rebecca Funk (5) b. March 9, 1851; d. April 14, 1880. Born in Virginia. Methodist. She never married. Died in Tennessee.

Joseph H. Funk (5) b. Jan. 17, 1853; mar. Mattie E. Sheldon; mar. Drusie M. Bond. They were both born in Tennessee. Married December 14, 1875. He married Drusie M. Bond on August 30, 1899. He was a farmer. Members of the Methodist Church. They lived at Arlington, Tennessee.

Luthern M. Funk (6) b. Sept. 29, 1877.

Virginia A. Funk (6) b. Jan. 31, 1880.

Harry R. Funk (6) b. July 6, 1882.

John D. Funk (6) b. August 31, 1884.

Effie Lee Funk (6) b. Nov. 28, 1887; d. Oct. 26, 1889.

Amanda D. Funk (6) b. Feb. 2, 1890.

Samuel F. Funk (6) b. Nov. 21, 1892.

Mary F. Funk (5) b. Feb. 17, 1856; mar. Harvey N. Gragg; mar. Thomas T. Fleming. She was born in Tennessee. Her first marriage was December 8, 1875. Farmer. He died May 28, 1878. She married Mr. Fleming October 14, 1880. Mechanic. Members of the Methodist Church. They lived at Brunswick, Tennessee.

An infant born August 2, 1881; d. August 2, 1881.

Roy Fleming (6) b. Jan. 4, 1883.

Dolph Fleming (6) b. Sept. 28, 1884.

Oliver DeWitt Fleming (6) b. April 10, 1887.

Samuel C. Fleming (6) b. June 6, 1889.

Thaddeus A. Fleming (6) b. Oct. 9, 1891.

Rev. Benjamin David Funk (5) b. Nov. 14, 1858; mar. Laura G. Postan. Both born in East Tennessee near Brunswick. He had an ambition for an education; and when he was twenty one years old he went to work to secure the necessary means with which to fulfill his desires, and at the age of twenty six he entered an educational institution from which he graduated in 1888 with the degree of B. S. He was a school teacher and a minister in the Methodist Church. They lived at Brunswick, Tennessee.

Darsie Ville Funk (6)

Addie E. Funk (5) b. July 23, 1861; d. Nov. 8, 1869.

Bettie S. Funk (5) b. July 10, 1864; d. June 6, 1889.

Maggie H. Funk (5) b. April 18, 1866.

Two infants died young. (5)

6. Rebecca Pennywitt (4) b. March 20, 1827; d. April 15, 1901; mar. William C. Pettit; mar. Henry H. Wynant. She was born at the Pennywitt homestead near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Her first marriage was May 11, 1852. Second marriage December 25, 1855. Her second husband was a widower whose first wife was Lydia Brown. He was a farmer and lived at Bridgewater, Virginia. After the death of her second husband in June 1882 she with her five living children moved to Bealeton, Virginia. She had heired some land from her father, John Pennywitt, which was located about two miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She sold this land and bought a farm at Bealeton, Virginia. She is buried at Bealeton, Virginia. Her second husband is buried in a cemetery near Bridgewater, Virginia.

William Pennywitt Wynant (5) b. Jan. 7, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1907; mar. Hettie E. Willis b. June 23, 1860; d. July 18, 1932. Married November 23, 1882. They were farmers and lived near Bealeton, Virginia. He is buried in Bealeton cemetery.

Ethel Lee Wynant (6) b. Sept. 14, 1885; mar. Travis Jerome Hoffman b. Dec. 11, 1876. Married March 8, 1910. Farmer. She is a telephone operator at Remington, Virginia. Baptists. Ad. Remington, Virginia.

William Wynant Hoffman (7) b. Sept. 10, 1916; mar. Elizabeth Groves. Married December 28, 1940. Plumber. Ad. Bealeton, Virginia.

Rebecca Jane Hoffman (8) b. March 19, 1942.

Douglas Hoffman (8) b. Nov. 13, 1944; d. August 18, 1945.

Jones Edward Hoffman (7) b. Nov. 21, 1918. He is technician at the Soldiers Home at Washington, D. C. Unmarried.

Rachel D. Hoffman (7) b. April 23, 1921; mar. Vivian Dolan Mills. Married September 4, 1948. Carpenter. He is a bank teller. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Edward Loring Wynant (6) b. Jan. 22, 1896; d. Nov. 21, 1908. Buried in Bealeton cemetery.

Osceola Wynant (5) b. July 6, 1858; d. April 29, 1859.

Allen Hensel Wynant (5) b. April 18, 1860; d. August 13, 1927. He was born at Bridgewater, Virginia. He was twenty two years old when he moved with his mother to Facquier county, Virginia. Farmer. Never married. He is buried in Bealeton cemetery.

Lelia Rebecca Wynant (5) b. March 3, 1862; d. April 19, 1939. She never married. She and her sister, Emma Viola, and her brother

Allen Hensel, lived together until she died. She is buried in Bealeton cemetery.

Laura Virginia Wynant (5) b. March 10, 1864; d. Nov. 20, 1868.

Emma Viola Wynant (5) b. March 18, 1867; unmarried. She was born at Bridgewater, Virginia. She gave the author access to the Wynant Bible which contained considerable information concerning the Wynant family. She is still living. Ad. Remington, Virginia.

George Edward Jones Wynant (5) b. Dec. 8, 1870; d. July 23, 1893. He was born at Bridgewater, Virginia. Unmarried. Buried in Bealeton cemetery.

III. Catherine Pennywitt (3) b. Dec. 10, 1784; d. March 2, 1856; mar. Jacob Funkhouser b. August 27, 1784; d. April 15, 1856. Both born near Rinkerton, Virginia. Married April 27, 1807. They were farmers and lived about one half mile west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. According to the records found in the clerks office, Woodstock, Virginia that his son John was administrator of his estate. Will probated June 17, 1856. Below we mention a few items on the settlement which would suggest that he was a miller as well as a farmer.

June 17, 1856 24 bbls. of Flour, \$131.40.

Sept. 20, 1856 20 bbls. of Flour, \$133.70 plus 10 Bus. of Wheat.

Oct. 25, 1856 12 bbls. of Flour, \$77.58.

Full settlement was made by the administrator July 16, 1858.

Distribution, as follows:

Catherine Funkhouser	\$342.31
Elizabeth Funkhouser	342.31
Sarah Funkhouser	342.31
Anna Funkhouser	342.31
Dorothy (Funkhouser) Whissen	342.31
John Funkhouser, Administrator	342.31

Mr. and Mrs. Funkhouser and all of their children are buried in the Funkhouser family cemetery (Otterbein).

1. **Mary Funkhouser (4)** b. Feb. 11, 1808; d. July 11, 1844; unmarried.

2. **Elizabeth Funkhouser (4)** b. Jan. 5, 1810; d. March 22, 1883; unmarried.

3. **Margaret Funkhouser (4)** b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. Dec. 20, 1812.

4. **Dorotha Funkhouser (4)** b. June 16, 1814; d. August 29, 1888; mar. Isaac Whissen. They were farmers and lived near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He died in 1847 or 1848. Buried in the Funkhouser cemetery (Otterbein).

Jacob H. Whissen (5) b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. August 31, 1908; mar. Susan Funk b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. July 13, 1926. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Singer's Glen, Virginia. They were farmers. They moved from Mt. Jackson to Cootes Store, Virginia in 1888. Members of the Methodist Church. They are buried in Trissels cemetery.

Elizabeth A. Whissen (6) b. June 11, 1868; d. Jan. 23, 1947; mar. William Flick who died January 24, 1945. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Soon after their marriage they moved to Illinois and from there to Richmond California. He was a pipe fitter. They had one son—Sherrel Flick who died at the age of six months old and buried in Linville Creek cemetery near Broadway, Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Flick are buried in a cemetery at Richmond, California.

Dorothea F. Whissen (6) b. June, 20, 1870; d. Feb. 27, 1913; mar. Newton Dunavin. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Buried in Trissels cemetery near Broadway, Virginia.

Granville J. Dunavin (7) mar. Myrtle Bennett. Ad. York, Pennsylvania.

William Dunavin (8) mar.

Priscilla Dunavin (8)

Arnold Dunavin (7) mar. Stella Strawderman. Both born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Ad. York, Pennsylvania. They have two sons and two daughters.

Pauline Dunavin (7) mar. George Bear. She was born at Cootes Store, Virginia. He was born in Pennsylvania. Ad. York, Pennsylvania. They have two children.

Susie Dunavin (7) mar. Wesley Yankee. They were born at Cootes Store, Virginia. Ad. York, Pennsylvania.

Gloria Yankee (8)

Dorothy Frances Dunavin (7) mar. Warren Keller. They were married March 28, 1935. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

William Richard Keller (8)

James Warren Keller (8)

Annie Catherine Whissen (6) b. May 28, 1872; d. Jan. 13, 1946; mar. J. Frank Good b. Nov. 25, 1875; d. May 2, 1940. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Several years after their marriage they moved to Cando, North Dakota. While in North Dakota he was rural route mail carrier and hotel manager. They lived in North Dakota about twenty years and then returned to Virginia where they lived the rest of their lives. They are buried in Trissels cemetery.

Haller Whissen Good (7) mar. Marie Wills from Cootes Store, Virginia. He is a watch maker. Ad. Santa Barbara, California.

William Good (8)

Carl Good (7) mar. Effie Taylor. She was from Cootes Store, Virginia. He is a truck operator. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Wayne Good (8) b. Jan. 13, 1935. **Joyce Ann Good (8)** b. August 20, 1936.

Carl Good (8)

Ella S. Whissen (6) b. Nov. 25, 1873; mar. Aldine Spitzer b. Oct. 15, 1868; d. March 20, 1914; mar. Frank Simmers. Ad. Dayton, Virginia. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near

Cootes Store, Virginia. He was a farmer. They lived near Cootes Store, Virginia. Buried in Trissels cemetery.

Paul Spitzer (7) mar. Ad. Los Angeles, California. He is an artist. They have four children.

Mabel Spitzer (7) She died young at Cando, North Dakota.

James Spitzer (7) He was killed in World War I.

Robert Spitzer (7) mar. Ad. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Jessie Spitzer (7) mar. Ad. Covington, Ohio. They have three children.

Laco Spitzer (7) mar. Ad. Cincinnati, Ohio. One child.

Nina Spitzer (7) mar. Ad. Covington, Ohio.

John Martin Whissen (6) b. Nov. 11, 1875; mar. Carrie G. Dunavin b. April 17, 1882. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Singer's Glen, Virginia. Married December 3, 1899. About twenty years after their marriage they moved to Wray, Colorado. He is a retired poultry farmer. Ad. Wray, Colorado.

Raymond Gilbert Whissen (7) b. April 20, 1901; mar. Alto Dickson. He is superintendent of a Construction Company. Ad. 835 S. Race St., Denver, Colorado.

Gladys Virginia Whissen (7) b. June 6, 1902; mar. Reameth Rose. She is a telephone operator. He is a farmer. Ad. Wray, Colorado.

Runa Grace Whissen (7) b. June 10, 1905; mar. Elbert Miller. Farmers. Ad. Ft. Morgan, Colorado.

Ruth Elizabeth Whissen (7) b. Oct. 26, 1903; mar. Joseph E. Bradley. Ad. Wray, Colorado.

Callie May Whissen (7) b. April 28, 1911; mar. Clyde J. Wisdom. He is a truck operator. Ad. Wray, Colorado.

Alma Sue Whissen (7) b. June 9, 1913; d. Nov. 6, 1938.

NOTE: All the Whissen children were born at Cootes Store, Virginia.

Hettie Virginia Whissen (6) b. March 19, 1878; d. June 6, 1949; mar. Ira Moore b. April 8, 1873. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near Harrisonburg, Virginia. Married January 23, 1903. They were married at Bloomington, Illinois. Some time prior to their marriage he had gone to Illinois to make a home for his bride. He was a farmer and for a number of years lived in Illinois and later on moved to Harrisonburg, Virginia. He is a retired farmer. She is buried in Woodbine cemetery. Ad. 309 Liberty St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Iva Moore (7) b. May 4, 1904; mar. Ward Edward Showalter b. July 19, 1902. They were married August 8, 1935. She has been deputy treasurer of Rockingham county for many years. He is an employee of the Imperial Ice Cream Company at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She is a member of the Methodist Church. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. 309 Liberty St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Elinor Ann Showalter (8) born May 29, 1937.

Howard Moore (7) b. July 8, 1905; d. July 15, 1927. He was an electrician. He never married. Buried in Woodbine cemetery.

Ira Whissen Moore (7) b. May 13, 1907; mar. Pauline Reedy b. April 19, 1907. They were married June 6, 1931. He is the owner and manager of the Harrisonburg Motor Express. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 3. They have one adopted daughter—**Joyce Ann Moore (8)** born May 20, 1935.

Beulah Virginia Moore (7) b. Feb. 24, 1910; mar. Joseph D. Neff b. Nov. 10, 1912. She was born near Harrisonburg, Virginia. He was born near Melrose, Virginia. Married March 28, 1932. He is a painter. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 3.

Janet Audrey Neff (8) born April 24, 1933. Student at Madison College.

Willie Ruth Moore (7) b. Oct. 13, 1912; mar. Glen W. Miller b. Nov. 28, 1912. She was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He was born at Dayton, Virginia. Married March 28, 1934. Methodists. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 3.

Donald William Miller (8) b. March 16, 1935.

Jean Moore Miller (8) b. July 20, 1936.

Edward Carl Moore (7) b. Sept. 2, 1913; mar. Beulah Virginia Sisk b. Dec. 1, 1919. He was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She was born at Culpeper, Virginia. He is an employee of Moores Trucking. He is a Methodist. She is a Baptist. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 3.

Dianna Fay Moore (8) b. Sept. 1, 1942.

James Edward Moore (8) b. Jan. 1, 1945.

Carson Ira Moore (8) b. March 27, 1948.

Joseph H. Moore (8) b. July 11, 1950.

Elsie Catherine Moore (7) b. Sept. 2, 1913; mar. Edwin Good b. Dec. 31, 1913. Married September 5, 1933. She is a twin sister of Edward Carl Moore. He operates a body and fender shop. She is a Methodist. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Charles Edwin Good (8) born October 29, 1940.

Albert David Moore (7) b. Oct. 8, 1916; mar. Zelda Spencer b. Dec. 18, 1919. He was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She was born at Dayton, Virginia. Married March 4, 1939. Auto mechanic. He is a member of the Methodist Church. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Pamyla Ann Moore (8) b. Nov. 10, 1946. **Albert David Moore (8)** b. Feb. 4, 1950. **Martha Jean Moore (8)** b. Feb. 1, 1951.

Ida M. Whissen (6) b. Feb. 25, 1880; d. April 28, 1950; mar. J. Frank Shoemaker b. August 28, 1860; d. Oct. 1, 1928. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married January 8, 1910. They were

farmers. They were members of the Methodist Church. Buried in Singer's Glen cemetery.

F. Whissen Shoemaker (7) b. May 1, 1911; mar. Oris Spitzer b. June 11, 1914. Both born near Singer's Glen, Virginia. Married March 4, 1932. They moved to Penn Laird, Virginia in 1945. Poultry farmers. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Penn Laird, Virginia.

Delos N. Shoemaker (8) b. May 17, 1934.

Sidney M. Shoemaker (8) b. April 21, 1936.

John E. Shoemaker (8) b. June 27, 1937.

Linda Shoemaker (8) b. June 24, 1942.

Harold M. Shoemaker (7) b. April 18, 1912; unmarried. Employee of the Shenandoah Equipment Company. Ad. Singer's Glen, Virginia.

Virginia Ruth Shoemaker (7) b. July 5, 1914; mar. Fred Wemmerus b. August 10, 1914. Married April 3, 1937. Naval architect. Ad. Closter, New Jersey.

William Wemmerus (8) b. Jan. 22, 1938.

Barbara Sue Wemmerus (8) b. March 16, 1941.

Virginia Ann Wemmerus (8) b. August 10, 1947.

Richard E. Shoemaker (7) b. Dec. 8, 1916; mar. Shirley Grogg b. Jan. 19, 1926. Married December 24, 1946. Employee of the Valley Creamery at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Singer's Glen, Virginia.

Peggy Shoemaker (8) born June 6, 1948.

Lucile Shoemaker (7) b. August 27, 1919; mar. Samuel F. Brown b. Feb. 16, 1916. Married July 21, 1945. Ad. Mt. Clinton, Virginia.

Lois Jean Brown (8) born August 15, 1947.

Susie Josephine Whissen (6) b. Feb. 7, 1882; mar. W. F. Simmers b. Feb. 25, 1881. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They were married December 30, 1909. They are farmers. She is a member of the Methodist Church. He is a member of the Minnionite Church. Ad. Dayton, Virginia, Route 1.

Paul J. Simmers (7) b. Feb. 11, 1911; mar. Iva Driver b. June 14, 1918. Married June 6, 1937. Farmers. He is a Methodist. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Dayton, Virginia, Route 1.

Louise Simmers (8) b. August 16, 1940.

Dorothy Sue Simmers (8) b. Jan. 28, 1943.

Franklin Driver Simmers (8) b. Jan. 17, 1946.

Ira Franklin Simmers (7) b. Feb. 25, 1914; mar. Ethylen Blosser b. August 8, 1921. They were married October 28, 1939. He operates a milk route. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Dayton, Virginia, Route 1.

Clara Elizabeth Simmers (8) born May 7, 1941.

John Simmers (7) b. June 23, 1918; mar. Frances Lambert b. Jan. 18, 1921. Married February 4, 1940. He is an employee of the

Celanese Plant at Bridgewater, Virginia. He was in World War II three years. He spent ten months in Japan. No children. Ad. Dayton, Virginia, Route 1.

Ray Owen Simmers (7) b. August 15, 1921; mar. Gay Driver b. August 3, 1924. Married August 22, 1946. He is a member of the Methodist Church. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Dayton, Virginia, Route 1.

Linda Ann Simmers (8) b. April 6, 1947.

Janis Fay Simmers (8) b. August 9, 1948.

Sarah C. Whissen (5) b. Dec. 5, 1846; d. in 1916; mar. David Orebaugh b. April 13, 1849; d. in 1920. They were both born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was the son of Solomon Orebaugh and Elizabeth Getz Orebaugh. They were second cousins. Their grandmothers were sisters. They were farmers and lived about two miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia until 1906 when they moved to Daleville, Indiana where they lived the rest of their lives. Buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery near Daleville, Indiana.

Joseph Oliver Orebaugh (6) b. June 25, 1876; mar. Nina Whitmer b. Nov. 24, 1876; d. Feb. 24, 1930. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Bealeton, Virginia. He is a graduate in veterinary from Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama. He practiced his profession for twenty years at Ashville, Alabama. He has also been a farmer and a teacher of music. He is now retired. She is buried in Bealeton cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Dorothy Orebaugh (7) b. Feb. 7, 1900; mar. Oscar Vaughan. Married in March 1931. She is a government employee. Ad. Washington, D. C. One son—**Norman Blair Vaughan (8)**.

Rosa Thelma Winifred Orebaugh (7) b. Feb. 15, 1902; unmarried. She is a registered nurse. She is nursing in Garfield Hospital in Washington, D. C. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Joseph Carl Orebaugh (7) b. May 13, 1904; mar. Loretta Bell. She is a daughter of Rev. Jesse Bell. Married in 1933. No children. He died in 1945. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Herman Orebaugh (7) b. Jan. 29, 1910; mar. Thelma Brown. Married in 1935. He is an employee of a Safe Way Store. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Emma W. Orebaugh (6) b. Nov. 20, 1879; d. Dec. 8, 1949; mar. William Scott. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Daleville, Indiana. Married in 1910. He is a retired cabinet maker. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Lewis Francis Scott (7) b. April 15, 1912; mar. Barbara Hollanin.

Ellen Catherine Scott (7) b. Feb. 24, 1914; mar. Kenneth Briggs.

Leonard E. Scott (7) b. Feb. 18, 1917; mar. Rosemary Umberger.

Alma Harriett Scott (7) b. August 28, 1919; mar. Robert Harkrader.

Roland Alvin Scott (7) b. Feb. 5, 1923; mar. Reama Williams.

Samuel David Orebaugh (6) b. June 15, 1882; d. Nov. 25, 1937; mar. Margaret Louise Schlegel b. Jan. 23, 1882. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Daleville, Indiana. Married December 25, 1912. He was a farmer. He is buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Merril Frederick Orebaugh (7) b. June 2, 1914; mar. Mary Martha Kirkland. She was born June 2, 1914. Married March 20, 1937. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Frederick Keith Orebaugh (8) b. May 16, 1939.

Alta Joan Orebaugh (8) b. June 23, 1940.

Thomas David Orebaugh (8) b. Feb. 12, 1946.

Mary Catherine Orebaugh (7) b. Jan. 14, 1917; mar. John A. Kiefer b. Oct. 10, 1912. They were married June 15, 1939. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Margaret Jean Kiefer (8) b. Nov. 14, 1941.

Danna K. Kiefer (8) b. April 29, 1944.

John Michael Kiefer (8) b. June 18, 1947.

Edward John Orebaugh (7) b. March 29, 1922; mar. Harriett L. Harmon b. Oct. 10, 1926. They were married October 31, 1944. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Roger Kent Orebaugh (8) born October 20, 1948.

Charles David Orebaugh (7) b. March 12, 1927; mar. Betty Lou Becker b. Feb. 12, 1928. Married July 6, 1945. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Samuel Q. Orebaugh (8) born January 2, 1948.

5. **Sarah Funkhouser (4)** b. April 2, 1815; d. June 9, 1863; unmarried.

6. **Catherine Funkhouser (4)** b. April 2, 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1869; unmarried.

7. **John Funkhouser (4)** b. April 17, 1821; d. March 6, 1902; unmarried. He was the administrator of his father's estate. He was a farmer. Always lived near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is buried in the Funkhouser cemetery (Otterbein).

8. **Anna Funkhouser (4)** b. Sept. 25, 1823; d. Feb. 20, 1866; unmarried. She is buried in the Funkhouser cemetery (Otterbein).

It might be interesting to note that the Funkhouser's were among the earlier settlers of the Shenandoah Valley. Jacob's grandfather and grandmother, John and Mary Funkhouser, were natives of Switzerland, and came from near Zurich and located in Virginia in 1740 and lived at the head of Tumbling Run, about four miles west of Strasburg. His father, Jacob Funkhouser, was born in 1750 who was probably the fifth of a family of nine children. He married Dorothy Huddle, and in 1775 settled on Mill Creek about one and one half miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Here he purchased a large tract of land and continued to operate it to the end of his life. He died November 27, 1801. His wife died October 6, 1802. The

original house was built in 1775. It is owned by Mrs. Lelia Miller. Occasionally some was added to the original house as well as making substantial repairs at various times.

III. Anna Mary Pennywitt (3) b. Oct. 23, 1876; d. March 17, 1869; mar. David Getz b. Jan. 25, 1789; d. Dec. 26, 1848. They were married January 2, 1813. He was the son of Jacob Getz whose name was often written, Baltz Getz. They lived in the Forestville-Rinkerton section of Shenandoah county, Virginia. She is buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery. He is buried in Pine Church (old) cemetery. Their son, Philip Getz, was the administrator of his estate. A full settlement and distribution of his estate was made December 4, 1849, as follows:

Anna Mary Getz, widow	\$418.90
Solomon Orebaugh and wife (Elizabeth)	93.09
John Orebaugh and wife (Mary Ann)	93.09
Jacob Tisinger and wife (Annie)	93.09
Bernard Getz	93.09
Samuel Getz	93.09
Moses Getz	93.09
Philip Getz	93.09
Jacob Tisinger for Jacob Getz	93.09
Margaret Getz (Mrs. Washington Walters)	93.09

The Getz's were among some of the earlier settlers in Virginia and West Virginia. The name is sometimes written Goetz and Betz. On April 16, 1793 the family name Betz came into the world. This notation was found in an old Getz Bible now owned by one of the descendants of the Getz family, Mrs. Isaac T. Deavers, of Harrisonburg, Virginia. The Getz's came from Germany first locating in Pennsylvania. The following story has been told to the writer. "Three brothers came from Pennsylvania about 1760, two of the brothers locating in Virginia and the other brother settled in West Virginia. One of the brothers settled near Solomon's Church; one of them settled several miles northwest of Solomon's Church on the Mountain Road near Getz Post Office; and the other brother locating in West Virginia.

There are two Mose Getz's buried in Solomon's cemetery. One of them born November 5, 1804; mar. Polly Jones. He being a grandson of the Getz locating near Getz's Post Office. The other Mose Getz born May 17, 1823; mar. Elizabeth Kerlin. He being a grandson of the Getz locating near Solomon's Church. His father was David Getz and his mother was Anna Pennywitt. His grandmother was Margaret Harpine (2nd. generation) who married Jacob Pennywitt. Jacob Pennywitt's father came from France. His name was John Pennywitt who married Rosina Yeiser and later located at Rinkerton, Virginia.

NOTE: Below a few more things found on the fly leaf of the old Getz Bible.

June 1783

This Bible record Bernhart Getz began with my father, Baltz Getz in 1779. In the year 1783 the 12th. day of June, I, Bernhart Getz and Maria Wolffauttin, un God's name were married.

On the 8th. day of May 1785 God gave us a daughter, born in the world and by name Catharina Getz.

On the 5th. day of May 1787 a son was born by the name of Daniel Betz.

On the 25th. day of January 1789 a son was born and his name is called Vint Betz.

On the 10th. day of January 1791 a daughter was born by the name of Rebecca Betz.

David Betz and wife and their children:

Margaret Betz the 24th. of September 1813 (born). Baptized the 6th. day of May 1814. Baptism spousor Margaret Krumworth.

A daughter born November 24th. 1814. Baptized August 6, 1815. Anamaria Zenant Betz. Father and mother signature of same.

A daughter born 15th. of February 1816. Baptized the 29th. of June 1816. Elizabeth Zenant Betz. Father and mother signature of same.

A daughter Anna born 15th. of April, 1818. Baptized May 30th. 1819. Baptized signatures-father and mother.

Most of the Getz's have been rural people living in the country and many of them successful farmers. Only a few of them have been professional men and several have gone in the business world. Most of them are Lutherns or Reformed church people. They are plain, honest and trust worthy folks.

1. **Margaret Getz (4)** b. Oct. 24, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1858; mar. Washington Walters b. March 17, 1812; d. March 26, 1891. They were farmers and lived near Rinkerton, Virginia. They had one daughter-**Catherine Walters (5)** born April 1, 1838; died March 17, 1865. She never married. She and her mother are buried in the Funkhouser cemetery (Otterbein). On January 6, 1867 he married Elizabeth Pennywitt born December 11, 1833; died Dec. 23, 1884. No children. He and his second wife are buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

2. **Anna Mary Getz (4)** b. Nov. 24, 1814; d. May 23, 1887; mar. John Orebaugh b. Dec. 27, 1810; d. October 29, 1888. They were farmers and lived several miles west of Timberville, Virginia. Buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Sarah Ann Orebaugh (5) b. April 1, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1888; mar. Noah Wolfe b. April 17, 1834; d. Oct. 28, 1912. She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married December 23, 1858. The name Wolfe was written in the family Bible "Woolf". Farmers and for

many years lived near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. Members of the E. U. B. Church. They are buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery. Several years after the death of his first wife he married Savilla Mumaw b. Feb. 10, 1855; d. Nov. 23, 1928. She was born near Conicville, Virginia. She is buried in Conicville cemetery. Two children by this marriage. **Ressie E. Wolfe** b. June 9, 1891; mar. Michael Sheehy. She operates a hair dressing saloon at Harrisonburg, Virginia. No children. **Lester Earl Wolfe** b. Dec. 7, 1893; d. Feb. 17, 1895. He is buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery.

Martha E. Wolfe (6) b. Oct. 19, 1859; d. Dec. 24, 1859.

John William Wolfe (6) b. Nov. 21, 1860; d. June 29, 1887-unmarried.

Mary Sobina Wolfe (6) b. Nov. 5, 1863; d. April 26, 1884; mar. Peter C. Ross b. August 31, 1859; d. Jan. 22, 1898. She was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. He was born about three miles southeast of Conicville, Virginia. He was a farmer. No children. She is buried in Hudson's Cross Roads Reformed cemetery. He is buried in the Ross family graveyard on the Ross homestead.

Benjamin L. Wolfe (6) b. May 5, 1865; d. Oct. 15, 1906; mar. Virginia Webb b. July 8, 1882; d. Sept. 20, 1947. He was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. She was born at Conicville, Virginia. Farmer. They are buried in Conicville Reformed cemetery.

Jacob W. Wolfe (7) b. Sept. 6, 1903; d. March 17, 1946; mar. Marie Fleming. He was born at Conicville, Virginia. He was a carpenter. He is buried in Conicville Reformed cemetery. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Juanita Genevieve Wolfe (8) mar. Preston Baker. They were born near Conicville, Virginia. Mechanic. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Jerry Baker (9) born in 1946.

Mary Winona Wolfe (7) b. July 24, 1904; mar. Floyd P. Newland b. April 16, 1906. She was born at Conicville, Virginia. He was born at Hamburg, Virginia. Married December 24, 1929. He is a merchant and a poultry farmer. She is a member of the E. U. B. Church. He is a Reformed. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Richard P. Newland (8) b. Jan. 22, 1931; mar. Bettie Dalton. He was born at Conicville, Virginia. She is from Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is a mechanic. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

James Floyd Newland (9) born August 1, 1950.

Romana Blaine Newland (8) b. Nov. 4, 1937.

Wayne Douglas Newland (8) b. Oct. 1, 1942.

Laura Thelma Wolfe (7) b. Nov. 11, 1906; mar. Bruce B. Miller. She was born at Conicville, Virginia. Married March 31, 1936. Poultry farmer. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Sallie B. Miller (8); **Garry Miller** (8); **Jeffery Miller** (8); b. Nov. 20, 1944.

Charles Abraham Wolfe (6) b. Dec. 13, 1866; mar. Virginia

S. Cropp b. Feb. 17, 1874; d. March 4, 1951. He was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. She was born at Deer Park, Maryland. He was a merchant at Elkins, West Virginia for many years. Now retired. Ad. 608 Capital St., Elkins, West Virginia.

Frances Virginia Wolfe (7) b. Nov. 26, 1899; mar. John Paul Schutz. Married August 20, 1924. He is dead. He was a music instructor. Ad. 30 State St., East Orange, New Jersey.

Catherine Elizabeth Wolfe (7) b. April 19, 1908; mar. Ward Willis Rice. She was born at Winterburn, West Virginia. Married June 20, 1931. Ad. 612 Capital St., Elkins, West Virginia.

Howard Hopkins Wolfe (7) b. Dec. 26, 1914; mar. Joan Adair Manley. He was born at Elkins, West Virginia. They were married June 8, 1940. He owns a radio station, WKNX. Ad. Elkins, West Virginia.

Lydia Ann Wolfe (6) b. Dec. 8, 1867; d. Feb. 16, 1890; mar. Peter C. Ross b. August 31, 1859; d. Jan. 22, 1898. She was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. Mr. Ross had married her older sister, Mary Sobina Wolfe, who died April 26, 1884. He was a farmer. She is buried in the Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery. He is buried in the Ross family graveyard.

John D. Ross (7) b. August 12, 1886; d. May 8, 1950; mar. Fleta Montella Lonas b. Dec. 21, 1884. They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. His mother died when he was only two years old. His father died when he was fourteen years old. He lived with another family for several years. Mr. Ross dependent upon himself when he was very young. Being resourceful he taken the opportunity to get all the education possible and later on became an attorney for the government for a number years. He was successful in business and owned considerable property when he died. Buried in the Ross family cemetery. Ad. 312 Buchanan St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Beulah Ross (8) b. March 1, 1907; mar. George B. Burrus. They were married January 19, 1929. Ad. 3150 Tennyson St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Elmer T. Ross (8) mar. Anna May Nelson. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married January 16, 1930. She is an employee of the Peoples Drug Store, Washington, D. C. He is a farmer and a business man. Ad. 5414 3rd. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Frances Louise Ross (8) b. Oct. 31, 1915; mar. Samuel R. Bland. Married August 24, 1940. Ad. 5 Lone Oak Dr., Bethesda, Maryland.

Amanda Catherine Wolfe (6) b. Feb. 28, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1888; mar. William I. Lutz. He was a farmer and lived in the Air Hill neighborhood near Conicville, Virginia.

Edith Luts (7) mar. Walter Fahrenstock; mar. George Patricia. She was born near Conicville, Virginia. Her first husband was born at Maurertown, Virginia. They lived at Maurertown for a number of

years where all of their children were born. For many years she and her second husband lived in Florida. No children by second marriage. Ad. Clearwater Beach, Florida.

Everett Fahrenstock (8) mar. Live in Pennsylvania. Four children.

Wylie Fahrenstock (8) mar. Ad. Clearwater Beach, Florida.

Wayne Fahrenstock (8) mar.

Wanza Fahrenstock (8) mar.

Rebecca C. Wolfe (6) b. July 5, 1871; mar. George Long. She was born near Conicville, Virginia. They lived in Indiana.

Floyd Long (7) Lives in Indiana.

Sarah Elizabeth Wolfe (6) b. Sept. 11, 1876; mar. Joseph M. Vetter b. March 9, 1871; d. March 11, 1948. They were born near Conicville, Virginia. Farmers and lived in the Conicville neighborhood until 1910 when they moved near Timberville, Virginia. He was a hard working prosperous farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Samuel Prescott Vetter (7) b. March 9, 1894; d. June 7, 1894. Buried in Conicville Reformed cemetery.

Luther Stanley Vetter (7) b. July 24, 1895; mar. Annie E. Simmers b. July 30, 1898. He was born near Conicville, Virginia. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. She is a daughter of William Emery Simmers and Elizabeth Ritchie Simmers. See Chapter VII. Married September 18, 1918. He is a prosperous fruit farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Sheldon Elizabeth Vetter (8) b. August 19, 1924; mar. Paul Keller b. July 16, 1924. Born near Timberville, Virginia. Married September 18, 1944. Farmers. She is a member of the Luthern Church. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Beverley Wayne Keller (9) born September 8, 1945.

Bertha Savilla Vetter (7) b. May 18, 1897; mar. **David Edison Bowman** (6) b. May 28, 1879. She was born near Conicville, Virginia. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. He is a son of Mary Virginia Arehart and Solon M. Bowman. See Chapter II. Married November 24, 1920. He is a successful and prosperous farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Stanford Vetter Bowman (8) b. June 5, 1921; mar. Eula W. Westfall. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born at Petersburg, West Virginia. Married in September 1945. Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia. They had one daughter-**Linda Lou Bowman** (9) b. April 28, 1946. Three months old.

Lois A. Bowman (8) b. April 28, 1932-unmarried. He was in World War II in the infantry. In service twenty two months. Overseas six months. He was in Germany and Austria. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Georgianna Charlotte Vetter (7) b. June 21, 1899; d. August 7, 1904. Buried in Conicville cemetery.

Mary Edna Catherine Vetter (7) b. August 20, 1902-unmarried. Ad. Timberville; Virginia.

Sarah A. Wolfe (6) b. Sept. 11, 1876; d. Feb. 9, 1888.

Eugene P. Wolfe (6) b. Feb. 21, 1879; d. August 20, 1919; mar. Effie Heishman b. June 2, 1878. He was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. She was born at Conicville, Virginia. Married December 10, 1899. He was a farmer. He is buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery. Several years after his death his widow moved to Mt. Jackson, Virginia where she held a responsible position with the Blue Bell Corporation. Later on she married Mr. John Felker of Martinsburg, West Virginia. Ad. 126 N. Raleigh St., Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Jessie Marie Wolfe (7) b. Dec. 3, 1903; mar. J. E. Barrett. She was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. They were married August 17, 1929. They are dairy farmers. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

J. E. Barrett, Jr. (8) b. May 9, 1930.

Gene Wolfe Barrett (8) b. August 9, 1933.

Howard Daniel Barrett (8) b. August 7, 1935.

Robert Tracey Barrett (8) b. April 27, 1939.

Fannie A. Wolfe (6) b. March 4, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1894.

Lafeet Wolfe (6) b. Jan. 4, 1883. Died in infancy.

Amanda Orebaugh (5) b. Nov. 5, 1846; d. Jan. 14, 1924; mar. William H. Orebaugh b. Sept. 24, 1847; d. Dec. 23, 1928. They were both born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married December 23, 1869. He was a son of Solomon and Barbara Orebaugh. They were farmers. She was a Reformed. He was a Luthern. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Laura Alice Orebaugh (6) b. Nov. 2, 1870; d. Feb. 26, 1918; mar. Edward N. Lindamood b. Dec. 20, 1870. Married January 28, 1892. He has been owner and operator of saw mills and thrashing machines for many years. He is also a carpenter. She was a member of the Luthern Church. Buried in County Line cemetery. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

George P. Lindamood (7) b. March 22, 1894; mar. Ora Trumbo b. Sept. 11, 1898. Both born near Timberville, Virginia. Married January 6, 1917. Carpenter. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Infant son, Lindamood (8) b. June 2, 1917; d. June 2, 1917.

Hazel Alice Lindamood (8) b. July 11, 1918; mar. L. Nelson Fulk b. July 9, 1919. Farmers. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Judith Euline Fulk (9) b. Oct. 11, 1942.

L. Nelson Fulk, Jr. (9) b. April 20, 1944.

Glen M. Lindamood (8) b. Jan. 14, 1920; mar. Audrey Thomas. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She is from Baltimore, Maryland. Auto mechanic. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Glenda Ann (9) born July 8, 1943.

Hildreth L. Lindamood (8) b. August 28, 1921-unmarried. Secretary for Brooks Price Auto Sales, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland.

Julia L. Lindamood (8) b. Feb. 9, 1924; mar. Howell E. Stone b. in 1926. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He was born in Texas. Attorney.

David Howell Stone (9) born in May 1950.

Charles Elwood Lindamood (8) b. April 19, 1930; mar. Margaret Burton. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She is from Texas. Married in July 1950. He is in the air corps. At present time January 4, 1950 in Korea.

Lena M. Lindamood (7) b. August 31, 1897-unmarried. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. She is home maker for her father. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Nora L. Lindamood (7) b. May 3, 1904; mar. David F. Spitzer b. Nov. 7, 1900. Married October 21, 1944. Farmers. Lutherns. No children. Ad. Broadway, Virginia, Route 2.

Freda A. Lindamood (7) b. Sept. 15, 1907; d. May 18, 1923. Buried in County Line cemetery.

William E. Lindamood (7) b. Jan. 22, 1913; mar. Vertie Crider b. June 23, 1931. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He is a farmer and a carpenter. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Sarah Alice Lindamood (8) born Dec. 29, 1946.

Stella May Orebaugh (6) b. Nov. 7, 1873; d. Nov. 8, 1873.

Mary C. Orebaugh (6) b. Oct. 2, 1876-unmarried. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. Since the death of her father she has made her home with her brother-in-law, Edward N. Lindamood. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Barbara Elizabeth Orebaugh (6) b. Nov. 12, 1879; d. Feb. 7, 1925. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. She never married. She was a member of the Luthern Church. Buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Fannie Ellen Orebaugh (6) b. August 2, 1881; mar. Boyd Walton b. Sept. 1, 1874; d. May 12, 1941. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married September 26, 1901. He was a farmer. She is a member of the Luthern Church. He was a member of the E. U. B. Church. He is buried in Rader's cemetery. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Harvey Milton Walton (7) b. August 19, 1902; mar. Gladys Wean b. May 3, 1905. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Married March 14, 1924. He is an employee of the Rockingham Mills. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Elwood Walton (8) b. Dec. 24, 1925; mar. Fleta Harpine. Both born near Timberville, Virginia. She is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Harpine. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Wiley Eugene Walton (9) born January 29, 1947.

Curtis D. Walton (8) b. Oct. 6, 1927; d. Oct. 6, 1927.

Bertie Lou Walton (8) b. Oct. 31, 1933.

Vergie Viola Walton (7) b. March 2, 1904; mar. Lester Tusing. Married September 14, 1935. He is an orchardist. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Dannie Edward Tusing (8) born October 21, 1936.

Joseph Marvin Walton (7) b. April 7, 1905; mar. Carrie Martz. Married December 21, 1928. He is an orchardist. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Billie Milton Walton (8) b. June 8, 1939. **Paul Walton** (8).

Fleta May Walton (7) b. May 6, 1906; mar. Oscar Price. Married December 21, 1940. Electrician. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Jimmie Nelson Price (8) born March 18, 1941.

William Lamar Walton (7) b. March 3, 1908; mar. Ruth Hiser. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born near Broadway, Virginia. Married May 20, 1931. Farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Carol William Walton (8) born May 12, 1936.

Charles Linden Walton (7) b. Sept. 29, 1910; mar. Ruth Wean b. June 19, 1914. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Married July 6, 1935. He is a filling station operator. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Nancy Lee Walton (8) b. May 9, 1936. **Buddy Ray Walton** (8) b. August 8, 1940.

Randolph Walton (7) b. June 28, 1914; mar. Bernice Catherine Knupp b. Sept. 19, 1921. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. See Chapter VII. Farmer. Married October 24, 1942. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Janet Faye Walton (8) b. Jan. 15, 1943.

Anna Katherine Walton (8) b. August 8, 1944.

Jessie Marie Walton (7) b. Jan. 31, 1917; mar. Leonard Prophet. Married October 12, 1939. Orchardist. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Bobbie Eugene Prophet (8) b. Feb. 9, 1940.

Richard Leon Prophet (8) b. June 11, 1941.

Roger Lee Prophet (8) b. Nov. 20, 1943.

Charles H. Orebaugh (6) b. August 24, 1883; mar. Emma Horn b. June 15, 1886. Both were born near Timberville, Virginia. Married March 8, 1911. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia. Mr. Orebaugh died April 3, 1952. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Lucile Elizabeth Orebaugh (7) b. Feb. 17, 1917; d. June 10, 1931.

Joe Howard Orebaugh (7) b. June 8, 1919; mar. June Bradburn. He was born near Broadway, Virginia. She was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Married August 7, 1947. He was staff Sergeant in the air corps in World War II. He spent two years in Germany. He

is salesman for the Cash Register Company at Washington, D. C. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Wanda Kay Orebaugh (8) born June 8, 1948.

Virginia Catherine Orebaugh (7) b. Dec. 26, 1927; d. Dec. 26, 1927.

Paul Lovington Orebaugh (7) b. Dec. 27, 1927. He is a medical student at the University of Virginia. Twins.

Infant son Orebaugh (6) b. Nov. 7, 1884; d. Nov. 7, 1884.

Lydia Catherine Orebaugh (6) b. March 26, 1885; d. Nov. 2, 1886.

Anna Rebecca Orebaugh (6) b. May 25, 1886; d. July 22, 1949; mar. Eugene Will b. Jan. 30, 1878, Married November 15, 1917. Farmer. Members of the Reformed Church. She is buried in County Line cemetery. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Frances O. Will (7) b. May 29, 1918-unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Ruby Virginia Will (7) b. June 23, 1910-unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Warren L. Will (7) b. March 24, 1923-unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Stanley Eugene Will (7) b. Nov. 13, 1924-unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Ada Pearl Orebaugh (6) b. April 20, 1891; mar. Charles F. Spitzer b. Dec. 10, 1887. They were born near Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia. He is a son of Lydia Jones and Frank Spitzer. See Chapter II. They were married July 4, 1914. He is a prosperous farmer and they live and own the Ezra Minnick farm located about two miles north of Timberville, Virginia. They are members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia. They have one son-Henry D. Spitzer born March 6, 1915; mar. June Lohr born June 11, 1921. He is a farmer. They have no children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

George Orebaugh (5) He died when ten years old.

Hannah Orebaugh (5) mar. Samuel Foltz. After their marriage they moved to South Bend, Indiana.

George Foltz (6) mar. One son and two daughters.

Amanda Foltz (6) mar. Jesse Gunn.

Dilman Foltz (6) mar.

Josephine Foltz (6) mar.

3. Elizabeth Zenant Getz (4) b. Feb. 15, 1816; d. Jan. 8, 1892; mar. Solomon Orebaugh b. August 3, 1808; d. July 26, 1887. They were farmers and lived about two miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They are buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Anna Mary Orebaugh (5) b. Oct. 19, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1892. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She never married. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Andrew Orebaugh (5) b. June 6, 1845; d. Oct. 11, 1875. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery. He never married.

David Orebaugh (5) b. April 13, 1849; d. in 1920; mar. Sarah C. Whissen b. Dec. 5, 1846; d. in 1916. They were both born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was a daughter of Dorothea Funkhouser and Isaac Whissen. They were distant cousins. He was a farmer. They lived near Mt. Jackson, Virginia until 1906 when they moved to Daleville, Indiana. Buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Daleville, Indiana.

Joseph Oliver Orebaugh (6) b. June 25, 1876; mar. Nina Whitmer b. Nov. 24, 1866; d. Feb. 24, 1930. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Bealeton, Virginia. He is a graduate veterinarian from Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama. He practiced his profession for twenty years at Ashville, Alabama. He has also been a farmer and a teacher of music. Married July 16, 1898. He is now retired. She is buried in Bealeton cemetery at Bealeton, Virginia.

Dorothy Orebaugh (7) b. Feb. 7, 1900; mar. Oscar Vaughan. Married March 1931. He is employed by the government. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Norman Blair Vaughan (8)

Rosa Thelma Winifred Orebaugh (7) b. Feb. 15, 1902-unmarried. She is a professional nurse at Garfield Hospital. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Joseph Carl Orebaugh (7) b. May 13, 1904; mar. Loretta Bell. She is a daughter of the Rev. Jesse Bell. Married in 1933. He died in 1945. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Herman Orebaugh (7) b. Jan. 29, 1910; mar. Thelma Brown. Married in 1935. He is an employee for a Safe Way Company at Washington, D. C. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Emma W. Orebaugh (6) b. Nov. 20, 1879; d. Dec. 8, 1949; mar. William Scott. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Daleville, Indiana. He is a retired cabinet maker. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Lewis Francis Scott (7) b. April 15, 1912; mar. Barbara Hollanin.

Ellen Catherine Scott (7) b. July 24, 1914; mar. Kenneth Briggs.

Leonard E. Scott (7) b. Feb. 18, 1917; mar. Rosemary Umberger.

Alma Harriett Scott (7) b. August 28, 1919; mar. Robert Harkrader.

Roland Alvin Scott (7) b. Feb. 5, 1923; mar. Romea Williams.

Samuel David Orebaugh (6) b. June 15, 1882; d. Nov. 25, 1937; mar. Margaret Schlegel b. Jan. 23, 1882. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born in Indiana. Married December 25, 1912. He was a farmer. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Merrill Frederick Orebaugh (7) b. Jan. 2, 1914; mar. Martha Kirkland. They were married March 30, 1937. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Frederick Keith Orebaugh (8) b. May 16, 1939.

Alta Joan Orebaugh (8) b. June 23, 1940.

Thomas David Orebaugh (8) b. Feb. 12, 1946.

Mary Catherine Orebaugh (7) b. Jan. 14, 1917; mar. John A. Kiefer b. Oct. 10, 1912. They were married June 15, 1939. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Margaret Jean Kiefer (8) b. Nov. 4, 1941.

Danna K. Kiefer (8) b. April 29, 1944.

John Michael Kiefer (8) b. June 18, 1947.

Edward John Orebaugh (7) b. March 29, 1922; mar. Harriett L. Harmon b. Oct. 10, 1926. They were married October 31, 1944. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Roger Kent Orebaugh (8) born October 20, 1948.

Charles David Orebaugh (7) b. March 12, 1927; mar. Betty Lou Becker b. Feb. 12, 1948. They were married July 6, 1946. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Samuel Oynn Orebaugh (8) born January 2, 1948.

Jacob Orebaugh (5) b. April 3, 1853; d. May 26, 1877. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He never married. He is buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

NOTE: A few things concerning the ancestor of Solomon Orebaugh and John Orebaugh, brothers, who married sisters, Elizabeth Zenant Getz and Anna Mary Getz.

According to Daniel Rupp, thirty thousand names of immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776. "On an English ship named "The Johnson", commanded by Captain David Crockett, sailed from Rotterdam in 1732, One Andreas (Andrew) Overbach and his family, consisting of Johannes (John), Philip, Elizabeth and Matalina. Landed at Philadelphia September 19, 1732."

One of his grandsons, Andrew Orebaugh, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Soon after the close of the war he bought a farm in Rockingham county several miles west of Timberville, Virginia. He had three sons-Andrew, Jacob and Abraham. All three sons served in the war 1812. Abraham died unmarried. Jacob married Anna Fry; mar. Mary Taylor. They moved to Highland county, Ohio. He was a farmer. They had thirteen children. Andrew married Hannah Fry. He died September 12, 1864. She died September 15, 1852. They were farmers and lived near Timberville, Virginia.

Their children:

Solomon Orebaugh b. August 3, 1808; d. July 26, 1887; mar. Elizabeth Z. Getz.

John Orebaugh b. Dec. 27, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1889; mar. Anna Mary Getz.

Noah Orebaugh b. Oct. 30, 1818; d. Oct. 28, 1887; mar. Catherine Miller.

Samuel Orebaugh b. Sept. 25, 1823; d. June 17, 1903; mar. Elizabeth Miller.

4. **Anna Getz (4)** b. April 15, 1818; d. Jan. 11, 1900; mar. Jacob Tisinger b. April 2, 1808; d. June 19, 1883. They were farmers and lived about four miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They were members of the Reformed Church. Buried in Grace cemetery.

Elizabeth M. Tisinger (5) b. in 1846; d. in 1914. She was born about four miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia at the Tisinger homestead. She never married. Buried in Grace cemetery.

John D. Tisinger (5) b. in 1848; d. in 1913; mar. Mrs. Delora Coffman. He was a successful farmer. Owned and operated his own farm. He was a man of good judgment and respected by all who knew him. They were members of the Reformed Church. They are buried in Grace Reformed cemetery.

Jacob Tisinger (6) b. June 24, 1887; d. Oct. 27, 1918; mar. Willa May Hepner b. May 29, 1882. He was a farmer and lived about four miles southwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is buried in Grace Reformed cemetery. Some years after his death the widow married Edgar Zirkle of Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Virginia E. Tisinger (7) b. Oct. 20, 1913; mar. William E. Ensor b. August 10, 1904. Married August 10, 1933. He is an employee of Walter Reid Hospital in the fire department at Washington, D. C. Ad. 9725 Sutherland Ave., Silver Springs, Maryland.

William E. Ensor, Jr. (8) born October 4, 1934. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Frances Anita Tisinger (7) b. March 16, 1916; mar. Edward W. Davidson. Married March 23, 1944. He is in the army service in Germany.

Anita Yvonne Davidson (8) born September 8, 1946.

Annie Elizabeth Tisinger (6) b. March 19, 1889; mar. Jesse R. Smoot b. Jan. 3, 1887. She was born near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They were married June 1912. He is a farmer and manager of the Farm Bureau Locker Plant at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She is a member of the Reformed Church. He is a Luthern. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Helen Smoot (7) b. May 2, 1914-unmarried. She is a nurse at the Garfield Hospital at Washington, D. C.

Frances Smoot (7) b. March 1, 1916; mar. Graham Stoneburner. They were married March 12, 1941. Miller by trade. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Va.

Ann Hudson Stoneburner (8); Susan Carper Stoneburner (8).

Jesse Ripley Smoot (7) b. Feb. 21, 1919; mar. Nancy Olinger. Married August 11, 1950. He was in World War II four and one half years. He was in the artillery in Germany and France. He is

in the army in Korea at the present time-April 1951. Ad. Mt. Jackson. Virginia.

Anna Rebecca Tisinger (5) b. Sept. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 20, 1930; mar. John W. Wenger b. July 1, 1837; d. May 10, 1910. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born in Augusta county, Virginia. Married March 4, 1880. He was deputy sheriff of Shenandoah county as well as jailor for a number of terms which position he held with honor and credit. They are buried in the Woodstock cemetery.

Elizabeth Wenger (6) b. Dec. 16, 1880; d. March 17, 1889.

Joseph Tisinger Wenger (6) b. August 16, 1882; d. Dec. 21, 1896.

Bernard Gordon Wenger (6) b. Jan. 29, 1894; mar. Florence Virginia Hinkins. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Strasburg, Virginia. They were married June 30, 1904 by Rev. J. D. Haymaker. He was rural route mail carrier for thirty four years. He is retired. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Wenger (7) b. Jan. 22, 1906-unmarried. She was born at Woodstock, Virginia. She graduated from Woodstock High School and from William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia. She has been teaching school for twenty five years. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Alta Mae Wenger (7) b. Nov. 24, 1907-unmarried. She was born at Woodstock, Virginia. She is a graduate of Woodstock High School and attended Madison College where she received a Normal Professional Certificate. She has been teaching twenty four years. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Bernard Gordon Wenger, Jr. (7) mar. Nadine Annetta Beckett. He was born at Woodstock, Virginia. She was born at Ribinson, Illinois. Married August 22, 1941 in Calvary Baptist Church at Washington, D. C. He was in World War II in the air corps for four years. He is a farmer. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Bernard Gordon Wenger III (8) b. August 12, 1943.

Priscilla Ellen Wenger (8) b. Dec. 17, 1944.

John Whitmore Wenger (8) b. July 7, 1948.

Ruth Virginia Wenger (7) b. Nov. 30, 1924; mar. William Lawrence Green. She was born at Woodstock, Virginia. He was from Louisiana. They were married October 23, 1943 at Woodstock, Virginia by Rev. William Norment, Jr. She attended Madison College. She held a government position at Washington, D. C. prior to her marriage. He is in air corps. Ad. St. Joseph, Louisiana.

William Lawrence Green, Jr. (8) born Sept. 12, 1947.

Anna Rebecca Wenger (6) b. Sept. 6, 1888; d. Feb. 7, 1928; mar. Pilson Cohron b. Dec. 30, 1882. She was born at Woodstock, Virginia. He was born at Stuarts Draft, Virginia. They were married February 11, 1911 at Woodstock, Virginia. He was a miller by trade.

He is now retired. She is buried in Calvary Methodist cemetery near Stuarts Draft, Virginia. On September 7, 1932 Mr. Cohron married Miss Virginia Hodge b. Sept. 13, 1882 at Stuarts Draft, Virginia. Members of the Baptist Church. Ad. Stuarts Draft, Virginia.

Joseph Wenger Cohron (7) b. Jan. 17, 1912; mar. Ann Herring. He was born at Stuarts Draft, Virginia. She is from Murray, Kentucky. They were married in December 1949. He received his B. A. degree from William and Mary College and his M. A. degree from the University of Athens, Athens, Ohio. He is a teacher. She is an instructor at Murray College, Murray, Kentucky. No children. Ad. Stuarts Draft, Virginia.

Leonard Pilson Cohron (7) b. August 27, 1916; mar. Phyllis Parnell. He was born at Stuarts Draft, Virginia. She was born at Welch, West Virginia. He graduated from Richmond Business College and received his M. A. degree from the University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. He is an architect. She is a stenographer. Ad. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Claire Cohron (8) born December 18, 1949.

Nelson Bender Cohron (7) b. March 4, 1920; mar. Hazel Henkel. They were both born at Stuarts Draft, Virginia. Married in August 1949. He is an insurance representative and is employed by W. J. Perry Insurance Agency at Staunton, Virginia. No children. Ad. Stuarts Draft, Virginia.

Margaret Belle Tisinger (5) b. Dec. 9, 1857; d. Jan. 22, 1938; mar. George L. Ryman b. June 27, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1939. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near Conicville, Virginia. Married December 4, 1888. They were well to do farmers and lived about four miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Buried in Grace cemetery.

Annie A. Ryman (6) b. Sept. 21, 1889-unmarried. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Member of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Mary Frances Ryman (6) b. March 17, 1891; mar. Harry W. Getz b. July 21, 1885. Farmer. She is a member of the Reformed Church. No children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Minnie Catherine Ryman (6) b. March 25, 1892; mar. Ira W. Fry b. Nov. 2, 1885. Both born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Anna Belle Fry (7) mar. Raymond Huffman. Married August 19, 1950. She is an employee of the Blue Bell Corporation at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is a farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Charles B. Fry (7) mar. Mary Ann Ward. Married January 19, 1949. Plumber. She is an employee of the Blue Bell Corporation, at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Fannie Tisinger (5) mar. Richard Kerns. She was born near

Mt. Jackson, Virginia. No children. She is buried in Grace Reformed cemetery.

5. **Philip H. Getz (4)** b. Nov. 11, 1820; d. June 6, 1897; mar. Barbara Walters b. April 10, 1817; d. Jan. 9, 1894. They were farmers and lived several miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They are buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Rebecca Catherine Getz (5) b. August 24, 1845.

Samuel David Getz (5) b. Jan. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 12, 1917; mar. Sarah S. Jordon b. August 29, 1843. He was a merchant at Forestville, Virginia. No children. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Lydia C. Getz (5) b. August 30, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1910; mar. Isaiah Wolfe b. March 22, 1843; d. Feb. 6, 1916. They were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was a wagon maker. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

William H. Wolfe (6) b. Sept. 18, 1871; d. Nov. 22, 1941; mar. Cora L. Zirkle b. Feb. 6, 1876; d. Oct. 22, 1911; mar. Ida Foltz b. Feb. 16, 1887. He and his two wives were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was a farmer and for many years lived near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. About 1925 or 1926 they moved to Fluvanna county near Scottsville, Virginia. No children by second marriage. He and his first wife are buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery. Ad. Scottsville, Virginia.

Florence Lucile Wolfe (7) b. Oct. 26, 1904; mar. Joseph Edwin Greusel b. Feb. 3, 1894. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born in Michigan. Dairy farmers. Ad. Mountersville, Pennsylvania.

James Owen Greusel (8) b. Oct. 22, 1924; mar. Joyce Marguerite Tobias b. May 11, 1929. He was born in Virginia. She was born in South Dakota.

Ray Wolfe Greusel (8) b. July 17, 1926; mar. Mary Jane Mathias b. Jan. 20, 1928. He was born in Virginia. She was born in Pennsylvania.

William Edward Greusel (8) b. August 10, 1930 in Pennsylvania.

Charles Lee Greusel (8) b. January 30, 1934 in Pennsylvania.

Owen Isaiah Wolfe (7) b. June 25, 1906; mar. Pammie Lee Glass b. May 24, 1905. Both born in Virginia. Farmers and factory workers. Ad. Reading, Pennsylvania.

Joyce Lucile Wolfe (8) b. Oct. 22, 1924; mar. James Earl Daughtry b. July 30, 1929. He was born in Virginia. She was born in Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Wolfe (6) b. April 12, 1877; d. May 11, 1943; mar. William Click b. March 28, 1877; d. Feb. 8, 1950. They were both born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They were poultry farmers. He is

buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Mary Virginia Getz (5) b. Feb. 15, 1850; d. Unmarried.

Barbara Ellen Getz (5) b. June 24, 1852; d. Jan. 9, 1894. Unmarried.

Hannah Mahala Getz (5) b. Oct. 25, 1853; d. Nov. 19, 1921-unmarried. She was born at Getz homestead several miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was the home maker for her brother, John David Getz, who lived near Buck Hill several miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She is buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

John David Getz (5) b. Sept. 14, 1855; d. Nov. 3, 1919. He never married. Lived with his sister, Hannah Mahala Getz. He is buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Anna Elizabeth Getz (5) b. July 28, 1858; d. April 27, 1913; mar. Samuel Click b. Dec. 28, 1863; d. Dec. 9, 1938. Both born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married December 30, 1886. He was a poultry farmer and a merchant. They lived about four miles west of Mt. Jackson near Buck Hill. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Maggie Delora Click (6) b. Dec. 3, 1889; mar. Earl C. Andrick b. Feb. 28, 1885. She was born at Click homestead several miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married June 12, 1912. Farmers and poultry raisers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Albert Lee Andrick (7) b. May 6, 1913; d. July 30, 1915.

Carson Atlee Andrick (7) b. June 22, 1916; mar. Anna Olsen b. Dec. 3, 1922. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born in Maryland. He is a government employee at Washington, D. C. No children. Ad. 1357 Adam St., N. E. Washington, D. C.

Guy Elwood Andrick (7) b. Sept. 10, 1920; mar. Anna Catherine Hepner b. Dec. 11, 1915. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near County Line, Virginia. She is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Hepner. See Chapter VII. Married October 24, 1948. He is an employee of Bowman Apple Product Company. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Larry Elwood Andrick (8) b. November 3, 1949.

Ralph Eugene Andrick (7) b. Oct. 23, 1923; mar. Elizabeth Ann Corder b. April 24, 1932. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Washington, D. C. Married June 24, 1950. Farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

6. Moses Getz (4) b. May 17, 1823; d. May 15, 1897; mar. Elizabeth Kerlin b. in 1826; d. July 19, 1878. They were farmers and lived about two miles west of Forestville, Virginia. They are buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

David F. Getz (5) b. August 14, 1853; d. August 9, 1863. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Charles M. Getz (5) b. June 12, 1864; d. Oct. 20, 1937; mar. Annie Jones b. Jan. 12, 1864; d. Jan. 16, 1930. They were married April 5, 1883. He was a progressive and substantial farmer. Lived about two miles west of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. They are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Elizabeth R. Getz (6) b. August 18, 1884-unmarried. She was born at the Getz homestead. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Fannie E. Getz (6) b. Jan. 17, 1887; mar. Harry Stahlor Lonas. She was born at the Getz homestead about two miles west of Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. Married August 20, 1907 by Rev. Henry Ditzler. Farmers for many years. In more recent years he has been a real estate agent. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. 114 Lafayette Ave., Laurel, Maryland.

Charles Williard Lonas (7) b. May 3, 1909; mar. Lillian Berry. They were married June 17, 1930. He is distributor for the Times Herald. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Charles Williard Lonas, Jr. (8) b. April 1, 1932 at Hamburg, Virginia. He is a student. Ad. Kensington, Maryland.

Dorothy Jean Lonas (8) b. May 8, 1934 at Spring Lake Park, Maryland.

Lillian Lucile Lonas (7) b. August 7, 1910; mar. Roy P. May. They were married November 18, 1927. Mechanic. He owns and operates his own garage. Ad. Frederick, Maryland.

Helen M. May (8) b. May 27, 1929. **Roy P. May, Jr. (8)** b. Jan. 22, 1933.

Anna Lorena Lonas (7) b. Sept. 2, 1914; mar. Earl Lesley Johnson. They were married May 27, 1935. Contractor. No children. Ad. Laurel, Maryland.

Jacob William Lonas (7) b. April 6, 1916; mar. Elsie Ferrel. He was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married August 27, 1939. He is a beer distributor. Ad. Laurel, Maryland.

1. **Catherine Marie Lonas (8)** b. March 17, 1940.

2. **Corolyn Deloris Lonas (8)** b. Dec. 24, 1946.

Twins

Bernard Layman Lonas (7) b. Oct. 22, 1918; mar. Courtney Rhodes. He was born near Hudson's Cross Roads, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married November 10, 1945. He is an employee of the Railroad Express Company. Ad. 114 Lafayette Ave., Laurel, Maryland.

1. **Patricia Jean Lonas (8)** b. Oct. 15, 1948. Twins.

2. **Evelyn M. Lonas (8)** b. Oct. 15, 1948.

Stanley Elwood Lonas (7) b. March 31, 1921; mar. Evelyn Lucile Pierce. They were married June 1, 1947. He is bar clerk at Paddock Hotel, Laurel, Maryland. Ad. Laurel Maryland.

Stanley Bruce Lonas (8) born March 12, 1949.

Ralph Stahlor Lonas (7) b. Nov. 1, 1922; mar. Audry M. Tomson. They were married November 15, 1948. He is an employee of the Northern Electric Company, Washington, D. C. Ad. Laurel, Maryland.

They have one son- **Richard Wayne Lonas (8)** born July 12, 1949.

Carroll Edward Lonas (7) b. Sept. 13, 1923. He is a distributor of Schlitz beer. Ad. Laurel, Maryland.

Evalyn Virginia Lonas (7) b. Dec. 9, 1927; mar. Wilbur H. Hinkel. They were married May 15, 1949. He is assistant manager of Trailway Bus Company, Washington, D. C.

Harry Lee Lonas (7) b. Nov. 14, 1928; d. Dec. 17, 1928.

Katie P. Getz (6) b. Jan. 19, 1891; mar. Charles D. Moyerhoeffer b. July 31, 1887; d. Jan. 28, 1942. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was in Augusta county, Virginia. Married January 16, 1929. Farmers. She is a member of the Reformed Church. No children. He is buried in Paul's cemetery at Weyers Cave, Virginia. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Williard E. Getz (6) b. April 14, 1893; mar. Carrie Elizabeth Getz b. June 14, 1896. Both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married November 13, 1918. She is the daughter of Charles L. Getz and Elizabeth L. Zirkle. See Chapter II. He is a member of the Reformed Church. She is a member of the Luthern Church.

Williard Everett Getz, Jr. (7) b. May 27, 1919. Farmer. Unmarried. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Anna Elizabeth Getz (7) b. Dec. 5, 1920; mar. Elwood Ryman. Both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married December 1940. Lutherns. Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Owen Monroe Getz (7) b. May 19, 1925; d. Sept. 16, 1944. He was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. He served in World War II in the infantry. He was killed in action September 16, 1944 in Italy. Buried in Arlington National cemetery November 22, 1948.

Helen Marie Getz (7) b. July 21, 1927; mar. Stanley Sorwine b. July 8, 1923. Married July 20, 1947. He is a graduate of Dunsmore Business College, Staunton, Virginia. No children.

Guy Granville Getz (7) b. April 19, 1931-unmarried. Farmer and school bus operator.

Harry L. Getz (7) b. Oct. 8, 1933. Student.

Evan H. Getz (6) b. June 1, 1896; mar. Maynie Pauline Stiegel b. August 7, 1899. Married October 10, 1917. He is a pipe organ builder. Ad. 1322 Montague St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Francis Ivan Getz (7) b. Dec. 15, 1918; mar. Zoe B. Hilman. Married May 30, 1942. He is an apprentice compositor for the U. S. Printing Office. They have one son. Ad. 1265 Simms Place, N. E., Washington, D. C.

Hester Kathleen (7) b. Feb. 8, 1922; mar. Douglas C. Sinclair. They were married January 16, 1943. Ad. 5616-13th. St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Diana Kathleen Sinclair (8) born August 26, 1949.

Charles Bernard Getz (6) b. August 26, 1899; mar. Katharine Sowers b. Feb. 14, 1896. He was born at the Getz homestead near Forestville, Virginia. She was born at Berryville, Virginia. Electrician and farmer. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Gene Kile Getz (7) b. June 23, 1932.

Grayson Sowers Getz (7) b. June 25, 1935.

Lelia A. Getz b. June 2, 1903; mar. Aldine Jenkins b. Sept. 13, 1911. They were married January 15, 1939. Farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Helen Virginia Jenkins (7) born November 12, 1945.

7. Bernard Getz (4) June 14, 1828; d. Dec. 3, 1902; mar. Leannah Crist b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. Dec. 12, 1896. They were farmers and lived near Timberville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. He was an Elder in the church. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Mary Ann Getz (5) b. March 15, 1851; d. August 30, 1901; mar. Lemuel R. Walters b. Feb. 16, 1847; d. Sept. 22, 1922. They were married January 4, 1877. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was a farmer and lived near Mt. Jackson until 1906 when they moved near Muncie, Indiana. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Frank Walters (6) b. Oct. 19, 1877; d. July 18, 1942; mar. Anna Rebecca Bowman b. Dec. 24, 1879. See Chapter VII. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was from Muncie, Indiana. She is a daughter of George Franklin Bowman and Catherine Annie Gordon. They were farmers. Ad. Muncie, Indiana.

George Lemuel Walters (7) b. June 15, 1923; d. Dec. 5, 1923.

Rebecca Walters (6) and her sister, **Elizabeth Walters (6)** did not go to Indiana when their father and brother did. They remained in Virginia for a number of years and lived at Hamburg, Virginia. In 1912 or 1913 they moved to Indiana. Ad. Muncie, Indiana.

Lydia Getz (5) b. Oct. 16, 1852; d. April 14, 1925; mar. Thomas J. Rinker b. May 16, 1856; d. Sept. 30, 1929. They were farmers and lived several miles west of Timberville, Virginia. Lutherns. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

James W. Rinker (6) b. Nov. 19, 1882; mar. Annie C. Neff. They were born in Rockingham county, Virginia. They are farmers and live in Indiana. Ad. Muncie, Indiana, Route 4.

Ruth E. Rinker (7) mar. Paul Tusing. They were born near Broadway, Virginia. He is a carpenter and poultry farmer. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Allen D. Tusing (8) mar. Nellie Shifflett. They have one son **James Allen Tusing (9)**.

James Tusing (8); Mary Ann Tusing (8); Kathryn Tusing (8); Shelby Tusing (8); Eleanor Tusing (8).

Lawrence E. Rinker (7) mar. Zona Wean. They were born at Broadway, Virginia. Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Virginia Ann Rinker (8); June Faye Rinker (8).

Lucy Pauline Rinker (7) b. Nov. 1, 1910; mar. Grant P. Kline b. Jan. 22, 1909. They were born near Broadway, Virginia. Married June 4, 1930. They are farmers. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Charlotte Virginia Kline (8) b. Dec. 30, 1930; mar. R. Oliver Billhimer b. Jan. 14, 1928. Married October 15, 1949. He is a poultry hatchery employee. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Anna Katherine Kline (8) b. Sept. 3, 1932.

Clarence Franklin Kline (8) b. Jan. 28, 1935.

Nancy Lee Kline (8) b. Jan. 12, 1937.

Virginia Elizabeth Kline (8) b. August 1, 1939.

Alice Faye Kline (8) b. Sept. 3, 1946.

Sandra Jean Kline (8) b. April 26, 1951.

Hazel G. Rinker (7) b. April 22, 1912. Unmarried. Factory employee. Ad. Muncie, Indiana, Route 4.

Alden Earl Rinker (7) b. Sept. 22, 1914; mar. Mary Bennet. They live in Indiana. Ad. Muncie, Indiana.

Junifer Rinker (8)

John Thomas Rinker (7) b. Oct. 3, mar. Evelyn Hough. He is a factory employee. Ad. Parker, Indiana.

Jefferey Rinker (8); Judy Rinker (8).

Nevin Michael Rinker (7) b. May 13, 1924; mar. Mary. He is a factory employee. They live in Indiana.

Michael Lee Rinker (8); Linda Rinker (8).

Nellie May Rinker (7) b. May 13, 1924; mar. Verlin Hough. She and Nevin Michael Rinker are twins. Ad. Daleville, Indiana.

Nancy Hough (8); Larry Hough (8); Donna Hough (8); Dale Hough (8); Connie Hough (8).

Charles F. Rinker (6) b. Nov. 24, 1884; d. Oct. 10, 1918. He was unmarried. Died with influenza in Cumberland, Maryland.

Vernie E. Rinker (6) b. Oct. 11, 1886-unmarried. She is home maker for her brother, Edgar R. Rinker. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Annie Mary Rinker (6) b. April 15, 1889; d. May 31, 1889.

Edgar R. Rinker (6) b. June 10, 1890-unmarried. He is a farmer. He and his sister, Vernie E. Rinker, live near Timberville, Virginia.

Maggie B. Rinker (6) b. Sept. 25, 1893; mar. Robert Lee Reamer; mar. Frank Lokey. She was married the first time Elder Daniel Hays April 27, 1913. One child by first marriage-Weanie Catherine Reamer. She is buried in Rader's cemetery. No children by second marriage. Mr. Lokey is an employee of the city of Harrisonburg. Ad. Paul Street, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Minnie V. Rinker (6) b. August 1, 1896; mar. Isaac T. Deavers b. Oct. 24, 1895. They were married July 10, 1918 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. He is employed by the city of Harrisonburg. Lutherns. She has in her possession the old Getz Bible. In it are the names and birth dates of some of the early Get'z. She was kind enough to loan it to the Author. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Weldon Biedler Deavers (7) mar. Ellen Jones. He operates a garage. She is a nurse. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Linda Lee Deavers (8); Dennie R. Deavers (8).

Delaney Deavers (7) mar. Vernice Randolph. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Elizabeth Getz (5) b. March 19, 1854; d. July 23, 1907-unmarried. She is buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Dorothy Getz (5) b. June 30, 1856; d. March 30, 1918-unmarried. She is buried in Rader's cemetery.

Amanda Getz (5) b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. April 2, 1905-unmarried. She is buried in Rader's cemetery.

Ann Rebecca Getz (5) b. Feb. 21, 1866; d. Feb. 16, 1948; mar. Charles C. Estep b. March 14, 1875. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. They were distant cousins. Their great grandmother was Margaret Harpine who married Jacob Pennywitt. They were married September 6, 1900. He is a retired farmer and butcher. She had one son before her marriage to Mr. Estep. **Russell B. Getz (6)** b. August 27, 1893; d. March 19, 1933; mar. Berthe Oyerly from Martinsburg, West Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Estep members of the Luthern Church and she is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Myrtle Rebecca Estep (6) b. June 24, 1901; mar. Charles F. Custard b. March 13, 1888. Married July 23, 1923. Farmers. She is a Luthern. He is a Mennonite. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Paul F. Custard (7) b. Feb. 15, 1924; mar. Matrona Custard. Married March 3, 1945. Farmer. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Elwood Custard (7) b. March 24, 1925-unmarried. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Thomas M. Custard (7) b. Sept. 16, 1926; mar. Victoria Runion b. Nov. 2, 1927. Married May 11, 1945. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Ivan J. Custard (7) b. Oct. 3, 1928; mar. Betty Golladay. Married September 23, 1946. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Guy C. Custard (7) b. June 28, 1933.

Luke A. Custard (7) b. June 14, 1937.

Norman M. Custard (7) b. May 19, 1940.

Ray C. Custard (7) b. May 21, 1942.

Stella Estep (6) b. Dec. 11, 1904; d. July 20, 1906.

Paul E. Estep (6) b. Feb. 24, 1907; mar. Catherine Coffman b. Dec. 8, 1910. She was born near County Line, Virginia. She is a daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Coffman. See Chapter II. Mar-

ried December 22, 1926. He is a farmer and lives near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Margie Bliss Estep (7) b. Oct. 8, 1927. Factory worker.

Louise Rebecca Estep (7) b. Jan. 18, 1930. Office employee.

Mary Ann Estep (7) b. Oct. 31, 1931.

Richard Lee Estep (7) b. August 16, 1933.

8. Samuel Getz (4) son of Anna Mary Pennywitt and David Getz. He was the father of a son out of wed-lock. The son's mother was a Miss Clinedinst. He was born while his father was in the civil war. The father died possibly before the son was born. The son's name-Samuel L. Getz who married Nettie E. Clinedinst.

Samuel L. Getz (5) b. in 1863; mar. Nettie E. Clinedinst b. in 1863; d. in 1936. They were farmers and lived a short distance west of Edinburg, Virginia. They are buried in Edinburg cemetery, Edinburg, Virginia.

R. Lee Getz (6) b. in 1883-unmarried. He has been in the Western State Hospital at Staunton, Virginia for many years.

Harry W. Getz (6) mar. Mary Frances Ryman; mar. Eleanor Doris Nelson. He was born July 21, 1885. She was born in 1911. He is a farmer. No children by either marriage. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

L. L. Getz (6) mar. Bessie Sisler. No children.

Ruth Getz (6) died when a baby.

Samuel L. Getz, Jr. (6) born about 1891. He has been married twice. No children by either marriage. Carpenter.

Bessie G. Getz (6) mar. twice. Five children by second marriage.

Dora Donna Getz (6) She died at the age of eighteen years. Buried in Union Forge cemetery.

Nora Mona Getz (6) Twin sister of Dora Donna Getz. She married is buried in Pennsylvania.

Ophemia May Getz (6)-unmarried. Ad. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

9. Jacob Getz (4) He was killed in the civil war. Unmarried.

IV. Rosena Pennywitt (3) She was born at the Pennywitt homestead near Rinkerton, Virginia. Unmarried. Died in 1858. She is buried in Pine Church (old) cemetery. Her grave is marked by a tombstone.

V. Anna Pennywitt (3) b. Dec. 21, 1791; d. May 21, 1835. She was born at the Pennywitt homestead near Rinkerton, Virginia. Buried in Pine Church (old) cemetery. Her grave is marked by the erection of a tombstone.

VI. Jacob Pennywitt, Jr. (3) b. May 14, 1794; d. May 16, 1835; mar. Mary Moore. He was born near Rinkerton at the Pennywitt homestead. He was a farmer. He shared equal with his brother, Samuel, in his father's estate. If there were any children born the author

was unable to locate them. He is buried in the Pine Church (old) cemetery. A marble stone marks his last resting place.

VII. Samuel Pennywitt (3) b. May 25, 1797; d. June 17, 1875; mar. Catherine Dellinger b. April 21, 1795; d. Dec. 14, 1861. They were married May 18, 1822. They were farmers and lived about three miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They lived on the original Pennywitt homestead. Members of the Luthern Church. His Will was written June 3, 1875 and probated August 9, 1875. He appointed his son, John, executor of his last Will and Testament. He directed that his son, John, to have the real estate and personal property and to pay to his sister, Lydia Stout, \$400.00, to his sister, Elizabeth Walters, \$400.00, and to his brother Reuben \$400.00, to his brother, George Pennywitt's three children \$400.00 and to take care of his sister, Margaret, her natural life. They are buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

1. **George Pennywitt (4)** b. Feb. 17, 1818; d. May 8, 1868; mar. Ruth Walters b. Dec. 15, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1873. Born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Farmers and lived about two miles west of Mt. Jackson. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Pine Church cemetery.

Annie M. Pennywitt (5) mar. Jacob Wesley Wayland. They were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married April 7, 1889 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. He was a son of John W. Wayland, Sr. and Annie Kagey Wayland. His parents lived at Woodlawn about three miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was an older brother of Dr. John W. Wayland, the noted historian, of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Soon after their marriage they moved to Missouri where he was employed. At one time they lived at Breckenridge, Caldwell county, Missouri. They had at least seven children, possibly more.

Worth Wayland (6); Kirby Wayland (6); Demaris Wayland (6); Dolly May Wayland (6); Esther Wayland (6); Irene Wayland (6); Virginia Wayland (6).

Frances Pennywitt (5) b. March 6, 1857; d. in 1921-unmarried. She was born about two miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She made her home with Mr. Homer Filtzmoyer for many years. Member of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Elnora Pennywitt (5) b. June 2, 1859; d. in 1919-unmarried. She was born at the Pennywitt homestead about two miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She made her home with George and Caroline Foltz for many years. She was a member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Jacob Pennywitt (5) b. Sept. 5, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1914; mar. Louisa V. Miller. He was born, lived and died at the Pennywitt homestead about two miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Members

of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Lydia C. Pennywitt (5) b. Feb. 20, 1867; d. March 17, 1916; mar. Sydney C. Orndorff b. Dec. 25, 1876. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Cedar Creek, Virginia. Married December 25, 1901. She taught school for several years before her marriage. He is a retired farmer. She was a member of the Luthern Church. He is a member of the Christian Church. She is buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Ruth Orndorff (6) b. August 8, 1903; d. August 8, 1903.

Loring Pennywitt Orndorff (6) b. Sept. 27, 1906; mar. Hilda Evelyn Pence b. May 2, 1912. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. Married November 22, 1929. Farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Richard Carroll Orndorff (7) b. June 20, 1931. He is telegraph operator. Ad. Charlottesville, Virginia.

Robert Beverley Orndorff (7) b. Feb. 22, 1935. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Courtney Monroe Orndorff (6) b. Feb. 28, 1908-unmarried. Born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Telegraph operator. Ad. Monroe, Virginia.

2. **Margaret Pennywitt (4)** b. Feb. 12, 1825; d. April 13, 1885. She made her home with her brother, John Pennywitt, at the old Pennywitt homestead about three miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was a member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

3. **Reuben Pennywitt (4)** b. Oct. 15, 1829; d. Nov. 12, 1880; mar. Christena Koontz b. July 7, 1833; d. Dec. 31, 1897. Born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married November 8, 1855 by Rev. Jacob Wine. They were farmers and lived near Buck Hill, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Mary Pennywitt (5) b. Feb. 12, 1856; d. Feb. 2, 1894; mar. Thomas Fry b. April 26, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1916. She was born at the Pennywitt homestead about four miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. Married December 22, 1877. Farmers. Lutherans. She is buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Mark Fry (6) b. Nov. 8, 1878; d. June 26, 1912-unmarried. He was born at the Pennywitt homestead about four miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. When a young man he went to Ohio where he lived the rest of his life. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Edgar Fry (6) b. July 2, 1880; d. Dec. 26, 1902-unmarried. He is buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Elizabeeth Fry (6) b. Feb. 27, 1882; d. Jan. 12, 1940; mar. Eugene C. Dellinger b. July 14, 1876; d. March 22, 1932. She was born

at the Pennywitt homestead about four miles west of Mt. Jackson and he was born about three miles southeast of Conicville, Virginia. He was a farmer and rural route letter carrier from Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was letter carrier for twenty seven years. He died in Harrisonburg Hospital March 22, 1932. They are buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

Ruth E. Dellinger (7) b. May 31, 1900; d. April 20, 1940; mar. Walter L. Reamy b. Sept. 7, 1874; d. July 10, 1950. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She taught school for several years prior to her marriage. He was a salesman and for many years lived near Washington, D. C. No children. Buried in Mt. Jackson cemetery.

J. William Dellinger (7) b. March 29, 1902; mar. Virginia Mae Rosenberger b. Jan. 27, 1906. He was born near Mt. Jackson and she was born near Hamburg, Virginia. They were married January 2, 1930. She is the daughter of William E. Rosenberger and Cora A. Swartz Rosenberger. She is a school teacher. He is a graduate of Roanoke Business College, Roanoke, Virginia. He was a salesman for a number of years. Merchant at Mt. Jackson for a number of years. He is bank clerk at the Peoples Bank of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They own and operate several farms near Hamburg, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

William Eugene Dellinger (8) b. March 26, 1931-unmarried. He was born at Winchester, Virginia. He is in service in Korea at the present time (January 1952). Prior of entering service he was F. B. I. employee at Washington, D. C.

Shirley Lorriane Dellinger (8) b. Oct. 9, 1940.

Paul E. Dellinger (7) b. Sept. 9, 1905; mar. Della Irene Hepner b. Oct. 3, 1905. He was born near Mt. Jackson and she was born at Hepner's, Virginia. He is a farmer. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Donald Dellinger (8) b. June 24, 1931-unmarried. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is in the armed forces overseas.

Pauline E. Dellinger (7) b. Sept. 9, 1905; mar. Ashby Floyd Herndon, Sr. b. May 29, 1900. She was born near Mt. Jackson and he was born at Elkton, Virginia. They were married June 30, 1927. She and Paul E. Dellinger are twins. He is manager of Blue Ball, Inc. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Ashby Floyd Herndon, Jr. (8) b. April 5, 1930-unmarried. He was born at Luray, Virginia. He is in the United States navy stationed in Florida.

Robert Lee Herndon (8) b. Dec. 9, 1931-unmarried. He was born at Luray, Virginia. He is in the United States navy. Ad. San Diego, California.

Nancy Elizabeth Herndon (8) b. Jan. 26, 1933; mar. Earl Jennings Good. She was born at Luray, Virginia. Married August 2, 1951. He is a clerk typist. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Kathleen Dellinger (7) b. May 24, 1910; mar. Derwood Long

Myers b. Oct. 17, 1909. They were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is a graduate of V. P. I. Agricultural instructor at Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Betty Jean Myers (8) She is a student at Madison College.

Kathleen Long Myers (8)

Susan Mansfield Myers (8)

Caroline Virginia Dellinger (7) b. Oct. 3, 1916; mar. Charles Walter Frye b. April 16, 1914. She was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They were married August 16, 1936. He is an employee of Gulf Refining Company. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Charles Richard Frye (8) b. April 20, 1937.

Harold V. Dellinger (7) b. May 6, 1918; mar. Dorothy Katherine Fawley b. Oct. 12, 1917. He was born at Mt. Jackson and she was born at Broadway, Virginia. They were married January 19, 1945. He is a lineman for an Electric Company. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Harold V. Dellinger II (8) b. January 31, 1951.

Annie Fry (6) b. Feb. 2, 1884; d. Jan. 31, 1889. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Sarah Fry (6) b. May 14, 1891; d. Jan. 7, Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Harry Fry (6) b. May 19, 1892; d. March 2, 1893. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Lydia Pennywitt (4) b. Dec. 12, 1830; d. March 17, 1893; mar. Samuel Stout b. March 25, 1823. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near Edinburg, Virginia. Married November 3, 1863. Farmers and lived about one mile north of Hamburg, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

John William Stout (5) b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. Oct. 25, 1866.

Jacob Samuel Stout (5) b. Oct. 21, 1867; d. Jan. 31, 1907-unmarried. He was born near Hamburg, Virginia. He and his sister and brother moved to Harrisonburg in the late nineties and were grocery merchants for many years at Harrisonburg. Buried in Woodbine cemetery, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Elizabeth Eugenia Stout (5) b. June 2, 1869; d. May 13, 1948-unmarried. She was born near Hamburg, Virginia. Buried in Woodbine cemetery, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

George Casper Stout (5) b. August 15, 1872; d. in 1935. Born near Hamburg, Virginia. Never married. Buried in Woodbine cemetery, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

5. Elizabeth Pennywitt (4) b. Dec. 11, 1833; d. Dec. 23, 1884; mar. G. Washington Walters b. March 17, 1812; d. March 26, 1891. They were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married January 6, 1867.

They were farmers. No children. Lutherns. Buried in Pine Church cemetery.

6. **John Pennywitt (4)** b. in Nov. 1837; d. May 9, 1904; mar. Sarah Catherine Miller b. May 2, 1833; d. Nov. 31, 1919. They were married April 14, 1861. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Jerome, Virginia. Farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

William S. Pennywitt (5) b. Nov. 28, 1862; d. May 8, 1867.

Dollie Pennywitt (5) b. Sept. 27, 1865; d. Jan. 24, 1947-unmarried. She was born at the old Pennywitt homestead about three miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Here she spent the greater part of her life. During her declining years she made her home with her sister, Mrs. J. Michael Kagey, and her niece, Louise Kagey Funkhouser. Member of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Margaret E. Pennywitt (5) b. March 3, 1869; d. Dec. 28, 1938; mar. J. Michael Kagey b. Jan. 23, 1870; d. Dec. 25, 1929. She was born at the Pennywitt home about three miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at the Kagey homestead about three miles south of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married December 1, 1904 by Rev. E. L. Folk. He was a school teacher and a farmer. They were members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery. He is buried in Bethel Luthern cemetery.

Louise Kagey (6) mar. Alvin Funkhouser. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near Conicville, Virginia. He is a farmer and a school teacher. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Donald Kagey Funkhouser (7) born August 19, 1933.

Ronald Pennywitt Funkhouser (7) born August 19, 1940.

Monroe Frank Pennywitt (5) b. July 15, 1873; d. Jan. 14, 1919; mar. Minnie Gertrude Barton b. Jan. 1, 1874; d. Jan. 23, 1925. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at Piedmont, West Virginia. They were married March 3, 1895. Farmers and lived at the old Pennywitt homestead. Buried in Pine Church (new) cemetery.

Ruth Irene Pennywitt (6) b. June 25, 1896; mar. C. Edward Emswiller b. March 15, 1886. She was born at the old Pennywitt homestead about three miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born near Columbia Furnace, Virginia. Married November 28, 1913 by Rev. James Montgomery at Washington, D. C. He is a retired farmer and lives about five miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She has furnished the author considerable information concerning the Pennywitt family. She is a member of the Luthern Church. He is a member of the Adventus Church. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Charles Edward Emswiller, Jr. (7) b. Dec. 30, 1917; mar. Catherine Haun. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born

near Woodstock, Virginia. They were married September 4, 1937. He is an accountant. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

1. **Linda Ann Emswiller** b. Oct. 9, 1941. (8)

2. **Connie Sue Emswiller** b. August 30, 1945. (8)

Dale Frederick Emswiller (7) b. Nov. 5, 1920; mar. Madolin Oden. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married December 27, 1945. He is a mechanic and is employed at Langley Field, Hampton, Virginia. They have no children. Ad. Hampton, Virginia.

Louise Irene Emswiller (7) b. May 19, 1923; mar. Forrest Dellinger. They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married November 28, 1942. They are farmers and live about five miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. **Forrest Lee Dellinger** b. Sept. 20, 1943. (8)

2. **Jerry Allan Dellinger** b. Dec. 15, 1945. (8)

Anna Lee Emswiller (7) b. March 30, 1927; mar. Samuel Hollingsworth. She was born about five miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Woodstock, Virginia. They were married February 25, 1950. He is an employee at the Visco Plant at Front Royal, Virginia. She is also employed at the same corporation and does clerical work. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia. **Billie Normal Emswiller** b. Nov. 10, 1930. Unmarried.

VIII. Elizabeth Pennywitt (3) b. April 25, 1800; d. April 19, 1860; mar. Abraham Hockman b. May 9, 1802; d. July 20, 1877. They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married February 8, 1827. Members of the Luthern Church. At one time they owned several farms and flour mills in Shenandoah and Page counties, Virginia. She is buried in Pine Church (old) cemetery. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery.

1. **William Hockman** (4) b. Dec. 8, 1827; d. May 14, 1865; mar. Caroline Susan Ruby b. Jan. 8, 1838; d. June 9, 1913. Both born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married December 19, 1854. Farmers and lived near Strasburg, Virginia. Buried in Strasburg cemetery.

Mary Elizabeth Hockman (5) b. March 9, 1856; d. Nov. 28, 1908. She never married. She is buried in Strasburg cemetery.

Sarah Ellen Hockman (5) b. May 2, 1859; d. March 5, 1931; mar. Charles Luthern Fletcher b. Oct. 6, 1850; d. August 13, 1889. She was born near Strasburg, Virginia. He was born in Facquier county, Virginia. Married May 10, 1880. He was a bridge contractor. They lived at Strasburg, Virginia. Buried in River View cemetery.

Claude William Fletcher (6) b. Oct. 26, 1880; d. April 1, 1949; mar. Lorena Ticer b. April 12, 1881; d. in 1947. He was born near Strasburg, Virginia. She was born at Alexandria, Virginia. They

were married November 30, 1905. He was city sergeant for many years. They are buried in a cemetery at Alexandria, Virginia.

Dorothy B. Fletcher (7) b. April 19, 1909; mar. Clarence C. Simpson. They were married August 9, 1927. Contractor. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Donald Fletcher Simpson (8) b. Oct. 6, 1930. Student at V. P. I.

Jean Carroll Simpson (8) b. Sept. 13, 1935.

Sarah Ellen Simpson (8)

George Herbert Fletcher (7) b. Feb. 18, 1911; mar. Myrtle Virginia Morrisette; mar. He is manager of the National City Dairy at Washington, D. C. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Children of first marriage:

Shirley Ann Fletcher (8) b. Sept. 16, 1929; mar. in 1949.

Frances Lorena Fletcher (8) b. Nov. 18, 1935.

One son by second marriage.

Claude William Fletcher, Jr. (7) b. Jan. 24, 1924; mar. He is manager of the Ford Agency at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. No children. Ad. Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

Shirley Nickline Fletcher (6) b. July 3, 1883; d. Dec. 24, 1940-unmarried. He was assistant cashier of the Massanutten Bank at Strasburg, Virginia.

Charles Leslie Fletcher (6) b. June 7, 1886; d. August 13, 1931; mar. Roberta Venable. He was an insurance representative at Middletown, Virginia. No children. Ad. Middletown, Virginia.

Mary Stover Fletcher (6) b. Dec. 11, 1888-unmarried. She was born near Strasburg, Virginia. She is a bookkeeper. Ad. Strasburg, Virginia.

2. **John G. Hockman (4)** b. Sept. 17, 1829; d. April 16, 1892; mar. Elizabeth Frances Foltz b. June 23, 1842; d. March 31, 1923. He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born in Page county, Virginia. Married August 12, 1862. At one time he was a miller. Later on he became a farmer. They lived near Grove Hill, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Grove Hill Luthern cemetery.

James W. Hockman (5) b. Jan. 12, 1863; d. March 7, 1905; mar. Mary Susan Huffman b. Sept. 7, 1865; d. March 9, 1925. They were born in Page county, Virginia. Married July 11, 1886. They were farmers. Several years after their marriage they moved to Rockbridge county near Fairfield, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in the brick Church cemetery near Newport, Virginia.

Bessie Hockman (6) b. Jan. 18, 1887; d. April 15, 1933; mar. Benjamin Louderback b. Nov. 7, 1890; d. August 30, 1933. Both born in Page county, Virginia. They were farmers and lived in Page county, Virginia. Buried in Grove Hill Luthern cemetery.

Owen R. Louderback (7) b. Oct. 1, 1913; mar. Elizabeth Alma

Courtney b. April 23, 1916. They were married May 23, 1938 by Rev. F. G. Coleman at Hagerstown, Maryland. He is an employee of the E. I. DuPont Rayon at Waynesboro, Virginia Ad. 648 Sherwood Ave., Waynesboro, Virginia.

Billy Lee Louderback (8) b. July 20, 1939.

Gene Raymond Louderback (8) b. Dec. 5, 1940.

Jane Arlene Louderback (8) b. April 17, 1942.

Joan Frances Louderback (8) b. April 17, 1942. Twins.

Alease Louderback (7) mar. Macks Barton. Both born in Page county, Virginia. He is a merchant. They have three children. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Adolph Louderback (7) mar. Tricia Dinges. Both born in Page county, Virginia. He is an employee of the Celanese Plant at Front Royal, Virginia. One son. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia.

Nola Mae Louderback (7) mar. Curtis Lancaster. He is an employee of the Celanese Plant at Front Royal, Virginia. They have one child. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

William David Hockman (6) b. July 3, 1889; mar. Lillian Beatrice Ramsey b. August 5, 1894; d. June 4, 1949; mar. Mrs. Rena (Falls) Agnor. He was born in Page county, Virginia. Both of his wives were born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. He was married the first time November 21, 1917. He was a farmer and lived near Fairfield until 1928 when they purchased a farm near Raphine, Virginia. They bought the Gibbs farm where their last son was born. Members of the Presbyterian Church. His first wife is buried at Mt. Carmel Church cemetery near Steeles Taverns, Virginia. He is now retired. Ad. 703 N. Candon St., Winchester, Virginia.

Ruth Lavinia Hockman (7) b. August 2, 1918; mar. Arthur Shands. She was born near Fairfield, Virginia. He was born near Petersburg, Virginia. Married August 22, 1946. He is an auditor. No children. Ad. 1606 Confederate Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

Lillian Treva Hockman (7) b. Nov. 4, 1919; mar. Horace Albert Foltz b. April 9, 1916. They were both born near Fairfield, Virginia. Married January 30, 1940. He is a bookkeeper for the Coiner Parts Company. Members of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. 119 W. Liberty St., Staunton, Virginia.

Treva Joan Foltz (8) b. Dec. 31, 1941.

Horace Albert Foltz, Jr. (8) b. March 1, 1945.

William David Hockman, Jr. (7) b. July 17, 1921; mar. Juaniata Cline; mar. Jeraldine. He was born near Fairfield, Virginia. His first wife was born at Staunton, Virginia. His second wife is from Luray, Virginia. He owns and operates a number of trailer tractors and operates a filling station at Winchester, Virginia. His first marriage was November 21, 1941. His second marriage was May 8, 1951. No children by either marriage. Ad. 703 Camdon St., Winchester, Virginia.

James Edward Hockman (7) b. Sept. 17, 1926; mar. Margaret (Peggy) Smith. He was born near Fairfield, Virginia. She is from Long Island, New York. They were married January 2, 1947. He is in the navy. Ad. Spottswood Rd., Staunton, Virginia.

Kathy Hockman (8) born January 2, 1948.

Paul Ralston Hockman (7) b. Nov. 5, 1927; mar. Jewel Orie. He was born near Fairfield, Virginia. She was born at Front Royal, Virginia. He is a furniture dealer. Married May 21, 1950. No children. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia.

Charles Ramsey Hockman (7) b. Dec. 9, 1929; mar. Roberta Pauline Newell. He was born at Raphine, Virginia. She was born near Lexington, Virginia. They were married September 3, 1950. He is in the army. She is a pharmacist clerk at Lexington, Virginia. No children. Ad. Lexington, Virginia.

John T. Hockman (6) b. Feb. 3, 1891; d. March 4, 1946; mar. Lois Cook b. Sept. 7, 1897. He was born near Fairfield, Virginia. She was born near Alone, Virginia. They were married October 27, 1928. They are farmers and live on the old Hockman homestead near Fairfield, Virginia. He is buried in Bethany Luthern cemetery near Alone, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Fairfield, Virginia.

Phyllis Alphin Hockman (7) b. Nov. 4, 1929. She graduated from Madison College in 1951. Ad. Fairfield, Virginia.

Mary Sue Hockman (7) b. March 6, 1931.

Harold Lee Hockman (7) b. August 6, 1932.

Elsie Joan Hockman (7) b. Jan. 4, 1934.

Francis Morton Hockman (7) b. Jan. 14, 1935.

Thelma Belle Hockman (7) b. Jan. 24, 1939.

Ashby Hockman (6) b. July 8, 1892; mar. Mamie Lee Strole b. July 6, 1889. He was born near Fairfield, Virginia. She was born near Shenandoah, Virginia. Married April 3, 1912. He is a truck operator. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Shenandoah, Virginia.

Daughter Hockman (7) died in infancy.

Louie Ashby Hockman (7) b. Feb. 11, 1914; mar. Beulah Jarrells. He is an employee of Merck and Company at Elkton, Virginia. Ad. Shenandoah, Virginia.

Kenneth Dale Hockman (8)

Marguerite Hockman (7) b. July 23, 1916; mar. Roy Bagby. He is assistant superintendant of Kroger Bakery at Ft. Waynes, Indiana. Ad. Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Frances Lee Bagby (8) b. Feb. 28, 1937.

George B. Bagby (8) b. June 13, 1939.

Oscar L. Hockman (6) b. April 19, 1894; d. 1951; mar. Nola Engleman b. Sept. 27, 1894. They were both born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. Married July 7, 1921. Merchant. Ad. Stuarts Draft, Virginia.

Maynard Elgle Hockman (7) b. March 25, 1925; mar. Marjorie Brooks b. Jan. 28, 1928. Born at Stuarts Draft, Virginia. They were married December 26, 1946. Merchant. No children. Methodists. Ad. Stuarts Draft, Virginia.

Lawrence Vasco Hockman (7) b. April 22, 1930-unmarried. He was born at Stuarts Draft, Virginia. He received his B. A. degree from Davidson College at Davidson, North Carolina. Ad. Stuarts Draft, Virginia.

Lena Mae Hockman (6) b. Nov. 20, 1895; mar. Oscar Sours J. b. May 24, 1892. They are farmers and live in Page county, Virginia. She is a member of the Christian Church. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Ad. Luray, Virginia. Mrs. Hockman died Feb. 22, 1952.

Randolph H. Sours (7) b. August 31, 1920-unmarried. He is a farmer and lives with his parents near Leaksville, Virginia. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Doris Mae Sours (7) b. Jan. 11, 1926-unmarried. She is a county nurse. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Carrie B. Hockman (6) b. April 17, 1897-unmarried. She is a merchant. Ad. Stuarts Draft, Virginia.

Elsie E. Hockman (6) b. April 9, 1900; mar. I. K. Roby b. Oct. 31, 1876. They were married April 9, 1935. She is a graduate nurse. He is a retired government employee. Members of the E. U. B. Church. No children. Ad. Staunton, Virginia.

Infant (daughter) (6) b. Jan. 27, 1905; d. Jan. 27, 1905. Buried in Paul's Luthern cemetery at Grove Hill, Virginia.

Mary Catherine Hockman (5) b. July 20, 1865; d. Dec. 30, 1906; mar. Porter C. Foltz b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 11, 1933. They were married August 30, 1884. Farmers and lived near Grove Hill, Page county, Virginia. They are buried in St. Paul's Luthern cemetery.

Clarence D. Foltz (6) b. Oct. 11, 1885; mar. Ada Foltz b. July 18, 1891. Both born in Page county, Virginia. They were married August 12, 1909. He was a merchant at Shenandoah, Virginia for many years. In recent years he has been a miller by trade. Methodists. Ad. Shenandoah, Virginia.

Virginia Catherine Foltz (7) b. May 4, 1915; d. July 17, 1922. She is buried in the Methodist Church cemetery at Shenandoah, Virginia.

John Page Foltz (7) b. April 24, 1926; mar. Virginia Alberta Grimsley b. Dec. 23, 1929. Both born at Shenandoah, Virginia. They were married October 11, 1948. He is clerk in the A. B. C. store at Shenandoah, Virginia. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Shenandoah, Virginia.

Nancy Jane Foltz (8) born August 19, 1949.

James F. Foltz (6) b. July 30, 1887; d. May 7, 1902. He was killed by a falling tree. Buried in Grove Hill cemetery.

Mamie Foltz (6) mar. Raymond Printz. Ad. Herndon, Virginia.

Nina Foltz (6) mar. John B. Kiser. Ad. Herndon, Virginia.

Luther Foltz (6) mar. Lillian Stanley. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Dewey Foltz (6) mar. Stella Yates. Ad. Stanley, Virginia.

Glendon Foltz (6) mar. Bertha Fiddler. Ad. Spring Hill Rd., McLean, Virginia.

Norman E. Foltz (6) b. August 8, 1902; d. April 14, 1913.

An infant Foltz (6) b. Sept. 21, 1896; d. Sept. 24, 1896.

Emma Josephine Hockman (5) b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. July 4, 1911; mar. George W. Strole b. March 16, 1868; d. April 15, 1931. They were farmers and lived in Page county near Newport, Virginia. She was killed by lightning at her home. They are buried in St. Paul's Luthern cemetery at Grove Hill, Virginia.

Kirby A. Strole (6) mar. Zena Brown. No children. Ad. New Orleans, Louisiana.

Voman Strole (6) mar. Ann One son. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Levenia Virginia Hockman (5) b. Jan. 29, 1872; d. August 6, 1950; mar. James J. Pendergast. They were married December 27, 1897. He is a carpenter and a painter. No children. She is buried in Grove Hill cemetery. Ad. Stanley, Virginia.

Jacob Perry Hockman (5) b. April 9, 1876; d. Sept. 27, 1942; mar. Addie Roudebush. They were married July 4, 1901. They have four children.

Bertie Lena Hockman (5) b. April 5, 1878; d. August 11, 1910; mar. Elwood Hammers. They were married September 25, 1903.

Thelma Hammers (6) b. March 28, 1908; mar. Ralph Hattaway. She was born in Page county, Virginia. He was born in Georgia. Married May 26, 1933. Since January 1, 1950 he has been manager of the Garden Shop Seed Store at Asheville, North Carolina. Prior to 1950 he was connected with the Cross Seed Company at Wilmington, North Carolina. No children. Ad. 60 College St., Asheville, North Carolina.

Zula Florence Hockman (5) b. Feb. 19, 1882; mar. Edward Perry Louderback b. June 22, 1879. They were married February 25, 1903. He owns and operates a flour mill at Elkton, Virginia. He owns and operates several farms in the same neighborhood. He is a successful business man. Ad. Elkton, Virginia.

Archie Hockman Louderback (6) b. May 25, 1908; mar. Anna Belle Wiley b. July 2, 1908. He was born at Elkton, Virginia. She was born at Delta, Pennsylvania. They were married June 22, 1938. He is associated with his father in the milling business. Ad. Elkton, Virginia.

Joyce Ann Louderback (7) b. April 2, 1933. She is a student at Marion Luthern College, Marion, Virginia.

Forrest Edward Louderback (6) b. Nov. 27, 1911; mar. Norma

Karnes b. June 6, 1912. They were married November 6, 1935. He is associated with his father in the milling business. Ad. Elkton, Virginia.

Marshall Lorriane Louderback (7) b. June 23, 1940.

Eddie Forrest Louderback (7) b. April 4, 1945.

3. **Isaac Hockman (4)** b. Sept. 15, 1833; d. March 5, 1897; mar. Rebecca M. Walton b. Feb. 23, 1839; d. March 2, 1905. They were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was a farmer and a miller. They were married July 11, 1856. Members of the E. U. B. Church. They are buried in the Funkhouser cemetery (Otterbein).

Wilmetta Hockman (5) b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. May 22, 1877-Unmarried. She is buried in the Funkhouser cemetery (Otterbein).

Edgar W. Hockman (5) b. Sept. 2, 1862; d. Dec. 1902-unmarried. He was a farmer. Buried in the Funkhouser cemetery (Otterbein).

Ottie S. Hockman (5) b. Feb. 22, 1865; d. Feb. 26, 1926-unmarried. He was a farmer. Buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery.

L. G. Hockman (5) b. Feb. 26, 1868; mar. Gertrude Johnson. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Luray, Virginia. They were married June 10, 1910. She is dead. No children. He was a farmer and a saw mill operator. He is now retired. Ad. Fishers Hill, Virginia

Lonnie McKay Hockman (5) b. May 8, 1870; mar. Clara Louderback. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was a farmer. He is dead.

Paul Hockman (6) mar. Ad. Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

Harry Hockman (6) mar. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Claude L. Hockman (5) b. Jan. 20, 1875; d. Sept. 29, 1948; mar. Lizzie Estelle Bowman (6) b. Dec. 31, 1871. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. She is a daughter of Mary Virginia Arehart and Solon M. Bowman. See Chapter II. Lutherns. He lost his life in an automobile accident near his home. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is buried in Rader's Church (new) cemetery.

Bertha Hockman (6) b. Sept. 9, 1910; mar. Raymond Lee Tisinger b. April 3, 1902. They were married January 30, 1927 by Rev. Smallwood. He is a farm manager. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Elnora E. Tisinger (7) b. July 14, 1927; mar. Alger Lee Funkhouser. He is an employee on the Vanderbilt farm. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Gloria Tisinger (7) b. August 22, 1938.

William G. Hockman (5) b. July 17, 1878; mar. Laura Fawley. They were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Several years after their marriage they moved to Alabama where they lived for several years and then moved to Ohio and later to Michigan. His first wife died near Springfield, Ohio. Later on he moved to New Mexico and then to Colorado. He is dead and buried in Colorado.

Marvin Hockman (6) He is employed by the government in the irrigation department and lives in the state of Kansas.

Albert Hockman (6) He lives in Colorado.

Katie E. Hockman (5) b. June 12, 1881; d. June 13, 1901-unmarried. She is buried in the Funkhouser cemetery (Otterbein).

4. **Jacob Hockman (4)** b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. Dec. 14, 1907; mar. Ellen Haun; mar. Sarah Conrad b. Dec. 21, 1843; d. June 10, 1914. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. His first wife was born near Woodstock, Virginia. She is buried in the Haun family graveyard on the Haun farm about two miles east St. Luke, Virginia. His second wife was born near Winchester, Virginia. He was a miller by trade and for many years after his first marriage lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Some years after his second marriage they moved to Page county, Virginia. He and his second wife are buried in Cedar Hill cemetery at Luray, Virginia. Children of the first marriage:

Kathern Hockman (5) mar. Robert S. Beach. She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was a salesman and lived at Luray, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Cedar Hill cemetery at Luray, Virginia.

Alden Miller Beach (6) mar. Maida Beery.

Mabel Pearl Beach (6) Mar. John R. Jobe.

Kirby P. Beach (6) b. Feb. 26, 1887; mar. Mary Allen. He was born at Luray, Virginia. She was from Charleston, South Carolina. He is an employee of a news paper company in California. Ad. Modesto, California.

Geraldine Beach (7) b. August 1910; mar. Emil Johnson. He was killed in an air crash in Tennessee in World War II.

Lillian Hockman Beach (6) mar. Martin A. McGrory. He is a retired marine officer. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Robert Samuel Beach (6) mar. Willametta Kingleback; mar. No children by either marriage. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Emmett Wallace Beach (6) b. Jan. 1894; mar. Ruth Hilliards. He was an insurance representative. Manager for the Prudential Life Insurance Company at Washington, D. C. Mrs. Beach is dead.

Linda Ruth Beach (7) mar. Fred Curstapeny. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

Emmett Elizabeth Beach (7) mar. Dr. Eby. Ad. Washington, D. C. Both of the above families have one daughter each.

Margaret A. Hockman (5) b. Nov. 17, 1859; d. Jan. 24, 1919; mar. John A. Beach b. Oct. 29, 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1928. She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was a teacher and a bookkeeper. He taught school for many years. They lived at Luray, Virginia. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Cedar Hill cemetery.

Daisy Ellen Beach (6) b. Nov. 7, 1880; mar. Dr. Francis Mills Turner. She was born at Luray, Virginia. Her husband was a medical

doctor. He died several years ago and is buried in Cedar Hill cemetery at Luray, Virginia. No children. She is living in California.

Jacob William Beach (6) b. Oct. 31, 1882; mar. Naomi Grubbs. He was born at Luray, Virginia. She was from Warren county, Virginia. He is assistant post master at Luray, Virginia. Mrs. Beach is dead. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Ruth Beach (7) mar. Heywood Holmes. She was born at Luray, Virginia. He was from Rappahannock county, Virginia. Both of them lost their lives accidentally. She burnt to death. He lost his life in an auto collision.

Ida Bennett Holmes (8) b. July 8, 1936.

Ruth Lee Holmes (8) b. July 31, 1939.

Lucille Holmes (8) b. March 30, 1941.

Margaret Beach (7) mar. William Mozenzo. Ad. Fairfax, Virginia.

Jacob William Beach, Jr. (7) mar. Marian Harriett. No children. Ad. Camobelle, New York.

Ida Beach (7).

Mary Bennett Beach (7) mar. Jones. Ad. Luray, Virginia. One daughter-Mary Jones (8).

John Beach (7) Unmarried. He is in Korea.

Maida Beach (7) mar.

Bettie Lou Beach (7) mar.

Grace Beach (6) b. Dec. 16, 1884-unmarried. She and her youngest sister own and operate a tourist home on west main street at Luray, Virginia. It is known as the "White House Tourist Home."

Mary Beach (6) b. Jan. 13, 1888; d. June 15, 1888.

Reuben Beach (6) b. June 13, 1889; d. April 1, 1890.

Martin L. Beach (6) b. March 5, 1891; mar. Edna Martin. He was born at Luray, Virginia. They live in New Jersey. Ad. New York, New Jersey.

Emily Beach (7) mar. Arthur Cotler. They have one girl-Linda Cotler (8).

Carroll E. Beach (6) b. Feb. 10, 1894; mar. Caroline Long. They were both born in Page county, Virginia. Married April 18, 1922. He graduated from Roanoke College in 1919. He was in World War I. in the hospital corps. Spent one year in France. He was employed by the American Bible Association for fifteen years. For the past dozen years he has been conducting a general insurance agency at Luray, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Dorothy Ann Beach (7) b. March 26, 1923; mar. Everett C. Seal. They were married in August 1943. He is an employee of the Brown Meat Market at Falls Church, Virginia. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Howard Seal (8) born April 26, 1945.

Haller Haun Beach (6) b. July 26, 1897-unmarried. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Margaret Beach (6) b. Nov. 30, 1902-unmarried. She is associated with her sister, Grace Beach, in conducting a tourist home. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Virginia Hockman (5) b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. Sept. 1921; mar. M. M. Hitt, Sr. b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. in 1921. He was a merchant at Luray, Virginia. Buried in Luray cemetery.

Mamie Hitt (6) Died at the age of eight years.

Ora Hitt (6) Died at the age of ten years.

Ruth Hitt (6) Died at the age of six years.

NOTE: All three of the above sisters are buried in Cedar Hill cemetery.

Herman Holland Hitt (6) b. April 5, 1884; mar. Ethel Lowery. He is an accountant. Ad. Glen Ellyn, Illinois.

Virginia Hitt (7) mar. They have two children.

Robert Hitt (7) mar. They have two children.

Charles Hitt (7) mar. They have one child.

Sarah Hitt (7).

Ester Hitt (6) b. Feb. 22, 1886; mar. Emmett C. Beery. He has been president of the Valley National Bank at Luray for many years. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Ann Beery (7) mar. Richard Sedrick. He is teller at the First National Bank of Luray, Virginia. One son-Richard Sedrick (8).

Thomas Beery (7) mar. He is assistant manager of Leggett's store. They have three children. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Ellen Beery (7) mar. Julius Sedrick. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Roy Sedrick (8) Dannie Sedrick (8).

Ethel Beery (7) mar. Kerfoot Sanford. He owns and operates the Sanford Craft Shop at Luray, Virginia. No children. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Mary Beery (7) mar. James Gander. Ad. Luray, Virginia. Two daughters. One of them dead.

Emmett C. Beery, Jr. (7) Student at Bridgewater College.

Anna Laura Hitt (6) b. July 14, 1888; mar. George A. Ebersole b. Oct. 16, 1884. She was born at Luray, Virginia. He was born at Marlboro, Frederick county, Virginia. Married September 21, 1914. For many years he was an insurance salesman. In more recent years he has been a real estate dealer. Presbyterians. Ad. 511 Fairmont Ave., Winchester, Virginia.

Virginia Frances Ebersole (7) b. Oct. 24, 1915; mar. Harry James Strader b. Oct. 25, 1917. Married May 24, 1947. Clerk in J. C. Penney's store. Ad. 1601 Union Ave., McKeesport, Pennsylvania.

Rachel Ann Strader (8) Born Sept. 10, 1949.

George A. Ebersole, Jr. (7) b. Sept. 27, 1917; mar. Alice Hitt b. May 16, 1921. Employee of Glen L. Martin at Baltimore, Maryland. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Toby Marshall Ebersole (8) born in May 1950.

Martha Ann Ebersole (7) b. August 28, 1919; mar. James W. Brown. Both born at Winchester, Virginia. Chemist. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

James W. Brown, Jr. (8) b. Dec. 1949. **Susan Maria Brown (8)** b. April 1951.

Christian Marcellus Ebersole (7) b. Sept. 26, 1922; mar. Elsie White b. Feb. 1919. Both born at Winchester, Virginia. They were married in December 1941. Merchants. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Steve Ebersole (8) born January 16, 1944.

Edwin Page Ebersole (7) b. Oct. 28, 1924-unmarried. He is manager of Montgomery Ward store at Suffolk, Virginia.

Rebecca Hitt Ebersole (7) b. Jan. 16, 1926; mar. John McCormick. Both born at Winchester, Virginia. Married February 16, 1946. He is a car salesman. No children. Ad. 2308 San Ferando Blvd., Burbank, California.

Franklin H. Ebersole (7) b. Nov. 21, 1932-unmarried. Ad. Winchester, Va.

M. M. Hitt, Jr. (6) mar. Nellie Hudson. Both born at Luray, Virginia. She is a sister of Glen Hudson who married Virginia Hitt. They had one son dead. No children living. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Virginia Hitt (6) b. Sept. 10, 1891; mar. Glen Hudson. Both born at Luray, Virginia. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Evalyn Hudson (7) mar. James Emerson. They have two sons-**James Emerson, Jr. (8)** and **Max Glen Emerson (8)**.

William Glen Hudson (7) unmarried.

Rebecca Hudson (7) Unmarried.

James Hudson (7) mar. Wanda Lam.

Edward Hitt (6) b. Sept. 19, 1901; mar. Esther Dean. Both born at Luray, Virginia. He died in China in the U. S. Army. Buried in Arlington National cemetery.

Gloria Hitt (7) mar. Children of second marriage:

Emma Hockman (5) died young.

Mary Ellen Hockman (5) b. Nov. 5, 1863; d. Jan. 1, 1872. Buried in Cedar Hill cemetery at Luray, Virginia.

William Hunter Hockman (5) b. July 16, 1872; d. March 27, 1940; mar. Ida Grubbs; mar. Emma Copper. His first wife was from Warren county, Virginia. His second wife was from Rockbridge county, Goshen, Virginia. No children by first marriage. They lived at Luray, Virginia.

M. Conrad Hockman (6) mar. W. Comer; mar. Woodward. Her first husband was killed in World War II. Her second husband was from Rappahannock county, Virginia. Two children by second marriage.

Anna Lee Wooward (7)

Johnnie Woodward (7).

Carrie Hockman (5) mar. Herbert Huffman. They were born in

Page county Virginia. They lived near Luray, Virginia. Both of them are dead. He died in 1945 at the age seventy two years old. buried at Luray, Virginia.

Clarence Lee Huffman (6) mar. Ilena Smith. Mrs. Huffman is dead.

Clara Lee Huffman (7) **Ramey Huffman (7)** mar. They have two boys.

Jack Huffman (7) **Bertie Lou Huffman (7).**

Howard Huffman (6) mar. Ad. Hagerstown, Maryland.

Howard Huffman, Jr. (7) mar. One daughter-June Huffman (8).

Daughter Huffman (7).

Charles Huffman (6) mar. Artie Rentzell. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Mary Huffman (7) mar. They have one child.

Virginia Huffman (6) mar. Clarence Thorpe. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Eugene Thorpe (7)

Don Thorpe (7).

5. **Samuel Hockman (4)** b. Nov. 22, 1836; d. July 21, 1861-unmarried. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was killed at the first battle of Manassas while serving in the confederate army.

6. **Margaret Hockman (4)** b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. June 25, 1922; mar. Andrew Jackson Estep b. Jan. 14, 1820; d. Nov. 8, 1904. Both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were farmers and lived about two miles west of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Charles C. Estep (5) b. March 14, 1875; mar. Annie Getz b. Feb. 21, 1866; d. Feb. 16, 1948. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Timberville.

They were married September 6, 1900. He is a retired farmer and butcher. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia R. 1.

Myrtle Rebecca Estep (6) b. June 24, 1901; mar. Charles F. Custard b. March 13, 1888. She was born near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. Married July 23, 1923. Farmers. She is a Luthern. He is a Mennonite. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Paul F. Custard (7) b. Feb. 15, 1924; mar. Matrona Custer. They were married February 3, 1945. Farmer. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia, R. 1.

Nancy Fay Custard (8) b. Nov. 1946; d. same day.

Linda K. Custard (8) b. May 31, 1947.

Rebecca Ann Custard (8) b. Dec. 29, 1949.

Elwood D. Custard (7) b. March 24, 1925-unmarried. Employed at Timberville, Virginia. Ad. Quicksburg, Route 1.

Thomas M. Custard (7) b. Sept. 16, 1926; mar. Victorene Runion b. Nov. 2, 1927. They were married May 11, 1945.

Kenneth Eugene Custard (8) b. Nov. 27, 1946.

Charles Clayton Custard (8) b. Sept. 23, 1948.

Ivan J. Custard (7) b. Oct. 3, 1928; mar. Bettie Golladay. Mar. ried March 23, 1946.

Ivan David Custard (8) b. August 7, 1947. **Joyce Ann Custard (8)** b. Nov. 25, 1949.

Guy C. Custard (7) b. June 28, 1933.

Luke A. Custard (7) b. June 14, 1937.

Norman M. Custard (7) b. May 19, 1940.

Ray C. Custard (7) b. May 21, 1942.

Stella Estep (6) b. Dec. 11, 1894; d. July 20, 1906.

Paul E. Estep (6) b. Feb. 24, 1907; mar. Catherine Coffman b. Dec. 8, 1910. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near County Line, Virginia. She is the daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Coffman. See Chapter II. Married December 22, 1926. Farmer. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Margie Bliss Estep (7) b. Oct. 8, 1927-unmarried. She is a factory employee at Timberville, Virginia. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Louise Rebecca Estep (7) b. Jan. 18, 1930-unmarried. An office employee at Timberville, Virginia. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Mary Ann Estep (7) b. Oct. 31, 1931-unmarried.

Richard Lee Estep (7) b. August 16, 1933.

James M. Estep (5) b. Oct. 18, 1876; mar. Lottie Estep b. June 9, 1883. Both born near Forestville, Virginia. Married December 25, 1902. He was an orchard foreman for Dr. J. T. Kelly for many years. Retired. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Casper Pearl Estep (6) b. July 23, 1904; mar. Clara Rupert. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Mt. Herman, Virginia. Married in 1929. He is janitor at the Mt. Jackson High School. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Jerlene Estep (7) b. Feb. 26, 1931; mar. Nathan Foltz. He operates a milk route. No children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Andrew Lee Estep (6) b. May 1, 1907; mar. Ruby Lutz. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Conicville, Virginia. He operates an oil station. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Vando Smucker Estep (6) b. Nov. 12, 1917; mar. Wanda Ashley. He is a bus driver in Washington, D. C. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Annie Catherine Estep (5) b. Jan. 1, 1879; mar. David L. Schrickel b. Sept. 20, 1872. She was born at the Estep homestead about two miles west of Forestville, Virginia. He was born at Tiffin, Ohio. His parents were born in Saxony, Germany. His father was eighteen years old and his mother was ten years old when they came

to America. Married October 18, 1910 by Rev. A. R. Beck. He is a retired farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. Mrs. Schrickel has in her possession her grand-father's Bible, Abraham Hockman. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Catherine Virginia Schrickel (6) b. Nov. 20, 1913; mar. Floyd R. Jones b. June 20, 1912. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. Married June 1, 1937 by Rev. G. W. Derrick. He is a carpenter.

Kay Elaine Jones (7) born April 4, 1945.

7. **Mary Hockman (4)** b. March 5, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1908-unmarried. She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia near Mt. Jackson. She lived in Page county most of her life. Buried in Green Hill cemetery.

8. **Levi Hockman (4)** b. Dec. 7, 1843; d. Jan. 17, 1922; mar. Ida Elizabeth Myers b. April 24, 1853; d. June 18, 1895. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was a widow and the mother of three children when they were married. Her first husband was Isaac Milton Myers who died April 27, 1882. He is buried in Pine Church cemetery. She is buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Effie Hockman (5) mar. Eugene Stoneburner. They have two children.

Clarence Hockman (5) mar. daughters. Ad. Duluth, Minnesota.

They have two adopted

Claude Hockman (5) mar.

They have two children.

They live in Minnesota. Ad. Duluth, Minnesota.

CHAPTER

VI

Elizabeth Harpine and Adam Nease and George Mowrer

Elizabeth Harpine (2) b. Sept. 17, 1763; d. mar. Adam Nease; mar. George Mowrer. She was born near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Adam Nease's father, Michael Nease, Jr., was the son of Michael Nehs who landed at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania from Rotterdam on September 11, 1731 with his sister, Magdalene Nehs, age seven years, his brother, Hans Jacob Nehs, five years and his sister, Katherine Nehs, age two years. Later on Michael Nehs, Jr. and likely with his sisters and brother located in the Shenandoah Valley near Forestville, Virginia. The name is sometimes spelled Nehs, Neas, Neese and Nease.

In Deed Book K, page 278 at Woodstock, Virginia you will find recorded a deed made from Michael Nease, Jr. to his son Adam Nease deeding two hundred and ten acres of land lying on Mill Creek for five hundred pounds of current money of Virginia. Date of deed June 13, 1796.

Adam Nease died in 1799 or 1800. According to Will Book G, pages 146 to 148 at Woodstock, Virginia that Jacob Steigel was executor of Adam Nease's estate and guardian for Michael Nease. George Mowrer was guardian for John Nease. Jacob Zerfas was guardian for Dolly Nease. These guardianships ran in each case for six years. From March 1, 1801 to March 1, 1807. Each one of them were responsible for the amounts stated below. As follows:

His share of his father's personal estate	71	19	1
Six years, rent,	25	13	8
Six years rent,	24	00	0
Interest on above rent,	3	12	0
	<hr/>		
	124	44	9

On January 29, 1801 Elizabeth Harpine Nease, the widow, married George Mowrer. Likely no children by second marriage. The name Mowrer is sometimes spelled-Maura, Maurer and Mowrey.

The early Nease's burial plot was a short distance northeast of Forestville, Virginia. This is a family graveyard and for many years the farm has been owned by the Zirkles. The author is convinced that in this cemetery are the bodies of Elizabeth Harpine and her two husbands. This burial lot like many other family Graveyards is very much neglected. There is no fence around the graves and the stones that once marked the graves are broken down and placed on a pile.

I. Dorothy Nease (3) b. April 16, 1791; d. June 7, 1853; mar.

Jacob Bowers b. Dec. 23, 1788; d. Dec. 7, 1852. Both born near Forestville, Virginia. They were married March 27, 1813. He was a farmer and a miller. In 1831 he purchased from George Mowery a flour mill at Forestville, Virginia. He also built a tavern in Forestville in 1840. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

According to his Will dated December 5, 1852 they had seven living children.

1. **Susannah Polly Bowers (4)** b. in 1814; d. June 22, 1891; mar. Augustine Hollar b. Sept. 25, 1807; d. August 5, 1893. She was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born near Cootes Store, Rockingham county, Virginia. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Robert Hollar (5) mar. Taylor. They lived in Iowa. They had seven children-four sons and three daughters.

Jacob Hollar (5) mar. They had one son -**Robert Hollar**.

Joseph Hollar (5) He never married. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

June Hollar (5) mar. Wesley Eaton. They had seven children.

Bettie Hollar (5) mar. Henry Hooper. Two sons-**John** and **George**.

Dorothy G. Hollar (5) b. June 15, 1843; d. June 13, 1928; mar. Reuben Smoot b. April 6, 1841; d. July 6, 1927. They were farmers and for many years after their marriage they lived near Quicksburg, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Later on they moved to Turleytown, Rockingham county, Virginia. They were members of the Reformed Church. Buried in Trissels cemetery two miles west of Broadway, Virginia.

Parmelia B. Smoot (6) b. June 15, 1864; d. Sept. 1, 1923. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. She never married. She died near Turleytown, Virginia. Buried in Trissels cemetery.

Lucinda Smoot (6) b. March 24, 1866; d. in 1921. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Died near Turleytown, Virginia. She never married. Buried in Trissels cemetery.

Fannie Smoot (6) b. March 2, 1868; d. June 3, 1946-unmarried. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Died near Turleytown, Virginia. She is buried in Trissels cemetery.

Annie R. Smoot (6) b. Feb. 7, 1870; d. Dec. 23, 1942; mar. Charles J. Steele. They were farmers and lived several miles west of Harrisonburg, Virginia. They are buried Cook's Creek cemetery.

Edgar J. Steele (7) mar. Velva Moore. He is a bookkeeper. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Doris Elaine Steele (8) mar. Dr. Scott Brained. He is a medical doctor. No children.

Carolyn Joyce Steele (8) mar. William Craig. He is in the air corps.

Donald Paul Craig (9) born July 4, 1950.

Edgar Lowell Steele (8) mar. Jane Riddle. He is a civil engineer.

Robert Moore Steele (8) unmarried. Student at Bridgewater College.

June Wright Steele (7) mar. Dr. O. H. Ruddell b. May 21, 1892; d. Dec. 24, 1948. He was a veterinary doctor and practiced his profession in Bath county, Virginia. He is buried in Cook's Creek Presbyterian Church (new) cemetery. Ad. Hot Springs, Virginia.

Elneor Ruddell (8) Teacher.

Jean Olin Ruddell (8) Student.

Mary Ann Ruddell (8) Student.

Lorain Steele (7) mar. Herman Armentrout. They are poultry farmers. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Alain Armentrout (8) mar. Creolyn Cline. Farmers. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Dolly Ann Armentrout (8) Nurse.

Paul Steele (7) mar. Catherine Liskey. Born near Harrisonburg, Virginia. Farmers and the operator of trucks. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Catherine Steele (8) mar. Burkholder. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Richard Steele (8) mar. Nellie

Frances Steele (8) mar. Shifflett. No children.

Margaret Steele (8) mar. Riggleman. No children.

William Davis Steele (7) mar. Viola Burkholder. He was born near Harrisonburg, Virginia. She was born at New Market, Virginia. He is an insurance agent. Ad. Cumberland, Maryland.

Loretta Steele (8); Ann Steele (8).

Geneva Steele (7) mar. Glen Heatwole. He is an employee of Merck and Company. Ad. Keezletown, Virginia.

Jane Heatwole (8); Doris Heatwole (8); Garry Heatwole (8).

Eva May Steele (7) b. May 17, 1895; d. Nov. 21, 1902. Buried in Cook's Creek Presbyterian cemetery.

Charlotte Steele (7) b. Oct. 26, 1900; d. Dec. 15, 1902. Buried in Cook's Creek Presbyterian cemetery.

Peyton Steele (7) b. Nov. 5, 1904; d. Dec. 2, 1906. Buried in Cook's Creek Presbyterian cemetery.

Reuben Steele (7) b. in 1904; d. in 1922. Buried in Cook's Creek cemetery.

Three Steele children (7) died in infancy.

Michael Smoot (6) b. May 7, 1872; mar. Ella Cunningham. They were farmers and lived in West Virginia. No children. Ad. Sutton, West Virginia.

Sallie Smoot (6) b. June 15, 1874; mar. John Good. She was born

near Cootes Store, Virginia. They were farmers and lived in Ohio where they died and are buried.

Pauline Good (7) mar. Fred Winters. They live in Ohio.

Sarah Winters (8) mar.

Edwin Winters (8) Unmarried.

Ahi Good (7) mar. Clara Allstead. They live in Ohio.

Emma Louise Good (8)

Helen Good (7) mar. William Mitchill. They have three children-Dallas Mitchill (8); Clayton Lee Mitchill (8); Sallie K. Mitchill (8).

Warren Good (7) Died at the age of four years.

Mollie Smoot (6) b. July 12, 1876-unmarried. She is a farmer and lives with her sister, Stella Smoot, on the home farm near Turleytown, Virginia. I am some what indebted to her and her sister for much the information concerning the Smoot family. Ad. Broadway, Virginia, Route 2.

Casper Smoot (6) b. July 24, 1879; d. June 18, 1949. He was a farmer and a miller by trade. He never married. He is buried in Cook's Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery.

Jacob Smoot (6) b. June 24, 1881; mar. Grace Haughman. He was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. She was from Shirley, Illinois. They are farmers. Ad. Ligonier, Indiana.

Lloyd Smoot (7) mar. They have seven children.

Hazel Smoot (7) mar. They have two children.

Paul Smoot (7) mar. They have three children.

Russell Smoot (7) mar. They have four children.

Ralph Smoot (7) mar. They have no children.

Harold Smoot (7) mar. They have no children.

Charlotte Smoot (7) She died young.

Reuben Smoot (7) He died young.

Stella Smoot (6) b. May 25, 1886-unmarried. She and her sister, Sallie Smoot, live on the home farm near Turleytown, Virginia Ad. Broadway, Virginia, Route 2.

Herbert Hollar (5) Died at the age four years old.

Amanda Hollar (5) b. March 5, 1852; d. Sept. 19, 1879-unmarried. She is buried in Rader's cemetery.

2. Sarah Elizabeth Bowers (4) b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. June 1, 1853; mar. Evan Jones b. June 10, 1818; d. June 14, 1902. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. They were married June 4, 1838. They were farmers. They lived about one and one half miles west of Moores Store, Virginia. After the death of his wife he married Rebecca Good. They were married June 19, 1855. She was a member of the Luthern Church. He was a member of the Reformed Church. She is buried in Solomon's Luthern Church cemetery.

NOTE: The Jones' were among the earlier settlers of the Shenan-

doah Valley. Evan Jones, Sr. received from Lord Fairfax a grant of land on the Back Road about one mile south of Getz Post Office in 1756. This land is still owned by a descendant of Evan Jones, Sr., Evan Jones.

Amanda Jones (5) b. March 15, 1840; mar. William Hulvey b. March 3, 1846; d. Dec. 13, 1862; mar. Thomas Ryman. They were farmers. They lived about one and one half miles west of Moores Store, Virginia. She was a member of the Reformed Church. He is buried in County Line Reformed cemetery. They had one son, **Erasmus Hulvey**. After the death of her first husband she married Thomas Ryman and moved to Kansas.

Elizabeth Jones (5) b. July 6, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1890; mar. Jacob Will b. March 16, 1820; d. in 1894. They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married by Elder Jacob Wine. They were farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Garnett L. Will (6) b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. March 1942. He never married. Farmer. At one time Commissioner of Revenue of Lee district, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Member of the Reformed Church. Buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Dr. Evan J. Will (6) Oct. 7, 1869; mar. Mrs. Mattie Garber b. in June 1860; d. July 21, 1944. He was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. They were married September 28, 1928. She is buried in Timberville cemetery. He is a veterinary doctor which profession he has practiced for fifty four years. He is very efficient in his profession and has enjoyed a lucrative practice all these many years. They have no children. He graduated from Ontario Veterinary College in connection with the University of Toronto, Canada in 1896. He taken a post graduate course at McKillip College at Chicago in 1908 and 1909. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

William H. Will (6) b. June 7, 1872; d. June 10, 1874.

J. Carson Will (6) b. April 7, 1875; **Edna Zirkle** b. June 18, 1877. They were married December 29, 1898. He is a dairy farmer. They live about one and one half miles southwest of Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

David G. Will (7) b. Dec. 17, 1899; d. Dec. 7, 1916. He is buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Herman E. Will (7) b. May 4, 1901; mar. Mary Lee Weymouth. He is an electrician in the navy. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Mary Lee Will (8) mar. E. E. Reid.

Richard K. Will (8) b. August 24, 1929-unmarried.

James W. Will (8) b. Oct. 21, 1932-unmarried.

Lena E. Will (7) b. Nov. 22, 1904-unmarried. She taught school

for seventeen years. Since that time she has had a government position at Washington, D. C. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Milton C. Will (7) b. July 17, 1912; mar. Virginia Stidley. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Orkney Springs, Virginia. He is an electrician and clerk. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Winifred Lynn Stidley Will (8) born April 23, 1937.

Pauline Virginia Will (7) b. Nov. 7, 1916; mar. Tye Cobbe Lytton b. May 4, 1911. He was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. She was born at the Will homestead near Moores Store, Virginia. They were married June 5, 1932. Dairy farmers and live at her father's home.

Tye Cobbe Lytton II (8) b. Jan. 15, 1933.

Patricia June Lytton (8) b. July 13, 1934.

Edna Gail Lytton (8) b. Jan. 9, 1937.

Joyce Elizabeth Lytton (8) b. Feb. 28, 1938.

Mary Jane Lytton (8) b. April 7, 1941.

Robin Bruce Lytton (8) b. Feb. 20, 1948.

An infant (daughter) Will (7) b. June 18, 1919; d. June 18, 1919.

Dr. David Q. Will (6) b. Feb. 6, 1878; d. Nov. 13, 1918; mar. Maude S. Nisewander. He was a medical doctor and graduated in his profession in 1901. He immediately began to practice his profession in his home community for seventeen years until his death. During those years he enjoyed a very fine practice. He died with pneumonia fever. He is buried in County Line cemetery.

Emma C. Will (6) b. Jan. 9, 1881; d. July 24, 1885.

Mary F. Jones (5) b. March 15, 1846; d. Feb. 19, 1852.

Elnora Jones (5) b. August 8, 1848; d. May 13, 1923; mar. Samuel Zehring b. Dec. 18, 1841; d. August 8, 1912. They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He served four years in the confederate army, company K, 12th. Virginia regiment. He was a merchant and a farmer. They lived about three miles southwest of Mt. Clifton, Virginia. They are buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

J. Mark Zehring (6) b. Feb. 20, 1880-unmarried. He was born at the Zehring homestead. He is a farmer. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Reuben Jones (5) b. April 3, 1851; d. Feb. 6, 1852.

3. **George Bowers** (4) b. Dec. 29, 1818; d. Feb. 17, 1895; mar. Lydia Will; mar. Magdalena Bowman b. April 2, 1832; d. March 11, 1911. He was married the second time October 3, 1853. They were farmers and lived near Schaeffertown, Virginia. They were members of the Luthern Church. His first wife is buried in Pine Church (old) cemetery. He and his second wife are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Elizabeth Bowers (5) b. Dec. 7, 1845; d. March 26, 1898; mar. John W. Harpine b. March 12, 1847; d. March 5, 1927. They were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He is a son of Isaac Harpine and Barbara Wine Harpine. See Chapter VII. They

were married January 25, 1871. They were farmers. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Lula Frances Harpine (6) b. June 25, 1875; mar. Nathan Runion b. July 5, 1880. They were married October 15, 1899 by Elder B. W. Neff. He is a machinist. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

John Runion (7) b. Nov. 26, 1899; mar. Nina Miller. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. They were married March 22, 1922 by Elder B. W. Neff. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church.

John Runion, Jr. (8) Unmarried. Employee of the General Electric at Charles Town, West Virginia. Ad. Charles Town, West Virginia.

Evalyn Runion (8) mar. Arnold Painter.

Ray Runion (8) mar. Elizabeth.

Elma Runion (8) b. Feb. 20, 1929.

Alma Runion (8) b. Feb. 20, 1929; mar. Benny J. Gray. Twins. They were married September 3, 1949 at Funkstown, Maryland by Rev. E. S. Spitzer of the Church of the Brethren. He is an employee of the Robinson Orchard Company at Hall Town, Virginia.

Paul Runion (8) Un-married. Employee of the General Electric at Charles Town, West Virginia.

William Runion (7) b. August 27, 1901; mar. Alice Drummond. Born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Carpenter. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Dorothy Mae Runion (8) b. Jan. 30, 1924; d. March 6, 1925. Buried in the E. U. B. cemetery at Hawkinstown, Virginia.

Barbara Ellen Runion (7) b. Oct. 1, 1903; d. July 29, 1945; mar. George Duckworth. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Cumberland, Maryland. **Ester Duckworth (8)** b. Nov. 8, 1924; mar. Elwood Howdyshell. They were married at Port Orange, Florida.

Barbara Howdyshell (9); Runion Howdyshell (9);

Helen Duckworth (8) Unmarried.

Robert Duckworth (8) Unmarried.

Dorotha Duckworth (8) Unmarried.

Johnnie Duckworth (8)

George A. Runion (7) b. Oct. 2, 1905; d. July 1907.

Lucy Alice Runion (7) b. Sept. 9, 1907; mar. Thurston Boyce. She was born near Mt. Jackson and he was born at Edinburg, Virginia. They were married November 11, 1950. She is an employee of Blue Bell, Inc. and he is an employee of Pence Produce Company. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

David Runion (7) b. August 25, 1909; mar. Mabel Coffelt. Merchant. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Betty Runion (8) b. April 9, 1932.

Frances Runion (8) b. July 26, 1938.

T. H. Runion (8) b. Jan. 10, 1941.

Richard Runion (8) b. Dec. 15, 1945.

Mary Elizabeth Harpine (6) b. July 22, 1879; mar. Isaac H. Lloyd b. Feb. 4, 1870; d. July 22, 1925. They were married April 13, 1899. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Effie Florence Lloyd (7) b. Feb. 5, 1900-unmarried. She has one son-Luther Franklin Lloyd (8) b. May 24, 1920. He was in World War II in the army four years. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Rosie Catherine Lloyd (7) b. Jan. 24, 1902-unmarried. She had one son-Paul Edward Lloyd (8) b. June 12, 1924; d. Sept. 28, 1944. He was in the marines eighteen months in World War II. He was killed in action on the Palan Islands in the Asiatic Pacific Area September 28, 1944. He was in foreign service from April 8, 1944 to September 28, 1944. He is buried in the Zirkle cemetery about two miles west of New Market, Virginia.

Emma Rebecca Lloyd (7) b. July 2, 1904; d. Dec. 16, 1914. She burnt to death when the house burnt December 16, 1914. She was sleeping with her grandmother who was ninety three years old. The grandmother was not injured. In the excitement the other members of the family thought that Emma Rebecca had also gotten out of the house with the rest of the family until it was too late to rescue her.

Teddy Fairbanks Lloyd (7) b. July 29, 1906; d. July 1, 1908.

Isaac Monroe Lloyd (7) b. Oct. 2, 1908; mar. Beulah Hottle. He is a poultry plant operator. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Frances Louise Lloyd (8) (an adopted daughter) mar. Earl Hinkle.

Pamlie Jean Hinkle (9) b. Dec. 9, 1947.

Bettie Lee Lloyd (8) mar. Royce Painter.

Harold Eugene Lloyd (8) b. Dec. 7, 1929; d. Jan. 5, 1943.

Don Holt Lloyd (8) b. March 28, 1931. He is in service.

Erma K. Lloyd (8) b. Oct. 4, 1935.

Ervin K. Lloyd (8) b. Oct. 4, 1935. Twins.

Evalyn Florence Lloyd (8) b. July 1939.

Mary Elizabeth Lloyd (8) b. Jan. 18, 1941.

Isaac Monroe Lloyd, Jr. (8) b. August 1943.

Bessie Mae Lloyd (7) b. May 14, 1911; mar. Olen Olinger b. May 13, 1912. They are farmers. Lutherans. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Gladys Arlene Lloyd (7) b. Feb. 10, 1914-unmarried. She has three children-Colleen Marie Lloyd (8) b. Dec. 13, 1931; **Billie Dean**

Lloyd (8) b. March 23, 1938; and Bonnie Sue Lloyd (8) b. June 30, 1944.

Everett Lee Lloyd (7) b. April 4, 1916-unmarried. He was in service in World War II four years and was wounded. He is employed at a government park near Stanley, Virginia. Ad. Stanley, Virginia.

Annie Mary Lloyd (7) b. May 13, 1920; mar. Leo Runion. They were married December 27, 1935. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Paul Beverley Runion (8); Douglas Arthur Runion (8) Lived three days. Franklin Lee Runion (8) b. June 22, 1941; Albert Harrison Runion (8); John Wayne Runion (8) Lived three days.

Carrie E. Harpine (6) b. August 22, 1881. Member of the Luthern Church. She never married. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Sarah C. Harpine (6) dau. b. April 20, 1884; mar. Joseph Sherman. They were married November 1907 by Rev. A. R. Beck. They are members of the Luthern Church. He is a dairy employee. Ad. Greenville, Maryland.

Elmer Sherman; mar. No children.

Roy Sherman; mar. No children.

Frances Sherman; mar. One child.

James Sherman; mar. One son.

George R. Harpine (6) b. August 3, 1886; mar. Frances Will. They were born in the same neighborhood near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. They were married on October 15, 1911 by Rev. A. R. Beck. He died in February 1920. He is buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Their children are:

Edna Harpine; mar. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Buddie Harpine; mar. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Gladys Harpine-unmarried. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Virginia F. Bowers (5) b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. March 8, 1920; mar. J. Siram Fansler b. March 22, 1846; d. August 8, 1926. He was a son of Lydia Harpine and David Fansler. See Chapter VII. They were farmers and lived near Orkney Springs, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Powder Springs cemetery.

Charles B. Fansler (6) b. August 12, 1878; d. August 27, 1944; mar. Lucy Crosan. They were married August 15, 1915. They were farmers and lived in Fairfax county, Virginia. No children.

George David Fansler (6) b. June 23, 1881; mar. Laura Basye b. Feb. 23, 1880. They were born near Orkney Springs, Virginia. Married October 11, 1903 by Rev. J. L. Deacon. They have been raising poultry for many years. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Eunice Estelle Fansler (7) b. April 23, 1910; mar. Mervin Funkhouser b. March 28, 1907. They are poultry farming. Members of

the Luthern Church. Married June 9, 1934. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Williard Fansler b. Dec. 4, 1916; mar. Kathryn Frye b. March 17, 1920. Both were born near Orkney Springs, Virginia. They were married December 22, 1944. He is a Federal officer and located at Roanoke, Virginia. No children. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Robert M. Fansler (6) b. August 25, 1884; mar. Mary T. Shamburg b. Feb. 18, 1894. Both born near Orkney Springs, Virginia. Married September 4, 1917. He was star route mail carrier for many years from Mt. Jackson, Virginia to Mathias, West Virginia. For the past several years they have been operating a poultry farm at Mathias, West Virginia. Ad. Mathias, West Virginia.

Jean Courtney Fansler (7) b. Jan. 31, 1919; mar. William Markley b. May 4, 1914. She was born at Mathias, West Virginia. He was born near Shenandoah Alum Springs, Virginia. They were married May 25, 1946. She is a school teacher. He is a merchant. Ad. Maurertown, Virginia.

Tacy Ann Markley (8) born August 31, 1949.

Winifred Fansler (7) b. Oct. 8, 1922; mar. Eva Whetzel b. Sept. 18, 1923. Born at Mathias, West Virginia. They poultry farmers and truckers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mathias, West Virginia.

Bernard Allen Fansler (8) b. Dec. 8, 1942.

Roger Lee Fansler (8) b. June 14, 1944.

Dorothy Ann Fansler (8) b. Feb. 1, 1948.

Don Maurice Fansler (7) b. August 23, 1923; mar. Catherine Webster. He was born at Mathias, West Virginia. She was born at Lost City, West Virginia. He is a truck operator. Ad. Lost City, West Virginia.

Jimmie Maurice Fansler (8)

David Robert Fansler (7) b. Nov. 13, 1931; unmarried.

Effie R. Fansler (6) b. March 15, 1887; mar. Gabriel Blosser b. Oct. 23, 1879. She was born at Orkney Springs, Virginia. He was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. They were married March 15, 1915 by Dr. Sherman. He was amanager of the City Produce Exchange for forty years. He is now retired. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. Ad. 10 N. Washington St., Staunton, Virginia.

Boyd Ashby Fansler (6) b. June 7, 1892; mar. Edna Estep b. May 3, 1898. Both born near Orkney Springs, Virginia. They were married December 24, 1917. They are poultry farmers and saw milling. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Nelson Estep Fansler (7) b. Oct. 20, 1918; mar. Catherine Funkhouser b. March 27, 1921. They were married February 10, 1943. They

are poultry farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Margaret N. Fansler (8) b. Jan. 19, 1944.

Carolyn Sue Fansler (8) b. October 1944; died in infancy.

Jack Oneil Fansler (8) b. May 13, 1947.

John Clayton Fansler (7) b. Mary 10, 1920; mar. Helen Reid b. April 28, 1917. mar. He was born at Orkney Springs, Virginia. She was born at Staunton, Virginia. They were married June 5, 1941. Poultry farming. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Sharon Lane Fansler (8) born August 14, 1942.

Mabel Virginia Fansler (7) b. Dec. 7, 1921; mar. Charles Fravel b. March 11, 1917. She was born at Orkney Springs, Virginia. He was born at Woodstock, Virginia. They were married November 26, 1942. He is a veteran of World war II. He was connected with the Greyhound Bus Lines for about four years located at Staunton, Virginia. This position he relinquished October 1, 1949 to take a position with V. L. Dellinger and Son, Undertakers and Embalmers, at Woodstock, Virginia. Very recently he has passed an embalming course at Nashville, Tennessee and become a licensed embalmer. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Charles Ashby Fravel (8) born April 5, 1944.

Vivian Lorane Fansler (7) b. Dec. 10, 1923; mar. Leo Moomaw. Born at Orkney Springs, Virginia. Married September 29, 1942. They operate a restaurant at Orkney Springs, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Ronald Lee Moomaw (8) born August 1, 1943.

Children of George Bower's second marriage:

Jacob C. Bowers (5) b. July 9, 1855; d. Feb. 17, 1917; mar. Mary S. Shenk b. Jan. 12, 1858; d. April 19, 1933. He was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born near Luray, Virginia. They were farmers and lived about four miles southwest of Luray, Virginia. For several years after their marriage they lived in Shenandoah county and then moved to Page county, Virginia. Their first three children were born in Shenandoah county. They were members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Green Hill cemetery at Luray, Virginia.

George W. Bowers (6) b. Nov. 12, 1879; d. Nov. 16, 1940; mar. Mettie O. Stinson. He was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married November 1898. He was a painter by trade. He did some preaching for the Pentecostal Church. Buried in Green Hill cemetery, Luray, Virginia.

Reba Louise Bowers (7) Died at the age of one year old.

Infant (son) Lived one day.

Bertie C. Bowers (6) b. August 5, 1883; mar. Henry Kauffman. She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married April 25,

1905. Farmers and live about four miles southwest of Luray, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Floyd David Kauffman (7) b. June 6, 1906; mar. Polly Adelaide Marshall b. Dec. 21, 1908. He was born near Luray, Virginia. She was born at Charlottesville, Virginia. They were married May 21, 1941. He is motorman for Capital Transit Company at Washington, D. C. Ad. 1429 Columbia Rd., N. W., Washington, D. C.

David Marshall Kauffman (8) born July 27, 1948.

Harold Lee Kauffman (7) b. August 10, 1907; mar. Josephine Bowen. He was born at Luray, Virginia. She was born at Ft. Worth, Texas. They own a ranch of thirty-five hundred acres in New Mexico. No children. Ad. Nera-Visa, New Mexico.

Raymond Franklin Kauffman (7) b. Dec. 26, 1908; unmarried. He was born near Luray, Virginia. He owns a ranch of sixteen hundred acres in New Mexico. Ad. Quay, New Mexico.

Vernon Ashby Kauffman (7) b. Dec. 10, 1910; unmarried. He was born near Luray, Virginia. Farmer. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Reba Louise Kauffman (7) b. Sept. 21, 1912; d. July 4, 1913.

Philip Marion Kauffman (7) b. July 13, 1914; mar. Agnes Vogle. He was born near Luray, Virginia. They were married August 20, 1940. He is a salesman manager for P. Woodson and Company at Washington, D. C. Ad. Chevrely Hills, Maryland.

Vivian Kauffman (8); Nancy Kauffman (8); Janey Clara Kauffman (8) b. April 1948.

Julia Elizabeth Kauffman (7) b. Dec. 7, 1916; mar. Eddie Finn; mar. Ross Miller. She was born near Luray, Virginia. Her first marriage was April 3, 1938. Her second marriage was December 7, 1948. No children by second marriage. He is a clerk. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Eddie Harvey Finn (8) born April 24, 1941.

Virginia Marie Kauffman (7) b. March 8, 1923; mar. James Vogt. She was born near Luray, Virginia. Married September 17, 1946. He is a baker by trade. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Donald Lee Vogt (8) born March 12, 1947.

Gertie B. Bowers (6) b. August 5, 1883; mar. Amos A. Moyer b. Sept. 19, 1887. She was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She is a twin sister of Bertie C. Bowers Kauffman. They were married April 20, 1908. She operates a tourist home in Luray. He is manager of Blue Ridge Dairy at Luray, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Perry Albin Moyer b. August 20, 1910; mar. Lena Baker. He was born at Luray, Virginia. She was born at Logan, West Virginia. Married June 16, 1934. He is supervisor of a Super Market at Danville, West Virginia. No children. Ad. Danville, West Virginia.

Gertrude Velerie Moyer (7) b. Jan. 18, 1913; mar. Robert Lilliard. They were born at Luray, Virginia. Married February 22,

1939. He is an employee of the Blue Ridge Dairy. They have no children. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Cora Ellen Moyer (7) b. Feb. 17, 1915; mar. Richard Allfather. She was born at Luray, Virginia. He is a salesman for Metro Chemical Company, Atlanta, Georgia. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

William Harrison Allfather (8) b. Feb. 22, 1943.

Ruth Ellen Allfather (8) b. Nov. 9, 1945.

Carlton Lee Moyer (7) b. June 30, 1921; mar. Frances Virginia Hiserman. He was born at Luray, Virginia. She was born at Waynesboro, Virginia. They were married December 30, 1943. Bookkeeper. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Carlton Lee Moyer, Jr. (8) born August 7, 1946.

Nancy Magdalene Bowers (6) b. Oct. 4, 1885; mar. Roy Broyles. She was born near Luray, Virginia. He was a printer by trade. He died several years ago. Married February 1909. He is buried in Green Hill cemetery.

Elsie E. Broyles (7) b. August 10, 1911; d. Feb. 7, 1930; unmarried.

Eugene Broyles (7) Unmarried.

Vergie Nora Bowers (6) b. August 7, 1887; mar. Armand Nunn. They were married April 21, 1909. Druggist. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Ethel Nunn (7) mar. Robert Gregory.

Evalyn Nunn (7) mar. Emmett Campbell.

Mamye Pearl Bowers (6) b. June 30, 1890; mar. Ernest Moyer b. Oct. 28, 1888; d. Dec. 3, 1945. Twin brother of Amos A. Moyer who married Gertie Nora Shenk. Born near Luray, Virginia. They were married December 19, 1912. He was a miller by trade.

Elon Jacob Moyer (7) b. Jan. 2, 1914; mar. Marian Berkley Gentry b. Jan. 25, 1921. He was born at Charlottesville, Virginia. She was born at Richmond, Virginia. They were married November 11, 1939. She is a clerk. He is a driver. Ad. 420 Granite Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

Elon Lee Moyer (8) born June 22, 1944.

Thelma May Moyer (7) b. Nov. 4, 1918; mar. Charles Virgil Bolen b. August 23, 1916. She was born at Charlottesville, Virginia. He was born at Luray, Virginia. They were married August 30, 1935. Printer. Ad. 227 E. Main St., Luray, Virginia.

Marian Jenette Bolen (8) b. Oct. 9 1939.

Alice Jean Bolen (8) b. Dec. 14, 1943.

Loring Virgil Moyer (7) b. Jan. 31, 1926; mar. Edythe Marguerite Snider b. August 24, 1922. He was born at Luray, Virginia. She was born at High Point, North Carolina. He is a produce manager. No children.

Cora Dale Bowers (6) b. Dec. 12, 1894; unmarried. She was born near Luray, Virginia. She makes her home with her sister,

Mrs. Amos A. Moyer. She has been an efficient telephone operator at Luray for a number of years. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

John Ralph Bowers (6) b. March 5, 1900; d. May 23, 1922; unmarried.

John W. Bowers (5) b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. in 1941; mar. Ophelia C. Rush b. in 1860; d. in 1931. They were married in 1883. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Reuben Bowers (6) mar. May Pence. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Richard Bowers (7) mar. Bessie. He is an employee of a R. R. Co. Ad. Hagerstown, Maryland.

William Bowers (7) mar. Ad. Hagerstown, Maryland. An employee of a R. R. Co. at Hagerstown, Maryland.

Guy Bowers (7) mar. They have seven daughters.

Florence Bowers (8); Eva Bowers (8); Marie Bowers (8); Anna Belle Bowers (8); Josaphine Bowers (8); Virginia Bowers (8); Another daughter (8).

Eva Bowers (7) mar. Charles Hays. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Hattie Bowers (6) b. Sept. 21, 1900; mar. William Sisler. Both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Mr. Sisler died in 1950 and buried in Cedar Grove cemetery. She is an employee of Woodstock Hotel, Woodstock, Virginia.

Marie Sisler (7) b. June 10, 1912; mar. Ray Coffman. He is a truckman and owns half interest in Daylight Theatre near Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Fred Coffman (8) born September 13, 1936.

Bessie Bowers (6)

Matilda Bowers (5) b. Feb. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 23, 1930; mar. William B. Fry b. Sept. 2, 1857; d. Dec. 4, 1933. They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married February 24, 1881. They lived in Schaeffertown about two miles east of Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He was a shoemaker by trade. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Annie Fry (6) b. Nov. 22, 1881; d. May 7, 1935; mar. Charles H. Beedle b. March 19, 1885. They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Nellie Viola Beedle (7) b. Feb. 21, 1909; unmarried. She is home maker for her father. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Florence Evelyn Beedle (7) b. May 7, 1912; d. June 17, 1913.

And infant Beedle (7) b. March 15, 1918; d. March 18, 1918.

Lonnie Fry (6) mar. Marie Balstem. He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He is a government employee at Washington, D. C. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Marion Fry (7)

Charles Fry (6) He was born in Schaeffertown, Virginia. Married Catherine. She was born in New Mexico. He has been an instructor for the government for twenty five years. No children. Ad. Los Angeles, California.

Nellie Fry (6) mar. Medford Shutters. He is a retired navy officer.

Frances Pauline Shutters (7) mar. Glen Lanier.

Mildred Shutters (7) mar. George Jenkins.

William Shutters (7) Unmarried.

Nettie Fry (6) mar. Charles Snider. He is a government employee. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Claude Fry (6) b. June 14, 1897; mar. Lucy Beedle b. May 17, 1901. They were married August 11, 1919. He is a carpenter by trade and lives at the Fry homestead in Schaeffertown, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Frances Pauline Fry (7) b. Jan. 14, 1929; mar. Doston Miller. They were married November 9, 1947.

William Harold Fry (7) b. May 10, 1933.

Benjamin F. Bowers (5) b. March 10, 1864; d. Nov. 12, 1899; mar. Sarah Catherine Kirby b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. Jan. 11, 1931. They were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married September 16, 1886. She is a daughter of George W. Kirby and Elnora Myers Kirby. See Chapter II. They were farmers and one time lived near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Later on moved near Woodstock, Virginia. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Some years after the death of her first husband she married Thomas Bowers who was born October 12, 1861; died July 22, 1927. He was a blacksmith. They lived at Fairview, Virginia. No children by second marriage. They are buried in Fairview cemetery.

George Lester Bowers (6) b. May 29, 1888; mar. Carrie Florence Showns b. July 7, 1888. They were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They were married March 31, 1907. He is a plate maker at the Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. Ad. 423 Decater St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

William L. Bowers, Jr. (7) b. July 17, 1914; mar. Dorothy Lee Fraysier. He was born at Richmond, Virginia. They were married August 22, 1938. Ad. 4520 Sargent Road, N. E., Washington, D. C.

William L. Bowers III (8) b. May 11, 1946.

Elizabeth Farysier Bowers (8) b. Oct. 11, 1949.

Lissa Florine Bowers (7) b. March 4, 1910; mar. George W. Rock. She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married August 22, 1928. He is a salesman for a Dentist Supply Company. Ad. 2237 Perry St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

June Florine Rock (8) b. Dec. 6, 1934.

George W. Rock, Jr. (8) b. Feb. 16, 1940.

Sherry Linden Rock (8) b. August 21, 1949.

Joseph Martin Bowers (6) b. June 10, 1890; mar. Clara Florence Shoemaker b. May 7, 1891. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married October 24, 1908. He is an employee of the B. & O. R. R. Co. Ad. Fork, Maryland.

Edna Bowers (7) b. June 1910; mar. Francis Allbright b. July 9, 1908. Married May 7, 1945. Ad. Fork, Maryland.

Joseph Martin Bowers, Jr. (7) b. March 11, 1911; mar. Lillian Marken b. August 23, 1923. They were married January 4, 1937. He is an employee of Glen L. Martin at Baltimore, Maryland. Ad. Street, Maryland.

Gordon Marken Bowers (8) b. Feb. 16, 1945.

Joseph Martin Bowers III (8) b. March 31, 1947.

Rowland Eugene Bowers (8) b. Jan. 12, 1949.

Henry F. Bowers (7) b. April 4, 1913; mar. Leonora Bradley b. Dec. 16, 1912. They were married April 5, 1932. He is a meat butcher. Ad. Laurretta St., Baltimore, Maryland.

John Joseph Bowers (8) b. in 1934; d. in 1934.

Joseph Bradley Bowers (8) b. May 8, 1935.

Henry Franklin Bowers (8) b. March 3, 1941; d. March 28, 1943.

Charles Dennis Bowers (8) b. Jan. 6, 1948.

Carson A. Bowers (6) b. August 11, 1895; mar. Carrie Elizabeth Lokey b. April 7, 1895; d. March 16, 1945; mar. Thelma Grace McMaigal b. Feb. 23, 1902. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. His first wife was born at Timberville, Virginia. Married December 23, 1912. His second wife was born at Mt. Union, Pennsylvania. Married August 22, 1947. No children by second marriage. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

Evelyn Goldie Bowers (7) b. March 2, 1914; mar. George Smith. She was born at Timberville, Virginia. Married June 28, 1932. Ad. 4705 Rodesale Ave., Bethesda, Maryland.

Arthur Carson Smith (8) born May 15, 1937.

Roy Allen Bowers (7) b. June 9, 1915; mar. Gladys Frances Murdock. He was born at Timberville, Virginia. They were married August 1, 1944. He is a pump and well man. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

Charles M. Bowers (8) born January 17, 1947.

Calvin Alexandria Bowers (7) b. July 21, 1918; mar. Virginia Catherine Russell. He was born at Hollin Hall, Fairfax county, Virginia. Married December 30, 1938. Machinist. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

Harry Clinton Bowers (8) b. Sept. 26, 1942.

Leonard Patrick Bowers (8) b. Nov. 29, 1948.

Logan Lewis Bowers (7) b. August 27, 1922; mar. Norma Jean Hartman. They were married September 5, 1941. He is a bricklayer. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

James Robert Bowers (7) b. Nov. 27, 1926; unmarried. He is in the army. Ad. 7071 Medical Co., Ft. Belvoir, Va.

Billy Bradley Bowers (7) b. Feb. 20, 1928; unmarried. He is a lineman. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

Benjamin Isaac Bowers (7) b. July 9, 1929; unmarried. He was born at Mt. Vernon, Virginia. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia, Route 4.

Mary E. Bowers (5) b. Feb. 16, 1867; mar. Franklin Morris. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. Married September 6, 1892.

Philip M. Bowers (5) b. July 20, 1869; mar. Mary E. Frith. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. Farmer. At one time they lived at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Florence Bowers (6) mar. Dick Ingall; **Lila Bowers (6)**; **Marie Bowers (6)**.

Reuben C. Bowers (5) b. Jan. 10, 1872; d. March 26, 1876. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Sallie C. Bowers (5) b. March 25, 1874; d. March 26, 1922; unmarried. Born near Forestville, Virginia. She was a member of the Luthern Church. For many years she made her home with Mr. and Mrs. George W. Minnick, Mt. Clifton, Virginia. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery.

4. **Catherine Bowers (4)** b. Sept. 23, 1822; d. Jan. 20, 1889. She was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She never married. She was a member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

5. **Isaac Bowers (4)** b. March 13, 1825; d. June 8, 1894; mar. Ellen Painter b. Feb. 9, 1836; d. July 9, 1889. Born near Forestville, Virginia. He was a farmer. They lived about two miles southwest of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Luther C. Bowers (5) b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 12, 1932; mar. Ella Peters, mar. Rebecca Hepner. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. Farmers and lived about two miles west of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Children of the first marriage:

Dr. B. B. Bowers (6) b. Dec. 22, 1887; mar. Ottie E. Andes b. May 19, 1889. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Andes near St. Luke Reformed Church at County Line, Virginia. They were married November 18, 1914. He is a veterinary surgeon. He practices his profession at Timberville and surrounding counties. He graduated from Washington Veterinary College, Washington, D. C., He is also a large land owner and an orchardist. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Frances Lucille Bowers (7) b. June 7, 1915; mar. Dr. B. W. Nash. They were married September 1, 1935. He is a medical doctor and practices his profession at Timberville and surrounding neighbor-

hood. He enjoys a well deserved practice. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Carolyn Rae Nash (8) b. July 29, 1937.

Beverly Ellen Nash (8) b. May 8, 1941.

B. B. Bowers, Jr. (7) b. Jan. 24, 1920; unmarried. He was born at Timberville, Virginia. He was in the air corps in World War II, Major. Overseas eighteen months. He is a law student at the University of Virginia. Ad. Charlottesville, Virginia.

M. Florence Bowers (6) b. August 15, 1893; mar. **Charles M. Funkhouser** b. July 8, 1891. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Milton Funkhouser. They were married October 14, 1914. He is a retired farmer and carpenter. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Waldo Hunter Funkhouser (7) b. August 5, 1915; mar. **Audrey Hassler**. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born near New Market, Virginia. Married October 15, 1942. Truck operator. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Shirley Mat Funkhouser (8) born July 18, 1943.

Elmer Leo Funkhouser (7) b. March 17, 1918; mar. **Audrey C. Miller**. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married November 7, 1944. Truck operator. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Richard Allen Funkhouser (8) b. July 16, 1945.

Deva Dianne Funkhouser (8) b. Oct. 22, 1946.

Lelia Ellen Funkhouser (8) b. April 21, 1950.

Calvin Bowers Funkhouser (7) b. Jan. 21, 1920; mar. **Lillian Elaine Ricc**. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She was born at New Market, Virginia. They were married August 19, 1939. Farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Charles R. Funkhouser (8) b. April 5, 1940.

Marvin Leo Funkhouser (8) b. Feb. 15, 1944.

Children of the second marriage:

Dr. Mark Edwin Bowers (6) b. March 15, 1904; mar. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. He is a dentist. He studied dentistry at Baltimore, Maryland. Ad. Bethesda, Maryland.

Mark Bowers (7); **Douglas Bowers** (7)

Irene Bowers (6) Unmarried. She holds a very responsible position in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Charles Bowers (5) mar. **Emma Strayer**. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was a farmer and lived at Norton, Kansas. No children. He died in 1914.

Parmelia Bowers (5) b. in 1865; d. Jan. 30, 1927; mar. **William J. Getz** b. Oct. 16, 1865; d. March 23, 1944. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. They were married May 14, 1890. He was a son of John Getz and Leannah Bowers. He was a merchant, farmer and postmaster. He was a suc-

cessful business man. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Mary B. Getz (6) b. Feb. 17, 1891; mar. Hattie V. Branner b. May 5, 1890. He was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. She is a daughter of Silas Branner and Mary V. Kipps Branner. See Chapter II. Married May 25, 1916. Soon after their marriage they moved to Edinburg, Virginia where he was a retail lumber merchant for several years. In 1918 he became rural letter carrier from Edinburg which position he has held for more than thirty three years. He is a successful business man. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

William S. Getz (7) b. Oct. 24, 1922; mar. Florine Fravel b. Oct. 2, 1923. He was born at Edinburg, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born at Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married October 5, 1944. He is a graduate of Strayer Business College, Washington, D. C. She is a graduate of Palmer Business College, Woodstock, Virginia. He was in the air corps in World War II twenty four months. He is secretary of the Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Shenandoah County at Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Stanley Branner Getz (7) b. Oct. 18, 1927; mar. Ellen W. Saum b. Nov. 9, 1931. They were born at Edinburg, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married December 3, 1950. She is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Saum of Edinburg, Virginia. He is a graduate of Randolph Macon College, Ashland, Virginia. She attended Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Soon after his graduation he taught school for two years. He is bookkeeper and teller at the Woodstock National Bank, Woodstock, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Dr. Robert L. Getz (6) b. July 29, 1893; mar. Birdie Mae Helbert b. May 24, 1892. He was born at Getz Post Office, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born near Broadway, Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married April 28, 1921. He graduated at United States College at Washington, D. C. in 1917 as a veterinary surgeon. He was in World War I in the army eighteen months at Camp Lee, Virginia. He practiced his profession at Mt. Jackson, Virginia for a number of years. In 1926 they moved to Harrisonburg where he managed the Helbert Hotel for several years. For the past twenty years he has been employed by the state where he has been practicing his profession. She taught school for six years. Ad. 280 Newman Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

They have one daughter—**Wanda Helbert Getz (7)** born March 11, 1922 at Mt. Jackson, Virginia; married William B. Paulette of South Hill, Virginia. They were married January 31, 1951. She is a graduate of Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia. He is a

bacteriologist at the Regional Laboratory at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. 280 Newman Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Albert M. Getz (6) b. Sept. 13, 1895; d. Nov. 8, 1918; unmarried. He was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. He served in the infantry in World War I. M E M. Co. 18 Infantry 80th Division. He lost his life November 8, 1918 while serving his country. He is buried in the family burial lot in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Luther G. Getz (6) b. Oct. 22, 1897; d. August 23, 1911. He is buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Mary Ella Getz (6) b. June 7, 1900; mar. Clarence D. Funkhouser b. April 7, 1897. She was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married April 2, 1922. Truck operator. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Dorothy Getz Funkhouser (7) b. Dec. 24, 1924; unmarried. She is a registered nurse at Harrisonburg Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Janis Lee Funkhouser (7) mar. Walter Parker, Jr.

Dewey William Funkhouser (7) b. May 23, 1932.

Katrena Alberta Funkhouser (7) b. August 10, 1939.

Charles W. Getz (6) b. March 12, 1903; mar. Margie L. Polk b. August 7, 1905. He was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. She was born near Conicville, Virginia. They were married September 1, 1928. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Charles W. Getz, Jr. (7) born August 22, 1936.

Emma Amelia Getz (6) b. Oct. 22, 1906; d. April 8, 1944; unmarried. She was born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. After the death of her mother in 1927 she taken over the responsibility of the Getz home and carefully and tenderly taken care of her father during his declining years. Member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Geneva Marie Getz (6) b. August 5, 1908; unmarried. Born at Getz Post Office, Virginia. She is a school teacher and has been teaching for twenty odd years. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Isaac Milton Bowers (5) b. Dec. 3, 1868; d. August 4, 1944; mar. Sarah A. Getz b. Sept. 17, 1872; d. April 25, 1932; mar Florence Irene Getz, Feb. 29, 1884. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. His second marriage was September 3, 1933 by Rev. Derrick. He was a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. He and his first wife are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Mary Ella Bowers (5) b. March 10, 1871; d. June 27, 1927; mar. Winter S. Green b. Nov. 28, 1867; d. Sept. 3, 1937. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was a printer by trade and lived in Richmond most of their married lives.

Charles Russell Green (6) b. Dec. 4, 1893; mar. Elizabeth Law.

He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born in Pennsylvania. They had seven sons. Four of them dead. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Rose E. Green (6) b. Dec. 18, 1896; mar. Bernie McDonald b. June 11, 1889; d. August 15, 1937. He was a farmer and lived near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married June 11, 1914. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Aubrey McDonald (7) b. Oct. 21, 1916; unmarried. Orchard employee. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Eleanor McDonald (7) b. June 5, 1921; mar. Lee Pifer b. April 23, 1919. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married February 14, 1944. He is an employee of Woodstock Creamery. Ad. Toms Brook, Virginia.

Roland Lee Pifer (8) born April 7, 1945.

Mervin McDonald (7) b. June 27, 1926; mar. Betty Funkhouser b. March 6, 1931. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married December 30, 1948. Orchard employee. No children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Houston McDonald (7) b. Jan. 21, 1928; unmarried. Orchard employee. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Stanley McDonald (7) b. Oct. 20, 1931; unmarried. In the navy.

Emma Green (6) b. August 3, 1901; mar. James Ferguson. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was from Richmond, Virginia. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Mary Ferguson (7) mar. **Howard Ferguson (7)** **James Ferguson, Jr. (7)** **Homer Ferguson (7)** **Ralph Ferguson (7)**.

Thomas Green (6) b. March 11, 1904; mar. Jessie Foster. They were born in Richmond, Virginia. He is an employee of a Silk Mill. They were married in June 1927. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Evelyn Green (7); Shirley Green (7).

Irving Green (6) b. in 1910; unmarried. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Virginia Green (6) b. Oct. 22, 1912; mar. Robert Bunell. She was born at Richmond, Virginia. He is a barber. No children. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Robert S. Bowers (5) b. 1879; mar. Emily Moffett b. July 25, 1888. He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia near Forestville. His early life was spent on the home farm and in addition to the common schools he had a commercial school course at Roanoke, Virginia. Since leaving school he has found broadening opportunities for service in business. He was one of the organizers and the first secretary of the Farmers and Merchants Bank at Timberville. He was for many years manager and part owner of the Bowers, Hoover and Company that had at one time for many years an extensive business in Rockingham and adjoining counties in hardware and implements. On September 12, 1907 he married Miss Emily Moffett of Timberville. For the past seven years he has been manager of the

Rockingham Milling Company store at Timberville, Virginia. He is a Republican and has taken considerable interest in politics. Chairman of the Republican party in Rockingham county for several years. He and Mrs. Moffett are members of the Reformed Church. They have no children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

6. William P. Bowers (4) b. Oct. 18, 1829; d. Nov. 24, 1913; mar. Magdalene Foltz b. Nov. 15, 1831; d. Nov. 28, 1903. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Emma L. Bowers (5) b. Jan. 18, 1856; d. March 23, 1905; mar. William Myers; mar. Simon Biller b. July 27, 1851; d. Jan. 17, 1949. Prior to her marriage to Mr. Biller she had married William Myers who mysteriously disappeared soon after their marriage and never heard of afterwards. One son by first marriage—**Tucker Bowers (6)** mar. Carrie Pence. Mr. Biller was a farmer and a horseman. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Tucker B. Bowers (6) b. June 25, 1873; d. July 28, 1937; mar. Carrie Pence b. Oct. 15, 1875; d. Jan. 1936. They were both born near Forestville, Virginia. He was a school teacher and taught in Shenandoah county for many years. In 1920 they moved to Covington, Oklahoma where he was supervisor of an oil field. There they lived the rest of their lives. They were members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Oklahoma.

Edith Bowers (7) b. July 28, 1896; mar. Roy Link. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. He is an employee of an Oil Company in Oklahoma.

Leroy C. Link (8) b. March 10, 1918; mar. Two children.

James T. Link (8) b. March 27, 1920; mar. One son.

Frances Link (8) b. Sept. 12, 1925; mar. One son.

Shirley Link (8) b. Oct. 1927; mar. One son.

Richard Link (8) b. April 1930; mar. One son.

Children of Emma L. Bowers and Simon Biller. (Second marriage).

Theodore D. Biller (6) b. March 4, 1875; d. Dec. 3, 1937; mar. Margaret Swisher. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was an oil supervisor and undertaker. They lived in California for forty years. He died in Virginia and buried in Solomon's cemetery. They had no children.

Dr. A. C. Biller (6) b. August 21, 1877; mar. Laura Edna Zirkle. They were both born at Forestville, Virginia. She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Zirkle who were merchants at Forestville, Virginia for many years. He graduated at the Medical College of Virginia. He has practiced his profession in Shenandoah all these many years. Medical doctor. Has a very lucrative practice all these many years. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Brownie Biller (7) b. June 30, 1915; mar. D. Osburne. He restores antiques. "Restoration of Antiques." No children. Ad. Silver Springs, Maryland.

Jeanetta C. Biller (7) b. Feb. 4, 1918; mar. Howard Burr. He is a contractor. They have one son (8) born July 26, 1950. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Allen C. Biller (7) b. June 1, 1921. Electrician. Unmarried. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Braxton K. Biller (6) b. April 11, 1881; d. May 12, 1947; mar. Lula C. Tusing. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Cecil B. Biller (7) b. Feb. 4, 1918; unmarried. Orchard employee.

Elwood E. Biller (7) b. July 28, 1920; mar. Vera Patton. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born at New Castle, Pennsylvania. He is a cab driver. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Eugene Biller (8) born July 7, 1946.

Charles Biller (7) b. Jan. 9, 1921; d. Jan. 4, 1926.

Guy Biller (7) b. Sept. 26, 1923; d. June 7, 1927.

Frances L. Biller (7) b. March 13, 1926; mar. Forest Zirkle. Farmers. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Bobbie Biller (7) b. Sept. 19, 1933; unmarried.

Lottie Gale Biller (6) b. August 16, 1886; mar. Roy Ivan Foltz. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born near Hamburg, Virginia. He was a son of Mark Foltz and Fannie Stoner Foltz. She is a nurse and still practices her profession. He was a bookkeeper. Soon after their marriage they moved to Coalinga, California. He died in 1946. Ad. Coalinga, California.

Mickall I. Foltz (7) b. Jan. 24, 1917; mar. Louise. He was born at Coalinga, California. He is assistant postmaster at Coalinga, California. They have one adopted daughter— **Ellen Marie Foltz** (8).

Ethel Gale Foltz (7) b. March 19, 1919; mar. Norman Fearon. Plumber. No children.

Fay A. Foltz (7) b. June 12, 1921; mar. Landon Ferguson. Plumber. Ad. Coalinga, California.

Gail Elaine Ferguson (8) b. Oct. 16, 1947.

Michael Elwood Ferguson (8) b. Dec. 22, 1949.

Bessie M. Biller (6) b. Jan. 31, 1891; mar. Charles Hazard. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born in California. They lived in Oklahoma for a number of years. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Alvin E. Hazard (7) born March 23, 1913.

Nellie G. Biller (6) b. August 5, 1893; mar. Melvin B. Zirkle. Both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Courtney L. Zirkle (7) b. Sept. 21, 1921; mar. Olin Weatherholtz. They are farmers. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Melvin B. Zirkle, Jr. (7) b. Jan. 15, 1923; unmarried. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Billie G. Zirkle (7) b. Jan. 15, 1930; mar. Janet Salyards. They were married March 11, 1950. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Beatrice L. Biller (6) b. Dec. 6, 1896; mar. Charles B. Will b. August 12, 1896. Born near Forestville, Virginia. Married January 23, 1923. They live at the Biller homestead. He is a bus operator in Washington, D. C. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Ronald M. Will (7) b. Sept. 24, 1923; mar. June Lindamood. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Conicville, Virginia. He is in the marine corps. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Sandra Paige Will (8) born April 25, 1949.

Harry T. Will (7) b. August 4, 1925; mar. Olivia Garber b. May 25, 1927. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He is a carpenter. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Joseph Bryan Will (8) born June 28, 1948.

Salome E. Bowers (5) b. Dec. 3, 1857; d. June 3, 1888; unmarried. Born near Forestville, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Spinner Bowers (5) b. May 19, 1860; d. June 6, 1927; mar. Cora A. Peters b. Oct. 18, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1936. They were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was a daughter of Amos Peters and Sarah C. Baker Peters. See Chapter II. He was a farmer and a salesman. He was a man of fine personality and well liked. No children. Lutherns. Buried in Grace Reformed cemetery.

7. **Parmelia Bowers** (4) b. May 8, 1831; d. Dec. 18, 1860; unmarried. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

II. **John Nease** (3) son of Elizabeth Harpine and Adam Nease born about 1793; mar. Elizabeth Painter. He was born near Forestville, Virginia at the old Nease homestead. The author made several unsuccessful attempts to trace this couple but nothing could be found. He searched the records at the clerks office, old family Bibles and cemeteries and nothing could be found. They were married March 10, 1816. Nothing more known of them.

III. **Michael Nease** (3) son of Elizabeth Harpine and Adam Nease born April 23, 1796; d. April 25, 1852; mar. Elizabeth Zirkle b. March 23, 1799; d. April 4, 1855. They were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in the Nease-Zirkle cemetery near Forestville, Virginia.

Mr. Nease's last Will and Testament was written April 25, 1852 and probated May 10, 1855 his sons, John and George and his son-in-law, William Olinger were the executors.

1. **Aaron Nease** (4) b. March 11, 1818; mar. Catherine Houser. They were married March 27, 1847. Soon after their marriage they moved to the middle west and nothing more known of the couple.

2. **Sylvanus Nease** (4) b. August 26, 1819; mar. Mary Bushong. Soon after their marriage they moved to Indiana. It is said they had several children. One of their sons, **Philip Nease** (5) married Laura Bushong and they had three children. Nothing more known of the families.

3. **Rachel Ann Nease** (4) b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Dec. 29, 1894; mar. Lewis Fadely b. May 25, 1818; d. Jan. 1, 1879. They were married April 24, 1848. They were farmers and lived about one and one half miles northwest of Hudson's Cross Roads, Virginia. They are buried in the Reformed cemetery at Hudson's Cross Roads about seven miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Samuel Fadely (5) b. May 23, 1855; d. March 2, 1892; unmarried. He is buried in Hudson's Cross Roads Reformed cemetery.

Elizabeth Fadely (5) Unmarried. Buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery.

Sarah Fadely (5) Unmarried. Buried in Hudson's Cross Roads cemetery.

4. **Siram Nease** (4) b. Oct. 22, 1822.

5. **Elias Nease** (4) b. May 20, 1824.

6. **Catherine Nease** (4) b. August 11, 1825.

7. **Rosannah Nease** (4) b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. Nov. 7, 1886; mar. William Olinger b. March 22, 1820; d. Oct. 23, 1898. They were farmers and lived about two miles west of New Market, Virginia. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Zirkle cemetery.

John W. Olinger (5) b. July 7, 1851; d. April 11, 1923; mar. Dorothy V. Crist b. Sept. 26, 1853; d. May 16, 1908. They were married November 21, 1872. He was a carpenter. They lived about two miles west of New Market, Virginia. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

Bettie Louella Olinger (6) b. August 1, 1874; d. Sept. 8, 1930; mar. Hubert C. Estep b. Nov. 30, 1873; d. Jan. 2, 1918. They were married November 24, 1895. She was born near New Market, Virginia. He was born in Page county, Virginia. They were farmers. She was a member of the Luthern Church.

Mary Elizabeth Estep (7) b. March 19, 1897; mar. Harry H. Jones b. May 19, 1899; d. Nov. 18, 1931. They were married June 15, 1921. He was a member of the Reformed Church. She is a member of the Baptist Church. He was born in Rappahannock county, Virginia. He was a carpenter and tinner. He is buried in St. Matthews cemetery at New Market, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

James Clinton Jones (8) b. March 16, 1922; mar. Marie Estes. They were married June 16, 1942. He is a carpenter. Ad. San Antonio, Texas.

Helen Virginia Jones (8) b. April 26, 1924; mar. Clinton Baker b. Oct. 19, 1916. They were married January 3, 1941. He is a painter. She is a member of the E. U. B. Church. He is a member of the same Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Nancy Marie Baker (9) b. June 21, 1941.

Joyce Ann Baker (9) b. August 16, 1946.

Emily Grace Estep (7) b. August 7, 1899; d. Sept. 9, 1943; unmarried. She was a graduate nurse and followed her profession until her death. She buried in St. Matthews cemetery, New Market, Virginia.

John E. Estep (7) b. Oct. 12, 1901; mar. Frances Sites. Carpenter. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Garland Estep (8) **John E. Estep, Jr. (8)** **William Estep (8)**

Edith Virginia Estep (7) b. Nov. 6, 1908; mar. Chauncey Ward. He was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Stone mason. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Bettie Sue Ward (8) b. April 17, 1931; mar. Lawrence Foley. He is a stone mason. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Terry Lee Foley (9) born September 27, 1948.

Otis C. Olinger (6) b. July 26, 1876; d. Nov. 10, 1950; mar. Laura Reid b. Sept. 3, 1876; d. June 19, 1940. He was born near New Market, Virginia. She was born at Clover Hill, Virginia. He was a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

William David Olinger (7) b. May 16, 1899; d. June 22, 1948; mar. Catherine Florence Argue. He was born near New Market, Virginia. She was from Bolten, England. They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. No children. He died with a heart condition June 22, 1948. Ad. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Melvin Olinger (7) mar. Olive Hambleton. They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Ronnie Olinger (8) born June 14, 1934.

Mae Virginia Olinger (7) b. March 5, 1909; mar. Jesse Carl Spitzer b. August 12, 1909. She was born near New Market, Virginia. He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married November 4, 1933. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia, Route 2.

Myrtle Olinger (7) b. June 25, 1910; mar. Russell Smith b. June 2, 1907; d. Jan. 20, 1949. She was born near New Market, Virginia. He was born near Bergton, Virginia. He was instantly killed in an automobile accident January 20, 1949 near Stanley, Virginia. She and her children live with her aunt, Miss Alberta Olinger, at the Olinger homestead. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She is a member of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Donald Ray Smith (8) b. May 23, 1935.

Kenneth William Smith (8) b. May 25, 1937.

Hazel Patricia Smith (8) b. July 16, 1938.

Nellie Olinger (7) b. July 16, 1912; mar. David Bowen. He is a civil engineer. No children. Ad. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Beulah Olinger (7) b. April 7, 1914. d. Oct. 16, 1918.

Grace Olinger (7) mar. Joseph Zigler. He is an employee of the State Highway Department. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Laura Virginia Zigler (8) Elizabeth Zigler (8)

Boyd L. Olinger (7) mar. Dorothy Roe. He was born near New Market, Virginia. She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is a navy yard employee. Ad. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Roy Olinger (8) Kenneth Olinger (8) Dorene Olinger (8)

Earl Olinger (7) mar. No children. He is an employee of a laundry. Ad. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

John J. Olinger (7) b. April 11 mar. Leafy See. He is a hospital employee at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Ad. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

James Edward Olinger (8)

Tracey Olinger (7) Unmarried. Ad. Hanover, Pennsylvania.

Emily Alberta Olinger (6) b. March 29, 1878; unmarried. She is living at the old Olinger homestead about two miles northwest of New Market, Virginia. The house which she owns and lives in was built by her uncle, Ananias Nease, more than one hundred years ago. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

John V. Olinger (6) b. August 10, 1881; mar. Myrtle Turner b. Sept. 26, 1891; d. March 20, 1938. They were married October 31, 1908. Carpenter. Members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

Alden Taft Olinger (7) b. May 30, 1909; d. Sept. 8, 1932; mar. Catherine Virginia Molten of New Market, Virginia. He drowned September 8, 1932. They had one son, **Charles Wayne Olinger (8)** who drowned at the same time. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

John Calvin Olinger (7) b. Oct. 8, 1910; mar. Fern Rebecca Silvius. He was born near New Market, Virginia. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. They were married March 19, 1937. Members of the Luthern Church. He is a grader of poultry. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Alice Virginia Olinger (8) b. March 14, 1940.

Jerry Ann Olinger (8) b. March 19, 1944.

Milliard Doyle Olinger (7) b. June 11, 1912; mar. Gladys Parcher. He was born near New Market, Virginia. She was born at Boston, Massachusetts. He is a member of the Luthern Church. She is a member of the Baptist Church. In service at the present time. Ad. Camp Lee, Virginia.

Milliard Doyle Olinger, Jr. (8) b. Feb. 13, 1947.

Barbara Ann Olinger (8) b. June 30, 1949.

Selma Virginia Olinger (7) b. August 3, 1914; mar. Theodore Golladay. They were married in 1934. He is employed at the safe-way dairy in Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Luthern Church. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Ad. Hyattsville, Maryland.

Bertie Virginia Golladay (8) b. in 1935.

Donnie Ray Golladay (8) b. Dec. 22, 1939.

Della Hazel Olinger (7) b. Nov. 28, 1915; mar. John M. Harpine. b. Oct. 15, 1912. He is son of Emery P. Harpine and Minnie C. Branner Harpine. See Chapter VII. Married January 1, 1936. An orchard employee. Lutherns. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Jackie Olinger Harpine (8) born July 9, 1938.

Elmust Grant Olinger (7) b. August 7, 1921; d. August 16, 1921.

Ada Florence Olinger (7) b. Jan. 13, 1923; mar. Loy Miller. They were married in 1938. She is a member of the Luthern Church. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Charlotte Miller (8) b. July 31, 1940.

Peggie Ray Miller (8) b. in April 1943.

William R. Olinger (6) b. Dec. 20, 1884; d. Nov. 9, 1886.

Anna V. Olinger (6) b. August 20, 1886; mar. John C. Jenkins b. July 3, 1884. They were married December 6, 1913. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Carmen Irene Jenkins (7) b. Oct. 4, 1914; mar. William E. Strauderman. They were married August 28, 1937. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. He was born in West Virginia. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Larry Richard Strauderman (8) b. June 16, 1938.

Paul W. Jenkins (7) b. Sept. 11, 1916; mar. Margaret Kerlin. She is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Kerlin of Moore Store, Virginia. See Chapter III. They were married July 14, 1934. He is a bus driver. No children. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Jacob B. Olinger (5) b. June 18, 1853; d. July 21, 1924; mar. Rebecca A. Rinker b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. May 4, 1925. He was a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in St. Martin's Luthern cemetery.

Arthur F. Olinger (6) b. June 5, 1875; mar. **Chloe Florence Swartz (7)** b. May 27, 1887; d. Feb. 18, 1949. They were born near Quicksburg, Virginia. They were married November 17, 1906. For many years they were in the mercantile business at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. In 1928 they moved to Winchester, Virginia. He is a painter and carpenter. Members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Hebron cemetery at Winchester, Virginia. Ad. 222 E. Boscawen St., Winchester, Virginia.

Mildred Louella Olinger (7) b. July 20, 1910; mar. James McCoy; mar. William Baker. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Her first husband, Mr. McCoy, was from Elkins, West Virginia. One son by first marriage-**Harrison McCoy (8)** who is a student at the University of Virginia at Charlottesville. Her second husband is a restaurant operator at Winchester, Virginia. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Irene R. Olinger (7) b. March 29, 1912. She never married. She is a graduate nurse which profession she practices. Ad. 222 E. Boscowen St., Winchester, Virginia.

Elva Katherine Olinger (7) b. Sept. 9, 1915; mar. Joseph Johnson. They were married September 19, 1938. He is a fruit inspector. They have no children.

Arthur F. Olinger, Jr. (7) b. Nov. 29, 1916; mar. Galdius Stocker. They were married October 5, 1938. He is a golf instructor. They have no children. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Clifton F. Olinger (7) b. Nov. 6, 1919; mar. Vallie Earman. He was born at Mt. Clifton, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born at Winchester, Frederick county, Virginia. He is fireman at the Woolen Mills at Winchester, Virginia. They have no children. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Zenith L. Olinger (7) b. April 3, 1921; mar. Roy Clark. She was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He was born at Kernstown, Virginia. They were married November 11, 1939. He is a rubber plant employee. They have no children. Ad. Kernstown, Virginia.

June L. Olinger (7) b. June 12, 1924. He is an employee at the Silk Mills at Winchester, Virginia. He is unmarried. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Annie M. Olinger (6) b. Oct. 27, 1877; d. May 29, 1878.

Emma Olinger (6) b. May 5, 1879; d. Dec. 15, 1882.

Eddie M. Olinger (6) b. August 1, 1881; d. May 26, 1882.

Fannie F. Olinger (6) b. June 22, 1886; mar. Clarence J. Phillips b. April 23, 1886. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. He owned and operated a flour mill at Mt. Clifton, Virginia for a number of years. For several years he has been foreman of the Turkey Knob Orchard Company near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They are members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Norman G. Phillips (7) b. Sept. 14, 1907; mar. Georgie Ritenour Kibler. They were married August 6, 1938. Farmers. No children. Ad. Wardensville, West Virginia.

Kermit A. Phillips (7) b. Jan. 14, 1909; d. Sept. 24, 1909.

Edna I. Phillips (7) b. Dec. 14, 1910; mar. Guy M. Reid. They were married April 6, 1929. He is poultry manager of the Turkey Knob Orchard Company near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Garland Lorian Reid (8) b. August 3, 1929-unmarried. In the army.

Armeda Gay Reid (8) b. Nov. 9, 1930; mar. Abner Green. They were married August 28, 1948. Orchard employee. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Zane Allen Green (9) born January 1, 1949.

Ilene Marylyn Reid (8) Unmarried.

Donald Wayne Reid (8) b. July 27, 1934.

Loretta Adele Reid (8) b. August 11, 1936.

Janet Phillips Reid (8) b. August 19, 1940.

Roger E. Reid (8) b. August 22, 1943.

Renna Ellen Reid (8) b. August 22, 1943. Twins.

Carolyn Sue Reid (8) b. Dec. 26, 1946.

Richard Guy Reid (8) b. May 26, 1948.

Margaret Ann Reid (8) b. Jan. 5, 1949.

Willie Meta Phillips (7) b. Feb. 8, 1913; mar. Fred Brady. He was born in North Carolina. Married June 23, 1939. He is a sign painter. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Sharon Brady (8) born April 2, 1943.

Clarence Nevin Phillips (7) b. Sept. 7, 1915; d. Dec. 4, 1918.

Arvella O. Phillips (7) b. March 9, 1920; mar. Alton Wilson. He is from Asheville, North Carolina. Married February 23, 1945. She did nursing previous to her marriage. He is employed by the F. B. I. and located in Washington, D. C.

Bobbie Wilson (8) Stephenson Wilson (8).

Daryle K. Phillips (7) b. April 22, 1922; mar. Dorothy M. Runion. They were married March 23, 1942. He is in the U. S. army.

Lonnie Lee Phillips (8) Jennie Joe Phillips (8) Garry D. Phillips (8).

Qinton L. Phillips (7) b. June 22, 1927. Unmarried. In service during World War II. In Japan one year. Student at Winchester Business College.

Infant Olinger (6) b. May 22, 1892; d. May 22, 1892.

Claude L. Olinger (6) b. in 1897; mar. Bessie Carter. He was born near Quicksburg and she was born at Woodstock, Virginia. He is an air field director. Ad. Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Hazel Olinger (7) mar.

Randolph Olinger (7) She is married.

Dorothy Olinger (7) mar.

Carroll Olinger (7) mar.

Franklin Olinger (7) He was killed in an auto accident in August 1951. Unmarried.

Madelyn Olinger (7) Unmarried.

Jessie Olinger is dead. She lived near Broadway, Virginia. They had ten or twelve children. They were married January 18, 1903. Name of the youngest child-Vernon Zirkle (7) Unmarried.

Perry C. Olinger (5) b. Feb. 3, 1856; d. Nov. 9, 1926; mar. Mary Ellen Golladay b. May 9, 1860; d. June 10, 1920. Born near Quicksburg, Virginia. They were farmers and lived near Quicksburg. Members of the Luthern Church and buried in Zirkle cemetery.

Effie F. Olinger (6) mar. Jesse Zirkle.

Mary Alice Olinger (6) b. July 7, 1881; d. Nov. 4, 1924; mar. Albert S. Zirkle b. Oct. 5, 1879. They were born in the New Market and Quicksburg neighborhood. Married October 26, 1904. He is a merchant. Members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in St. Matthews cemetery at New Market, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Martin L. Zirkle (7) b. Dec. 19, 1906; mar. Grace Weaver. Born at New Market, Virginia. Luthern minister. Ad. Burketttsville, Maryland.

Wade Martin Zirkle (8) born June 1938.

Fred G. Zirkle (7) b. May 9, 1909; mar. Bessie Wilkins. Born at New Market, Virginia. In the army. Ad. 721 S. 24th., Arlington, Virginia.

Dorothy Zirkle (8) b. Feb. 22, 1936.

Albert Zirkle (8) b. in 1940. **Paul Zirkle (8)** b. in 1942.

Grace Virginia Zirkle (7) b. Feb. 28, 1913; mar. Peter E. Craig b. May 7, 1909. She was born near New Market and he was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married January 18, 1935. He is a barber. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Janet M. Craig (8) b. Jan. 26, 1936.

Peter E. Craig III (8) b. Jan. 5, 1937.

James O. Craig (8) b. April 19, 1939.

Helen F. Zirkle (7) b. Oct. 28, 1916; mar. Thomas A. Ryman b. August 21, 1911. She was born near New Market and he was born at Conicville, Virginia. Married February 14, 1942. Merchant. Ad. Conicville, Virginia.

Mary Alice Ryman (8) born December 19, 1947.

Hazel A. Zirkle (7) b. July 30, 1919; mar. William L. Strickler. Born near New Market, Virginia. Mechanic. No children. Ad. Glen Burrie, Maryland.

Austin H. Zirkle (7) b. Oct. 16, 1920; mar. Wilmetta Kempth. He was born near New Market, Virginia. Both of them are clerks. No children. Ad. Chicago, Illinois.

Ralph C. Zirkle (7) b. June 24, -unmarried. He is in the navy. Ad. Camp LeJuene, North Carolina.

Robert Olinger (6) mar. Hattie Schaeffer; mar. Effie Pence. He and his first wife were born near Quicksburg and his second wife was born at Forestville, Virginia. No children by second marriage.

Sadie Olinger (7) mar. **Thelma Olinger (7)** mar.

Charles Olinger (6) mar. A lady from Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

No children. Mr. Olinger is dead. Buried in a cemetery in Washington, D. C.

Elmer Olinger (6) mar. a lady from Florida. They have two daughters. Ad. 113 Alexandria Ave., Alexandria, Virginia.

Ruth Olinger (6) mar. Wade; mar. Al. Fischer. No children by second marriage. Ad. Arlington, Virginia. **Paul Wade (7)**.

Adolph W. Olinger (6) b. April 26, 1891; d. August 8, 1891.

Jessie F. Olinger (6) b. August 19, 1893; d. May 28, 1894.

Emma Grace Olinger (6) b. Jan. 9, 1900; d. Feb. 9, 1901.

Paul A. Olinger (6) b. Feb. 23, 1902; d. March 13, 1919.

Infant (daughter) Olinger (6) No date on stone. The children are all buried in Zirkle cemetery. May not have the above family classified correctly.

Mary Ella Olinger (5) b. Jan. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 21, 1876-unmarried.

Sarah Frances Olinger (5) b. June 30, 1862; d. July 7, 1928; mar. George A. Shope b. August 5, 1856; d. Nov. 26, 1936. She was born in Shenandoah county and he was born at Ivy, Albemarle county, Virginia. He was a farmer. They are buried in Zirkle cemetery.

Bessie Shope (6) b. Jan. 15, 1883; d. Sept. 26, 1950; mar. B. C. Kesner. He was a merchant and postmaster at Jennings Gap, Maryland. She is an invalid and has been in a convalescent home for several years. Ad. Jennings Gap, Maryland.

Melvin Kesner (7) mar. They have two daughters.

Olin Kesner (7) mar. They have two sons. He was killed in an auto accident several years ago. Ad. Jennings Gap, Maryland.

Ella Florence Shope (6) b. Dec. 28, 1884; mar. W. E. Tutwiler b. May 31, 1884. They were married March 22, 1904. He owns and operates heavy farm machines. Thrashing machines-silo cutters and corn shuckers. Ad. 183 Patterson St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Irene A. Tutwiler (7) b. August 5, 1905; mar. R. W. Ruebush. Married July 21, 1923. Barber. Ad. Strasburg, Virginia.

Doris Ruebush (8) b. April 5, 1925; mar. James Snarr. He was born at Strasburg, Virginia. He is an employee of the R. C. A. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Stephen Snarr (9)

Rodney Ruebush (8) b. May 24, 1931-unmarried.

B. H. Tutwiler (7) b. Sept. 16, 1908; mar. Ocie Roadcap. He was born at Harrisonburg and she was born at Bridgewater, Virginia. He is a shoe machine salesman. Ad. Maple Shade, New Jersey.

William Tutwiler (8)

Casper Miller Shope (6) b. Sept. 1, 1886; mar. Louella Frances Olinger b. Sept. 27, 1885; d. June 8, 1936. They were married in September 1907.

Robert Miller Shope (7) b. Dec. 4, 1910; mar. Edith Gertrude Kislin b. July 7, 1914.

Robert Miller Shope, Jr. (8) b. July 3, 1932.

Benjamin Casper Shope (8) b. Oct. 21, 1933; d. Oct. 29, 1934.

Donald Edward Shope (8) b. April 18, 1935.

Dorothy Ann Shope (8) b. July 13, 1936.

Aneta Shope (8) b. June 6, 1938.

Paul Edward Shope (7) b. August 14, 1913; mar. Charlotte Beam; mar. Dorothy Spencer. No children by either marriage.

Christine Frances Shope (7) b. Nov. 18, 1914; unmarried. She has employment at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. 442 E. Market Street, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Clarence Melvin Shope (7) b. Sept. 19, 1916; mar. Pauline Brown.

Anna Lou Shope (8) Kearne Lee Shope (8) Polly Brown Shope (8).

Arthur Edward Shope (7) b. May 30, 1918; mar. Viola Conn.

Jo Ann Shope (8); David Dennis Shope (8).

Raymond Elsworth Shope (7) b. April 5, 1921; mar. Viola Mae Hall b. May 15, 1920.

Sandra Mae Shope (8) born June 18, 1947.

Sarah Margaret Shope (7) b. Jan. 20, 1923; mar. John David Loker.

David Miller Loker (8)

L. Marvin Shope (7) b. Jan. 7, 1926-unmarried.

Ada R. Shope (6) mar. O. I. Adkins. He is a plumber. Ad. Charleston, West Virginia.

Pauline Adkins (7) mar. Mr. Clark.

William O. Shope (6) mar. Dana Holland. Ad. Sacramento, California. Mr. Shope died in 1950. They have one son and one daughter.

Anna May Shope (6) mar. Hardy Crist. Railroad employee. Ad. Delmar, California. They have five children.

Frank Lester Shope (6) mar. Esta Fitzwater. He is an auto mechanic. Ad. Washington, D. C. They have three children.

Two Shope children (6) died in infancy.

8. Ananias Nease (4) b. April 30, 1828; d. Feb. 18, 1912; mar. Rebecca Olinger b. July 7, 1824; d. Feb. 20, 1886. They were born near New Market, Virginia. Married November 17, 1850. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church.

Elizabeth Ann Nease (5) b. Feb. 24, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1941; mar. William H. Phillips b. April 28, 1839; d. March 8, 1890; mar. Joseph Baker b. April 30, 1838; d. Jan. 4, 1902. She was married the first time October 23, 1873. Farmers and lived about two miles northwest of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Some years after the death of her first husband she married Mr. Baker. No children by second marriage. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Minnie Phillips (6) b. June 16, 1874; mar. Robert Stickley b. Nov. 6, 1877. Born near Forestville, Virginia. Married November

7, 1891. Retired farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Mervin J. Stickley (7) b. March 27, 1894; mar. Jessie Baker. He was born near Forestville and she was born near Edinburg, Virginia. He is a clerk. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Mervin J. Stickley, Jr. (8) b. March 6, 1921.

Harold Stickley (8) b. April 5, 1927.

Ressie R. Stickley (7) b. June 21, 1896; mar. Russell Messick. Members of the Luthern Church. Orchard employee. No children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Nina F. Stickley (7) b. Oct. 17, 1898; mar. Russell Hupp. Members of the Luthern Church. Employee of Virginia Woolen Mills. Ad. 1014 Woodland Ave., Winchester, Virginia.

Maxine Hupp (8) mar. Jimmie Boyce. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Sharon Lee Boyce (9)

Reva Hupp (8) mar. Freddie Moesta.

Wilda Hupp (8)

Alfred M. Stickley (7) b. August 3, 1907; mar. Catherine Myers. Born near Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Salesman. No children. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Ella R. Phillips (6) b. March 25, 1875; d. Dec. 20, 1903; mar. Wade Hampton Wilson b. Nov. 11, 1877; d. Dec. 12, 1933. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. He was born in Hampshire county, West Virginia. Married November 18, 1897 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. He was a harness maker. Members of the Luthern Church. They lived at Rio, West Virginia. Buried in a cemetery at Rio, West Virginia.

Lena Wilson (7) mar. Walter Wilkins. They were born in West Virginia. Ad. Akron, Ohio. They have two sons and one daughter.

Edith Wilson (7) mar. Walter Young. No children. Ad. Charleston, West Virginia.

An infant (daughter) Wilson (7) b. in 1902; d. in 1902.

Robert A. Phillips (6) b. June 23, 1876; d. June 24, 1941; mar. Chloe L. Will b. Oct. 16, 1881. Born near Forestville, Virginia. He was a carpenter. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Gladys May Phillips (7) b. Nov. 28, 1904; mar. Roy Ryman. Married September 12, 1931. Poultry farmers. Lutherns. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 3.

Ronald Ryman (8) b. March 9, 1934. **Richard Ryman (8)** b. in Feb. 1936. **Nelson Ryman (8)** b. in 1939.

Carlton Theodore Phillips (7) b. April 2, 1906; mar. Florence Zirkle. They were married October 27, 1935. He is a service man for a Refrigeration Company. Ad. Portsmouth, Virginia.

Wayne Phillips (8) born September 23, 1946.

Evalyn Elizabeth Phillips (7) b. Nov. 6, 1907; d. Nov. 6, 1947; mar. Ira J. Zirkle. They were married December 28, 1933. He is a school teacher. Members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Jean Zirkle (8) born January 28, 1935.

Robert Verlin Phillips (7) b. Dec. 5, 1909; mar. Wilma C. Myers. They were married April 7, 1934. Carpenter. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Mary Phillips (8) b. in April 1935.

Robert Verlin Phillips, Jr. (8) b. Dec. 5, 1936.

Charles Phillips (8) b. in Oct. 1946.

Dorothy Phillips (8) b. Jan. 16, 1949.

William Jackson Phillips (7) b. Dec. 14, 1911; d. Jan. 14, 1912.

Reba Goldine Phillips (7) b. Nov. 26, 1912; mar. Joseph Harris, Jr. Salesman. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Bethel; North Carolina.

Patricia Harris (8) born August 23, 1939.

Everette Doyle Phillips (7) b. April 8, 1915; mar. Ruth Ellen Harpine b. July 11, 1917. Both born near Forestville, Virginia. He is a painter and farmer. Married August 19, 1936. Lutherns. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Allen Eugene Phillips (8) b. Sept. 6, 1937.

Lona May Phillips (8) b. Nov. 18, 1939.

Roy Ray Phillips (8) b. April 7, 1941.

Larry Welden Phillips (8) b. May 7, 1942.

Velva Irene Phillips (7) b. April 9, 1919; mar. Albert Harpine b. June 23, 1918. They were married June 1, 1940. Salesman. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Garry Eugene Harpine (8) b. June 22, 1947.

Carolyn L. Harpine (8) b. Nov. 9, 1949.

Lester Calvin Phillips (7) b. June 13, 1924-unmarried. He lives with his mother. Operates a milk truck. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Bertie L. Phillips (6) b. Nov. 21, 1877; mar. Fred Plauger b. Sept. 17, 1878; d. June 15, 1942. He operated a garage and did general repair work at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Methodists. He is buried in Mt. Clifton cemetery. Ad. Mt. Clifton, Virginia.

Harry Plauger (7) b. Sept. 25, 1902; mar. Ervie Elizabeth Hambleton b. Nov. 6, 1906. Married May 3, 1929. Mechanic. He is a member of the Methodist Church and she is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Harrys D. Plauger (8) b. August 3, 1929; unmarried. Painter by trade.

Anna G. Plauger (8) b. May 28, 1932.

Alvin Ray Plauger (8) b. May 5, 1935.

Bettie Nell Plauger (8) b. Feb. 2, 1943.

Herman Plauger (7) b. May 17, 1904; mar. Blanche Ross. Mechanic. They live at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Evalyn Plauger (8) mar. Fred Painter. Employee of Bowman Apple Products Company. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Odell Plauger (8) Unmarried. Employee of Bowman Apple Products Company. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Richard Plauger (8) Unmarried.

Ava F. Plauger (7) b. June 14, 1906; mar. Samuel J. Zirkle. Married January 30, 1925. Farmers. Methodists. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Sammy Ervin Zirkle (8) b. April 26, 1926. Oil station operator. Unmarried. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Billie Gene Zirkle (8) b. Nov. 16, 1928-unmarried. Truck operator. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Donald Lee Zirkle (8) b. April 13, 1931-unmarried. Clerk.

Sidney A. Zirkle (8) b. June 17, 1932.

Bettie Lou Zirkle (8) b. July 16, 1933.

Stanely Eugene Zirkle (8) b. June 17, 1936.

Charles Ray Zirkle (8) b. August 5, 1940.

Joan Zirkle (8) b. May 7, 1942.

Elnor Louise Zirkle (8) b. Dec. 8, 1943.

Ina M. Plauger (7) b. August 15, 1908; mar. Robert Raymond. Bus operator. No children. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Nina R. Plauger (7) b. August 15, 1908; mar. Willard Jones. She is a twin sister on Ina M. Plauger who married Robert Raymond. He is a butcher. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Louise Jones (8) mar. Clarence Pence. Oil station operator. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Ronnie Pence (8) Louise Pence (8)

William Jones (8) b. in May 1941. **Patricia Ann Jones (8)** b. Oct. 18, 1947.

Mertie E. Plauger (7) b. Dec. 25, 1910; mar. Carroll Lamma b. April 1, 1907. They were married January 9, 1928. Truck operator. They live at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia, Route 1.

Dorothy Lamma (8) b. Feb. 25, 1929; mar. Howard Stoneburner. He is a miller. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Carol Lee Stoneburner (9) born September 5, 1947.

Bobbie Lamma (8) b. Sept. 14, 1930. In the army.

Billie Lamma (8) b. Sept. 14, 1930. In the army. Twins.

Jack Lamma (8) b. Oct. 4, 1932.

Elizabeth Ann Lamma (8) b. Oct. 11, 1934.

Richard Lamma (8) b. April 17, 1938.

Barbara Lamma (8) b. Oct. 15, 1939.

Carolyn Lamma (8) b. April 20, 1947.

Carrie Lee Plauger (7) b. Sept. 22, 1912; mar. Claude Day. Bus operator. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Colleen Day (8) b. June 20, 1932. Lois Day (8) b. Sept. 16, 1935.

Alma Catherine Plauger (7) b. Nov. 27, 1914; mar. Walter Baker. Orchard employee. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Walter Baker Jr. (8) b. in 1935.

Mary Baker (8) b. Dec. 1, 1940.

Judy Baker (8) b. Oct. 1, 1942.

Freddie Baker (8) b. in July 1947.

Raymond A. Plauger (7) b. Dec. 8, 1916; mar. Thelma Ritenour from Toms Brook, Virginia. Oil station operator. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Sarah Ann Plauger (8) born in October 1941.

Celia E. Plauger (7) b. Nov. 27, 1918; mar. James Russell. Bus operator. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Joan Russell (8) b. in April 1939. Jean Russell (8) b. in Sept. 1948.

Lizzie Phillips (6) b. mar. Jacob Painter. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. They were farmers and at one time lived near Renville, North Dakota.

Edith Painter (7) Melvin Painter (8) Medford Painter (8) Martin Painter (8)

William C. Phillips (6) b. March 24, 1881; mar. Effie H. Hollar b. Nov. 13, 1885. He was born in Shenandoah county near Forestville and she was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married August 24, 1910. He is a watch repairman. He is a Luthern. She is a member of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia, Route 1.

Albert Lawrence Phillips (7) b. Sept. 14, 1911; mar. Edith Irene Harpine b. April 2, 1914. Both born near Forestville, Virginia. He is a miller. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Margaret Louise Phillips (8) b. August 27, 1935.

Albert Lawrence Phillips, Jr. (8) b. June 11, 1938.

Anna Belle Phillips (8) b. March 26, 1942.

Donald Wayne Phillips (8) b. June 8, 1948.

William Marvin Phillips (7) b. July 29, 1914; mar. Clara Bell. They were married December 24, 1939. He is a watch maker. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

William Marvin Phillips, Jr. (8) b. Oct. 30, 1940.

Fred Nolan Phillips (8) b. June 1, 1942.

W. Joyce Phillips (8) b. July 14, 1943.

Grace M. Phillips (7) b. Dec. 2, 1921; mar. Raymond Molette. He is a baker. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Helen Mae Phillips (7) b. May 7, 1928; mar. Denver Foltz. He

is a truck operator. Married May 14, 1949. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Clarence J. Phillips (6) b. April 25, 1886; mar. Fannie F. Olinger b. July 22, 1886. He was born near Forestville and she was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married May 13, 1906. At one time he owned and operated a flour mill at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. In recent year he has been orchard foreman for Turkey Knob Orchard Company near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Norman G. Phillips (7) b. Sept. 14, 1907; mar. Georgie Ritenour Kibler. Married August 6, 1938. Farmers. No children. Ad. Wardensville, West Virginia.

Kermit A. Phillips (7) b. Jan. 14, 1909; d. Sept. 24, 1909.

Edna I. Phillips (7) b. Dec. 14, 1910; mar. Guy M. Reid. Married April 6, 1929. Poultry manager for Turkey Knob Orchard Company. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Garland Lorain Reid (8) b. August 3, 1929-unmarried. In the army.

Arneda Gay Reid (8) b. Nov. 9, 1930; mar. Abner Green. Married August 28, 1949. Orchard employee. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Zane Allen Green (9) born January 1, 1949.

Marlyn Ilene Reid (8) b. August 8, 1932.

Donald W. Reid (8) b. July 27, 1934.

Loretta Adele Reid (8) b. August 11, 1936.

Janet E. Reid (8) b. August 19, 1940.

Roger E. and Rena Ellen Reid (8) (twins) b. August 22, 1943.

Carolyn Sue Reid (8) b. Dec. 26, 1944.

Guy Richard Reid (8) b. May 26, 1946.

Margaret Ann Reid (8) b. Jan. 5, 1949.

Willie Meta Phillips (7) b. Feb. 8, 1913; mar. Fred Brady. He was born in North Carolina. Married June 23, 1939. Sign painter. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Sharon Brady (8) born April 2, 1943.

Clarence Nevin Phillips (7) b. Sept. 7, 1915; d. Dec. 4, 1918.

Arvella O. Phillips (7) b. March 9, 1920; mar. Alton Wilson. She was born near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He was born at Asheville, North Carolina. Married February 23, 1945. Previous to her marriage she did nursing. He was in the army two years at San Antonio, Texas. He is now employee of the F. B. I. at Washington, D. C. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Daryl K. Phillips (7) b. April 22, 1922; mar. Dorothy M. Runion. Married March 23, 1942. He has been in the United States army for eight years.

Lonnie Lee Phillips (8) **Kennis Joe Phillips** (8) **Garry D. Phillips** (8) b. July 4, 1948.

Quinton N. Phillips (7) b. July 22, 1927-unmarried. He was born

at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. In service during World War. II. In Japan one year. Student at Winchester Business College. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Ottie Rachel Phillips (6) b. May 3, 1889; mar. Charles Schaeffer b. Jan. 22, 1884. She was born near Forestville and he was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. Married March 16, 1907. Carpenter. She is a member of the Methodist Church. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Lyndia Blythe Schaeffer (7) b. May 19, 1907; mar. Lawrence Zirkle. Mechanic. They had one daughter died at the age four months. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Norval Eugene Schaeffer (7) b. Jan. 13, 1909; d. July 1909.

Alma Elizabeth Schaeffer (7) b. June 16, 1910; mar. Earl Wine. Plumber. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Margaret Elizabeth Wine (8) mar.

Charles David Wine (8) b. July 3, 1927; unmarried.

Coverley Wine (8); Jackie Wine (8); Eddie Wine (8) Died at the age two years; **Donald Eugene Wine (8); Jimmie Wine (8).**

Goldie Gertrude Schaeffer (7) b. Feb. 15, 1912; mar. William Alexander. Mechanic. Ad. Silver Springs, Maryland.

Robert Eugene Alexander (8) b. May 31, 1930.

Beverley Alexander (8) b. Dec. 2, 1932.

Pollyanna Alexander (8) b. Sept. 2, 1934.

Billie Alexander (8) b. Jan. 13, 1936.

Peggy Alexander (8) b. Oct. 18, 1938.

Oscar Leonard Schaeffer (7) b. June 2, 1914; d. June 20, 1914.

William Everette Schaeffer (7) b. May 19, 1915; mar. Arlene Minnick. Orchard employee. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

William Everette Schaeffer, Jr. (8); Shelba Jean Schaeffer (8); Shirley Ann Schaeffer (8); Betty Jean Schaeffer (8); Donald E. Schaeffer (8); Douglas Lynn Schaeffer (8); Robert Richard Schaeffer (8); Dickie Schaeffer (8); Judy Ann Schaeffer (8).

Hilda Maxine Schaeffer (7) b. Dec. 7, 1917; mar. Joseph Redman. Oil station operator. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Lois Maxine Redman (8); Joseph Redman, Jr. (8).

Melba Catherine Schaeffer (7) b. Nov. 21, 1920; mar. Ellis Bowen. He is a floor finisher. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Charles Hampton Bowen (8) b. August 23, 1937.

Nancy Lee Bowen (8) b. Dec. 13, 1938.

Stanley Eugene Bowen (8) b. in Dec. 1946.

Veda Irene Schaeffer (7) b. May 31, 1923; mar. Robert Zirkle. Clerk. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Burba Jean Zirkle (8) b. Sept. 26, 1946.

Sharon Lynn Zirkle (8) Dec. 6, 1947.

Austin Leon Schaeffer (7) b. June 14, 1925; mar. Lucille Gaston. He is a mechanic. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Larry Leon Schaeffer (8) b. Nov. 28, 1946.

Dianna Lucille Schaeffer (8) b. Sept. 12, 1948.

Bettie Lynn Schaeffer (7) b. July 10, 1930; mar. Alvin Hobbs. They were married July 14, 1949. Clerk. Ad. Silver Springs, Maryland.

Sarah C. Nease (5) b. Nov. 5, 1852; died in infancy.

Hannah Rebecca Nease (5) b. March 13, 1854; d. May 30, 1929; mar. David B. Golladay. They were married April 28, 1880 by Rev. J. A. Snyder. For several years after their marriage they lived near Quicksburg, Virginia. Later on they moved to Rio, West Virginia.

William Golladay (6) b. Feb. 14, 1881; d. Dec. 13, 1905; mar. Lucinda Lupton. They lived at Rio, West Virginia. He met with a tragic death by falling into a vat while working. They had one daughter-**Alma Lillian Golladay** (7). She died when four years old. They are buried in Rio cemetery.

Dr. Arthur Nease Golladay (6) b. Jan. 26, 1883; mar. Helen Derr. They live in Cumberland, Maryland where he is practicing his profession (medicine). Members of the Luthern Church. Two children. **Nadine Golladay** (7) Unmarried. **Arthur Derr Golladay** (7) Unmarried. He is an Airnautrical engineer. Ad. Cumberland, Maryland.

Florence Golladay (6) b. Dec. 19, 1884; mar. C. C. Wise b. Dec. 11, 1883. They were born at Rio, West Virginia. Married June 15, 1910. He was clerk of the Circuit Court of Hardy County, West Virginia for twenty eight years. Since January 1, 1949 cashier of the South Branch National Bank at Moorefield. Members of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. Moorefield, West Virginia.

C. C. Wise, Jr. (7) b. April 18, 1911; mar. Bettie Diamond; mar. Elizabeth Nease. He was born at Rio, West Virginia. His first wife was born at Flint, Michigan. Married December 18, 1937. His second wife was born at Charleston, West Virginia. He graduated in law at the University of West Virginia at Morgantown. He is practicing his profession at Charleston, West Virginia. Children of first marriage:

Peter Charles Wise (8) b. Jan. 19, 1939.

Victoria Vale Wise (8) b. April 14, 1945.

One daughter by second marriage-**Martha Golladay Wise** born July 4, 1949.

Elizabeth Wise (7) b. April 19, 1915-unmarried. She graduated from the University of West Virginia and a post graduated course at Washington, D. C. She is superintendent of Newton D. Baker Hospital at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Ad. Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Philip Nease Wise (7) b. Nov. 29, 1919; mar. Eleanor Welton b. March 23, 1922. He is a farmer and lives at Old Fields, West Virginia.

Phyllis Welton Wise (8) born February 17, 1947.

R. M. Golladay (6) b. Jan. 8, 1887; mar. Lucille Hatch. Cashier of the First National Bank at Romney, West Virginia. Ad. Romney, West Virginia.

Jo Ann Golladay (7) born December 15, 1929. Student at Fairmont Teachers College at Fairmont, West Virginia.

John M. Golladay (6) b. March 29, 1890; d. July 25, 1918. He lost his life in France during World War I.

C. F. Golladay (6) b. April 30, 1892; mar. Hannah Bowman. They were born at Rio, West Virginia. Filling station operator at Winchester, Virginia. Ad. Winchester, Virginia, Mill Road.

C. F. Golladay, Jr. (7) b. Feb. 2, 1931. Student at V. P. I. at Blacksburg, Virginia.

G. Robert Golladay (6) mar. Audra Haines. Members of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. Largent, West Virginia.

William Golladay (7) mar. Margie. They have two children.

William Golladay, Jr. (8); Polly Golladay (8).

Hannah Golladay (7) mar. Andy Boney. He is from California. They have two children. **Linda Boney (8); Benny Boney (8).**

John Michael Nease (5) b. April 7, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1933; mar. Emma Bushong b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. Nov. 16, 1924. They were born near New Market, Virginia. Married June 6, 1878. Farmers and lived about two miles west of New Market, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

Vergie Luella Nease (6) b. June 27, 1879; d. Jan. 29, 1948. She was born, lived and died at the Nease homestead about two miles west of New Market, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church. Never married. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

George A. Nease (6) b. Nov. 15, 1882; mar. Maude Neff b. Oct. 14, 1893. They were married December 21, 1915. Farmers. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Virginia Frances Nease (7) mar. Ralph Combs. Married September 12, 1945. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

John Robert Combs (8) born February 16, 1949.

Vada Ruth Nease (7) mar. Malcolm Shelley. Ad. Washington, D. C.

John Neff Nease (7) mar. Helen Mae Breeden. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

John Richard Nease (8) born June 10, 1949.

Christopher George Nease (8) born Oct. 27, 1950.

May Iene Nease (6) b. May 1, 1900; mar. Harry Lee Bowman b. Dec. 30, 1900. She was born near New Market and he was born near Forestville, Virginia. They were married July 17, 1929 by Rev. R. St. Clair Poffenberger. Farmers and live at the old Nease homestead. She taught school for several years prior to her marriage. Members of the Luthern Church. She has in her possession the old

Nehs' Bible. Written in German and printed more than one hundred fifty years ago. On the fly leaves of the Bible are written many of the names and birth dates of Nehs' as far back as one hundred and fifty years. She loaned the author the Bible which was very much appreciated. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Jacob Nease Bowman (7) born August 29, 1939.

9. **Jacob Nease (4)** b. August 30, 1830. Nothing more known of this party.

10. **Elizabeth Nease (4)** b. Feb. 26, 1832. Nothing more known.

11. **Sarah Nease (4)** b. Sept. 29, 1833. Nothing more known.

12. **Zirkle J. Nease (4)** b. June 22, 1835. Nothing more known.

13. **George Michael Nease (4)** b. Dec. 30, 1839; d. April 11, 1921. He was born near New Market, Virginia. He entered service in the civil war December 1, 1861. Joined Chew's battery and artillery company and was taken prisoner October 9, 1864 about six miles northwest of Woodstock, Virginia. He was in prison at Point Lookout, Maryland. Released June 29, 1865, and arrived home July 4, 1865. While in service he kept a complete diary of all his activities and some time later published a book, "Three Years in the Confederate Artillery." For many years before his death he made his home in New Market, Virginia. He never married. Buried in Zirkle cemetery.

14. **Helena Nease (4)** b. April 28, 1842; d. March 20, 1920; mar. **William Clem** b. Jan. 10, 1833; d. April 19, 1905. Born near New Market Virginia. Married March 11, 1859 b. **Rev. Socrates Henkel**. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

John Clem (5) b. in 1860; d. in 1930-unmarried. He was a farmer and lived in the Quicksburg neighborhood. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

George Casper Clem (5) b. May 18, 1866; d. Jan. 24, 1904. Born at the Clem homestead near New Market, Virginia. Farmer. He never married. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

Sarah Alice Clem (5) b. in 1868; d. in 1936. Born at the Clem homestead. Never married. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

Virginia Elizabeth Clem (5) b. Oct. 29, 1869; mar. **William Casper Zirkle** b. in 1869; d. Sept. 14, 1935. They were born about two miles northwest of New Market, Virginia. He was engaged in general merchandise and feed store at Edinburg, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

Paul C. Zirkle (6) b. May 3, 1895; mar. **Mabel Stoneburner** b. Oct. 28, 1895. He was born at New Market and she was born at Edinburg, Virginia. He is a rural route mail carrier. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Rosemary Zirkle (7) b. May 26, 1922; mar. **William McDonald**. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

William McDonald, Jr. (8); Gloria McDonald (8).

Jack William Zirkle (7) b. Jan. 17, 1925; mar. Lorain Boyer. He is a cabinet maker. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Georgie Zirkle (8).

Lester A. Zirkle (6) b. Oct. 16, 1898; mar. L. Virginia Chandler. They are farmers. Ad. Strasburg, Virginia.

Lester A. Zirkle, Jr. (7) April 17, 1923; mar. Delores Taylor. She was born at Denver Colorado. Ad. Strasburg, Virginia.

Judy Marie Zirkle (8)

Lois Virginia Zirkle (7) b. Oct. 1, 1927-unmarried.

Frank Zirkle (7).

Ella Florence Clem (5) b. August 1, 1871-unmarried. She was born about two miles northwest of New Market, Virginia. For many years she has made her home with her cousin, Mrs. C. C. Wise, Moorefield, West Virginia. Ad. Moorefield, West Virginia.

Charles Jackson Clem (5) b. in July 1873. When he was a young man he left Virginia. Nothing more known of him.

Nettie Rose Clem (5) b. May 17, 1876; d. Feb. 28, 1921; mar. Charles E. Swartz b. August 9, 1867; d. March 26, 1949. She was born at the Clem homestead near New Market, and he was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. Married November 9, 1905 by Elder J. Carson Miller. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. He was a Sunday School teacher for many years. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

Charles W. Swartz (6) b. Sept. 2, 1906; mar. Zula May Snider b. August 5, 1906. He was born at Quicksburg and she was born at Fairfield, Virginia. They were married October 21, 1923. Agent for the Southern R. R. Co. for twenty two years. No children. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Everette Earl Swartz (6) b. May 22, 1913; d. August 12, 1914. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

Lettie Clem Swartz (6) b. Sept. 17, 1916; mar. Earl Heishman b. June 14, 1917. She was born at Quicksburg and he was born at Woodstock, Virginia. Married March 12, 1938. He is a farmer and they live at the Original Pennywitt homestead about two miles west of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Wanda Jane Heishman (7) b. June 4, 1939.

Charles Franklin Heishman (7) b. July 2, 1941.

Helen Swartz (6) b. Feb. 3, 1919-unmarried. Born at Quicksburg, Virginia. She is a beautician. Owns and operates her place of business at the Colonial Hotel at New Market, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Emma V. Clem (5) b. June 6, 1878; d. July 27, 1881. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

15. Hannah Rebecca Nease (4) b. April 28, 1842. She was a twin sister of Helena Nease who married William Clem. She was born at old Clem homestead near New Market, Virginia.

CHAPTER

VII

Abraham Harpine and Elizabeth Branner and Catherine Miller

Abraham Harpine (2) son of Philip Harpine and Catherine b. Dec. 11, 1764; d. Jan. 22, 1809; mar. Elizabeth Branner b. August 25, 1766; d. March 8, 1794; mar. Catherine Miller. They were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was the youngest son in the Harpine family and she was the youngest daughter in the Branner Family. His first marriage was in 1785. He was married the second time February 13, 1798 by Rev. James Hoffman. His first wife died at the age of twenty seven years old. He died at the age of Forty four years old. Unable to find any information concerning his second wife, Catherine Miller, if any children of this union or if she remarried. They lived on the two hundred and fifty six acres of land that had been willed to him by his father, Philip Harpine. They were farmers and operated a grist mill. They were members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Solomon's Luthern Church cemetery about one mile northwest of their home.

Lydia Harpine (3) mar. Rev. George Easterly, Jr.

Jonathan Harpine (3) mar. Susannah Lindamood.

Catherine Harpine (3) mar. Joseph Nease.

I. Lydia Harpine (3) dau, of Abraham Harpine, Elizabeth Branner b. May 13, 1876; d. May 6, 1863; mar. Rev. George Easterly, Jr. b. Dec. 20, 1781; d. March 29, 1850. She was born at Harpinetown near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married March 3, 1804. She was married at the age of seventeen years. He was the son of George Easterly, Sr. and Ann Maria Nease. The Easterly's (also spelled Esterly, Osterly and Oesterly) came from Germany. "30,000 names of Immigrants" by Rupp V. C. 311 German, Swiss, Dutch and French Immigrants of Pennsylvania, 1727-1776, Page 118, Hans Michael Easterly, September 9, 1738, Palatines Imported in the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall commander, from Rotterdam, last from Crews, England. Likely Hans Michael Easterly mentioned above was the grandfather of George Easterly, Jr. and the father of George Easterly, Sr. They first settled in Pennsylvania and then they migrated to the Shenandoah Valley near Forestville, Virginia. Later on to Greene county, Tennessee. They moved to Tennessee prior to 1796 or about that time. It is said that George Easterly, Sr. fought in the War of American Independence in 1776.

According to the records in the clerks office at Greeneville, Greene county, Tennessee Mr. Easterly, Sr. purchased three hundred

acres of land of Joseph Bird on the 27th. day of October in the year 1796 for the sum of two hundred and sixty two pounds and ten shillings in Virginia currency lying on the south side of Nolechuckey river. On November 14th. 1796 he purchased from Daniel Harrison of Greene county three hundred acres for the sum two hundred and sixty two pounds and ten shillings in Virginia currency on the south side of Nolechuckey river. On the 16th. day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and ninety seven between Amos Vetch, one part, and George Easterly, Sr. of second part for the sum of forty five pounds current money containing one hundred acres lying on the north side of Nolechuckey river.

On the 20th. day of April 1800, between Amos Veach in the county of Greene and state of Tennessee of the one part, and George Easterly, Sr. of the same place of the other part for the sum of One hundred fifty dollars containing one hundred acres lying on the south side of Nolechuckey river.

Accumulating all of this land in a short period of time would suggest that George Easterly, Sr. was a well to do man when he moved to Tennessee. Much of this land is still owned by the Easterly's. In August 1949 the author spent ten days in East Tennessee and while there went over some of the Easterly farms. All of this land is located along Nolechuckey river. Some of the better lands in Tennessee.

While the author was in that locality he visited in the home of Miss Marie Easterly a daughter of Marion Easterly and grand-daughter of Joel Easterly who were descendants of George Easterly, Sr. Miss Easterly has the old grand-mother clock which was brought from Virginia by Mr. and Mrs. George Easterly, Sr. He was also told where the first Easterly house was erected near by their home.

The last Will of George Easterly, Sr. was written in Greene county, Tennessee April 15, 1811, rewritten September 2, 1817. As follows. Two sons-Philip Easterly and John Easterly, Executors. To son Conrad Easterly I give my large German Bible; son, Jacob Easterly; son John Philip Easterly; son George Easterly my book in German language titled, "Truth of Christianity"; son Casper Easterly; son John Easterly; son Moses Easterly; daughter Catherine Easterly; daughter Magdalene; daughter Margaret Easterly Shannon; and daughter Mary Easterly Maloney. Seven sons and four daughters. All of these children were born while living in Virginia.

According to the records in Greene county, Tennessee Mr. Easterly made a division and disposed of most of his land several years before his death, as follows:

To George Easterly, Jr., May 7, 1806 180 acres for four hundred dollars.

To Casper Easterly, Jr., May 7, 1806 180 acres for four hundred dollars.

To Moses Easterly May 7, 1806 96 acres for four hundred dollars.
 To Conrad Easterly May 7, 1806 77 acres for four hundred dollars.
 To Philip Easterly May 7, 1806 69 acres for four hundred dollars.

George Easterly, Jr. (3) who married Lydia Harpine did considerable in establishing Luthern churches in East Tennessee. His wife had much to do to make his life a success. He was a minister of the Gospel for thirty one years. Before he was elected to the ministry he did considerable church work. St. James church, his home church, is one of the early Luthern churches in East Tennessee. It was admitted in the North Carolina Synod September 24, 1811. There has been four building on the same plot. The first a house of hewn logs 40 by 40 feet. The second a frame building 40 by 60 feet. The third a larger frame building erected in 1901. The fourth a large brick building with all modern conveniences erected in 1937.

Below we mention some of the early pastors that served this congregation.

Charles Z. H. Schmidt. Philip Hinkle. George Easterly, Jr. Andrew Rader. J. C. Barb, D. D. J. C. Miller and some twenty odd more.

Mr. and Mrs. George Easterly, Jr. had seven sons and two daughters. He died of heart failure in Green county, Tennessee at his residence March 29, 1850. They are buried in St. James cemetery ten miles southwest of Greeneville, Tennessee. Mrs. Easterly's grave is marked by a marble slab tombstone with the following inscription "Lydia Easterly born May 13, 1786; died May 6, 1863."

Their children are:

Rachel Easterly (4) mar. John Reece.

Abraham Easterly (4) born in 1808. He was accidentally killed at the age of 14 years.

Elizabeth Easterly (4) mar. Cornelius Smelser.

Jonathan Harpine Easterly (4) mar. Catherine Renner.

Philip Harpine Easterly (4) mar. Elizabeth Neas; mar. Martha A. Cook.

Magdalene Easterly (4) mar. Benjamin F. Neas.

Ambrose Gore Easterly (4) mar. Eliza R. Malone.

Reuben Moore Easterly (4) mar. Susan Malone.

Rufus Easterly (4) mar. Annie Neas.

Mr. Easterly died intestate. The following will substantiate the fact.

State of Tennessee, Greene County. To Jonathan Easterly a citizen of Greene County. It appearing to our county Court of Greene County that George Easterly late of said county is dead having left no Will and your right to the administration not being disputed and bond and security being given, and oath taken by you, as the law directs, the Court ordered that Letters of Administration be issued to you. These are therefore to authorize and empower you, the said

Jonathan Easterly to enter upon the administration of the singular goods, chattels, rights and credits which were of the said George Easterly, at the time of his death and to administer them according to law; requiring you to make and exhibit an inventory and an account of sales and to make settlement of said estate according to law.

Witness George W. Foust, clerk of the said Court at his office the first day of July 1850. (Signed) George W. Foust.

George Easterly, dec'd. 2nd day of January 1854. State of Tennessee, Greene County, County Clerks Office December 8th, 1853. Report of settlement made with Jonathan Easterly, Administrator of George Easterly, dec'd.

Dr. The Administrator	
For the amount of sales of personal property	\$ 256.83
Amount of inventory of notes and etc.,	1215.36
Amount of additional inventory	105.25
Totals	<hr/> \$1577.44
Cr. The Administrator	
By Tombstones	\$ 20.00
" Tax	1.92
" William Conway Maloney	1.89
" Administrator's Fees	4.25
" Sale Crying	1.00
" William Renner (account)	2.65
" Rufus Easterly (note)	75.21
" Lydia Easterly (receipt)	22.00
" Hannah Rader (proven account)	1.25
" John Renner (proven account)	11.04
" Jonas Ottinger (receipt for coffin)	12.49
" George M. Trobaugh (proven account)	25.00
" A. G. Easterly (proven account)	31.80
" Benjamin F. Neas (proven account)	9.00
" T. Lane (registry)	1.65
" Fees for Supplemental inventory	1.00
" Amount allowed the Administrator for his services 4%	63.09
" Fees for settlement	2.75
	<hr/> \$ 288.49
Balance in Administrator's hands	1288.95

Second Session of Tennessee Luthern Synod October 21 and 22, 1821 Deacon George Easterly of Greene county, Tennessee was a lay delegate. Meeting was at Zion's Church, Sullivan county, Tennessee.

Third Session of Tennessee Luthern Synod at St. James Church, Greene county, Tennessee. Deacon George Easterly was publicly examined as to his qualifications for the office of Pastor, having sus-

tained a favorable examination, was ordained to that office, Rev. David Henkel preaching a suitable ordination sermon on the occasion.

Fourth Session of Tennessee Luthern Synod October 18, 1823 at Sinking Spring Church, Greene county, Tennessee. On Saturday Rev. Geo. Easterly preached from Acts 2:38-40. It was resolved that Rev. George Easterly visit the congregations in Davidson county, North Carolina, this fall. Rev. George Easterly was requested to visit Mr. Risch in Haywood, North Carolina, this fall.

Fifth Session of Tennessee Luthern Synod September 6, 1824 at Koiner's Church, Augusta county, Virginia, twelve miles east of Staunton, Virginia. On Saturday Rev. George Easterly preached on Hebrew 11:6.

Joseph Nehs, Greene county, Tennessee—delegate.

Peter Schaeffer and John Bauman, Rader's Church—delegates.

(Joseph Nehs was Rev. George Easterly's brother-in-law who married Catherine Harpine).

Parochial Report; Rev. George Easterly baptized 72 infants, 8 adults, 2 slaves, and confirmed 12.

Sixth Session of Tennessee Luthern Synod September 5, 1825 at St. John's Church, Lincoln county, North Carolina. Parochial Report: Rev. George Easterly baptized 40 infants, 6 adults and confirmed 12.

Seventh Session of Tennessee Luthern Synod September 8, 1826 at Buehler's Church, Sullivan county, Tennessee. Rev. George Easterly baptized 52 infants, 2 adults, 2 slaves, and confirmed 6.

Twenty Ninth Session of Tennessee Luthern Synod October 20, 1849 at Beck's Church, Davidson county, North Carolina.

"Whereas the Rev. George Easterly has withdrawn himself from the body since the last Session of our Synod, by forming a body in Tennessee, which styles itself, The Reorganized Evangelical Luthern Tennessee Synod; and whereas the said body, in its proceedings, has charged our Synod with violating its constitution, according to their opinion; be it therefore: Resolved 1. That the name of Rev. George Easterly be no longer retained in our clerical catalogue; and 2. That as soon as the said body shall have clearly pointed out in what respect our Synod has violated its constitution, we shall proceed to meet the charge.

(The above is an exact copy found in the History Evangelical Luthern Synod by S. Henkel).

I. Lydia Harpine (3) mar. George Easterly, Jr.

1. Rachel Easterly (4) b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. August 3, 1861; mar. John Reece b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. Dec. 1, 1882. They were born, lived and died in Greene county, Tennessee. He was a carpenter. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in St. James cemetery.

Reuben E. Reece (5) b. March 5, 1834; d. in 1907; mar. Elizabeth

Hall. Farmers and lived in Cocke county, Tennessee. She died in 1913. Four sons and six daughters. Abraham and Isaac were twins.

Edith Reece (6)

Gamelia Reece (6)

Laura Reece (6) mar. Marion Varner. Farmers and lived at Del Rio, Tennessee. She died in 1940. Five children. One son, Reuben, was killed by a falling tree at the age of sixteen years.

Ellen Reece (6) mar. Frank Norwood. Farmers and lived at Del Rio, Tennessee. Had a number of children.

Thomas Reece (6) mar. Mary Fox. Farmers and lived near Clinton, South Carolina. He died in January 1951. She died in 1940 or 1941.

Abraham Reece (6) mar. Josie Franks. He was born February 9, 1867. She was born July 15, 1872. Born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Farmers. Some years after their marriage they moved to Greenville, South Carolina.

O. J. Reece (7) b. May 26, 1892; d. Feb. 11, 1945; mar. Adaline Hunter, b. Feb. 2, 1893. He was a contractor. Methodists. He is buried in Woodlawn cemetery at Greenville, South Carolina. Ad. Piedmont, South Carolina, Route 2.

Etoliah Reece (8) b. May 1, 1913; mar. Clyde Williams b. Dec. 19, 1912. Married November 19, 1931. A contractor. She a private seamstress for Mac Shore. Members of the Baptist Church. Ad. 228 Mamakin Dr., Greenville, South Carolina.

Charles Parker Williams (9) born November 7, 1943.

T. C. Reece (8) b. Nov. 12, 1914; mar. Sallie Mae Bridges b. Oct. 12, 1921. Married November 18, 1939. He is superintendent for McCoy and Helgersons, contractors. He is a Methodist. She a Baptist. Ad. 315 Roger Ave., Greenville, South Carolina.

Tommie Jean Reece (9) b. April 18, 1941.

Ruth Reece (8) b. June 28, 1918; mar. Harry Belcher b. Sept. 1, 1918. Married January 13, 1938. Employee of Oak Ridge Atomic Plant. Baptists. Ad. Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Gayle Belcher (9) b. August 12, 1939.

Robert Belcher (9) b. April 11, 1941.

Joseph Belcher (9) b. Jan. 2, 1946.

Chester A. Reece (8) b. Jan. 29, 1921; mar. Elizabeth Lotts b. June 12, 1921. Married May 18, 1946. Contractor. Methodists. Ad. Greenville, South Carolina.

Ronald Reece (9) b. August 20, 1948.

Oscar J. Reece (8) b. July 14, 1923; mar. Cecil Burns b. Oct. 12, 1930. Carpenter contractor. Ad. Greenville, South Carolina.

Linda Reece (9) b. July 12, 1948.

Bert Hunter Reece (8) b. Nov. 14, 1929. Carpenter. Unmarried. Ad. Piedmont, South Carolina.

Bettie Lou Reece (8) b. Nov. 21, 1932. Secretary for Liberty

Life Insurance Company at Greenville, South Carolina. Unmarried.
Ad. Greenville, South Carolina.

Donald Ray Reece (8) b. August 12, 1933; student.

Eutha N. Reece (7) b. March 9, 1895; mar. Benjamin H. Teague b. May 25, 1890. Both born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Married August 5, 1918. Hardware merchant at Newport, Tennessee.
Ad. Newport, Tennessee

Credelia L. Teague (8) b. April 27, 1919; mar. Roy Proffitt. Married December 25, 1941. He is employed at Maryville, Tennessee.
Ad. Maryville, Tennessee.

Roy Anthony Proffitt (9) b. July 10, 1943.

Michael A. Proffitt (9) b. May 18, 1945.

Patrick W. Proffitt (9) b. April 6, 1949.

Benjamin H. Teague, Jr. (8) mar. Anna Kate Shepherd. He was born June 9, 1920. Born at Newport, Tennessee. Married August 7, 1942. He is an Area Supervisor. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Benjamin H. Teague III (9) b. Sept. 19, 1945.

John A. Teague (8) b. Nov. 6, 1922; mar. Doris Nowell. He served three years in World War II. He is a graduate of the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. Married April 16, 1949. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Charles Reece Teague (8) b. Jan. 5, 1927. He was in the army twenty two months in World War II. Student at East Tennessee State College at Johnson City, Tennessee. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Burton L. Reece (7) b. Sept. 22, 1897; mar. Elizabeth Johnson b. July 26, 1898. Married November 16, 1919. He is an employee of the Textile Judson Mills at Greenville, Tennessee. Baptists. Ad. 9 Elmwood, Greenville, Tennessee.

Juanita Eutha Reece (8) b. August 26, 1922; mar. James Hindman b. Dec. 29, 1920. Both born at Greenville, South Carolina. Married September 2, 1939. Employee of the Textile Corporation. Baptists. Ad. 12 4th Ave., Greenville, South Carolina.

Reatha Juanita Hindman (9) born Feb. 1, 1941.

Landrum Burton Reece (8) b. July 18, 1935; unmarried. Office employee of the Textile Judson Mills. Ad. 9 Elmwood, Greenville, Tennessee.

Eva Elizabeth Reece (7) b. June 28, 1900; mar. C. E. Hollingsworth b. March 9, 1892. She was born at Del Rio, Tennessee. He was born at Greenville, South Carolina. Married November 21, 1920. He is a carpenter. She is a Methodist. He is a Baptist. Ad. 13 Cumberland Ave., Greenville, South Carolina.

Audrey Cernelia Hollingsworth (8) b. Sept. 12, 1921; mar. R. C. Tooley b. Oct. 27, 1917. He is a brick layer. Ad. Greenville, South Carolina.

Bobby Tooley (9) b. June 2, 1939.

Richard Tooley (9) b. Sept. 18, 1941.

Henry Earl Tooley (9) b. Dec. 11, 1943.

Tommie Tooley (9) b. Sept. 20, 1945.

C. E. Hollingsworth III (8) b. July 11, 1923; mar. Mary Helen Henrey. She was born at Greer, South Carolina. He is a brick layer. Baptists. Ad. 13 Cumberland Ave., Greenville, South Carolina.

Linda Faye Hollingsworth (9) born in 1943.

Edwin Earl Hollingsworth (9) born in 1947.

Charles Milton Hollingsworth (8) mar. Margaret Mitchell. He was born Oct. 5, 1927. He is a salesman. No children. Ad 106 David St., Greenville, South Carolina.

Wallace Reid Hollingsworth (8) b. June 16, 1929; mar. Bernice Mackey. He was born at Greenville, South Carolina. She was born at Princeton, South Carolina. He is a brick layer. She is a nurse. No children. Ad. 107 E. North St., Greenville, South Carolina.

Bonnie Eugenia Hollingsworth (8) b. August 20, 1931; mar. William Mackey. She was born at Greenville and he was born at Princeton, South Carolina. Married August 26, 1950. He is an employee of the Dance Motor Lines. No children. Ad. Greenville, South Carolina.

Jack R. Reece (7) b. Dec. 28, 1902; mar. Stella Cox b. Oct. 29, 1904. He is a carpenter and a radio repairman. Ad. 134 W. Main St., Kingsport, Tennessee.

Audrey Alva Reece (8) b. Feb. 13, 1927; mar. Ernest Lorton. Married November 16, 1950. No children. Ad. Middlesboro, Kentucky.

Jackie Jeannette Reece (8) b. Jan. 8, 1929; mar. William R. Styers. Married June 5, 1948. Ad. Greensboro, North Carolina.

Jackie Loraine Styers (9) b. April 19, 1949.

Robert Reece Styers (9) b. Nov. 24, 1950.

Charles Theodore Reece (8) b. Oct. 8, 1930; unmarried.

Roger Randolph Reece (8) b. Sept. 2, 1935.

Martha Naoma Reece (8) b. Feb. 16, 1940.

Bonnie R. Reece (7) b. July 4, 1906; mar. James J. Godfrey b. May 6, 1905; d. Feb. 21, 1939. She was born at Del Rio, Tennessee. He was born at Clinton, South Carolina. Married June 12, 1924. He was a machinist. Buried in Graceland cemetery at Greenville, South Carolina. She married Horace Clement Brackett May 4, 1935. He was born May 8, 1904. He is an employee of Textile Judson Mills. She is a Methodist. No children of second marriage. Ad. Scott St., Greenville, South Carolina.

David Reece Godfrey (8) b. May 19, 1925; mar. Bomar Emmarea McCrain b. Sept. 13, 1928. He is a machinist. She is a Methodist. He is a Baptist. Ad. 9 Scott St., Greenville, South Carolina.

David Barry Godfrey (9) b. Nov. 28, 1946.

Mitchell Wilson Godfrey (9) b. Nov. 19, 1948.

James Jerome Godfrey (8) b. April 12, 1927; mar. Tommie Louise Holcomb b. Jan. 27, 1928. He is a machinist. Ad. Jamison Rd., Greenville, South Carolina.

James Edwin Godfrey (9) b. Jan. 19, 1948.

Dorothy Ann Godfrey (9) b. Nov. 1, 1949.

Clifford W. Reece (7) b. Sept. 13, 1909; mar. Myrtle Thomas. Ad. Lancaster, South Carolina.

Leland Reece (7) b. Sept. 7, 1912; mar. Amanda Sparks. Ad. Lancaster, South Carolina.

Isaac Reece (6); mar. Josie Roberts. He was born Feb. 9, 1867. He was a farmer and interested in cotton mills. He is a twin brother of Abraham Reece. It is said they have nine children. Made a special effort to get some more information on this family without success. Ad. Clinton, South Carolina.

Rachel Reece (6) died young.

Samantha Reece (6) mar. Haynes; mar. John Ellis. Farmers and lived at Del Rio, Tennessee. Husbands both dead. She died in 1936. Three children by first marriage and two children by second marriage.

William Reece (6) mar. Elizabeth Cartwell. Farmers and live near Del Rio, Tennessee. It is said they have seven children. Ad. Del Rio, Tennessee.

Lydia J. Reece (5) b. Dec. 29, 1835; mar. Moses Neas b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. Dec. 19, 1905. They were farmers and lived in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Salem Luthern cemetery.

Martha Jane Neas (6) mar. George Winter. Both born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were farmers. Several years after their marriage they moved to Lamar, Missouri. Members of the Luthern Church. It is said they had two sons and two daughters. Ad. Lamar, Missouri.

Amanda Emilene Neas (6) b. June 5, 1856; d. Dec. 7, 1917; mar. George Dolphus Ottinger b. May 9, 1853; d. Jan. 23, 1913. Both born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Married in 1875. Farmers and lived in Cocke county, Tennessee. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Salem Lutheran cemetery.

Dennis Barb Ottinger (7) b. Oct. 21, 1881; mar. Zula Neas b. July 23, 1884. Both born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He was a farmer. They lived near Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee. He is buried in Salem Lutheran cemetery. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Georgie Lucille Ottinger (8) mar. Ulys Wilds. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He is a farmer. They lived in Ovan Creek community. Mrs. Wilds is dead. He lives in Ohio.

Margaret Wilds (9) mar. He is an artist. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee. They have one child.

Henry Barb Wilds (9) mar. He is a factory worker. No children. Ad. Cleveland, Ohio.

James Everette Wilds (9) He is in service.

Mary Louise Wilds (9) mar. They live at Johnson City, Tennessee.

Glenna Ottinger (8) mar. James Lintz. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Farmers. Ad. Caney Branch, Tennessee.

James Lintz Jr. (9).

Charles Lintz (9) mar. Jo Ann Ottinger. He is clerk in the P. O. at Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Jun Lintz (9) Unmarried. Professional nurse. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Greer Ottinger (8) mar. Mildred Easterly. He is a farmer and a salesman. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Eugene Ottinger (9) He is in service.

Willis Ottinger (9) He is a service station operator. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Jo Ann Ottinger (9) Sales lady in a store at Newport, Tennessee.

Charles Ottinger (9) Lynn Ottinger (9) Hugh Ottinger (9) Another son (9)

W. D. Ottinger (8 mar. a Miss Franks from Newport Tennessee. Ad. Detroit, Michigan.

Douglas Ottinger (9)

Sue Ella Ottinger (8) mar. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee. They have one daughter.

Effie Leona Ottinger (7) b. Feb. 16, 1886; mar. Joe Bacon b. May 13, 1886. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. Married May 15, 1910. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Emma Ruth Bacon (8) b. July 6, 1912; mar. Fred Sweeten. Married August 10, 1935. He is bookkeeper for Lawrence Leather Company at Newport, Tennessee. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Mary Frenda Sweeten (9) born March 1, 1943.

Mary Helen Bacon (8) b. August 10, 1918; mar. Charles Andrew Cobble. They were married April 4, 1945. They are farmers. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Susan Cobble (9) b. June 5, 1946. Charles A. Cobble (9) b. Nov. 17, 1948.

Icy Venis Ottinger (7) b. Sept. 6, 1888; mar. Dr. J. A. Neas b. Nov. 27, 1871; d. Jan. 30, 1936; mar. R. Miller Neas b. Sept. 25, 1874. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Her first marriage was September 13, 1913. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Neas. He received his literary at Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tennessee; Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee; graduated in medicine from the United States Grant University in 1900; and a post graduate course from the Post Graduate School in Chicago in 1904.

He practiced his profession at Caney Branch, Tennessee. Buried in Salem Luthern cemetery.

She was married the second time February 28, 1937. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Neas. He is a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. No children by either marriage. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Rufus Neas (6) b. in 1857; mar. Margaret Winter. Soon after their marriage they moved to Lamar, Missouri. He was a farmer and a merchant.

Eugene Neas (7) Frederick Neas (7) Carl Neas (7).

James F. Neas (6) b. May 10, 1861; d. Sept. 25, 1940; mar. Margaret Ottinger b. June 29, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1930. Both born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were married December 20, 1883. They were farmers and lived in Cocke county, Tennessee. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Salem Luthern cemetery.

Junius Arcemous Neas (7) b. Sept. 23, 1884; mar. Maude Henard; mar. Jessie Wright. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They are farmers. No children by either marriage. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Urban Edgar Neas (7) b. Nov. 27, 1885; mar. Len Linamouelshagen. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He is a book-keeper. Ad. 2434 E. 5th Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee.

Charles Urban Neas (8) mar. Helen Peters. They have two adopted children.

Mary Urban Neas (9) Samuel Peters Neas (9).

Edgar Franklin Neas (8) mar. Virginia Headbloom. He was born in Knoxville, Tennessee. She is from Chicago, Illinois. He is an accountant. They have two children.

Carolyn Neas (9) Philip Neas (9).

Tulin Mabel Neas (7) b. August 4, 1888; mar. William Terry Neas b. Dec. 19, 1869. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Married November 15, 1911. Retired farmers. No children. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Lora Ethel Neas (7) b. May 20, 1893; mar. Harry Brent Schaeffer b. August 30, 1891. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He is a Luthern clergyman. Ad. 1525 Robinson St., Jackson, Mississippi.

Dorothy Clare Schaeffer (8) b. July 11, 1917; mar. Rev. John Henry Koch, Jr. Dec. 13, 1914. She was born at Chattanooga, Tennessee. He was born at Savannah, Georgia. They were married June 13, 1939. He is a graduate of Newberry college and Luthern Theological Southern seminary. He is a Luthern minister. Ad. Chapin, South Carolina.

Brenta Clare Koch (9) b. June 7, 1940 at Savannah, Georgia.

Gertrude Elizabeth Koch (9) b. March 23, 1942 at Savannah, Georgia.

John Henry Koch, Jr. (9) b. Oct. 12, 1946 at Bluefield, West Virginia.

Dorothy Lora Koch (9) b. Jan. 25, 1948 at Radford, Virginia.

William Schumpert Koch (9) b. June 25, 1949 at Chapin, South Carolina.

Robert Edward Koch (9) b. Oct. 5, 1951 at Chapin, South Carolina.

Rev. William Carl Schaeffer (8) b. Dec. 11, 1918; mar. Mary. He is a Luthern minister. They have one son—**William Brent Schaeffer (9)**. Ad. Greenville, South Carolina.

Margaret Elizabeth Schaeffer (8) b. March 12, 1924; mar. Rev. Fred Sturm. They were married in May 1948. He is a Methodist minister and they live in Brazil.

Dosia Dean Nease (7) b. Jan. 21, 1895; mar. William Bruce Ottinger. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Farmers. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

James Douglas Ottinger (8); William C. Ottinger (8).

Conrad Kyle Neas (7) b. Sept. 22, 1898; mar. **Eula Vesta Easterly (6)** b. July 18, 1897. He was born in Cocke county and she was born in Greene county, Tennessee. She is a daughter of Luther Gerard Easterly and Nancy T. Hurley Easterly. Married June 18, 1921. He is the owner and operator of the "Cedar Row Farm." Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Frances E. Neas (8) b. March 21, 1924-unmarried. Stenographer.

Mary Conrad Neas (8) b. August 1, 1926-unmarried. Graduate Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee. of Roanoke College. Holds a position with the First National Bank at Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Aurelis Neas (6) Died young.

Mary Angeline Neas (6) b. Dec. 20, 1867; d. Jan. 26, 1947; mar. French McComas Bushong. She was born near Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee. He was born at Staunton, Virginia. He was a farmer and a clerk. They lived near Caney Branch, Tennessee where the three oldest children were born. Then they moved to Morristown, Hamblin county, Tennessee. Here they lived the rest of their lives. She was a member of the Luthern Church. He was a member of the Methodist Church. While they were living at Morristown he was a salesman. They are buried in Jarigan cemetery at Morristown, Tennessee.

Eula Dale Bushong (7) b. Jan. 29, 1891; mar. Robert Thonney. She was born near Caney Branch, Tennessee. He was born near Pullman, Washington. She was clerk at Morristown before her marriage. He is a farmer. Ad. Pullman, Washington.

Dale LaVerne Thonney (8) born in March 1929 and lived just one week.

Carol Victor Bushong (7) b. Jan. 30, 1893; mar. Hettie White

Hawkins. He was born at Caney Branch, Tennessee. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. He is manager of Millers Store, Inc. at Marietta, Georgia. Ad. Marietta, Georgia.

Mary Carolyn Bushong (8) b. in 1921; mar. Forrest Brooks. Ad. Marietta, Georgia. Jerry Brooks (9); Judy Brooks (9).

Bettie Kate Bushong (7) b. Sept. 22, 1895; mar. William Ernest Barlow. She was born at Caney Branch, Tennessee. He was born in Hamblin county, Tennessee. He is an employee of the Southern R. R. Co. Ad. 2957 Sevier Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee.

Mary Kathryn Barlow (8) mar. Ernest Espitallies. He is a jeweler engraver. Ad. South Gait, California.

Marilyn Espitallies (9) Gale Espitallies (9).

Harry Ross Barlow (8) mar. Azelia Denton. He is an employee of the Dental Supply Company at Knoxville, Tennessee.

Beverley Diane Barlow (8).

Ernestine Barlow (8) mar. Charles Yoakum. He is an advertizing salesman. No children. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Lydia Robinette Bushong (7) b. Dec. 28, 1907; mar. Robert C. Diehl b. Feb. 6, 1901. She was born at Morristown, Tennessee. He was born at Jonesboro, Tennessee. They were married April 11, 1925. He is a wholesale hay and grain dealer. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Ad. Jonesboro, Tennessee.

Eula Jeanette Diehl (8) b. Feb. 8, 1926; mar. Gerald Akin Squibb b. July 1922. They were married August 15, 1937. She is a graduate of Eastern State College, Johnson City, Tennessee. He is an insurance salesman. No children. Ad. Garland Dr., Johnson City, Tennessee.

John Richard Diehl (8) b. Nov. 6, 1928; mar. Janette Campbell b. Oct. 1929. They were married January 7, 1951. He is an assistant to his father in the hay and grain business. She is a school teacher. Ad. Jonesboro, Tennessee.

Barbara Ann Diehl (8) b. Nov. 3, 1929; mar. Donald Deacon b. Sept. 8, 1926. She is a graduate of Tennessee State College. He is a farmer. No children. Ad. Jonesboro, Tennessee.

Virginia Christine Diehl (8) b. Jan. 2, 1939.

Darius A. Neas (6) mar. Carrie Blazer. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They lived in the state of Washington. They were truck farmers. It is said they had no children. Both of them dead.

Anna Belle Neas (6) b. May 26, 1876; mar. Calvin Ottinger b. Dec. 23, 1873. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Lonnie Ottinger (7) He is unmarried. Bookkeeper. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Mary Magdalene Reece (5) b. Jan. 7, 1838; d. June 9, 1894; mar. Andy Neas b. May 10, 1834; d. March 14, 1893. They were farmers

and lived in Greene county, Tennessee only a short distance from Caney Branch. They were members of the Luthern Church and are buried in St. James Luthern Church cemetery.

Martha Caldon Neas (6) b. Dec. 20, 1857; d. Nov. 4, 1919; mar. T. N. Ottinger b. April 15, 1861; d. August 5, 1945. They were born near Parrottsville, Tennessee. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Salem Church cemetery.

Leroy Ottinger (7) b. June 9, 1883; d. Sept. 9, 1897. He is buried in Salem Church cemetery.

Cora Dean Ottinger (7) b. June 6, 1887; mar. Herman Neas b. Sept. 18, 1884. They were married January 22, 1908. He is a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Kenneth U. L. Neas (8) b. August 26, 1908; mar. Harriett Neas b. August 7, 1911. Both born in Greene county, Tennessee. They married November 23, 1933. They are farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Lowell Neas (9) b. August 23, 1936. **LaRue Neas (9)** b. April 26, 1943.

Cecil Gray Neas (8) b. Dec. 9, 1911; mar. Fannie B. Waddell b. July 16, 1912. Both born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married March 31, 1934. They are farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Barbara Jean Neas (9) b. April 15, 1935.

Billie Gray Neas (9) b. Nov. 10, 1940.

Hue Glen Neas (8) b. April 17, 1913; mar. Edith E. Stephenson b. Nov. 2, 1914. Both born in Greene county, Tennessee. Married Decemebtr 5, 1931. He is a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Betty Jo Neas (9) b. April 28, 1931. **James Edward Neas (9)** b. August 25, 1935.

Oda Almeda Ottinger (7) b. Sept. 10, 1893; d. Nov. 5, 1925; mar. Earl Neas. They were married in August 1925. Farmer. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

William P. Neas (6) b. Oct. 7, 1859; d. Feb. 6, 1946; mar. Narcissus Winter b. June 4, 1860; d. Sept. 22, 1934. Married September 1, 1881. They were farmers. They were members of the Luthern Church and are buried in St. James Luthern cemetery.

Daisy Neas (7) b. June 19, July 19, 1882; d. Jan. 31, 1934; mar. Edward Gammons.

Zula Neas (7) b. July 23, 1884; mar. Dennis Barb Ottinger b. Oct. 21, 1881. They were both born in Cocke county near Parrottsville, Tennessee. He was a farmer. He is dead and is buried in Salem Luthern Church cemetery. After his death the widow moved to Knoxville, Tennessee. Ad. 3716 Lilac Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee.

Georgie Lucile Ottinger (8) mar. Ulys Wilds. They were farm-

ers and at one time lived in the Ovan Creek neighborhood. Mrs. Wilds died several years ago. He lives in Ohio.

Margaret Wilds (9) mar. He is an artist. They have one child, They live at Knoxville, Tennessee.

Harry Barb Wilds (9) mar. He is a factory worker. They have no children. Ad. Cleveland, Ohio.

James Everette Wilds (9) Unmarried. He is in service.

Mary Louise Wilds (9) mar. Ad. Johnson City, Tennessee.

Glenna Ottinger (8) mar. James Lintz. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He is a farmer. Ad. Caney Branch, Tennessee.

James Lintz (9)

Charles Lintz (9) mar. Jo Ann Ottinger. He is clerk in the P. O. at Greeneville, Tennessee.

June Lintz (9) Unmarried. Professional nurse. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Greer Ottinger (8) mar. Mildred Easterly. He is a farm machinery salesman and a farmer. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Eugene Ottinger (9) Unmarried. He is in service.

Willie Ottinger (9) An oil station operator. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Jo Ann Ottinger (9) Unmarried. She is a clerk in a store at Newport, Tennessee. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Charles Ottinger (9); Lynn Ottinger (9); Hugh Ottinger (9); Son Ottinger (9).

W. D. Ottinger (8) mar. a Miss Franks. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. She was born in Newport, Tennessee. Ad. Detroit, Michigan.

Douglas Ottinger (9)

Sue Ella Ottinger (8) mar. They have one daughter (9).

Lola Neas (7) b. August 12, 1890; mar. Carl Gammons. Farmers and live in Greene county, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Floe Neas (7) b. March 3, 1892; mar. Payne Gammons b. July 14, 1887. They were married March 17, 1912. Farmers and live in Greene county, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Charles Edward Gammons (8) b. April 12, 1917; mar. Mary Sue Kiker. Both born in Cocke county. Tennessee. They were married December 26, 1933. He is a carpenter. Ad. 1820 Pine Ave., Manhatten Beach, California.

Buddy Carroll Gammons (9) born October 5, 1939.

Corporal James Gammons (8) b. Jan. 13, 1919. Unmarried. In the army.

Fay Neas (7) b. June 3, 1897; mar. Elmer Roberts. He is an employee of a Frigidaire Company at New Lebanon, Ohio. Ad. New Lebanon, Ohio, Box 144.

Frankie Neas (7) b. Nov. 10, 1900; d. July 15, 1923-unmarried.

Willie Neas (7) b. Nov. 11, 1904; mar. Denver Ottinger. They are farmers and live in Greene county, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Nettie Jean Ottinger (8) born August 13, 1931.

Louisa Neas (6) b. April 7, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1918. Never married. Had infantile paralysis.

Narcissus Neas (6) mar. Philip Ottinger.

Joseph Felix Neas (6) b. April 25, 1868; d. Jan. 1944; mar. Bertie Love. Farmers and lived in Greene county, Tennessee near Greeneville.

Curtis Neas (7) mar. Edith Gutshall. Both born in Greene county, Tennessee. They are farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Hal Neas (8)

Lawrence Neas (7) mar. Hazel Gammons. Both born in Greene county, Tennessee. They are farmers and live in Greene county near Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Ernestine Neas (8) mar. Rufus Miller. They have one child.

Buford Neas (8) mar. Billie Johnson. They have one daughter-Sharon (9).

Otis Neas (7) Killed by a mule in 1924.

Haskill Neas (7) mar. Katie Easterly. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. They are farmers. Ad. Greenville, Tennessee.

Maggie Neas (7) mar. John Keller. He is a hardware salesman. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

J. W. Keller (8)

Sarah Clementine Neas (6) b. May 11, 1870; d. Sept. 2, 1919; mar. Calvin Eisenhour. They were married December 7, 1893. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. After the death of his wife he married Susan Effie Cobble b. June 11, 1877. No children by second marriage. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Oval Wayne Eisenhour (7) b. Oct. 26, 1894; mar. Mary Winter b. August 8, 1893. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were married March 13, 1920. They are farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Margaret Irene Eisenhour (8) b. Jan. 23, 1921; mar. Ray Hawk. They were married November 27, 1948. She is bookkeeper at the Pet Milk Company at Greeneville, Tennessee. He is a farmer. No children. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

Melva Joyce Eisenhour (8) b. Jan. 7, 1923; mar. J. P. Kinser. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Married October 23, 1945, They are farmers. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Donna Van Kinser (9) born November 15, 1948.

Oval Wayne Eisenhour, Jr. (8) b. May 23, 1925; mar. Douglas Helen Kiker. They were married September 4, 1948. He is an em-

ployee of the Pet Milk Company at Greeneville, Tennessee. No children. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Calvin S. Eisenhower (8) b. August 3, 1932; unmarried.

Everette Trent Eisenhower (8) b. May 12, 1936.

Fred L. Eisenhower (7) b. Jan. 11, 1896; mar. Mollie L. Boyd b. July 16, 1896. They were married September 14, 1919. He is a tobacco salesman. Ad. 414 W. Irish St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Ladye Marie Eisenhower (8) b. July 3, 1921; mar. Jack D. Broyles. Both born at Greeneville, Tennessee. They were married May 8, 1948. He is a salesman. Ad. 415 W. Irish St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Helen Louise Eisenhower (8) b. Feb. 10, 1923; mar. Joseph A. Gendreau. They were married July 14, 1948. He is in the air corps at Ft. Worth, Texas.

Fred L. Eisenhower, Jr. (8) b. Dec. 21, 1924; mar. Catherine Rader. He was born at Greeneville, Tennessee. She was born at West Jefferson, North Carolina. Married October 9, 1948. He is a tobacco salesman. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Frances Irene Eisenhower (8) b. June 9, 1929-unmarried.

Claude C. Eisenhower (7) b. Sept. 2, 1897; mar. Lilly Cristselous b. Nov. 23, 1897. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were married February 23, 1919. They are farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Nadine Eisenhower (8) b. July 6, 1921; d. March 28, 1927. She lost her life by falling into a post hole and drowned.

Billie Joe Eisenhower (8) b. August 12, 1927-unmarried. He is a farmer. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Sibel Marie Eisenhower (7) b. July 5, 1899; mar. Elmer Greer. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. He is an attorney and practices his profession at Newport, Tennessee. They have no children. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Ladye Burton Eisenhower (7) b. August 24, 1902; mar. Glen Smith b. Feb. 24, 1901. She was born near Greeneville, Greene county, Tennessee. He was born near Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee. They were married June 28, 1922. He is a machinist and is employee of the Ryan Lumber Company at Newport, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Mary Louise Smith (8) b. Nov. 14, 1924-unmarried. She is a registered nurse. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Betty Jo Smith (8) b. April 17, 1927-unmarried. She is a student at Tusculum College. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Russell Glen Smith (8) b. April 17, 1931-unmarried. In the army.

Farrell Ann Smith (8) b. May 3, 1934. Student.

Fred Jerry Smith (8) b. Jan. 14, 1940; d. May 22, 1941. He is buried in Forest Hill cemetery.

Richard Burton Smith (8) b. March 3, 1944.

Sara Susan Smith (8) b. Jan. 11, 1948.

Maggie Mahala Eisenhower (7) b. Sept. 2, 1907; mar. Samuel Stanberry. He is a machinist. They have no children. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

George Fox Neas (6) b. July 15, 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1879.

Hue Duncan Neas (6) b. March 15, 1876; mar. Clarendia Neas. They are farmers and live in Cocke county, Tennessee. Members of the Luthern Church.

John Paul Neas (7) b. Oct. 6, 1900; mar. Ada Lister b. March 23, 1902. They were married in December 1926. They are farmers and live in Greene county, Tennessee. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

John Paul Neas, Jr. (8) b. April 19, 1927; mar. Maxine Humphrey. Married October 30, 1945. Farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

John Paul Neas III (9) b. Oct. 12, 1946. **Clara Elizabeth Neas (9)** b. May 10, 1948.

Marilon Neas (8) b. Jan. 7, 1929; mar. James Winfred. They were married November 11, 1947. They are farmers and live in Greene county. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Linda Shane Winfred (9) born May 18, 1948.

Andry Neas (7) b. July 30, 1902-unmarried.

Charles C. Neas (7) b. June 10, 1904; mar. Cathryn Susong b. Dec. 25, 1912. They were married December 25, 1929. They are farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Ethel Josephene Neas (8) b. Dec. 26, 1932.

Hue N. Neas (8) b. Nov. 25, 1936.

Charles Duncan Neas (8) b. Feb. 5, 1940.

Julia Burton Neas (6) b. August 1, 1877; mar. Melvin Ottinger b. May 10, 1874. Both were born near Caney Branch, Tennessee. Married September 16, 1900. Farmers and live in Greene county, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Doyle B. Ottinger (7) b. Sept. 4, 1904; mar. Bertha Mae Carlisle. They were married in June 1927. He is a merchant and a farmer. They live in Cocke county, Tennessee. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Colton Eugene Ottinger (8) born April 19, 1928; d. in May 1929.

Hazel Marie Ottinger (7) b. March 30, 1906; mar. Newell Lafollette b. Feb. 1, 1909. They were married April 22, 1931. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Ted B. Lafollette (8) b. Dec. 9, 1933.

Gary Wayne Lafollette (8) b. Feb. 1, 1943.

Mary Dee Ottinger (7) b. July 6, 1920; mar. Willie D. Ottinger b. Sept. 5, 1924. They were married March 28, 1942. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Richard Allen Ottinger (8) born April 18, 1949.

Lula Idelia Neas (6) b. Jan. 6, 1880; d. Jan. 11, 1880.

Martha E. Reece (5) b. May 10, 1840; d. July 14, 1937; mar. Philip Blazer b. March 15, 1837; d. Dec. 1, 1914. They were farmers and lived in Cocke county, Tennessee. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Salem Church cemetery.

Calvin Blazer (6) b. March 10, 1868; d. March 21, 1915; mar. Margaret Peters b. June 6, 1850; d. May 21, 1919. They were farmers and lived in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Salem cemetery.

Carrie Blazer (7) mar. Jesse Brannon. Ad. Midway, Tennessee. They have three or four children.

Mary Blazer (7) mar. They have six or seven children.

Alpha Blazer (7) mar. Lawrence Neas.

Maxine Neas (8) mar. Roy Neas (8) mar.

Jessie Blazer (7) mar. Roy Bowers. Ad. Afton, Tennessee.

Lonnie Blazer (7) mar. Thelma Neas. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Edna Blazer (7) mar. Steve Peters. They have two sons.

Thelma Blazer (7) mar. Holt. No children.

Amanda Blazer (6) b. March 17, 1871. Unmarried. Ad. Her-
riman, Tennessee.

Ellen Blazer (6) b. Nov. 27, 1874; d. Feb. 2, 1948; mar. Charles Kinser. He was a carpenter. No children. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Newton Blazer (6) b. May 20, 1877; mar. Sadie Proffitt b. in 1889. Ad. Harriman, Tennessee.

Darius Hubert Blazer (6) b. Jan. 18, 1880; d. July 30, 1939; mar. Della Ida Price b. July 17, 1881; d. July 13, 1942. They lived in Cocke county, Tennessee. Buried in Salem Church cemetery.

Leland Duel Blazer (7) b. Oct. 11, 1906.

Waldo Emerson Blazer (7) b. Nov. 1, 1908.

Laura Elizabeth Blazer (7) April 19, 1910; mar. Peters.

John Philip Blazer (7) b. March 5, 1912.

Cleta Almenda Blazer (7) b. Dec. 20, 1913; mar. Bernard Neas b. July 7, 1913. He is a son of Caulie Neas and Daisy Blazer. Married April 13, 1932. He is a tannery employee at Newport, Tennessee. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Ida Deana Neas (8) b. June 1, 1934. Audrey Eugene Neas (8) b. May 17, 1936.

Wilma Huberta Neas (8) b. April 11, 1940. Ralph W. Neas (8) b. March 15, 1943.

Guy Hubert Neas (7) b. March 11, 1917.

Sallie A. Reece (5) b. August 30, 1842; mar. Joseph Ward. She was born near Caney Branch, Tennessee. Some years after their marriage they moved to another state. It is said they had a family.

2. Abraham Easterly (4) son of Lydia Harpine and George Easterly, Jr. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. Born in the

year of 1808. He was accidentally killed when he was fourteen years old by a falling tree near his home. The author was unable to find his last resting place.

3. **Elizabeth Easterly (4)** daughter of Lydia Harpine and George Easterly, Jr. b. Feb. 8, 1810; d. Oct. 16, 1848; mar. Cornelius Smelser. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They had five children. Four of them died young. She is buried in St. James Luthern cemetery.

Lydia Smelser (5) mar. John Lauderdale. (Nothing more known of the family).

4. **Jonathan Harpine Easterly (4)** son of Lydia Harpine and George Easterly, Jr. b. April 24, 1811; d. Sept. 20, 1887; mar. Catherine Renner b. Feb. 19, 1816; d. March 11, 1877. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. Married March 9, 1836. They were farmers and lived about one mile north of St. James Luthern Church in Greene county, Tennessee. His aunt, Catherine Harpine, married Joseph Nehs was her mothers brother. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in St. James Luthern Church cemetery.

Lydia E. Easterly (5) b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. June 23, 1883; mar. James H. Masoner b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. Jan. 21, 1871. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. She was baptized January 22, 1837 by her grandfather, Rev. George Easterly, Jr. They were married May 16, 1861. Farmers and lived in Greene county, Tennessee. They were members of the Luthern Church and are buried in St. James Church cemetery.

Cordelia E. Masoner (6) b. March 12, 1863; d. Sept. 19, 1941; mar. Lauderdale. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were farmers and lived in Greene county. They were members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in St. James Church cemetery.

Odessa V. Masoner (6) b. Jan. 23, 1866; d. June 25, 1883-unmarried. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. Buried in St. James cemetery.

Leora Gertrude Masoner (6) b. Nov. 18, 1867; mar. They were farmers and lived in Greene county, Tennessee.

Edgar S. Masoner (6) b. Jan. 19, 1870. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. Many years ago he went to Texas.

Mary C. Easterly (5) b. March 15, 1838; d. August 21, 1879; mar. A. G. Timmons b. March 22, 1829; d. March 29, 1897. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. She was baptized November 25, 1838 by her grandfather, George Easterly, Jr. Married April 17, 1859 by Rev. Andrew Rader. For about fifteen years after their marriage they lived in Greene county and then they moved to Franklin, Tennessee where they lived the rest of their lives. They are buried in Mt. Hope cemetery at Franklin, Tennessee. They had three sons and three daughters. Five of their children were born in Greene county.

She died at the age forty one years old.

Douglas James Timmons (6) b. Feb. 23, 1861; mar. Olive Stanley. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married December 4, 1885. At one time they lived at Nashville, Tennessee. They had several children.

Florida Bruce Timmons (6) b. Feb. 19, 1862; mar. Robert Summers. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married March 29, 1884. They lived at Nashville, Tennessee. They had five or six children.

Clara V. Timmons (6) b. Feb. 5, 1867-unmarried. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. She lived at Franklin, Tennessee and likely died and is buried there.

Catherine Minnie Timmons (6) b. May 9, 1868; mar. Charles Mitchell. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married on Christmas day 1892. They lived at Nashville, Tennessee. No children.

Orris W. Timmons (6) b. August 5, 1870; mar. Rosa Belcher. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married January 15, 1891. They lived at Bellevue, Tennessee. They had several children.

William S. Timmons (6) b. May 14, 1879; d. May 14, 1879. He was born at Franklin, Tennessee.

Martha J. Easterly (5) b. April 22, 1841; d. Oct. 14, 1928; mar. Thomas Bible b. April 26, 1840; d. Oct. 31, 1902. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. She was baptized May 23, 1841 by Rev. A. J. Fox. They were married October 10, 1876. They were farmers and lived in Greene county, Tennessee. Buried in Gum Springs cemetery at Greeneville, Tennessee.

Edwin A. Bible (6) b. May 18, 1878; **Cora Belle Brown** b. Jan. 19, 1881; d. Jan. 6, 1919; mar. **Eugenia Harsbarger** b. May 16, 1878. He is a farmer and lives in Greene county near Midway, Tennessee. He was married the first time April 15, 1908. She is buried in Gum Springs cemetery. His second marriage was October 28, 1924. She was born in Washington county, Tennessee. No children by second marriage. He is a farmer. Ad. Midway, Tennessee, Route 1.

Denver Brown Bible (7) b. March 2, 1909; mar. **Naomi Cobble**. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married Oct. 6, 1949. They are farmers. Ad. Midway, Tennessee, Route 1.

Mary Ruth Bible (7) b. April 11, 1911; mar. **C. H. Anderson**. They were married in October 1937. He is a real estate agent. Ad. Maryville, Tennessee.

Camilla Ruth Anderson (8) born November 5, 1947. **Zula Z. Bible (6)** b. Dec. 26, 1879; unmarried. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. She lives on West Main St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Rufus Harpine Easterly (5) b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. May 29, 1919; mar. **Sarah L. Easterly** b. August 20, 1848; d. April 20, 1880; mar. **Hester**

J. Gilbert b. August 9, 1854; d. Dec. 29, 1935. Born in Greene county, Tennessee. His first marriage was March 24, 1867. His first wife was a daughter of Ambrose G. Easterly and Eliza R. Malone. They were first cousins. His second marriage was May 27, 1888. Eight children by first marriage and four children second marriage. He was sergeant in the civil war in the Union army Co. H. 4th. regiment. He was a farmer and lived in Greene county, Tennessee. They were members of the Luthern Church. He and his first wife are buried in St. James cemetery.

Ora G. Easterly (6) b. Dec. 23, 1867; d. March 16, 1937; mar. James A. Broyles b. Nov. 14, 1870; d. June 26, 1935. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married in 1895. They were farmers and lived near Midway, Tennessee.

Beulah Broyles (7) b. Feb. 18, 1896; mar. Charles M. Good b. Feb. 22, 1890. They were married December 30, 1919. Farmers and live in Greene county, Tennessee. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Charles Leighton Good (8) b. July 10, 1923; mar. Hazel Hamblin. They were married in December 1943. He is a civil engineer. Ad. Mobile, Alabama.

Glenda Leigh Good (9) born Nov. 23, 1944; d. Dec. 23, 1946.

Lyle Good (8) b. Sept. 4, 1925; mar. Clara Winslow. Married September 19, 1947. Boat designer. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Willie Good (8) b. June 10, 1927-unmarried. He is a government employee with the F. B. I. at Washington, D. C.

Ernest Clay Broyles (7) b. 1898; d. 1898.

Samuel B. Broyles (7) b. Nov. 13, 1899; mar. Luster Brooks. They were married June 24, 1925. Farmers and live in Greene county, Tennessee. No children. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Eulalia Broyles (7) b. Sept. 29, 1901; mar. Glen Bewley. Married June 18, 1929. He has a Chevrolet agency. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Clyde Willis Broyles (7) b. June 27, 1904; mar. Sabvel Dawson. They were married September 26, 1944. They are farmers. Ad. Morsheim, Tennessee, Route 3.

Clyde Willis Broyles, Jr. (8) b. Oct. 26, 1946.

Allan Dawson Broyles (8) b. Dec. 10, 1948.

Doyle Broyles (7) b. Sept. 11, 1905; mar. Geneva Bonhannan. They were married June 15, 1929. Contractor. Ad. Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

Guyman Broyles (7) b. August 5, 1908; mar. Anna Mae Reeves b. Dec. 9, 1908. They were married June 1, 1929. He is a salesman of farm machinery. Ad. Charles St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

James Calvin Broyles (8) b. March 9, 1930.

Ann Carolyn Broyles (8) b. Jan. 27, 1934.

T. O. Easterly (6) b. June 13, 1869; d. Nov. 4, 1871.

William O. Easterly (6) b. Jan. 12, 1871; d. Sept. 25, 1876.

Edwin A. Easterly (6) b. Oct. 25, 1872; mar. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. His first wife was born in Texas. His second wife was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They had five sons. One of them was accidently killed in an auto accident. Do not know the names and dates of birth of any of them. Ad. Jerome, Idaho. Children of the first marriage:

Frankie Easterly (7) mar. They live in New Mexico. They have two children. Ad. Rosewell, New Mexico.

Flay Easterly (7) mar. They are selling monuments. No children. Ad. Dallas, Texas.

Edna Easterly (7) Unmarried. School teacher. Ad. Phoenix, Arizona.

James Ernest Easterly (6) b. Oct. 6, 1874; mar. Contractor. Mrs. Easterly is dead. Three children. Ad. Daytona Beach, Florida.

Mary E. Easterly (6) b. Oct. 22, 1876; d. Nov. 21, 1876.

Daughter Easterly (6) b. Nov. 6, 1877; d. Nov. 7, 1877.

Hugh D. Easterly (6) b. Feb. 18, 1880; d. Feb. 18, 1880.

Children of the second marriage:

Leon E. Easterly (6) b. April 10, 1889; mar. Gertrude Brown b. April 24, 1889. He was born at Greeneville, Tennessee. They were married February 24, 1910. His father was a warm supporter of the Union cause, and served for two years in the Union army as first sergeant. Leon graduated from East Tennessee Teachers College; attended West Tennessee Teachers College; and subsequently was a student of the University of Law at Memphis. Before he began to practice law he was engaged in educational work at Greeneville. He was principal of Greene County High School for several years. He has been practicing law since 1925. He is a Republican. He is a gentleman of fine personality, well liked and enjoys a fine practice in his chosen profession. They are members of the Luthern Church. A member of the executive committee of Luthern Synod of Virginia. He has always been active in church work and a liberal contributor. No children. Office Ad. Old First National Building Greeneville, Tennessee. Residence Ad. 601 W. Main St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Carl L. Easterly (6) b. April 4, 1891; d. May 4, 1945; mar. Ruth Gallemore b. Jan. 21, 1901. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. She was born at Oak Hill, Virginia in Wise county. Later on moved to Coeburn, Fayette county when a small child and then to Radford, Virginia. They were married September 21, 1925. He was accidentally killed May 4, 1945 by the explosion of an inner tube at the Gate Way Service Station in Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. 712 W. Irish St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Ralph Glenn Easterly (7) b. May 7, 1927; mar. Lelia Reece b. March 29, 1928. He was born at Titusville, Florida. She was born

at Greeneville, Tennessee. Married April 16, 1949 by Judge Gullett. Employee of Pet Milk Company. Ad. 712 W. Irish St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

James Charles Easterly (8) born February 10, 1950.

Wilburn Lee Easterly (7) b. June 17, 1928-unmarried. He was born at Clearmont, Florida. He was in World War II in the army. In Japan twenty six months. In 1948 he re-entered the service and at present time he is in Korea. March 1951.

Robert Carl Easterly (7) b. March 1, 1930-unmarried. He was born at Pearsburg, Virginia. He was in the navy in World War II serving in Japan. Ad. 712 W. Irish St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Lela V. Easterly (6) b. June 20, 1893; mar. Charles P. Smelcer b. Jan. 11, 1882. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. Married June 8, 1913. He is an employee of the Pet Milk Company. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Carson St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

James Franklin Smelcer (7) b. April 20, 1914; mar. Beryl Harmon. They were born at Greeneville, Tennessee. They were married in June 1928. Employee of the Pet Milk Company. Ad. 905 Forest St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Edward Lee Smelcer (8) b. June 24, 1939.

Charles Francis Smelcer (8) b. May 24, 1945.

Lois Belle Smelcer (7) b. Sept. 24, 1916; mar. Roy Marshall. They were born at Greeneville, Tennessee. He operates an oil station. 307 Oak Grove Ave., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Freddie Eugene Marshall (8) born July 13, 1938.

Frances Lucile Smelcer (7) b. Feb. 22, 1921; mar. Kenneth Pierce. They were married in August 1947. He is an employee of the Holston Ordinance Plant at Kingsport, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 11.

Donnie Jean Pierce (8) born August 25, 1949.

Kathryn Eugenia Smelcer (7) b. Sept. 25, 1923; mar. Leroy Eggert b. April 19, 1922. They were married January 12, 1947. He is an employee of the Greeneville Cabinet Company. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. 605 Carson St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Dennis Lee Eggert (8) b. June 10, 1948.

Edwin Eugene Eggert (8) b. Nov. 8, 1949.

Nancy Jane Smelcer (7) b. Oct. 18, 1926; mar. I. J. Easterly. They were born at Greeneville, Tennessee. Employee of Pet Milk Company. Ad. 605 Carson St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

William Daryl Easterly (8) b. Jan. 25, 1949.

Mary Jane Easterly (8) b. April 9, 1950.

William Rufus Smelcer (7) b. August 2, 1929-unmarried. Born at Greeneville, Tennessee. He has been in the army since October 18, 1950 at Camp Pickett 43 quarter master company 43 infantry. Ad. 605 Carson St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Emma Belle Easterly (6) b. March 6, 1896; mar. Charles Fox; mar. James Burnside. Her first husband is dead. No children by either marriage. She is a telephone operator at Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He is plumber. Ad. 2501 Crosby Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee.

Leanna R. Easterly (5) b. Feb. 25, 1847; d. August 2, 1873-unmarried. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. Buried in St. James cemetery.

Sarah A. Easterly (5) b. April 28, 1850; d. in 1931; mar. David R. Mitchell b. in 1848; d. Dec. 1, 1904. They were born near Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee. Married October 10, 1878. They were farmers and lived in Greene county, Tennessee. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Oak Grove cemetery at Greeneville, Tennessee.

Herman Clarence Mitchell (6) b. Jan. 3, 1880; d. Oct. 22, 1926; mar. Bessie A. Bullen b. Nov. 22, 1880. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. He was rural route mail carrier, Supervisor of Greene County Schools as well as teacher in Greene county for a number of years. She is still living. Ad. 406 W. Main St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Blanche Mildred Mitchell (7) b. Dec. 5, 1905; mar. Lionel Humphries. They were married July 21, 1928. He is manager of a Super Market at Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. Iris St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Nelson Humphries (8) born October 1, 1940.

Myre Mitchell (7) b. April 24, 1909-unmarried. She was born at Greeneville, Tennessee. She is history teacher at Tusculum College. Ad. 406 W. Main St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

David L. Mitchell (7) b. Feb. 24, 1913; mar. Oval R. Smith. They were married June 28, 1936. He is type operator for the Plain Dealer at Cleveland, Ohio. Ad. 2260 Novel Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

John J. Mitchell (7) b. Nov. 3, 1918; mar. Macy Mauck. They were married November 4, 1942. He is manager of a Super Market at Morristown, Tennessee. He served in the marine corps in World War II. No children. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Earl Wayne Mitchell (6) b. April 13, 1884; d. in 1935; mar. Ann Bybee. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. He was a baker by trade. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Ann Pearl Mitchell (7); Earl Wayne Mitchell, Jr. (7);

John J. Mitchell (6) b. Oct. 22, 1895; mar. a widow with two children. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

George L. Easterly (5) b. Nov. 24, 1851; mar. Mary Cobble. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. He was baptized March 31, 1852 by Rev. J. C. Miller. Some years after their marriage they moved to Grayson county, Texas.

Corris Ola Easterly (6) Ad. Bells, Texas.

David E. Easterly (6) Ad. Bells, Texas.

Eugene Easterly (6) Ad. Bells, Texas.

Bessie Easterly (6) Ad. Bells, Texas.

H. H. Easterly (6) Ad. Bells, Texas.

John S. Easterly (5) b. June 16, 1855; d. Jan. 1, 1946; mar. Belle Keys b. March 4, 1875; They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. He was baptized September 15, 1855 by Rev. Andrew Rader. They were married June 28, 1903 by L. L. Neas, J. P. They were farmers and lived near Caney Branch, Tennessee. She is living with her children in that same neighborhood. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in St. James cemetery. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Eldon T. Easterly (6) b. April 6, 1904; mar. Mary Edna Sane. They are farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. He was baptized June 24, 1904 by Rev. J. A. Lynn. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Archie T. Easterly (7) b. Nov. 13, 1940; d. Jan. 12, 1941

Denver Eugene Easterly (7) b. Oct. 31, 1941.

Mary Juanita Easterly (7) b. July 14, 1943.

Dayton Arnold Easterly (7) b. July 21, 1944.

Walter Leonard Easterly (7) b. Sept. 21, 1945.

Wallace Stanely Easterly (7) b. May 1, 1949.

Judson H. Easterly (6) b. Jan. 7, 1906; mar. Ollie Mae Peters b. May 17, 1904. They are farmers. They live a short distance from Caney Branch in Greene county, Tennessee. He was baptized February 13, 1906 by Rev. H. E. H. Sloop. Married February 7, 1931.

Anna Kate Easterly (7) b. Oct. 18, 1933.

Walter Kyle Easterly (7) b. May 15, 1940.

Lowell Hay Easterly (7) b. Feb. 15, 1943.

Catherine Elizabeth Easterly (6) b. Jan. 22, 1908; mar. Haskell Neas. They were born in Greene county near Caney Branch, Tennessee. He was baptized April 28, 1908 by Rev. W. C. Davis. They are farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

Joan Neas (7) b. Feb. 6, 1931. Edna Ruth Neas (7) b. July 17, 1932.

George D. Easterly (6) b. Sept. 21, 1915; mar. Reba Kate Peters b. Jan. 18, 1919. He was baptized September 21, 1915 by Rev. W. H. Roof. They are farmers and live near Caney Branch, Tennessee. They were married Jan. 10, 1940. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

Janice Raye Easterly (7) born June 27, 1942.

Laura E. Easterly (5) b. March 20, 1858; mar. Alfred L. Spencer b. Feb. 2, 1852. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. She was baptized June 19, 1858 by Andrew Rader. They were married in 1897. At one time they lived near Morristown, Tennessee. No children. They died in California and buried there.

5. **Philip Harpine Easterly (4)** son of Lydia Harpine and George Easterly, Jr. b. March 3, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1884; mar. Elizabeth Neas b. June 28, 1818; d. August 4, 1873; mar. Martha A. Cook b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. Dec. 24, 1894. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were farmers and lived in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Salem Luthern Church cemetery.

Thomas N. Easterly (5) b. Dec. 26, 1839; d. in 1864. He died while a soldier in the civil war.

Phoebe Caroline Easterly (5) b. June 11, 1841; mar. Iranus Eisenhour. Some time after their marriage they moved to Indiana. Nothing more known of the family.

Abraham Harpine Easterly (5) b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. August 14, 1907; mar. Eliza Neas b. Nov. 17, 1847; d. Dec. 21, 1882; mar. Nancy C. Rader b. July 14, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1895. He and his first wife were born in Greene county, Tennessee. He was married the second time March 14, 1888. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were farmers and buried in St. James cemetery.

Leander S. Easterly (6) b. June 12, 1871; d. Sept. 18, 1893. He was born in Greene county near Caney Branch, Tennessee. He was a member of the Luthern Church. He is buried in St. James Church cemetery.

Horace B. Easterly (6) b. March 10, 1873; d. April 13, 1904; mar. Mrs. L. C. Moorefield. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee near Caney Branch. No children.

William H. Easterly (6) b. Oct. 11, 1876; d. Nov. 4, 1876. He is buried in St. James Church cemetery.

Viola C. Easterly (6) b. Sept. 22, 1878; mar. Charles B. Givens. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. He was a school teacher. They had several children.

Charles J. Easterly (6) b. Jan. 18, 1881. Soon after their marriage they moved to Texas. Nothing more known of them. Children of the second marriage:

Daniel Elmer Easterly (6); Philip F. Easterly (6); Elmira Belle Easterly (6); Beulah Victoria Easterly (6) At one time she lived in Virginia.

Lydia C. Easterly (5) b. April 2, 1844; mar. Jacob N. Masoner b. Oct. 1, 1843. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. Soon after their marriage they moved to Arkansas. They were farmers and lived near Springdale, Arkansas. Their children were all born in Arkansas. They had nine children-six sons and three daughters.

Rachel N. Easterly (5) b. Feb. 25, 1847; mar. Isaac D. Rader b. Nov. 26, 1846. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. She was baptized April 25, 1847 by Grandfather, Rev. George Easterly, Jr. Soon after their marriage they moved to Springdale, Arkansas. They had eight children. All of them born in Arkansas. Five sons

and three daughters. One of their daughters died in infancy. They were farmers. They lived, died and are buried in Arkansas.

Cordelia B. Rader (6); **Minnie A. Rader (6)**; **Fannie J. Rader (6)**; **Edward L. Rader (6)**; **Sarah N. Rader (6)**; **Elbert E. Rader (6)**; **Thomas J. Rader (6)**.

Lucretia A. Easterly (5) b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. 1857.

Sarah E. Easterly (5) b. Nov. 16, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1937; mar. **John Gregg**; mar. **Benjamin Waddell** b. July 1, 1843. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They lived near Sweetwater, Tennessee. They were farmers. Her second husband, Mr. Waddell, was in the civil war. She is buried in Sweetwater cemetery. Children of the First marriage:

Jerome Gregg (6) b. Nov. 9, 1875; mar. **Maude Fillers**. They were farmers and lived at Niota, Tennessee. Buried in Niota cemetery.

Ruby Gregg (7) mar. **Carl Wallis**. Two children. Ad. Niota, Tennessee.

Claude Gregg (7) mar. **Edith Boyd**. Ad. Niota, Tennessee.

Patsy Lynn Gregg (8)

Myrtle Lee Gregg (7) mar. **Charles Roberts**. Ad. Niota, Tennessee.

Viola Gregg (7) mar. **Lynn Small**. He has the Pontiac agency at Athens, Tennessee. She operates a tourist home. One daughter, **Barbara Jean Small (8)** mar. **Robert Cook**.

Horace Gregg (6) b. Nov. 17, 1877. He died from an accident.

J. Stokeley Gregg (6) b. Oct. 2, 1879; mar. **Catherine L. Allen** b. June 12, 1873; d. July 20, 1942. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married October 11, 1903. He is a retired farmer and carpenter. For a while after their marriage they lived in Greene county and later on moved to Madison county, Tennessee. She is buried near Sweetwater, Tennessee.

Montie Gregg (7) b. Oct. 11, 1903-unmarried. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. When she was eighteen months old she went to live with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel R. Allen. She is a graduate of Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tennessee. She graduated in 1927. She taught school for two years. Since that time she is managing the farm which her aunt and uncle left her. She lives a short distance northeast of Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 8.

Charles Porter Gregg (7) b. August 11, 1905; mar. **Rebecca Head**. She was born at Gastonia, North Carolina. He is a bookkeeper. Ad. Jacksonville, Florida.

Donald Gregg (8) b. Feb. 14, 1930; d. in June 1934.

Montie Patricia Gregg (8) b. April 1, 1936.

Adopted daughter-**Alice Katherine Gregg (8)** b. in July 1945.

Martha Estelle Gregg (7) b. Dec. 28, 1907; mar. **Rev. Robert**

Davis. He is a minister in the Congregational Church. Ad. Lewistown, New York.

Blanche Gregg (7) b. May 10, 1909; mar. Frank Sheets. Ad. Oak Ridge, Tennessee. They have one son (8).

Beatrice Gregg (7) b. May 10, 1909; mar. L. Allen. She is a twin sister of Blanche Gregg. Children of the second marriage:

Lula Belle Waddell (6) b. Oct. 26, 1890; mar. Rockhill Hichens. They have two children. Ad. Sweetwater, Tennessee.

Cora Lee Waddell (6) b. Feb. 25, 1895; mar. D. Bowen. They are farmers. No children. Ad. Sweetwater, Tennessee.

Frances L. Easterly (5) b. August 27, 1851; mar. Robert Ellis b. August 1852; d. Feb. 18, 1910. She was bor in Greene county, Tennessee. Soon after their marriage they moved to Arkansas.

Elbert J. Easterly (5) b. August 5, 1852; d. Feb. 18, 1910; mar. Nora May Wagnor b. July 8, 1873; d. Jan. 31, 1898; mar. Sue Cogdil b. July 8, 1875. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. His two wives were born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were farmers and lived in Greene county, His first wife is buried in Prices cemetery. He is buried in River Hill cemetery. His second marriage was November 7, 1900. His widow is still living. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 5. Children of the first marriage:

Philip Easterly (6) b. Jan. 28, 1891; mar. Bessie Smelcer. They are farmers and have several children.

Maude Easterly (6) b. May 18, 1893; mar. Bruce E. Wells b. April 13, 1878. He works at a Chair Factory in Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Charles H. Wells (7) b. Nov. 12, 1910; mar. Mary Hurley. He is a clerk. She is a school teacher. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Rufus E. Wells (7) b. Nov. 12, 1914; mar. Lillian Wykle. He is an electrician. Ad. Kingsport, Tennessee.

Earl Dean Wells (8); **Tommie Wells** (8); **Amanda Wells** (8); **Rufus E. Wells, Jr.** (8); **Danny Wells** (8).

Pearn Easterly (6) b. Sept. 6, 1895; mar. Kathryn He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. Truck operator. Ad. Base City, Michigan.

Everette Easterly (7) mar. He is dead. They have two children.

Wanda Easterly (7) mar. They had one daughter. She died at the age of eleven years.

James Easterly (7) Unmarried.

Cora Easterly (6) b. Jan. 30, 1896; mar. William Brown. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. He was born in Missouri. They are living in California. They have several children. Children of the second marriage:

Elbert J. Easterly (6) b. Sept. 25, 1901; mar. Bessie Clemons b. Sept. 4, 1898. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. Mar-

ried January 21, 1922. Farmers. Presbyterians. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 5.

Tommie Easterly (7) b. March 11, 1929; d. March 11, 1929.

Wanda Louise Easterly (7) b. May 24, 1930; unmarried. She is an employee at Dixie Cleaners at Greeneville, Tennessee.

Lucy Edith Easterly (7) b. May 3, 1932; unmarried. She is an employee of a Cabinet Company at Greeneville, Tennessee.

Homer Quincy Easterly (7) b. Sept. 19, 1938.

Joseph E. Easterly (6) b. Jan. 22, 1903; mar. Wilma Hayes. They were married March 25, 1922. He is a farmer. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

Helen Imogene Easterly (7) b. July 16, 1922; mar. J. D. Hogan. They are farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 1.

Larry Hogan (8) born March 1, 1948.

Joe Bob Easterly (7) b. July 28, 1923; mar. Mildred D. Alexander. They are farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

Joe Douglas Easterly (8) b. Sept. 6, 1946.

Doris Ann Easterly (8) b. Sept. 20, 1948.

Beulah Josephine Easterly (7) b. Jan. 16, 1925; mar. Dwight Myers. They are farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 3.

Dwight Easterly Myers (8) b. Nov. 30, 1947.

Daniel Alexander Myers (8) b. August 9, 1949.

Samuel Brumley Easterly (7) b. June 7, 1926; mar. Maxine McKay. They are farmers. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

Sammy Denise Easterly (8) born October 24, 1946.

Selam Sue Easterly (7) b. Feb. 21, 1928; mar. Doyle Barger. They are farmers. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Linda Sue Barger (8) born November 25, 1947.

Charlotte Frances Easterly (7) b. May 3, 1930; mar. Carl Thomas Burns, Sr. Ad. Johnson City, Tennessee.

Carl Thomas Burns, Jr. (8) born January 31, 1951.

Robert Lee Easterly (6) mar. Lucile Love. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. He is an employee of the State Highway Department. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Bettie Lee Easterly (7) b. Oct. 24, 1927; unmarried. She is a bookkeeper. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Margie Marie Easterly (7) b. March 28, 1929; unmarried. She is hostess on an air-plane line.

Eugene Easterly (7) b. August 28, 1930. College Student.

Lucy Easterly (6) b. May 25, 1909; mar. Milton Dotson. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. He is a Hosiery Mill employee. Ad. Clinton, Tennessee.

Cameron Sue Dotson (7) born April 1, 1945.

George S. Easterly (5) b. April 26, 1853; mar. Jane Spencer. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. She was born in Greene

county, Tennessee. Some years after their marriage they moved to Arkansas. They had four sons and four daughters. They were farmers. Buried in Springdale cemetery at Springdale, Arkansas.

James M. Easterly (5) b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. Nov. 3, 1929; mar. Malissa Boyer b. June 2, 1860; d. Dec. 4, 1939. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were farmers and lived near Parrottsville, Tennessee. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Salem Luthern cemetery.

Grace Easterly (6) b. Sept. 4, 1880; d. Sept. 11, 1884.

Bernice E. Easterly (6) b. Dec. 6, 1880; mar. Benjamin D. Caton b. July 19, 1880; d. July, 1949. Born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He was a lumberman. Members of the Christian Church. He is buried in Union cemetery at Newport, Tennessee. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

James G. Caton (7) b. May 9, 1912; unmarried. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He served in World War II four years in the army. Spent most of his time in Italy and France. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Bernice Pauline Caton (7) b. Sept. 15, 1914; mar. Benjamin Cline. They were married September 2, 1945. He is in the navy and is a navy air instructor. Ad. Jacksonville, Florida.

Susan Caton Cline (8) born February 15, 1946.

Benjamin D. Caton, Jr. (7) b. May 28, 1916; mar. Edna Mason. They were married December 29, 1945. He is a chemist and is an employee of Stokeley Bros. Canning Company. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Benjamin D. Caton III (8) born October 29, 1946.

Sarah Edith Caton (7) b. Sept. 28, 1919; mar. Albert Swann. They were married June 2, 1946. She is a teacher. He is an employee of the Enka Corporation. No children. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Erman Jean Caton (7) b. August 10, 1924; unmarried. Student at Concord College near Blue Field, West Virginia.

Gona Lee Easterly (6) b. May 23, 1890; mar. Lemuel C. Sparks b. April 11, 1889. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He was born in Yancey county, North Carolina. They are farmers and live in Cocke county, Tennessee. They are members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Rev. Lemuel C. Sparks (7) b. Sept. 13, 1917; mar. Betty Jane Zeigler. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Married December 16, 1944. He is a Luthern clergyman. He is pastor of the Good Shepherd Luthern Church at Front Royal, Virginia. Ad. 425 Greenbriar Dr., Front Royal, Virginia.

Lemuel David Sparks (8) b. August 19, 1946.

John Robert Sparks (8)

Mary Elizabeth Sparks (7) b. Sept. 2, 1920; mar. Wendell T.

Holiday. They were married August 3, 1941. He is a jeweler at Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 7.

Tommy Holiday (8) b. Oct. 24, 1942. James William Holiday (8) b. Oct. 7, 1945.

Wanda Malissa Sparks (7) b. Oct. 22, 1892; unmarried. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

William H. Easterly (6) b. Oct. 9, 1892; d. Jan. 1, 1894.

Sarah Edith Easterly (6) b. Dec. 8, 1894; mar. Wallace Proffitt. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They are employees of the Oak Ridge Atomic Plant. Ad. Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Flora Etta Easterly (6) b. Sept. 3, 1897; mar. W. E. Winter. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They are farmers and live in Cocke county. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

William Eugene Winter (7) mar. Bessie Lee Franklin.

David William Winter (8) born March 28, 1948.

Emma Dean Easterly (6) b. July 13, 1900; mar. Freddie Lee. Mr. Lee died in 1950. She lives at Four Oaks, North Carolina.

Wanda Jewel Easterly (6) b. Oct. 14, 1903; mar. James Kenyon. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He is a carpenter. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Anna Carolyn Kenyon (7) Richard Easterly Kenyon (7)

Martha Jane Easterly (5) b. Jan. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1903; mar. Thomas Jefferson Davis. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He was born in North Carolina. They were married in 1876. Soon after their marriage they moved to Arkansas. They were farmers. They had at least one son and two daughters.

John Philip Davis (6) Nellie Davis (6) Lucy Davis (6).

Laura Etta Easterly (5) b. Dec. 10, 1863; mar. Marion W. Price b. August 7, 1854. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. Married January 10, 1892. They are both dead. They were farmers and lived near Greeneville, Tennessee.

Martha Polly Ann Price (6) b. May 21, 1894. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. She lives at the old Price homestead near Greeneville. She is a farmer. She never married. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

James Taylor Price (6) b. Sept. 21, 1897; mar. Gladys Bird. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. Unable to get any more information on this family.

Lottie Dean Price (6) b. Dec. 14, 1902; unmarried. She was born near Greeneville, Tennessee. She is a school teacher and has been teaching for many years. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Denver Price (6) b. July 15, 1907; d. July 30, 1911.

6. Magdalene Easterly (4) dau. of Lydia Harpine and George Easterly, Jr. b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1890; mar. Benjamin F. Neas b. Jan. 12, 1813; d. May 17, 1886. They were born in Greene county,

Tennessee. They were married March 10, 1836 by her father, Rev. George Easterly, Jr. They were farmers and lived in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Salem Luthern Church cemetery.

Darius E. Neas (5) b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. Dec. 5, 1846.

Mary E. Neas (5) b. April 7, 1839; d. Jan. 21, 1913; mar. Wiley Chapman. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Married September 17, 1857. They lived in Greene county for a number of years after their marriage and then they moved to Texas. It is said they had a number of children.

Martha E. Neas (5) b. June 5, 1842; d. Jan. 31, 1913; mar. Robert A. Ragan. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were married January 5, 1862. He was captain in the federal army during the civil war. A number of years after the close of the civil war he held a government position in Washington, D. C. They lived in Washington, D. C. It is said they had five or six children. The author made a special effort to contact some of them in Washington, without any success.

Narcissa Neas (5) b. May 25, 1844; d. in 1885; mar. Powell Rader. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were farmers and members of the Luthern Church. After their marriage they moved to Texas. No children.

Lenora A. Neas (5) b. Oct. 12, 1847; mar. S. Frank Rader b. May 11, 1849. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Married December 1, 1867. They were farmers. They lived in Cocke county, Tennessee for a number of years after their marriage and then moved to Indiana and from there to Missouri. It is said they had five or six children.

Lydia K. Neas (5) b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. July 31, 1853.

Laura S. Neas (5) b. Feb. 25, 1852; d. ; mar. William H. Greer. She was born in Cocke county and he was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married March 2, 1873. They were farmers and lived near Greeneville, Greene county, Tennessee. They were members of the Luthern Church.

Ernest C. Greer (6) b. August 4, 1875. He died in Colorado when a young man with meningitis. Unmarried.

Edna E. Greer (6) b. March 9, 1877; mar. Lewis Self. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. He operates an electrical supply store at Knoxville, Tennessee. Mrs. Self died in 1937.

Evalyn Self (7) mar. Joseph McLaughlin. He is partner with his father-in-law in the electrical business.

Joan McLaughlin (8) **Nancy McLaughlin** (8)

Leota D. Greer (6) b. August 9, 1878; mar. Robinson. They live in California. No children. Ad. Oakland, California.

Jesse L. Greer (6) b. Nov. 15, 1881; mar. No children. Ad. Dallas, Texas.

John B. Greer (6) b. April 2, 1883; mar. Cleta. Some years after their marriage they moved to California. No children. Mrs. Greer is dead. He lives with his siter, Mrs. Leota Robinson. Ad. Oakland, California.

William H. Greer, Jr. (6) b. Oct. 11, 1897; mar. Miss Fieldman. She was from Knoxville, Tennessee. Some years after their marriage they moved to Oakland, California. They have one son (7).

Sarah Jane Neas (5) b. Dec. 14, 1854; d. May 1930; mar. Daniel Neas b. May 28, 1866; d. May 1948. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were members of the Luthern Church. They lived at Del Rio, Tennessee. No children.

J. Frank Neas (5) b. July 20, 1857; d. April 30, 1928; mar. Margaret N. Lawson b. Sept. 5, 1858; d. April 30, 1928. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. She was born near Hot Springs, North Carolina. They were married February 3, 1881. They were farmers and lived near Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Newport cemetery.

Solon A. Neas (6) b. Dec. 3, 1881; d. Dec. 7, 1939; mar. Elizabeth Bramble. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. She was from Baltimore, Maryland. He was a merchant at Newport, Tennessee. No children. He is buried in Newport cemetery.

Homer A. Neas (6) b. March 16, 1884; d. at the age of five years.

Edward Earl Neas (6) b. Feb. 17, 1886; d. March 30, 1929. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He was an accountant. He never married. Buried in Newport cemetery

Dr. L. S. Neas (6) b. March 22, 1888; mar. Suella Burnett; mar. Mary Will Alt. He and his first wife were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. She died April 10, 1928. His second wife is from Knoxville, Tennessee. He graduated from Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia; in 1912 he graduated from Memphis Medical College; and two years in Memphis General Hospital. He practiced his profession in Iowa three or four years. He was in World War I, First Lieutenant 77 Div. For more than thirty years he has been practicing his profession at Newport, Tennessee. He has been surgeon for the Southern Railroad Company since 1919. No children by either marriage. He is president of the Tri-State Medical Association—Kentucky, Tennessee and Alabama. He has enjoyed a very lucrative practice all these many years. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

Beulah Cornelia Neas (6) b. March 29, 1893; mar. Ralph Wells Burnett b. August 31, 1893; d. Dec. 28, 1930. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Married June 28, 1916. He was merchant and postmaster at French Broad, Tennessee. Since his death his widow has been post mistress. She is a member of the Luthern Church. He was a member of the Baptist Church. Ad. French Board, Tennessee.

Mary Carolyn Burnett (7) b. Sept. 20, 1918; mar. James B. Jones,

Jr. b. Oct. 1, 1916. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He was born at Norwalk, Connecticut. They were married June 21, 1941. He is a chemist. She is a member of the Luthern Church. He is a member of the Episcopalian Church. Ad. Norwalk, Connecticut.

James B. Jones III (8) b. Oct. 9, 1946.

Lloyd Wells Jones (8) b. Feb. 21, 1950.

Ralph Wells Burnett, Jr. (7) b. July 20, 1922; mar. Alice Alger b. Jan. 12, 1922. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee and she was born at Chicago, Illinois. Married September 25, 1945. He is an electrical engineer. He is a member of the Luthern Church. She is a member of the Catholic Church. He was master sergeant in World War II. In service four years. Ad. Chicago, Illinois.

Barbara Alice Burnett (8) b. March 31, 1948.

Boneta Marie Burnett (8) b. Nov. 9, 1950.

Margaret Neas Burnett (7) b. Nov. 14, 1928; unmarried. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. She is connected with the security division of the Oak Ridge Atomic Plant. Ad. Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Edna Belle Neas (6) b. June 21, 1894; mar. George Rhea Runnion. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He is a merchant and a farmer. Married June 28, 1916. Ad. Del Rio, Tennessee.

Margaret Rhea Runnion (7) b. March 19, 1917; mar. Dr. Lewis Young Keith b. in June 1917. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. He was from Ottawa, Tennessee. He is a dentist. He is a graduate of Smith Medical College, Atlanta, Georgia.

George Lewis Keith (8) born December 13, 1946.

Elizabeth Ann Runnion (7) b. March 25, 1929; mar. Stephen Arthur Kane. She was born at Del Rio, Tennessee. He was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. He has the Ford agency at Dandridge. Ad. Dandridge, Tennessee.

C. Ann Kane (8) born February 2, 1950.

Susan Alice Neas (5) b. August 9, 1862; mar. Leonard R. Jones b. Oct. 10, 1861. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Married October 28, 1885. They were farmers and lived near Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee until 1920 when they moved to Herriman, Tennessee where they lived the rest of their lives. They are buried in Herriman cemetery.

Jesse Jones (6) mar. Edith Easterly; mar. Beatrice Hawk. No. children by first marriage. Two children by second marriage. Ad. Herriman, Tennessee.

Hal Jones (7) mar. Ad. Herriman, Tennessee.

Martha Thelma Jones (7) mar. James Myers. She was born at Herriman, Tennessee. He was from Jefferson City, Tennessee. He is a newspaper reporter. Ad. Marietta, Georgia. They have two girls (8).

Mabel Jones (6) Unmarried. Music teacher. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Ernest Jones (6) mar. Lenora Ellison. They are dairy farmers. Ad. Herriman, Tennessee.

Alice Jones (7) b. July 7, 1922; mar. Edwin Smas b. June 30, 1918. They were married in 1948. He is a merchant. Ad. Herriman, Tennessee.

7. Ambrose Gore Easterly (4) son of Lydia Harpine and Rev. George Easterly, Jr. b. June 26, 1819; d. Nov. 22, 1880; mar. Eliza R. Malone b. Nov. 17, 1827; d. April 29, 1893. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were well to do farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. He was accidentally killed in the afternoon on November 22, 1880 by one of his mules. Early that morning he went to the mill with a load of wheat, sold the wheat and made the last payment on his farm. When he returned home he unhitched the mules from the wagon and started to ride one of them to the barn. The mule made a sudden turn and threw Mr. Easterly off and one of his feet caught fast to the harness and drug him to the barn which caused his death. One of his grandsons, Mr. Ambrose B. Easterly, related the story to the author in August 1949. They are buried in St. James cemetery and short distance from Caney Branch.

Sarah L. Easterly (5) b. August 20, 1848; d. April 20, 1880; mar. Rufus Harpine Easterly b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. May 29, 1919. They were both born in Green county, Tennessee. They were married March 24, 1867. They were farmers and lived near Greeneville, Tennessee. He was the son of Jonathan Harpine Easterly and Catherine Renner. Jonathan Harpine Easterly and Ambrose G. Easterly were brothers. So they were first cousins. He was a sergeant in Co. N. 4th. Tennessee Union army. They were members of the Luthern Church. Several years after the death of his first wife he married Hester J. Gilbert. They are buried in St. James Luthern cemetery.

Ora G. Easterly (6) b. Dec. 23, 1867; d. March 6, 1937; mar. James A. Broyles b. Nov. 14, 1870; d. June 26, 1935. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. Married in 1895. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Beulah Broyles (7) b. Feb. 18, 1896; mar. Charles M. Good b. Feb. 22, 1890. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. Married December 30, 1919. They are farmers. She is a member of the Luthern Church. He is a member of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Charles Leighton Good (8) b. July 10, 1923; mar. Hazel Hamblin. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. He is a civil engineer. Ad. Mobile, Alabama.

Glenda Leigh Good (9) b. Nov. 23, 1944; d. Dec. 23, 1946.

Lyle Good (8) b. Sept. 4, 1925; mar. Clara Winslow. Married September 19, 1947. He is a boat designer. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Willis Good (8) b. June 10, 1927. He is employee of the F. B. I. at Washington, D. C. He is unmarried. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Ernest Clay Broyles (7) b. in 1898; d. in 1898.

Samuel B. Broyles (7) b. Nov. 13, 1899; mar. Luster Brooks. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. Married June 24, 1925. Farmers and live in Greene county, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Eulalia Broyles (7) b. Sept. 29, 1901; mar. Glen Bewley. They were married June 18, 1929. He has the Chevrolet agency at Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Clyde Willia Broyles (7) b. June 27, 1904; mar. Sabvel Dawson. Married September 25, 1944. Farmer. Ad. Morsheim, Tennessee, Route 3.

Clyde Willis Broyles (8) b. Oct. 26, 1946.

Allan Dawson Broyles (8) b. Dec. 10, 1948.

Doyle Broyles (7) b. Sept. 11, 1905; mar. Geneva Bohannon. Married June 15, 1929. Contractor. Ad. 434 Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

Guyman Broyles (7) b. August 5, 1908; mar. Anna Mae Reeves b. Dec. 9, 1908. Married June 1, 1929. Salesman. Ad. Charles St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

James Calvin Broyles (8) b. March 9, 1930.

Anna Carolyn Broyles (8) b. Jan. 27, 1934.

T. O. Easterly (6) b. June 13, 1869; d. Nov. 4, 1871.

William O. Easterly (6) b. Jan. 12, 1871; d. Sept. 25, 1876.

Edwin A. Easterly (6) b. Oct. 25, 1872; mar. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. His first wife was born in Texas. They had three children. His second wife was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They have five sons. One of them was accidently killed in an auto collision. Unable to get the names of the other four sons. Ad. Jerome, Idaho.

Children of the first marriage:

Frankie Easterly (7) mar. They live in New Mexico. Ad. Rosewell, New Mexico. They have two children.

Flay Easterly (7) mar. They are selling monuments. No children. Ad. Dallas, Texas.

Edna Easterly (7) Unmarried. School teacher. Ad. Phoenix, Arizona.

James E. Easterly (6) b. Oct. 6, 1874; mar. Ad. Daytona Beach, Florida.

Mary E. Easterly (6) b. Oct. 22, 1876; d. Nov. 21, 1876.

Daughter Easterly (6) b. Nov. 6, 1877; d. Nov. 7, 1877.

Hugh D. Easterly (6) b. and died Feb. 18, 1880.

NOTE: The Easterly children that died young are buried in St. James Church cemetery.

Mary M. Easterly (5) b. March 31, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1889; mar. S. E. Ottinger b. in 1849; d. in 1926. They were farmers and lived near Mohawk, Greene county, Tennessee. They were members of the Luthern Church. She and her youngest son, W. B. Ottinger, died the same day—double funeral. They are buried in Ovan Grove cemetery.

Bernice Ottinger (6) b. Oct. 5, 1875; mar. Clark Winter b. Nov. 28, 1867; d. Feb. 3, 1929. They were married August 28, 1904. They were farmers. No children.

Bertie L. Ottinger (6) b. Nov. 9, 1876; mar. Hunley L. Smith b. Dec. 27, 1873; d. Oct. 7, 1926. They were farmers and lived near Parrottsville, Tennessee. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Walter Glen Smith (7) b. Feb. 26, 1901; mar. Ladye Eisenhour. They were born in Cocke county, Tennessee. Married June 28, 1922. He is a carpenter and cabinet maker. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Mary Loal Smith (7) b. Jan. 21, 1903; unmarried. She was born near Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee. Clerk in a dry goods store. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee

Edna F. Smith (7) b. May 20, 1909; mar. Layman Critselous. They were married June 1, 1930.

Earl H. Smith (7) b. May 20, 1909; mar. Willie Bogle Easterly. They were married August 6, 1937.

Tulon Ottinger (6) b. May 18, 1878; mar. M. M. Bibee b. May 9, 1894; d. July 22, 1919. They were married May 5, 1900. They were farmers and lived near Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee, Route 1.

Ross William Bibee (7) b. August 5, 1902; d. March 5, 1926; unmarried. He died at Detroit, Michigan.

Jaum Easterly Bibee (7) mar. Gladys Ottinger.

Clara E. Ottinger (6) b. Feb. 18, 1881; d. Feb. 20, 1881.

Bruce W. Ottinger (6) b. Feb. 18, 1881; d. Feb. 20, 1881. Twins.

W. B. Ottinger (6) b. March 4, 1884; d. Jan. 29, 1889.

Sophrona E. Easterly (5) b. May 20, 1853; mar. J. Benjamin Scruggs b. Jan. 22, 1851. They were born in Tennessee. They were farmers and lived near Mohawk, Greene county, Tennessee.

Bonnie B. Scruggs (6) b. Sept. 5, 1880; d. in 1920; mar. Dr. E. O. Wells. He is a dentist and practices his profession at Jefferson City, Tennessee. They had one daughter—Mary Orr Wells. Mrs. Scruggs died in 1920 with tuberculosis. She is buried in Jefferson City cemetery. On September 7, 1921 he married Bessie Cardwell. No children. Ad. Jefferson City, Tennessee.

Mary Louise Scruggs (6) b. Sept. 17, 1882; d. Nov. 4, 1899.

Ralph Scruggs (6) b. Sept. 23, 1887; mar. They have no children. Ad. 5228 S. E. Hawthorne Ave., Portland, Oregon.

Hubert E. Scruggs (6) b. July 14, 1891; mar. They have two sons (7). Ad. Beaverton, Oregon, Route 2.

Martha F. Easterly (5) b. Nov. 2, 1855; d. August 6, 1894; mar. Michael Fleenor. They were farmers and lived in Cocke county, Tennessee. He died at Dallas, Texas and buried there.

Eunice O. Fleenor (6) b. Sept. 9, 1885; mar. Leslie Boles b. July 22, 1885. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They are farmers. They live in Cocke county. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee. They had one son—**Leslie D. Boles (7)** who accidentally drowned while swimming in a lake on July 2, 1949. He was unmarried.

Mary E. Fleenor (6) b. March 13, 1885; d. Jan. 5, 1889. She is buried in Ovan Grove cemetery.

Hester A. Easterly (5) b. June 8, 1857; mar. James L. Hurley b. Oct. 22, 1857. They were married November 11, 1883. They were farmers and lived near Mohawk, Greene county, Tennessee.

Herman G. Hurley (6) b. Nov. 29, 1884; mar. When a young man he went to Nebraska. Ad. Dakota, Nebraska.

Mamie Alice Hurley (6) b. Oct. 28, 1886; mar. R. W. Williams b. March 10, 1885. She was born at Mohawk, Tennessee. He was born at Wolfe Glade, Virginia. They were married August 17, 1916. Farmers. Ad. Mohawk, Tennessee. They have one daughter—**Mary Alice Williams (7)** born March 17, 1918.

Annie Belle Hurley (6) b. May 4, 1889; d. Sept. 5, 1889.

Fannie Belle Hurley (6) b. May 4, 1889; died in infancy. Twins.

Alpha J. Easterly (5) b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. in 1925; mar. David Swatzel b. Nov. 22, 1859; d. Sept. 14, 1912. They were married June 1, 1882 by Rev. J. P. Easterly. They were farmers and lived near Mohawk, Greene county, Tennessee.

Julius F. Swatzel (6) b. Oct. 27, 1885; d. June 12, 1899.

Lydia Elizabeth Easterly (5) b. April 30, 1861; d. August 4, 1862.

Luther Gerard Easterly (5) b. Oct. 25, 1867; d. May 19, 1919; mar. Nancy T. Hurley b. Dec. 7, 1867; d. Jan. 1, 1924. They were married May 23, 1890. They were farmers and lived in Greene county, Tennessee. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Luther's Memorial cemetery.

Ambrose B. Easterly (6) b. Feb. 24, 1893; unmarried. He is a farmer. Owns and operates a four hundred acre farm. Member of the Methodist Church. He and his sister, Miss Lucile Easterly, live at Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Estelle B. Easterly (6) b. Feb. 22, 1895; mar. J. Victor Ottinger b. Oct. 22, 1887; d. July 31, 1934. They were married October 12, 1918. She operates a farm in Greene county, Tennessee. Members of the Baptist Church. He is buried in Forest Hill Baptist cemetery.

Note: Mrs. Easterly gave the author considerable information on the Easterlies. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

Lynn Ottinger (7) b. August 2, 1919; unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

Joe Ann Ottinger (7) b. August 31, 1926; mar. Charles Lintz. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married July 29, 1948. He is a farmer. No children. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

Gean Allen Ottinger (7) b. Nov. 19, 1928; unmarried. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. In the army (surveyor) at present located in the Philippine Islands (August 1949).

Eula Vesta Easterly (6) b. July 18, 1897; mar. Conrad Neas b. Sept. 22, 1898. They were married June 18, 1921. They are farmers. They own and operate their own farm. Name of the farm "Cedar Row Farm." Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Parrottsville, Tennessee.

Frances E. Neas (7) b. March 21, 1924; unmarried. She was born near Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee. She is stenographer for an insurance agency at Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Mary Conrad Easterly (7) b. August 1, 1926; unmarried. She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. She is a graduate of Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia. She was employed by a florist at Roanoke after her graduation. She now holds a responsible position with the First National Bank at Greeneville, Tennessee. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Eugene Easterly (6) b. Oct. 21, 1899; unmarried. He has the Buick agency at Greeneville, Tennessee. Also sells G. M. C. trucks. He is a member of the Methodist Church. He is a fine and successful business man and has accumulated considerable real estate—farms and business properties and other investments. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Lucille Easterly (6) b. Sept. 17, 1902. She has been first grade teacher in Greene county for the past twenty years. She and her brother, Ambrose G. Easterly, live at Greeneville, Tennessee. She is unmarried.

Roy Max Easterly (6) b. Feb. 16, 1905; mar. Mary Ellen Jones. He was born near Greeneville, Tennessee. She was born at Warrensburg, Virginia. They were married August 29, 1926. He is the Chrysler and Plymouth dealer at Greeneville, Tennessee. She operates an antique shop. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

David Gerard Easterly (7) born June 4, 1934.

L. G. Easterly (6) b. Nov. 21, 1909; d. Jan. 25, 1911.

Mabel Easterly (6) b. Sept. 17, 1912; mar. Weaver Driskill b. Jan. 28, 1912. They were married November 2, 1939. She is a graduate of Tusculum College in 1934. She taught school for six years.

Mr. Driskill is a mechanic. She assisted the author in collecting information on the Easterlies. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Nancy Ann Driskill (7) b. Oct. 12, 1940.

Patricia Lucile Driskill (7) b. May 5, 1946.

Lilly B. Easterly (5) b. June 19, 1870; mar. James B. Hawk. They were married April 22, 1886. Soon after their marriage they moved to Texas.

Robert C. Hawk (6) John A. Hawk (6) Charles Hawk (6).

8. Reuben Moore Easterly (4) son of Lydia Harpine and Rev. George Easterly, Jr. b. May 24, 1821; d. May 9, 1862; mar. Susan Malone. They were married April 16, 1844 by Rev. A. J. Fox. They were farmers. She died March 7, 1900. Buried in St. James cemetery.

George Adolphus Easterly (5). It is said he never married. At one time he lived at Nashville, Tennessee. Nothing more known of him.

Lafayette F. Easterly (5) b. April 7, 1849; d. Jan. 14, 1912; mar. Virginia Ann Hamilton b. April 7, 1847; d. May 22, 1908. They were married July 9, 1882. They were farmers and lived near Jefferson City, Tennessee. Buried in West View cemetery, Jefferson City, Tennessee.

Reuben T. Easterly (6) b. April 10, 1883; mar. Jennie Cox b. Jan. 22, 1887. He was born in Greene county, Tennessee. She was born in Hamblin county, Tennessee. He is a carpenter. They were married April 11, 1907. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. Jefferson City, Tennessee.

Hazel Irene Easterly (7) b. June 13, 1908; mar. Walter Gray b. Nov. 1907. They were married in April 1931. He is an electric welder. She is a member of the Methodist Church. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Ad. Morristown, Tennessee.

Emory Carroll Gray (8) b. Oct. 13, 1932.

Imogene Gray (8) b. Sept. 13, 1936; d. Oct. 20, 1938.

Nellie Marie Gray (8) b. Sept. 14, 1938.

Mary Virginia Easterly (7) b. March 15, 1919; mar. Howard B. Seal b. Dec. 7, 1918. They were married March 23, 1941. He is a machinist. He served forty four months in World War II in Germany most of the time. He has been in the army in Korea since January 1, 1941. No children. Ad. Jefferson City, Tennessee.

Bonnie Cecil Easterly (6) b. April 23, 1886; mar. Harvey Burnett. He owns and operates a barber shop at Knoxville, Tennessee. Ad. 837 N. 3rd Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee.

Mildred Burnett (7) mar. Jerry Good. He served in World War II. He is now an insurance representative. Ad. 3701 Washington Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee.

Jerald Good (8); David Good (8).

Alice Ruth Burnett (7)

Martha Elizabeth Easterly (6) b. Nov. 11, 1891; mar. Arthur D. Farrar. They are farmers. She is a Christian Scientist. He is Baptist. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Lydia Ruth Farrar (7) Unmarried. **Geraldine Farrar (7)** Unmarried.

Arthur D. Farrar, Jr. (7) mar. No children.

Neppie Easterly (5) mar. Alexander Myers. They had two daughters and four or five sons. Nothing more known.

Rufus F. Easterly (5) b. June 23, 1858; d. June 7, 1933; mar. Abigail Hogan b. April 8, 1859; d. in 1950. They were married July 31, 1884. They were farmers. They lived in Greene county Tennessee. Buried in Salem Church cemetery.

Sudie Estelle Easterly (6) b. Nov. 23, 1885; d. July 23, 1934; mar. Charles W. Miller. They were married June 26, 1912. Farmer and a lumber inspector. Members of the Methodist Church. She is buried in Piney Grove cemetery.

Ralph Haynes Miller (7) b. Nov. 22, 1913; mar. Ruth Roberson. Married in September 1948. He is a salesman. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Newport, Tennessee.

John Haynes Miller (8) b. July 19, 1949.

Luke Easterly Miller (7) b. Dec. 23, 1918; unmarried. Law Student at Vanderbilt University. Member of the Methodist Church. Ad. 1117 W. Irish St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Charlotte Estelle Miller (7) b. July 23, 1921; mar. Francis H. Cox. They were married in March 1946. He is a student at Kansas City University. Members of the Methodist Church. No children. Ad. 4330 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri.

Rufus Talmage Miller (7) b. April 26, 1923; mar. Ernestine Neas. They were married in March 1943. Farmers and live in Greene county, Tennessee. Presbyterians. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 4.

Evelyn Joan Miller (7) b. June 3, 1928; mar. Dean L. Cannon b. Dec. 20, 1920. They were married November 27, 1948. He served in World War II. He was a German prisoner for six months at Mooseburg, Germany. He was captured near Rhine River. Members of the Presbyterian Church. He is a nylon knitter at the James Hosiery Mills at Greeneville, Tennessee. They have no children. Ad. 1117 W. Irish St., Greeneville, Tennessee.

Ollie Easterly (6) b. April 13, 1889; unmarried. She lives at the Easterly homestead in Greene county, Tennessee. She taken care of her mother during her declining years. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee.

Mary Belle Easterly (6) b. Dec. 22, 1891; mar. Thomas Olson. She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. Ad. Detroit, Michigan.

Donald Olson (7) born February 3, 1935.

John Bates Easterly (6) b. Feb. 3, 1893; mar. Lura Myrtel Cob-

ble b. March 12, 1903. They were married December 3, 1938. Farmers and live in Greene county, Tennessee. They have no children. Ad. Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

Hester Easterly (5) mar. Weaver; mar. Lovell. She had one child by each marriage. Their address was Knoxville, Tennessee.

Nettie Weaver (6) **John Lovell (6)**

9. **Rufus Easterly (4)** son of Lydia Harpine and Rev. George Easterly, Jr. b. July 14, 1823; d. Jan. 13, 1858; mar. Annie Neas. They were born in Greene county, Tennessee near Caney Branch. They were farmers. No children. Buried in St. James Luthern cemetery.

II. **Jonathan Harpine (3)** son of Abraham Harpine and Elizabeth Branner b. May 11, 1789; d. May 2, 1852; mar. Susanna Lindamood b. 1782; d. July 15, 1859. He was born near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born at Buck Hill, Shenandoah county, Virginia. The license did not state whose daughter she was. They were married April 12, 1809 by Rev. Paulus Henkel. On the marriage license his name was written Nathan Harpine. They were farmers and lived near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was also interested in wool-carding. They were members of the Luthern Church. In his Will dated July 7, 1851 and probated June 7, 1852 we find all four of his sons were executors of his estate. They are buried in Solomon's cemetery. Their graves are marked by suitable tombstones.

NOTE: Memorandum of Agreement made, entered and agreed upon the 8th day of January 1837. By and between Jonathan Harpine of the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia of the one part and Isaac Myers, John Wine, Jacob Wine, Michael Wine, John Branner, Jacob Garber of Jacob, Reuben Moore, Adam Miller, Benjamin Myers, Widow Miller of the same County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesses. That Jonathan Harpine and his heirs forever bind themselves unto Isaac Myers, Jacob Wine, John Wine, Michael Wine, John Branner, Jacob Garber of Jacob, Reuben Moore, Benjamin Myers, Adam Miller, widow Miller and their heirs forever in the manner hereafter specified. The school house being built upon the land of Jonathan Harpine is to be considered a free school house for the benefit of the second party for a school house exclusively and for no other purposes. He the said Harpine grants the right of the house and a permit to the spring. And the second party further binds themselves to defray the expenses yet accruing from the building of said school house and further to keep the school house in such repair as will render it comfortable. And should the second part fail in their performance of any article specified in this article then the house shall be at the discretion of said Harpine. But as long as the said party or their heirs do keep the house in comfortable order it shall be to them and their heirs forever a free school house.

Given under our hands and seals this day first above written.

Jonathan Harpine

John Branner

Jacob Wine

Isaac Myers

Widow Miller

Benjamin Myers

Jacob Garber.

The above Memorandum of Agreement was handed to the author March 1930 by a lady in Woodstock, Virginia. She was antique merchant at Woodstock and had found it in a bureau drawer in a bureau she had bought.

1. **Abraham Harpine (4)** son of Jonathan Harpine and Susannah Lindamood b. April 16, 1810; d. June 7, 1854; mar. Susannah Zirkle b. May 28, 1813; d. Sept. 14, 1877. They were born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married May 27, 1840. They were farmers and lived in Harpinetown a short distance east of Moores Store, Virginia. They were members of the Luthern Church. He died at the age of 44 years old. His oldest child thirteen years old and the youngest child one year old. He died with typhoid fever. He inherited a part of the original tract of land of Philip Harpine. Here he was born, lived and died. He and his three brothers—Isaac Harpine, Jacob Harpine and Philip Harpine were executors of their father's estate. Will probated June 7, 1852 at Woodstock, Virginia. She was born at the old Zirkle homestead near Forestville, Virginia. They are buried in Solomon's cemetery. Their graves are marked by the erection of a marble stone.

Catherine Harpine (5) b. June 9, 1841; d. March 26, 1903; mar. George Bowman b. August 27, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1915. They were married January 6, 1867 by Rev. H. St. John Rinker. They were farmers. Lived about two miles south of Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. They had no children. One adopted daughter, Nettie Viola Bowman, who cared for them during their declining years. They are buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery.

Nettie Viola Bowman (6) b. June 6, 1882; mar. Arthur B. Bushong b. March 6, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1944. They were married November 17, 1902. After the death of her parents they sold the Bowman farm and bought another farm near New Market, Virginia. Later on they moved to New Market, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Martha Gale Bushong (7) b. May 9, 1906; mar. Paul Hounshell. They were born near New Market, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married August 13, 1925. He is Superintendent of Schools of Culpeper county. Ad. Culpeper, Virginia.

Nancy Gale Hounshell (8)

Berry Hounshell (8).

Alfred Bushong (7) b. Dec. 9, 1908; mar. Anna Estep. Both

born near New Market, Virginia. He is a shipping clerk. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Darden Jackson Bushong (8) **Robert M. Bushong (8).**

Bernice Luella Bushong (7) b. July 10, 1910; unmarried. She lives with her mother on Main St., New Market, Virginia.

Jonathan J. Harpine (5) b. Sept. 15, 1843; d. March 15, 1897; mar. Annie Wine b. Jan. 21, 1844; d. Oct. 10, 1897. He was born in Harpinetown near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born half a mile east of Harpinetown at the Wine Homestead. They were married December 27, 1866 by her father, Elder Jacob Wine. He served in the confederate army four years in the civil war in company K, seventh Virginia regiment. He was slightly wounded but fully recovered. They were farmers, owned and operated their own farms four miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They were members of the Church of the Brethren and attended church at Pleasant View Church which was built on the southwest corner of their farm. They gave the land for the church and cemetery. He was a Deacon in the church and a liberal contributor. They are buried in Pleasant View cemetery and their graves are marked by suitable marble stones. The Harpine history is dedicated to his honor.

Marion Harpine (6) b. Dec. 20, 1868; d. April 26, 1891; unmarried. He is buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Joseph D. Harpine (6) b. April 18, 1878; d. Jan. 8, 1949; mar. Fannie Kagey b. Oct. 8, 1880; d. Nov. 8, 1932. He was born about four miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia at the Harpine homestead. She was born at Hawkinstown, Virginia. They were married November 25, 1897 by Elder B. W. Neff.

In 1907 he was elected a member of the Board of Supervisors of Shenandoah county, Virginia which office he held for twelve consecutive years; in 1919 he was elected treasurer of Shenandoah county and reelected in 1923 for four more years and in 1930 he was appointed Census Supervisor with his office at Winchester, Virginia. He was director of the Shenandoah Mutual Telephone Company for sixteen years. He was a Republican. He was chairman of the party for twelve years. They were members of the Church of the Brethren, and he serving as Deacon for fifty years. We can truly say he was a public spirited man always interested in the betterment of his church, his community and state. He really lived a life for others and very often forgetting his own welfare. During World War I he took an active part doing the work of the committees in raising funds and doing other things required by the Government. He died January 8, 1949 in a Washington Hospital. They are buried in Woodstock cemetery.

Anne Ruby Harpine (7) b. May 15, 1899; d. August 20, 1948; mar. Claude Bowman March 8, 1917; mar. Odie Jones October 19,

1932. They were farmers and lived at North Fork, Virginia. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She died in the Emergency Hospital, Washington, D. C. She is buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Frances E. Bowman (8) b. June 15, 1917; d. June 20, 1917. Buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Dorothy H. Bowman (8) b. July 4, 1920; mar. W. Paul Gallop b. July 16, 1915. She was born at Woodstock, Virginia. She was employed in the United States Civil Service Commission for six and one half years and in the United States Naval Laboratory four months. She is now connected with one of the department of the government at Washington, D. C. He has been in the United States army for eleven years. Members of the Church of the Brethren Ad. 3064 30th S. E., Washington, D. C.

Grace Wine Harpine (7) b. June 30, 1901; d. August 10, 1935; unmarried. She assisted her father in the treasurer office while he was treasurer of Shenandoah county. She did other clerical work in Woodstock, Virginia. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in Woodstock cemetery, Woodstock, Virginia.

Elma Katherine Harpine (7) b. May 2, 1904; unmarried. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. She graduated from Woodstock High School in the spring of 1924 and from Southern Brothers Stewart Business University at Washington, D. C. in August 1928. She was stenographer for her father, Joseph D. Harpine, while he was treasurer of Shenandoah county; stenographer in Census Bureau at Winchester, Virginia in 1930; from 1934 to 1941 part time stenographer in the clerk's office in Shenandoah county; since 1941 she has been a government clerk in the department of the army at Washington, D. C. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. 3064 30th St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

J. Wm. Harpine (6) b. July 5, 1881; mar. Cora A. Heishman b. March 19, 1885. He was born four miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Virginia at the Harpine homestead. She was born at Lost River, West Virginia. They were married September 24, 1904 by Rev. H. S. Coe. He attended Bridgewater College several years. In 1901 he graduated in the commercial and short-hand typewriting courses. Later on taken two year course in Bible study at the same institution. He was elected Commission of Revenue in Shenandoah county in 1903 which office he held for four years. Minister in the Church of the Brethren for the past thirty five years. He was appointed district manager for the State Farm Insurance Companies in 1931 with his office in Staunton, Virginia which position he held for seventeen years. He retired April 1, 1948. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Staunton, Virginia, P. O. Box 96.

Willie Geneva Harpine (7) b. July 14, 1909; mar. Daniel C. Kinzie b. May 9, 1908. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He

was born at Troutville, Virginia. They were married August 18, 1931 by her father, Rev. J. Wm. Harpine, in the Pleasant View Church of the Brethren. She is a graduate of Daleville Academy and attended Bridgewater College several years. She taught school three years in Shenandoah county. He is an orchardist. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Troutville, Virginia.

Daniel Harpine Kinzie (8) b. July 8, 1935. High School Student.

Wayne Baxter Kinzie (8) b. Feb. 20, 1938.

Rose Ann Kinzie (8) b. Oct. 20, 1939.

John J. Harpine (7) b. Feb. 28, 1913; mar. Anna J. Wright b. July 14, 1917. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born in Maryland. They were married June 2, 1940 by Rev. J. Wm. Harpine at Staunton, Virginia. He was an insurance salesman for fifteen years. Since 1948 he has been manager of a furniture store at Washington, D. C. Prior to their marriage she was a nurse at Washington, D. C. Since January 1949 she has been employed by the government holding a responsible government position at Washington, D. C. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. They had one daughter—**Linda Ann Harpine (8)** born and died February 21, 1943. Buried in the Mt. Jackson cemetery. Ad. 226 8th St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

NOTE: A few things happened in my home that the author well remembers:

On January 24, 1892 while my father was at church at Pleasant View about one third of a mile south of his residence my older brother, J. D. Harpine, came running from the barn to the house telling my mother that the straw stack in the barn yard was on fire. About the same time the church was out some one told my father who was still in the church. "There is fire down in your barnyard." The big straw stack, lately threshed, about ten feet from the barn, the length of the barn and as high as the barn, was afire and was burning all over the side next to the barn.

All the congregation both men and women started for the barn immediately, some on horseback, some running others in their buggies started down the road in great haste. Others gathered from near by neighborhood bringing buckets and water pumps. The large cistern at the barn was soon pumped empty and a pond near by furnished the water to subdue the flames. By night fall the rick was burned down and the barn was saved. Possible the man who saved the barn was Rev. John Ellis, Elder of the congregation. As soon as he arrived he taken full charge of the dangerously situation. He first threw the barn doors wide open, began to place men on top of the barn roof, organized a bucket brigade and began to pour water on the rick next to the barn and on the barn roof. Everyone obeyed orders and the barn of the Switzer type was saved. He kept saying, "Pour water on this side and let fire burn on yon side." The

next day some of his good neighbors came with their wagons and by evening all of the rubbish of the barnyard was hauled to a near by field.

Another incident happened that the author has never forgotten. One morning in August in 1892 the year man, Mr. William Miller, came running from the barn to the house and met my father just coming toward the barn, saying "Nellie is not in the field with the other horses, the bridle and the saddle are also taken." They tracked Nellie down the road for about one mile. The neighbors were told of the theft. My father's year man and his nearest neighbor, Mr. William Bowman, year man at once started on horse back to follow the thief, Nellie, bridle and saddle. They followed him for several days but finally lost track and after they were gone for several days came back. About a week or ten days after the theft the deputy sheriff was notified that a man was arrested on suspicion in Crab Bottom, Highland county, Virginia and that they had jailed the man and was taking care of Nellie. Immediately, the same day, my father, the deputy sheriff and Mr. Lemuel Rinker of Mt. Jackson started for Monterey in a two horse spring wagon—a distance of about seventy five miles. My father found the thief in Monterey jail and Nellie well taken care of. On the afternoon of the fourth day they arrived back to Mt. Jackson with the horse thief and Nellie. Later on he was tried, found guilty and sentenced seven years in the state prison at Richmond, Virginia. Nellie remained in the Harpine family the rest of her life.

Another thing the author well remembers. One evening his father said to him, "Billie have you closed the chicken house on the top of the hill?" I said let Joe do it. He said, "Why Joe." The reply was every time I go to close the door those dam chickens run out. An application of locust bark was the cure. The chicken house door was closed. Joe did not close the door. The word was entirely dropped from his vocabulary.

Silone Harpine (5) b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1920; mar. Ellen Campbell b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. June 12, 1923. They were born in Shenandoah county, near Moores Store, Virginia. They were married December 30, 1873 by Rev. J. S. Bennick. They were farmers and owned and operated a grist mill in Harpinetown a short distance east of Moores Store, Virginia. They were members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Solomon's Luthern cemetery. Their graves are marked by the erection of marble tombstones.

J. C. Harpine (6) b. Oct. 1, 1874; d. Jan. 14, 1878. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

G. E. Harpine (6) b. Oct 10, 1876; d. May 5, 1877. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

David H. Harpine (6) b. April 1, 1878; d. Sept. 18, 1950; mar. Bertie Mae Armentrout b. Feb. 19, 1881. They were born near

Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married July 4, 1900 by Rev. Moses Augustus Kieffer. For twenty five years he owned and operated thrashing machines and saw mills in Shenandoah and Rockingham counties. In 1926 they moved to Harrisonburg where he was an employee of the Virginia Craftsman as master mechanic. Members of the Luthern Church. After moving to Harrisonburg they had their membership transferred to the Muhlenburg Luthern Church. He was an untiring worker in the various organizations. He was chairman of the building committee, a trustee and a former member of the Church Council and a member of the Men's Bible class. The Daily News Record of Harrisonburg, Virginia has this to say, "Mr. Harpine, a man of high ideals, and strong character, had a gentle, kindly spirit that endeared him to a wide circle of friends. Until his health failed, he had been a valued employee of the Virginia Craftsman for twenty two years." Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Edgar S. Harpine (7) b. Sept. 23, 1901; mar. Ruth Marie Wilbarger b. Feb. 20, 1899. He was born at Moores Store, Virginia. She was born in Augusta county, Virginia. They were married September 23, 1922. He is a machinist. Ad. 374 E. Wolfe St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Lester Rex Harpine (8) b. May 7, 1923; mar. Silva Arnetta Propst b. March 11, 1921. He was born at Harrisonburg, Rockingham county, Virginia. She was born at Brandywine, Pendleton county, West Virginia. Married June 30, 1946. He is a mechanical inspector. She is a nurse. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland, Route 1.

James Edward Harpine (9) b. Oct. 29, 1947.

Sue Ellen Harpine (9) b. Sept. 3, 1949.

Edith Marie Harpine (6) b. Dec. 5, 1902; d. Dec. 24, 1902. She is buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Evelyn Ruth Harpine (7) b. Oct. 2, 1904; mar. Lloyd C. Randolph b. Sept. 12. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married August 31, 1925. He is a machinist and farmer. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia, Route 1.

Bettie Lorraine Randolph (8) b. Oct. 5, 1928; unmarried. Employee of Stehli and Company. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia, Route 1.

Frances May Randolph (8) b. Feb. 8, 1932.

Norwood Charles Randolph (8) b. July 2, 1936.

Albert Frank Randolph (8) b. Feb. 11, 1938.

Bobby Lloyd Randolph (8) b. Dec. 30, 1941.

Andrew Jackson Harpine (7) b. July 18, 1906; mar. Evelyn Isabelle Lambert b. June 28, 1905. He was born at Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Monessen, Pennsylvania. Married April 16, 1927. He is a machinist. Ad. Dayton, Virginia, Route 1.

Cathleen LaVonne Harpine (8) b. August 8, 1929. She is a stenographer.

Beverly Allan Harpine (8) b. Sept. 18, 1934.

Lorriane Audrey Harpine (8) b. Nov. 16, 1936; d. Dec. 24, 1936.

Harold Samuel Harpine (7) b. July 19, 1908; mar. Elizabeth Irene Palmer b. March 27, 1911. He was born at Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Middlebrook, Virginia. They were married January 12, 1935. For several years after their marriage they lived at Staunton, Virginia where he operated a truck. For several years he has been a grocery store manager at Newport News, Virginia. Ad. 3402-A Marshall Ave., Newport News, Virginia.

Doris Palmer Harpine (8) b. January 31, 1936 at Staunton, Virginia.

Harold David Harpine (8) b. May 30, 1938 at Staunton, Virginia.

Mary Marie Harpine (7) b. Feb. 7, 1910; mar. Gilbert A. Mourbray b. Nov. 14, 1905. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. He was born at Hinton, Virginia. They were married November 3, 1928. They are both textile employees. Ad. 450 Green St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Avis Virginia Harpine (7) b. May 30, 1911; mar. Raymond R. Rhodes b. May 19, 1909. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. He was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Married July 30, 1935 by Rev. M. L. Minnick. He is in the upholstering business at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia, R. 1.

Gwen Ellen Rhodes (8) born Oct. 13, 1941.

Catherine Florence Harpine (7) b. Dec. 24, 1912; mar. Mack Chapman b. Sept. 6, 1906. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. He was born at Weyers Cave, Virginia. Married July 29, 1950. Merchants. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Freda Mae Harpine (7) b. March 20, 1914; mar. James Samuel Lineweaver b. Dec. 11, 1907. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. He was born at Pleasant Valley, Virginia. Married April 10, 1931. Clerk. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Doris Louise Harpine (7) b. Feb. 12, 1916; mar. Edward Trobaugh b. July 17, 1909. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. Married September 29, 1940. He is a floor sander. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Lynn A. Trobaugh (8) b. March 11, 1942.

Larry Edward Trobaugh (8) b. March 25, 1944.

David H. Harpine, Jr. (7) b. Feb. 8, 1919; mar. Beatrice Smith b. Jan. 11, 1923. He was born at Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Mars Hill, Maine. They were married October 1, 1943. He is First Lt. served twelve months with the ATC in Newfoundland and Labrador during World War II. This is what a newspaper of Middletown, Pennsylvania, says of Mr. Harpine. "David H. Harpine, Jr., First Lt. of Harrisonburg, Virginia received the Air Medal from Major Rufus Ward, commander of 731st M. Air Transport Squadron Special, for completing more than 100 missions with Opera-

tion Vittles. He enlisted in the Air Force ten years ago, receiving a commission in 1943. His parents live at Harrisonburg, Virginia." Ad. Mars Hill, Maine.

David H. Harpine III (8) b. Sept. 7, 1945.

Toger Stephen Harpine (8) b. Nov. 19, 1946.

Charlotte Madaline Harpine (7) b. April 8, 1920; mar. Marvin Wampler b. Oct. 7, 1919. She was born at Moores Store, Virginia. He was born at Littleton, West Virginia. Married July 15, 1938. He is manager of the Firestone Store. She is an employee of Deluke Cleaners. Ad. 136 W. Gay St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Linda Louise Wampler (8) born July 23, 1939.

Mark Clinton Harpine (7) b. August 14, 1923; mar. Dorothy Louise Yancey b. Sept. 29, 1926. He was born at Moores Station, Virginia. She was born near Harrisonburg, Virginia. Married November 27, 1947 by Rev. H. Conrad Blackwell. For several years after their marriage he was associated with his father in law, Mr. Yancey, farming and cattle raisers. More recently he has been connected with a wholesale grocery as salesman at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She is secretary for the First National Bank, Harrisonburg, Virginia. They are members of the Luthern Church. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Reuben W. Harpine (6) b. Nov. 12, 1880; d. Dec. 31, 1942; mar. Eunice Price b. Jan. 22, 1896. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born near Luray, Virginia. Married March 24, 1927. He was a salesman. She is a seamstress. He is buried in Solomon's Luthern Church cemetery. Ad. 4926 7th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Gladys Marie Harpine (8) b. December 21, 1927. She is bookkeeper for the United States Government. She is unmarried.

Mark T. Harpine (6) b. Nov. 24, 1883; mar. Emma C. Moore b. August 15, 1885; d. March 7, 1938. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born in Rockingham county, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ann Moore. They were married May 31, 1911 by Rev. Milton Whitmer. He is a farmer, painter and a paper hanger. They had no children. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Otis T. Harpine (6) b. Jan. 10, 1887; mar. Verdie B. Moyers b. Jan. 26, 1894. He was born in Shenandoah county near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born near Mathias, West Virginia. They were married April 2, 1921 by Rev. E. S. Coffman. She is a daughter of Elder and Mrs. Henry Moyers. He attended Harrisonburg Business College in 1907. He is an employee of the First National Bank of Harrisonburg, Virginia. He has been connected with the bank for thirty six years, serving as teller for thirty years. He was in World War I in the army, as a member of battery "B" 60th Coast Artillery in this country and in France. Enlisted June 25, 1917; discharged Feb 25, 1919. Battle engagements "St. Mihiel and Ar-

gonne Forest." She was a sales lady in B. Ney Department Store at Harrisonburg for eighteen years. Ad. 281 W. Market St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Paul J. Harpine (5) b. April 6, 1848; d. Oct. 29, 1930; mar. Hannah Jones b. May 7, 1849; d. June 6, 1900; mar. Magdalene Fansler b. 1859; d. August 29, 1939. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia at the Harpine homestead. He owned a part of the original Philip Harpine land. He was a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. A fine Christian man and well liked by all who knew him. He was married the first time November 7, 1878 by Rev. J. S. Benick. His second marriage was November 7, 1901 by Rev J. Paul Stirewalt. They are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

George M. Harpine (6) b. Sept. 7, 1881; d. Oct. 19, 1933; mar. Annie Virginia Litten b. March 30, 1897. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Quicksburg, Virginia. He was a farmer and operated his father's farm until his death. After his death the widow moved to Quicksburg, Virginia.

Joy Marie Harpine (7)

Casper S. Harpine (6) b. Oct. 24, 1883; mar. Lilliam Agnes Miller b. Dec. 14, 1896. He was born near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was born in Pulaski county, Virginia. Married August 9, 1920. He has been secretary and treasurer of the Harrisonburg Grocery Company, Inc., as well as part owner since 1909. He has been very successful in business and has accumulated considerable property. He is a member of the Luthern Church. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Ad. N. Main St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Casper S. Harpine, Jr. (7) b. Dec. 22, 1921; mar. Mary Fcdwsck b. Oct. 15, 1921. He was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She is from Warsaw, Poland. Married July 29, 1950 in Washington, D. C. He was in World War II in the army in Africa. He is a member of the Methodist Church. She is a member of the East Orthodox Church. He re-enlisted in service in 1950. No children. Ad. Battle Creek, Michigan.

Homer R. Harpine (6) b. May 7, 1886; mar. Ada Florence Branner b. May 27, 1897. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born near Forestville, Virginia. She is a daughter of John Branner and Elmora Neff Branner. See Chapter II. They are farmers and live at Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Married May 15, 1913 by Rev J. Paul Stirewalt.

Edith Irene Harpine (7) b. April 2, 1914; mar. Albert Lawrence Phillips b. Sept. 14, 1911. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. She is a daughter of William C. Phillips and Effie H. Hollar Phillips. See Chapter VI. Married June 28, 1934. He is a miller. Lutherns. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Margaret Louise Phillips (8) b. August 27, 1935.

Albert Lawrence Phillips, Jr. (8) b. June 11, 1938.

Anne Belle Phillips (8) b. March 26, 1942.

Donald Wayne Phillips (8) b. June 8, 1948.

Ruth Ellen Harpine (7) b. July 11, 1917; mar. Everette Doyle Phillips b. April 8, 1915. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. He is a son of late Robert Phillips and Chloe L. Will Phillips. See Chapter VI. Married August 19, 1936. He is a painter. Lutherns. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Allan Eugene Phillips (8) b. Sept. 6, 1937.

Lena May Phillips (8) b. Nov. 18, 1939.

Floyd Ray Phillips (8) b. April 7, 1941.

Larry Weldon Phillips (8) b. May 7, 1942.

Nine Lee Harpine (7) b. July 5, 1920; mar. Charles Glen Wellard b. June 13, 1917. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. Married September 12, 1938. Farmers and live near Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Charles Lawrence Wellard (8) b. July 31, 1944.

Fleda Marie Wellard (8) b. August 3, 1941.

July Ann Wellard (8) b. Dec. 3, 1942.

Charles Lawrence Wellard (8) b. July 31, 1944.

Marilyn May Wellard (8) b. Jan. 20, 1946.

James Alvin Wellard (8) b. June 24, 1947.

Eddie Eugene Wellard (8) b. Oct. 12, 1948.

Freddie Lee Wellard (8) b. Oct. 12, 1948. Twins.

Stanley Zane Wellard (8) b. Feb. 23, 1950.

John Paul Harpine (7) b. June 22, 1924; unmarried. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Harry T. Harpine (6) b. May 1, 1890; d. May 9, 1893.

Annie C. Harpine (6) b. June 7, 1892; d. June 14, 1892.

Philip T. Harpine (6) b. May 28, 1894; d. Nov. 24, 1948; mar. Kate Beam. He was born in Shenandoah county, near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Marion, North Carolina. They were married May 22, 1925. He attended Quicksburg and Timberville High Schools and later on graduated from School of Telegraphy in Philadelphia. He was ticket agent at New Market for two years. He then moved to Washington, D. C. and became an active partner in M. Rea Shafer Furniture Company; President and General Manager of the Leeway Furniture Company, Inc. at Annandale, Virginia. Assisted in organizing Northern Seventh Street Business Men's Association; Treasurer for two years; Member of the Mount Pleasant Methodist Church; President of the A. B. Pugh Bible Class two different times; served many years on Church Official Board and under his leadership relief and welfare committees of all classes and other church organizations were united with Social Welfare; Committee of Social Board of which he was chairman for ten years. He was also a member of the History Committee in 1946. He died Nov-

ember 24, 1948 and is buried in the Lincoln cemetery. They have one son—Philip T. Harpine, Jr. (7). Ad. 3625 N. Vermont St., Arlington, Virginia.

Joseph Harpine (5) b. August 6, 1850; d. August 2, 1853. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Mary Harpine (5) b. August 10, 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1902; mar. William H. Kipps b. April 22, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1930. She was born near Moores Store and he was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. They were farmers and lived near Quicksburg, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. He was baptized August 21, 1853 by Socrates Henkel in the old Kipp's school house. The other two children baptized were William Luthern Kipps and Franklin P. May. These three were the first members of Mount Zion Luthern Church. Buried in Mount Zion cemetery.

Charles E. Kipps (6) b. March 24, 1879; d. Feb. 14, 1948; mar. Ottie Mae Shomo; mar. Clara Garber b. Jan. 23, 1888. He was a merchant at Timberville, Virginia. They were married April 11, 1931. No children. He is buried in the Timberville cemetery. She is operating a grocery store. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Martin L. Kipps (6) b. June 4, 1880; d. June 18, 1947; mar. Emma Harris b. July 14, 1886. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. When a young man he went to White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. For a number of years he was employed at the government fish hatchery at White Sulphur Springs. Later on he owned and operated a ladies department store in the same town. Ad. White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

M. L. (Jack) Kipps (7) b. Dec. 17, 1911. He was born at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. After graduating in his home town he attended college at Lexington, Virginia several terms. Soon after returning home he became interested in banking and has been employed by one of the banks in White Sulphur Springs for a number of years. Ad. White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

Annie C. Kipps (6) b. Sept. 5, 1881; unmarried. Member of the Luthern Church. She lives at the Kipps homestead. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Samuel M. Kipps (6) b. July 7, 1883; d. April 14, 1907; unmarried. He was born, lived and died at the Kipps homestead.

Bettie V. Kipps (6) b. August 5, 1884; unmarried. She was born and lives at the Kipps homestead. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Paul J. Kipps (6) b. Feb. 22, 1886; mar. Minnie Mohler who died June 12, 1917; mar. Martha Jordon. He was born at Kipps homestead. He is an employee of the Rockingham County Farm Bureau, Inc., at Timberville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. He was married the first time December 1, 1907. His second marriage

was June 12, 1917. One daughter by first marriage—**Mary Catherine Kipps** (7) mar. Alden Knupp.

Mary Catherine Kipps (7) b. May 13, 1911; mar. Allen Knupp b. Oct. 15, 1904. They were married November 23, 1932. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

James E. Knupp (8) b. July 23, 1933. **Alice Kaye Knupp** (8) b. July 4, 1935.

One daughter by the second marriage—Irene Kipps (7) mar. Jacob Zirkle. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Irene Kipps (7) mar. Jacob Zirkle. They were married September 17, 1938. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Nancy Louise Zirkle (8) b. May 5, 1939.

Janet Mae Zirkle (8) b. March 17, 1940.

Thomas Kipps (6) b. March 20, 1887; mar. Lizzie Hupp Andes b. Sept. 7, 1884. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia at the Kipps homestead. She was born near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Her first husband was Reuben Moore Andes who lost his life soon after their marriage by drowning. See Chapter II. They were married September 22, 1917 by Rev. J. S. Derrick. They lived for some years at New Market, Virginia where he was superintendent of the Pythian Home which is located at the northern end of New Market. Several years ago they moved to Quicksburg, Virginia. He is a carpenter. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Elmore Paxton Kipps (7) b. July 8, 1918; unmarried. He is an employee of the C. & O. R. R. Co. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Benjamin H. Kipps (6) b. Jan. 20, 1889; unmarried. He is a farmer and lives with his three sisters at the Kipps home. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Laura A. Kipps (6) b. Nov. 24, 1891; unmarried. Member of the Luthern Church. She has been teaching in the public schools of Shenandoah county for the past thirty seven years. She lives at Kipps homestead. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Hattie M. Kipps (6) b. August 9, 1893; unmarried. She lives at the Kipps homestead. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Abraham Harpine (5) b. May 14, 1853; d. in June 1928; mar. **Mary M. Getz** b. Dec. 15, 1863; d. March 30, 1943. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. Married May 4, 1880 b. Rev. J. S. Bennick. They were farmers. The first twenty years of their married lives they lived in Harpinetown. About 1900 he sold his farm to his brother, Paul J. Harpine, and purchased a farm on the Middle Road about two miles north of Forestville, Virginia. Here they lived the rest of their lives. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Solomon's Church cemetery. Their graves are marked by the erection of a suitable marble monument.

William J. Harpine (6) b. Feb. 1, 1882; mar. Emma C. Branner b. Dec. 3, 1883. He was born near Moores Store and she was born near Forestville, Virginia. She is a daughter of John Branner and Elnora Neff Branner. See Chapter II. They were married December 24, 1905 by Rev. A. R. Beck. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Raymond Harpine (7) mar. Roxie Mumaw. They were married February 20, 1932 by Rev. G. G. Martin. No children. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Charles L. Harpine (6) b. Sept. 28, 1885; d. July 18, 1903.

John B. Harpine (6) b. Nov. 23, 1888; d. Feb. 9, 1889.

Lena C. Harpine (6) b. Nov. 28, 1895; mar. Earl W. Bowman b. March 13, 1899. She was born near Moores Store and he was born near Conicville, Virginia. They were married October 17, 1917 by Rev. F. M. Speagle. He has been in the mail service for many years. He also does some farming. Ad. Sterling, Virginia.

Dorsey Bowman (7) b. July 17, 1921; unmarried.

Harry Bird Bowman (7) b. Jan. 12, 1926.

Parry Bird Bowman (7) b. Jan. 12, 1926. Twins.

Frances Virginia Bowman (7) b. Dec. 7, 1933.

Arnold A. Harpine (6) b. Oct. 27, 1900; mar. Anna Bowman b. March 23, 1905. He was born near Moores Store and she was born at Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They were married April 30, 1922 by Rev. F. M. Speagle. They are farmers and live on the Harpine homestead. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Calvin S. Harpine (7) b. Oct. 9, 1923; mar. Ollie May Bynecker b. Sept. 8, 1927. They were born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married July 20, 1947 by Rev. J. G. Killinger. He assists his father in the operation of the farm. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

William A. Harpine (7) b. July 15, 1930; unmarried.

Mary Ida Harpine (7) b. May 28, 1936.

Leanna C. Harpine (7) b. Oct. 31, 1938.

Roy Lee Harpine (7) b. March 10, 1944; d. Nov. 26, 1951. Buried in Solomon's church cemetery.

Infant son (7) b. 1947; d. 1947. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Ruth Irene Harpine (6) b. May 10, 1898; d. Oct. 17, 1899. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

2. **Elizabeth Harpine (4)** dau. of Jonathan Harpine and Susanah Lindamood b. Dec. 4, 1811; d. Jan. 17, 1873; mar. George Bowman b. April 11, 1811; d. Jan. 4, 1892. She was born near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married January 5, 1833. He was a farmer. They were members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Spader's cemetery about two miles east of Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

John S. Bowman (5) b. Nov. 11, 1834; d. May 25, 1906; mar.

Elizabeth Susan Roller b. August 14, 1841; d. May 13, 1870; mar. Mary Elizabeth Dundore b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1914. He and both of his wives were born in Rockingham county, Virginia. He was married the first time November 1, 1866. He was married the second time October 10, 1872. He was a successful farmer. He operated the Grattan farm near Mt. Crawford for many years. His first wife is buried in Frieden's cemetery. He and his second wife are buried in Spader's cemetery.

Charles William Bowman (6) b. Feb. 6, 1868; d. August 29, 1951; mar. Hattie Riswrick b. May 3, 1880; d. Nov. 13, 1924; mar. Cora Malcolm b. Oct. 6, 1895; d. July 25, 1928; mar. Minnie Carrier b. Nov. 21, 1908. He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. His first marriage was December 3, 1895. His second marriage was December 2, 1925. His third marriage was November 21, 1928. For many years he owned and operated a coal yard at Bridgewater, Virginia. He is buried in Bridgewater cemetery. His last wife lives at Bridgewater, Virginia.

Children of the first marriage:

Charles Richard Bowman (7) mar. Mary Riddleberger. They were born at Bridgewater, Virginia. He was an assistant to his father in the coal business for a number of years. Mrs. Bowman lost her life by drowning during the flood in June 1949. No children. For the past several years he has been located at Harrisonburg where he is engaged in business. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Clayton Riswrick Bowman (7) b. August 7, 1908. In a Staunton Hospital.

Children of the second marriage:

Malcolm Elwood Bowman (7) b. Nov. 12, 1926; d. Nov. 12, 1926.

Infant Bowman (7) born and died July 4, 1928.

One daughter by the third marriage—**Gladys Marie Bowman (7)** August 20, 1929; Aubry DeWitt Gordon b. April 18, 1926. They were married June 21, 1947. Mechanic. No children. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Elizabeth Alberta Bowman (6) b. Feb. 19, 1869; d. March 13, 1952; mar. Eugene X. Miller b. Oct. 1, 1860; d. August 6, 1951. She was born at Mt. Crawford, Virginia. He was born at Bridgewater, Virginia. They were married January 1, 1890. He was a farmer and lived about two miles south of Bridgewater, Virginia. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Edith Amelia Miller (7) b. May 28, 1890. She was born near Bridgewater, Virginia. She lives at home and takes care of her parents. Unmarried. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Edward DeWitt Miller (7) b. Oct. 7, 1891; mar. Alice McKee. He is a graduate of the University of Virginia. He has his doctor's degree. He is an instructor at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia. No children. Ad. Monument Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Cary Francis Miller (7) b. July 21, 1893; d. Oct. 14, 1918. During World War I while in training at Hampton Roads, Virginia he contracted influenza and died. He was unmarried.

Charles Houston Miller (7) b. Oct. 2, 1894; unmarried. He is a salesman for the Republic Oil Company, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Infant (son) Miller (7) b. Sept. 7, 1897; d. Sept. 17, 1897.

Lillian Elizabeth Miller (7) b. Sept. 7, 1897; mar. Dr. Norman B. Good. He is a druggist by profession. Antique merchants. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Norman B. Good, Jr. (8) Student at Bridgewater College.

Elizabeth Ann Good (8) Student at Stratford College.

Samuel Bernard Miller (7) b. May 2, 1899; mar. Catherine Davidson. Contractor. Ad. Silver Springs, Maryland.

Charles Bernard Miller (8) **Kenneth DeWitt Miller (8)**

Reba Irene Miller (7) b. Oct. 19, 1900; mar. J. Frank Hilyard. He is a High School instructor. He owns and operates a fruit farm. No children. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Olive Augusta Miller (7) b. June 29, 1902; mar. Dr. Samuel F. Grove. He is a dentist. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Samuel Eugene Grove (8)

Children of the second marriage:

Nannie Virginia Bowman (6) b. July 17, 1873; mar. Jacob Baxter b. May 30, 1845; d. June 7, 1918; mar. George W. Dovel. No children by either marriage. She and her first husband lived at Bridgewater, Virginia. Several years after his death she married Mr. Dovel. He is an insurance representative at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Annie Lee Bowman (6) b. June 6, 1877; mar. Q. G. Kaylor b. Feb. 8, 1859; d. May 17, 1943. Married October 12, 1897. He was a farmer; owner and operator of Kaylor Park; director of Rockingham Farm Bureau, Inc., and other business enterprises. He was a successful business man and well liked by all who knew him. His farm and place of business located on route eleven several miles south of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. He is buried in Mt. Crawford cemetery. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Harry Roy Kaylor (7) b. April 11, 1901; mar. Lula Firebaugh. They are farmers. Ad. Port Republic, Virginia.

Bettie Lou Kaylor (8) Unmarried. Stenographer.

Elizabeth Ann Kaylor (8) Unmarried. Student.

Irene Virginia Kaylor (7) b. Feb. 4, 1903; mar. Tracy E. Claytor b. April 4, 1903. Married June 6, 1930. Salesman for a Drug Company at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Kaylor's Park. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Dallas Nelson Claytor (8) b. Nov. 4, 1933.

John Lewis Kaylor (7) b. Nov. 18, 1906; mar. Wilda Sandy b.

Dec. 21, 1917. Married May 9, 1946. Farmers and live at the Kaylor homestead. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Elmer Baxter Kaylor (7) b. July 16, 1911; mar. Nureta Arey. He is salesman for the Rockingham County Farm Bureau, Inc. Ad. 448 Elizabeth St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

George Grattan Bowman (6) b. Nov. 29, 1882; mar. Eltie May Washington b. Nov. 17, 1882. They were both born near Mt. Crawford, Virginia. Married February 16, 1911. She is a daughter of D. N. Washington who was a very successful business man and farmer. He was a member of the Board of Supervisors in Rockingham county for several four year terms. The Bowman's are successful farmers. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

John DeWitt Bowman (7) b. Sept. 21, 1911; mar. Lena Early b. May 12, 1910. He was born near Mt. Crawford, Virginia. She was born at Saltville, North Carolina. Married November 23, 1933 by Rev. Murray Griffith. She is a graduate of Madison College. Taught school several years. He is a farmer. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Beverley Bowman (8) b. May 9, 1936.

Peggy Jeanne Bowman (8) b. April 9, 1941.

Brenda Bowman (8) b. Feb. 14, 1943.

George Grattan Bowman III (8) b. June 13, 1946.

Mary Susan Bowman (5) b. Sept. 11, 1837; d. July 13, 1910; mar. Elijah Huffman b. March 28, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1886. They were born in Rockingham county, Virginia. They were farmers and lived near Pleasant Valley, Virginia.

George Edward Huffman (6) b. Feb. 18, 1859; d. Jan. 2, 1936; mar. Annie Kyger. Married June 29, 1893 by Rev. W. A. Korn. They were farmers and lived near Harrisonburg, Virginia. No children.

Elizabeth Huffman (6) b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1913; mar. John Sausley b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. Feb. 8, 1896. They were married October 19, 1881. They were farmers and lived near Mt. Crawford, Virginia. They are buried in Frieden's Church cemetery.

Hunter Herring Sausley (7) b. Dec. 26, 1883; mar. Mydia Myers b. Nov. 28, 1882. They were married May 28, 1907. They own and operate a good productive farm about two miles from Cross Keys, Rockingham county, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Tirza Virginia Sausley (8) b. April 3, 1908; mar. William Winston Wheelbarger. They were married May 1, 1933. They are farmers. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

William Winston Wheelbarger, Jr. (9) b. March 5, 1934.

Hunter Berry Wheelbarger (9) b. June 11, 1935.

Lynn Marie Wheelbarger (9) b. Dec. 10, 1936.

James Byron Wheelbarger (9) b. Feb. 23, 1938.

Frenchis Arletta Sausfley (8) b. August 28, 1909; mar. Thermon Rodeffer. They were married May 20, 1948. Farmers. They have no children. Ad. Port Republic, Virginia.

Galan Myers Sausfley (8) b. Feb. 26, 1912; mar. Virginia Rudasill. They were married December 2, 1939. He is manager of the Rosen Food Plant. No children. Ad. Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Hinton Huffman Sausfley (8) b. March 30, 1914; mar. Eunice Miller. They were married May 18, 1945. Farmer. She is a graduate nurse. No children. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Sallie Pearl Sausfley (7) b. Sept. 27, 1885; mar. Fred Whitesell. He is time keeper for R. F. and P. R. R. Co. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Helen Whitesell (8) mar. Kirk Redferd. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Margaret Whitesell (8) mar. Lee Gran Martin. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

George E. Sausfley (7) b. Sept. 24, 1887; d. in 1938; mar. Janet Carter. He was an attorney. He died at Arlington, Virginia. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Elizabeth Sausfley (8) mar. Thomas Selecmon. He is in service employed by the United States Government. They have two sons.

Peggy Sausfley (7) b. July 20, 1890. She never married.

Ola Susan Sausfley (7) b. Oct. 15, 1892; mar. Clyde Friddle. They were married in September 1916. He is a retired farmer and restaurant owner. Ad. Moorefield, West Virginia.

Sausfley Friddle (8) mar. Dorothy Dick. She was from Pennsylvania. He has a government position. No children. Leetown, West Virginia.

William Friddle (8) Unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Moorefield, West Virginia.

Annie Eliza Huffman (6) b. June 15, 1863; d. mar. John Hollar. They were married March 20, 1885 by Rev. B. R. Cornhan. They were farmers and lived near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham county, Virginia. He also was a veterinary doctor. No children. One adopted daughter—Mabel H. Huffman who married J. J. Kivlighan. After the death of her husband she made her home with her adopted daughter, 301 N. Coalter St., Staunton, Virginia.

Mabel H. Hollar (7) b. Sept. 1897; mar. J. J. Kivlighan b. Dec. 15, 1890. He owns and operates several gas and oil stations at Staunton, Virginia. Ad. 301 N. Coalter St., Staunton, Virginia.

Ann Kivlighan (8) b. June 28, 1922; unmarried. She is a Red Cross nurse with her office in Richmond, Virginia.

Kathryn Kivlighan (8) b. May 23, 1923; mar. Dr. Samuel Carter. Ad. Roanoke, Virginia.

John Huffman (6) b. August 24, 1865; d. Jan. 26, 1942; mar. Ola Rebecca Hulvey b. June 20, 1875. He was a farmer and lived near

Mt. Crawford, Virginia. Married December 25, 1898. After the death of Mr. Huffman his widow moved to Mt. Crawford. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Mary Ola Huffman (7) b. Sept. 30, 1899; mar. John H. Ruebush. She was born at Mt. Crawford and he was born at Mt. Sidney, Virginia. They were married June 12, 1927. Farmers and live near Mt. Sidney, Augusta county, Virginia. Ad. Mt. Sidney, Virginia.

John H. Ruebush, Jr. (8) b. Oct. 10, 1930.

Mary Catherine Ruebush (8) b. Nov. 8, 1935.

Hensel H. Huffman (7) b. July 9, 1902; mar. Margaret Barker. He is a salesman. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Virginia Huffman (8) born July 20, 1935.

George W. Huffman (7) b. August 23, 1904; mar. Virginia P. Hinegardner. He is a carpenter. Ad. Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Donne Huffman (8)

Sandra Huffman (8)

Ollie Marie Huffman (7) b. May 17, 1906; mar. John H. Will b. June 12, 1906. Born near Mt. Crawford, Virginia. He is principal of Dayton High School. Ad. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Ralph Winston Will (8) b. June 6, 1940. **Marvin Lee Will** (8) b. June 26, 1944.

Franklin Elijah Huffman (7) b. Jan. 1, 1908; mar. Thelma Miller. They were married February 2, 1929. Farmers. Ad. Dayton, Virginia.

Mary Lee Huffman (8)

Janet Huffman (8)

Charles Homer Huffman (7) b. June 30, 1910; d. Feb. 2, 1911.

Russell Edward Huffman (7) b. Dec. 19, 1912; mar. Lucy L. Liskey. Married May 6, 1942. Farmers. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Russell Edward Huffman, Jr. (8) **Mark John Huffman** (8)

John Cecil Huffman (7) b. Jan. 12, 1914; mar. Margaret P. Todd. They were married May 1, 1935. He is an employee of E. I. DuPont Company. Ad. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Ann Kathryn Huffman (8)

John Preston Huffman (8)

Ward Wade Huffman (7) b. Dec. 8, 1915; mar. Dorothy Ina Coward. They were married April 23, 1947. Electrician. No children. Ad. Winston Salem, North Carolina.

Ruby Catherine Huffman (7) b. August 29, 1917; unmarried. She is a professional nurse. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Marvin Lee Huffman (7) b. April 26, 1920; mar. Hazel Callahan. Married July 15, 1947. He is employed by an Oil Company at Baltimore, Maryland. No children. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Markwood Dewey Huffman (7) b. June 20, 1923; d. Oct. 18, 1923.

Sallie E. Huffman (6) b. Nov. 2, 1867; d. August 12, 1911; mar. Henry S. Judy b. Jan. 1860; d. Nov. 25, 1948. They were married November 11, 1890 by Rev. A. Thompson. They were farmers and

lived near Petersburg, West Virginia. No children. Buried in Maple Hill cemetery at Petersburg, West Virginia.

Isaac Whitfield Huffman (6) b. Sept. 21, 1869; mar. Fannie Moyerhoeffer. They were married October 31, 1899 by Rev. C. S. Harsberger. They lived in Harrisonburg, Virginia. They had no children.

Emma Susan Huffman (6) b. Oct. 28, 1871; d. June 12, 1943; mar. Charles Denton. They were married October 18, 1899 by Rev. A. D. Wolfinger. They lived in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Lucy Denton (7) mar. Allan Claxton. He is a Methodist minister. Ad. New York City, New York.

Lillian Denton (7) mar. Lewis Kagey. At one time they lived in Harrisonburg, Virginia. They have one son—**Winifred Kagey** (8).

Lillie B. Huffman (6) b. August 24, 1873; d. Feb. 3, 1932; mar. Robert Early. They were married March 28, 1899 by Rev. A. D. Wolfinger. They lived at Pleasant Valley, Virginia. He was a school teacher.

Harold Early (7) mar. Ruth Puffenberger.

Richard Donald Early (8) b. Nov. 14, 1924; mar. Mary Gore. They were married March 15, 1947. He served in the army during World War II as a radio operator. Student at the University of Virginia.

Ruth Ann Early (9) born December 29, 1947.

Robert C. Early (8) b. July 7, 1926; mar. Rosa Lee Miller. Married June 1, 1947. He is a salesman. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Susan Jane Early (9)

Wilda May Huffman (6) b. Sept. 16, 1875; mar. Edward Judy b. Sept. 1870; d. April 12, 1932. They were farmers and lived at Petersburg, West Virginia. No children. He is buried in Maple Hill cemetery. Ad. Petersburg, West Virginia.

Martha Alice Huffman (6) b. Nov. 22, 1878; mar. George Snell who died December 8, 1909. He was interested in an implement store at Bridgewater, Virginia. Here they lived until his death and then his widow moved to Petersburg, West Virginia.

Wilda Marie Snell (7) b. Feb. 25, 1907; mar. Charles Lester Strickler.

George Allan Strickler (8) b. April 26, 1933.

Steve Strickler (8) b. August 19, 1934.

Sue Snell Strickler (8) b. July 31, 1946.

Ralph Huffman Snell (7) b. Nov. 5, 1908; mar. Dorothy Louise Northrop. They were married September 31, 1931.

Ralph Edmond Snell (8) b. May 25, 1933. **Ann B. Snell** (8) b. August 31, 1934. **Martha P. Snell** (8) b. April 19, 1938. **Patricia N. Snell** (8) b. April 1, 1943. **John Jefferson Snell** (8) b. August 20, 1946.

Estelle Bowman (5) b. March 23, 1843; d. May 9, 1915; mar.

Bert Strother. They lived at Harrisonburg, Virginia. No children. She is buried in Spader's cemetery. He is buried in Harrisonburg cemetery.

3. **Catherine Harpine** (4) dau. of Jonathan Harpine and Susanah Lindamood b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. Jan. 17, 1862; mar. Moses Bowman b. June 2, 1812; d. Feb. 2, 1876. They were married September 17, 1835. She was born near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Anna Bowman (5) b. Jan. 13, 1836; d. May 14, 1903; mar. Sylvanus Pence b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. August 29, 1901. They were born near Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia. He was in the civil war, company H. 13th regiment. They were farmers. Members of the Luthern Church and buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Jacob Pence (6) b. July 12, 1857; d. June 4, 1932; mar. Dorothy V. Painter b. June 26, 1853; d. Nov. 24, 1927. He was born near Timberville and she was born near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. He was a horseman. They lived for many years in the Mt. Clifton neighborhood. They were members of the Luthern Church and buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Otto V. Pence (7) b. March 25, 1882; d. Oct. 31, 1936; mar. Eva Piersol b. April 26, 1892. He was born at Forestville, Virginia. She was born near Uniontown, Pennsylvania. Married October 9, 1908. He was ambitious to get an education and fit himself for a career of usefulness. Attended the local schools of Shenandoah County; graduated from the Shenandoah Collegiate Institute at Dayton; and finally Stewart's Business College at Washington, D. C. He taught public school in Pennsylvania for six years; Conicville High School in Virginia for four years; elected a member of the Virginia House of Delegates in 1915 and reelected in 1917; elected clerk of the Shenandoah County Court in 1919. In the later years of his life he was engaged in farming and real estate agent. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

J. Piersol Pence (8) b. July 19, 1910; mar. Helen Avis Grim. He is a mortuarian. Married June 23, 1948. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Calvin Pence (8) b. Dec. 4, 1913; d. in Dec. 1915.

William G. Pence (8) b. Sept. 15, 1919; mar. Gyneth Faye Kibler. Bus operator. Ad. Woodstock, Virginia.

Darlyn F. Pence (9) b. Nov. 9, 1943; **Son Lee Pence** (9) b. Dec. 31, 1946.

Annie Pence (7) b. Sept. 13, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1906. She was a member of the Luthern Church. She never married. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Walter Lee Pence (7) b. Nov. 5, 1887; mar. Elizabeth King b. Feb. 8, 1889. He was born at Forestville, Shenandoah county, Vir-

ginia. He received his early education by attending the schools in Shenandoah county. She was born at Uniontown, Pennsylvania. Married February 14, 1912. He is an auto parts salesman at Uniontown, Pennsylvania. Ad. 697 Morgantown, Rd., Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Frances Virginia Pence (8) b. Nov. 12, 1913; mar. Guy Fronkhouser. She was born at Uniontown, Pennsylvania. He was born at Brusting Mills, West Virginia. Married June 15, 1932. He is an auto parts salesman. Ad. Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Jeroldine Lorraine Fronkhouser (9) b. April 26, 1933.

Thomas Lee Fronkhouser (9) b. April 6, 1934.

Lawrence E. Fronkhouser (9) b. June 27, 1938.

Francis Gordon Fronkhouser (9) b. Sept. 22, 1939.

Ronald Dale Fronkhouser (9) b. July 30, 1942.

Harold Lee Pence (8) b. Sept. 9, 1916; mar. Bettie Lee Whipkey. He was born at Uniontown and she was born at Connelsville, Pennsylvania. They were married December 14, 1935. He is an employee of a Railroad Company. Ad. Acella, Pennsylvania.

Carolyn Pence (9) b. Sept. 6, 1938.

Harold Dale Pence (9) b. Jan. 26, 1942.

Marshall Lee Pence (9) b. Feb. 22, 1948.

Elnora Pence (6) b. April 10, 1856; d. Feb. 2, 1880. She was a member of the Luthern Church. Unmarried. Buried in Rader's cemetery.

Rebecca J. Pence (6) b. Sept. 17, 1862; d. Jan. 23, 1945; mar. E. A. Andrick b. Dec. 17, 1853; d. May 23, 1923. They were born near Timberville, Virginia. Married December 24, 1882 by Rev. H. Wetzel. He was a miller. He owned and operated his own mill. Members of the Luthern Church and buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Minnie Andrick (7) b. May 29, 1883; mar. Earl Suder. Carpenter. No children. Ad. Mercersburg, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth E. Andrick (7) b. Oct. 16, 1884; mar. Michael H. Tussing b. Feb. 20, 1885. Both born near Timberville, Virginia. Married October 16, 1912. Farmers. They moved to Mt. Jackson, Virginia in 1937. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Velva V. Tussing (8) b. Sept. 4, 1913; mar. William A. Dinnin. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He is from Minnesota. Married April 8, 1938. He is a draftsman. Ad. Falls Church, Virginia.

Donna L. Dinnin (9) b. Feb. 27, 1939. **Nancy G. Dinnin** (9) b. Feb. 16, 1946.

Margie R. Tussing (8) b. Nov. 23, 1915; unmarried. She teaches beauty culture at Woodrow Wilson High School, Staunton, Virginia.

Michael H. Tussing, Jr. (8) b. August 8, 1918; mar. Elizabeth

Harrison. He was born near Timberville and she was born near Tenth Legion, Virginia. He is a mechanic. In November 1951 he was elected Commissioner of Revenue for Shenandoah County for a term of four years. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Thomas Andrick (7) b. March 28, 1886; d. April 6, 1945; mar. Dollie Andes. He was a painter and paper hanger. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Woodrow Andrick (8) Unmarried. Bus operator. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Alfred Andrick (8) mar. Pauline Taylor. DuPont employee. One girl—**Dale Andrick (9)**.

Abraham Andrick (8) mar. Margaret Duncan. Employee McGuire Hospital—one son, **Edwin Andrick (9)**.

Robert Andrick (7) b. June 20, 1888; mar. Julia Rhodes. He is a feed salesman. No children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Clara Andrick (7) b. July 20, 1892. Unmarried. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

William Harley Andrick (7) b. August 20, 1902; mar. Aubrey Good. Painter and paper hanger. Married October 24, 1925. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

James Andrick (8)

G. Casper Pence (6) b. Sept. 13, 1869; mar. Christina Ritchie b. August 16, 1870. Born near Timberville, Virginia. Married February 23, 1892 by Rev. M. B. Cline. He is a retired mill foreman. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Effie Pence (7) b. August 16, 1893; mar. Roy Cooper. They were married December 23, 1922. He is an employee of Warner Gear Factory at Muncie, Indiana. No children. Ad. Muncie, Indiana.

Anna Mary Pence (7) b. in 1895; unmarried. She is chief telephone operator at Broadway, Virginia. She has been operator for thirty four years. She lives with her parents. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Edna Pearl Pence (7) b. Oct. 3, 1897; mar. Harvey Garber. Born at Broadway, Virginia. Married November 22, 1923. He is a plumber. Ad. 423 Wolfe St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Mattie Elizabeth Pence (7) b. Nov. 22, 1902; mar. Robert Garber. Born at Broadway, Virginia. Two brothers married two sisters the same day. November 22, 1923. Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Robert E. Garber (8) mar. Ruth Evans.

Lina Pence (7) b. March 24, 1905; unmarried. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Roy Pence (7) b. April 2, 1900; mar. Addie Ritchie. Born at Broadway, Virginia. Married August 24, 1920. He is an employee of the Valley Housing Corporation. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Helen Roberta Pence (8) mar. Wilson Hoover. They were mar-

ried March 29, 1946. Mechanic. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Edgar Wilson Hoover (8) born August 3, 1947.

Fannie Pence (7) b. Nov. 5, 1908. An invalid since birth. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Margaret Rebecca Bowman (5) b. June 14, 1837; d. Nov. 21, 1900; mar. Michael Brock b. April 6, 1835; d. May 17, 1907. They were married May 21, 1868 by Rev. H. St. John Rinker. Farmers and lived near Timberville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Rader's Luthern Church cemetery.

Mary Elizabeth Brock (6) b. Nov. 18, 1868; mar. Samuel H. Neff b. August 28, 1870; d. Jan. 28, 1944. They were born near Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia. Married November 9, 1898 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. They were farmers and lived about two miles southwest of Timberville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Rader (new) cemetery. Mrs. Neff gave the author considerable information in tracing this branch of the Bowman's.

Carrie Viola Neff (7) b. July 9, 1900; mar. Frederick Will b. June 26, 1899. They were born near Timberville, Virginia. Married March 25, 1924 by Rev. L. L. Lohr. They are farmers and live about three miles south of Mt. Crawford, Virginia. Members of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Mildred Will (8) mar. Earl Shull.

Rollen Neff Will (8) b. August 3, 1926; unmarried.

Mary Marie Will (8) b. August 12, 1928.

Thomas Henry Will (8) b. Oct. 13, 1930.

Arlene Virginia Will (8) b. Feb. 18, 1932.

Bernice Lee Will (8) b. Nov. 24, 1934.

John Edward Will (8) b. March 16, 1940.

Anna Catherine Will (8) b. Sept. 24, 1945.

William Michael Neff (7) b. Oct. 26, 1901; mar. Pauline Knupp. They were born near Timberville, Virginia.

Hilda Louise Neff (8) **Evelyn Elizabeth Neff (8)**

Ada Virginia Neff (7) b. Feb. 21, 1903; unmarried. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. She is a teacher and teaches in the schools of Rockingham county, Virginia. She lives at home with her mother at the Neff homestead. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Ernest Earl Neff (7) b. August 6, 1905; mar. Mary Frances Dellinger b. Oct. 29, 1902. They were born near Timberville, Virginia. She is a daughter of Mary Catherine Bowman and Thomas T. Dellinger. (A complete record of the Bowman family is found in Chapter II.) Married November 19, 1938. They are farmers. Lutherns. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Robert Earl Neff (8) b. Feb. 5, 1940.

Richard Dellinger Neff (8) b. June 23, 1941.

Betty Frances Neff (8) b. May 9, 1943.

Nora Rebecca Neff (7) b. Feb. 14, 1908; mar. Ora Lohr. They were born near Timberville, Virginia.

William Franklin Brock (6) b. April 9, 1871; d. May 6, 1872. He is buried in Rader's Church cemetery.

Sarah Bowman (5) b. Jan. 31, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1906; mar. Thomas Lindamood who died in 1865; mar. John Minnick b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. March 17, 1886. She and her two husbands were born near Timberville, Virginia. They were farmers. Her first husband was a soldier in the civil war in the confederate army, 7th Virginia regiment. They were members of the Luthern Church. She and her second husband are buried in Rader's Luthern cemetery.

Charles C. Lindamood (6) b. May 1, 1864; mar. Elizabeth Will b. Sept. 5, 1866; d. July 1, 1935. They were born near Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia. Married in October 1889. Soon after their marriage they moved to Walton, Kansas and were engaged in the poultry business for fifty years. Several years after the death of Mrs. Lindamood he sold out in Kansas. Since that time he has been spending his retiring years at Lakeland, Florida. She is buried in the Walton cemetery at Walton, Kansas. No children. Ad. Lakeland, Florida.

John W. Lindamood (6) b. August 2, 1865; d. Dec. 13, 1945; mar. Catherine Garber b. August 17, 1869; d. in June 1912. They were married September 3, 1889 by Elder Daniel Hays. Farmers and lived near Broadway, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church.

Myrtie Lindamood (7) b. Sept. 10, 1890; mar. Edgar Messick b. July 29, 1881. They were born near Timberville, Virginia. Married May 25, 1908. Farmers. For several years after their marriage they lived at Cross Keys, Virginia. In 1912 or 1913 they moved Midland, Fauquier county, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Midland, Virginia.

Margie Virginia Messick (8) b. Oct. 22, 1909; mar. David Smith. She was born at Cross Keys and he was born at Midland, Virginia. Married November 22, 1936. Poultry farmers. Ad. Midland, Virginia.

Rodney Ivan Smith (9) b. Sept. 21, 1938.

Merry Robin Smith (9) b. Jan. 21, 1941.

Ralph Wilson Messick (8) b. Jan. 29, 1911; mar. Ruth Jordon. He was born at Cross Keys, Virginia. She was from Martinsburg, West Virginia. He is a chemist. Ad. Covington, Virginia.

Carl R. Messick (9) born November 25, 1941.

John David Messick (8) b. Sept. 1, 1915; unmarried. He was born at Midland, Virginia. Farmer. Ad. Midland, Virginia.

Refa Catherine Messick (8) b. Sept. 28, 1918; mar. Berlin Orville Ryan b. June 20, 1917. She was born at Midland, Fauquier county and he was born at Hepner's, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Married June 1, 1941. He is manager of the Rockingham County Farm Bu-

reau, Inc. at Timberville, Virginia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He is a member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Richard Wayne Ryan (9) born August 8, 1942.

Mary Berthelva Messick (8) b. Dec. 27, 1920; mar. Joseph Jordon. She was born at Midland and he was born at Arlington, Virginia. Married December 23, 1946. He is a mathematician for the government. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Joseph Jordon, Jr. (9) born December 9, 1950.

Cula Mae Messick (8) b. Nov. 11, 1924; mar. St. Clair Adams. She was born at Midland, Virginia. They were married June 22, 1950. He is in the army. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Edgar Walter Messick (8) b. Feb. 13, 1926; mar. Betty Ana Kane. Both born at Midland, Virginia. Married June 24, 1950. Farmers. No children. Ad. Midland, Virginia.

Julia Helene Messick (8) b. Nov. 20, 1929; mar. Raymond Walters, Jr. Married July 14, 1948. Student at George Washington University. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Vernon Douglas Walters (9) born April 29, 1949.

Elsie Pearline Messick (8) b. Dec. 10, 1931; unmarried. She was born at Midland, Virginia. Employee of the government in the navy department. Ad. Midland, Virginia.

Wirt Lindamood (7) b. July 30, 1892; mar. Ad. Akron, Ohio.

Allen Lindamood (7) b. July 20, 1894; d. in 1906.

Virgie Lindamood (7) b. August 19, 1896; mar. John William Bare b. Oct. 22, 1896. They were born near Broadway, Virginia. Married February 7, 1917. Poultry farmers. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Mildred Jenette Bare (8) b. July 27, 1918; mar. Everette Brown. He is a restaurant owner and a poultry farmer. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Everette Brown, Jr. (9) born January 5, 1948.

Mary Virginia Bare (8) b. Oct. 1, 1919; mar. Rufus Cline, Jr. They were born near Broadway, Virginia. Married February 16, 1943. He owns and operates a hatchery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

John Randolph Cline (9) born February 5, 1947.

John William Bare, Jr. (8) b. Sept. 28, 1920; mar. Ruth Layman Souer. Married September 28, 1944. He is an employee of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company. No children. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Evalyn Louise Bare (8) b. May 18, 1922; mar. John Driver. Both born near Broadway, Virginia. Married June 30, 1946. Dairy farmer. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Lynda Ann Driver (9) born July 29, 1948.

Eugene Randolph Bare (8) b. Sept. 6, 1924; mar. Ruby Arlene Estep. He was born at Broadway and she was born at Cootes Store,

Virginia. They were married August 20, 1949 by Rev. P. W. Fisher. They are both graduates of Broadway High School. He is a veteran of World War II, having served with the navy two and one half years. He is now associated with his father in the Riverdale Hatchery at Broadway, Virginia. Ad. Broadway, Virginia. They have one son (9) born March 6, 1950.

Dorothy Jane Bare (8)

Mattie Lindamood (7) b. Feb. 21, 1899; d. Jan. 20, 1932; mar. Robert Neff Rhodes b. May 6, 1898. They were born near Broadway, Virginia. He is a farmer and lives near Broadway, Virginia. She was a member of the Mennonite Church and is buried in Zion Mennonite cemetery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Robert Neff Rhodes, Jr. (8) b. July 1, 1922; mar. Anna Lee Showalter b. Dec. 18, 1925. They were married July 2, 1949. He is a poultry farmer. Members of the Mennonite Church. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Charles Lindamood Rhodes (8) b. Oct. 7, 1923; unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Donald Lamar Rhodes (8) b. August 5, 1926; unmarried. Farmer.

Mary Kay Rhodes (8) b. Dec. 19, 1927; unmarried.

Mary R. Lindamood (7) b. Sept. 13, 1901; mar. Belmont H. Biller b. Oct. 23, 1899. They were born near Broadway, Virginia. Married October 16, 1930. Salesman. Members of the Baptist Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Dorothy June Biller (8) b. June 20, 1932; mar. Richard Talmage Taylor. She was born at Broadway, Virginia. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer Taylor of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Married January 23, 1951 at Winchester, Virginia by Rev. Roy Schmucker. He served two years in the navy in World War II. He is a salesman for the Merit Shoe Company at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Belmont H. Biller, Jr. (8) b. June 29, 1937.

Charles Lindamood (7) b. March 8, 1904; died at the age of two years.

William Lindamood (7) b. April 21, 1907; mar. Kathleen Tidler. He was born near Broadway and she was born at New Market, Virginia. He operates a restaurant. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Marshall Lindamood (7) b. Jan. 3, 1910; mar. Georgie Dare Spitzer. They were married July 3, 1943. He is a car salesman. Members of the Church of the Brethren. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Ida C. Lindamood (6) b. Oct. 19, 1869; d. March 29, 1897; mar. John J. Shockey. She was born near Timberville and he was born near Woodstock, Virginia. She is buried in Rader's cemetery. He is buried in Woodstock cemetery.

Clara Shockey (7) mar. **Lester Tucker**. He is dead. Buried in a cemetery near Lynchburg, Virginia.

Victor Lee Tucker (8) mar. **Virginia Plunket**. Ad. Arlington, Virginia.

Ernest G. Shockey (7) mar. **Guy Bennett**. They are farmers. Ad. 1106 Kirk Rd., Arlington, Virginia.

Thomas Shockey (8); **Gordon Shockey (8)**; **Anthoney Shockey IV (8)**; **Margaret Shockey (8)** mar. No children. Ad. San Diego, California.

Children of the second marriage:

Dorothy Elizabeth Minnick (6) b. Dec. 8, 1879; mar. **James C. Wilkins** b. July 1869; d. Dec. 4, 1920. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. Farmers. She is now retired. No children. He is buried in the Ruby family graveyard near Wakeman's Grove. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Cora A. Minnick (6) b. March 29, 1881; d. June 28, 1907; unmarried. She was born near Broadway, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church.

George W. Minnick (6) b. Nov. 18, 1882; d. Dec. 5, 1908; unmarried. Born near Broadway, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church.

Casper Bowman (5) b. Jan. 27, 1843; mar. **Sarah Strough** who died July 3, 1902; mar. **Sarah Arehart Bushong**. They were farmers and lived at Middletown, Indiana. No children by second marriage.

Mary Elizabeth Bowman (6) mar. **Dozer**. They are farmers. Ad. Middletown, Indiana. Two children.

John Bowman (6) Unmarried. He lives in Washington state.

William Bowman (6) mar. **Laura Bowman (6)** mar. **Bessie Bowman (6)** mar.

Elizabeth Bowman (5) b. April 8, 1845; d. May 20, 1896; mar. **Henry Simmers** b. in 1847. They were born in Rockingham county, Virginia. They lived near Broadway, Virginia. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church.

William Emery Simmers (6) b. Oct. 4, 1869; d. March 28, 1947; mar. **Sarah Elizabeth Ritchie** b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. Nov. 5, 1948. They were born at Broadway, Virginia. Married July 25, 1895. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in the Reformed cemetery at Timberville, Virginia.

Erwin L. Simmers (7) b. April 18, 1896; mar. **Annie R. Calhoun** b. Sept. 7, 1903. They were born at Broadway, Virginia. Married June 11, 1923. He is a mechanic. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Simmers (8) b. March 2, 1927; mar. **Kirby F. Smith** b. Oct. 11, 1922. She was born at Timberville and he was born at Hinton, Virginia. They were married August 19, 1946. He is a mechanic. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Annie E. Simmers (7) b. June 30, 1898; mar. L. Stanley Vetter b. July 24, 1895. She was born at Broadway and he was born at Conicville, Virginia. Married September 18, 1918. They are farmers and fruit growers. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Sheldon Elizabeth Vetter (8) b. August 19, 1924; mar. Paul Keller b. July 16, 1924. They are fruit farmers and live about three miles northwest of Timberville, Virginia. Married September 18, 1944. She is a member of the Luthern Church. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Timberville, Virginia, Route 2.

Beverley Wayne Keller (9) born September 8, 1945.

John W. Simmers (6) b. March 10, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1916; mar. Fannie Ellen Waldon. He was born at Broadway, Virginia. She was born in Joliet, Illinois. They lived in Indiana. He is buried in a cemetery at Hammond, Indiana. Ad. East Chicago, Indiana.

Emery E. Simmers (7) born in 1908; **Charles J. Simmers** (7) born in 1910; **Stanley J. Simmers** (7) born in 1913; **Dorothy Helen Simmers** (7) b. in 1915; d. Oct. 13, 1916.

Thomas Elmer Simmers (6) b. August 8, 1876; d. Jan. 18, 1904; unmarried. He is buried in Rader's Lutheran cemetery.

Homer Simmers (6) b. May 9, 1879; d. March 6, 1945; mar. Mary C. Moody b. June 6, 1886. He was born at Broadway, Virginia. She was born at Connelsville, Pennsylvania. She is a daughter of John W. Moody. Poultry farming. Members of the Methodist Church. He is buried in Linville Creek Church cemetery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Russell B. Simmers (7) b. Nov. 29, 1903; mar. Hilda Kline. They were born at Broadway, Virginia. Married November 25, 1924. He is an auto mechanic. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Gloria Jean Simmers (8) b. August 14, 1925; mar. John Francis Simpson b. Sept. 14, 1922. She was born at Republic, Pennsylvania. Married January 29, 1944. He is an elevator mechanic at the Congressional Library, Washington, D. C. Ad. 2008 D. St., N.E. Washington, D. C.

John Francis Simpson, Jr. (9) b. Dec. 30, 1944.

Donald Simpson (9) b. Nov. 6, 1947.

Russell B. Simmers, Jr. (8) b. August 1, 1927; mar. Nola Lee Sirk b. Jan. 23, 1923. He was born at Cumberland, Maryland. She was born at Mathias, West Virginia. Married November 7, 1948. He is a saw mill operator. Ad. Daphna, Virginia.

Fay Simmers (8) b. Dec. 12, 1930; unmarried.

Charles Homer Simmers (8) b. August 12, 1940.

Cecil W. Simmers (7) b. Oct. 3, 1905; mar. Lillian Donavan b. March 12, 1913. They were married June 21, 1929. He was born at Broadway and she was born at Mt. Clinton, Virginia. Poultry

farmers. Members of the Christian Church. No children. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Glendon H. Simmers (7) b. August 30, 1907; mar. Lottie Moore b. Jan. 3, 1912. He was born at Broadway and she was born at Scottsville, Virginia. Married January 30, 1932. Night watchman at the Valley Housing Corporation at Timberville, Virginia. Methodists. No children. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Cletis F. Simmers (7) b. August 11, 1911; mar. Airadner Lohr b. July 28, 1918. They were married Jan. 22, 1937. Night watchman. Member of the Methodist Church. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

One adopted daughter—**Jacquelyn Simmers (8)** born June 7, 1947.

Emma Rebecca Simmers (6) b. March 15, 1881; d. March 27, 1932; mar. Oscar B. Orebaugh b. Feb. 10, 1876; d. June 18, 1950. She was born at Broadway, Virginia. He was born in Henry county, New Castle, Indiana. Married June 7, 1899. Carpenter and lumber inspector. They are buried in Linville Creek cemetery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Galan B. Orebaugh (7) b. March 3, 1900; mar. Grace Wheelbarger. He is a guard at the navy yard in Washington, D. C. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Beverley Orebaugh (8) mar. David Garber. In the army. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Jean Orebaugh (8) mar. Garber. He is a brother of David Garber. Meat cutter. They have two children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Gladys R. Orebaugh (7) b. Feb. 4, 1903; mar. James Maloney. He is a filling station operator. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

John Maloney (8) mar. Avenel Coffelt. Tinner. Two children. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Wanda Maloney (8) Unmarried. Clerk. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Emma Maloney mar. Rice. In service. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Donnie Rice (9) One child died in infancy.

Neven L. Orebaugh (7) b. June 30, 1905; mar. Charlotte Carr. He is an employee of the Highway Department. Ad. Mayland, Virginia.

Neola Orebaugh; mar. Harpine; **Jerold Orebaugh (8)** Unmarried; **Carrie Orebaugh (8)**.

John W. Orebaugh (7) b. May 2, 1909; mar. Lucy Whitmer. He is a bricklayer. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Oscar David Orebaugh (8) mar. **Jaunetta Orebaugh (8)**; **Richard Orebaugh (8)**.

Oscar Tilden Orebaugh (7) b. Dec. 6, 1915; mar. Frances Bow-

man. He is a poultry attendant. One son. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Elizabeth Orebaugh (7) b. Oct. 29, 1919; mar. Grover Blackburn. Mechanic. No children. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Marshall Berlin Orebaugh (7) b. March 3, 1923; unmarried. Truck operator. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Emmett Jean Orebaugh (7) b. August 10, 1925; d. August 11, 1925.

Two children Orebaugh (7) died in infancy.

Jonathan Bowman (5) b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. Nov. 10, 1888; mar. Catherine Whisler b. June 5, 1850; d. Nov. 21, 1936. Born near Timberville, Virginia. Soon after their marriage they moved to Middletown, Indiana. Farmers. Buried in Miller's cemetery, Middletown, Indiana. After his death his widow married Isaac Lindamood who died Jan. 4, 1929. No children by second marriage.

Effie Bowman (6) mar. H. H. Davis b. Nov. 16, ; d. August 22, 1947. Mrs. Davis died April 26, 1947. Farmers. Ad. Middletown, Indiana.

Howe Davis (7); Effie Davis (7); Julia Davis (7) mar. Richard Cooper.

Julia Davis Cooper (8) born December 17, 1946.

James C. Bowman (6) b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. April 16, 1940; mar. Anna May Toms b. Dec. 24, 1876. Ad. Euclid Ave., Steubenville, Ohio.

Ethel June Bowman (7) born June 23, 1898.

Ervin Bowman (6) b. May 15, 1877; d. April 10, 1890.

Jacob F. Bowman (6) b. Sept. 20, 1879; mar. Lucy A. Phillips b. Oct. 15, 1879; d. March 20, 1945. He was born at Middletown, Indiana. She was born at Martin's Ferry, Ohio. Married December 22, 1901. Retired. Ad. 700 Jefferson St., Martin's Ferry, Ohio.

Kenneth J. Bowman (7) b. March 10, 1905; mar. Henretta Laue Born at Martin's Ferry, Ohio. Married August 24, 1928. Steel worker. Ad. 710 Jefferson St., Martin's Ferry, Ohio.

Lee Anna Bowman (8) b. August 14, 1930.

Ray Phillips Bowman (7) b. Nov. 26, 1912; d. April 7, 1925.

Goldie May Bowman (6) b. Feb. 1, 1885; mar. Charles Simmons b. Sept. 11, 1882; d. May 30, 1946. She was born near Springfield, Indiana. He was born near Indianapolis, Indiana. Married December 1, 1909. Farmers. Ad. 168 N. 7th St., Middletown, Indiana.

John Milton Simmons (7) b. Jan. 11, 1911; mar. Georgie Gibson. Married November 12, 1943. Accountant. Ad. Winchester, Indiana.

Margo Simmons (8) born December 5, 1946.

Flora Katherine Simmons (7) b. Dec. 17, 1912; mar. H. J. Robinson. She was born at Middletown, Indiana. Married April 18, 1931. Mill worker. Ad. Warren, Ohio.

James E. Robinson (8) b. Nov. 26, 1932. **Ruth Ann Robinson (8)** b. Dec. 7, 1933.

Charline S. Simmons (7) b. Nov. 14, 1918; mar. Roy Barkdull. He was born at Middletown, Indiana. Married February 6, 1936. They are farmers. Ad. Anderson, Indiana.

Virginia K. Barkdull (8) b. August 16, 1938.

Rebecca Ann Barkdull (8) b. June 22, 1942.

Jean Ellen Barkdull (8) b. Oct. 1, 1947.

Susan Bowman (5) b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. March 29, 1895; mar. Andrew Gordon b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. April 15, 1889. They were born near Timberville, Virginia. They were farmers. Also, a miller by trade. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Anna Elizabeth Gordon (6) b. Nov. 3, 1874; d. April 27, 1909; mar. Benjamin F. Spitzer b. 1871; d. 1932. They were born near Timberville, Virginia. He was a machinist. Buried in Linville Creek cemetery.

Elmer C. Spitzer (7) b. Dec. 10, 1894; mar. Martha Thomas b. June 18, 1895. He was born near Timberville and she was born at New Market, Virginia. Married December 22, 1912. He is a merchant. Members of the E. U. B. Church. Ad. 141 Ashby Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Ernest C. Spitzer (8) b. Sept. 11, 1913; mar. Edith Smallwood b. in 1913. He operates a truck for the Hagerstown Bakery. No children. Ad. 151 Ashby Ave., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Thelma Irene Spitzer (8) b. Dec. 25, 1914; mar. Berlin Nair. They were married December 25, 1949. No children. Ad. 192 Green St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

NOTE: Thelma Irene Spitzer first married Taylor Smith. They had one son—**Taylor Smith, Jr. (9)** born May 20, 1934.

Iva Virginia Spitzer (8) b. August 2, 1915; d. April 4, 1920. Buried in Woodbine cemetery, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Charles Franklin Spitzer (8) b. Dec. 26, 1919. Clerk. Ad. 141 Ashby St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Zanie Spitzer (7) b. 1896; mar. Mattie Higgins; mar. a Miss Condon from Iowa; mar. a lady from Delaware; mar. Eva Jarrells. His first wife and his last wife were from Harrisonburg, Virginia. At one time he was in the dry cleaning business at Harrisonburg, Virginia. For a number of years a fruit packer. One son by his first marriage—**Zanie Spitzer, Jr. (8)** mar. Charlotte Humes. They have one son and one daughter.

Zanie Spitzer II (9) and **Janet Spitzer (9)**. One son by second marriage—**Dale Spitzer (8)** mar. Lives in California. One daughter by fourth marriage.

Homer Spitzer (7) b. in 1900; mar. Lillie Barb. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. He is dead. She and her children are living at Charles Town, West Virginia.

Clara Spitzer (8); Alice Spitzer (8); Ray Spitzer (8); Radine Spitzer (8). Ray and Radine are twins. Clifford Spitzer (8); Alfred Spitzer.

Roy Hubert Spitzer (7) b. Sept. 11, 1903; mar. Ida Belle Webster b. Feb. 16, 1907. They were born near Broadway, Virginia. He is janitor at the Harrisonburg High School for the past twenty years. Ad. 343 S. High St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Nancy Louvenia Spitzer (8) b. August 1, 1928; unmarried. Clerk. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Halcie Virginia Spitzer (8) b. Jan. 8, 1931; unmarried. Bookkeeper. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Anna Louise Spitzer (8) b. June 3, 1932; unmarried. Typist for the city of Harrisonburg. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Alma Faye Spitzer (8) b. 1934. Student.

Myrna Elizabeth Spitzer (8) b. Oct. 12, 1945.

William Spitzer (7) Died at the age of ten months old.

Samuel Moses Gordon (6) b. Feb. 18, 1877; mar. Alberta Viola Branner b. Oct. 27, 1880; d. Dec. 6, 1948. He was born near Timberville and she was born near Forestville, Virginia. They were married January 13, 1904. He is a farmer and lives near Forestville, Virginia. She is a daughter of Silas Branner, Jr. and Mary V. Kipps. See Chapter II. Members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Marie Virginia Gordon (7) b. Feb. 16, 1905; d. Sept. 28, 1905.

Lucius Lee Branner (7) b. March 9, 1906; mar. Charlotte Louise Martz b. June 1, 1907. Farmers and live near Forestville, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Alice Rachel Gordon (8) born June 2, 1935.

Gladys Rebecca Gordon (7) b. Oct. 5, 1907; mar. Allen A. Olinger. They were married September 25, 1929. She was born near Forestville and he was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Frances Loraine Olinger (8) b. Jan. 29, 1931; unmarried. Registered nurse.

Wilmer Allen Olinger (8) b. June 4, 1934.

Elden Gordon Olinger (8) b. Oct. 17, 1936.

Anna Margaret Olinger (8) b. August 4, 1938.

Brenda Sue Olinger (8) b. March 23, 1947.

Marvin Branner Gordon (7) b. April 23, 1911; mar. Mary Barbara Jones b. April 1913. They were married June 8, 1934. She is a daughter of Barter B. Jones and Henrietta Weymouth. See Chapter II. Salesman. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Marvin Branner Gordon, Jr. (8) b. Nov. 14, 1936.

Richard S. Gordon (8) b. August 21, 1937.

Blanche Viola Gordon (8) b. Jan. 7, 1939.

Patricia Ellen Gordon (8) b. Jan. 15, 1941.

Mary Rebecca Gordon (8) b. May 15, 1945.

Hazel Louise Gordon (7) b. May 9, 1916; d. March 8, 1918. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

William Franklin Gordon (6) b. April 15, 1880; mar. Mirena B. Crain b. April 29, 1884. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born at Newton, Kansas. They were married May 14, 1902. Ad. Walton, Kansas.

Iona Maude Gordon (7) b. Feb. 11, 1903. Ad. Walton, Kansas.

Charles Lester Gordon (7) b. Sept. 10, 1908. Ad. Oakwood, Oklahoma.

Albert Earl Gordon (7) b. Jan. 8, 1910. Ad. Walton, Kansas.

Jacob M. Gordon (6) b. Nov. 27, 1882; mar. Dora Roetkin b. May 11, 1894. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. She was born at Delaware, Indiana. They were married January 21, 1912. Ad. 2111 S. Madison St., Muncie, Indiana.

Vera Louise Gordon (7) born February 6, 1915.

George Franklin Bowman (5) b. March 31, 1850; mar. Catherine Annie Gordon b. Feb. 14, 1853. They were born near Timberville, Virginia. Several years after their marriage they moved to Indiana near Muncie. They were farmers.

Mary Elizabeth Bowman (6) b. Nov. 16, 1874; mar. James H. Dragstrem. She was born near Timberville, Virginia. He was born in Indiana. Ad. Eaton, Indiana, Route 2.

Bonny Bowman Dragstrem (7) b. Nov 11, 1902

Daughter Dragstrem (7) b. Sept. 11, 1903; d. July 1916.

William Oscar Bowman (6) b. July 21, 1876; mar. Fern Ann Fisher. They have three children. Ad. Eaton, Indiana, Route 2.

Anna Rebecca Bowman (6) b. Dec. 24, 1879; mar. Frank Walters b. Oct. 19, 1877; d. July 18, 1942. She was born near Muncie, Indiana. He was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. See Chapter V. They were farmers. Ad. Muncie, Indiana.

George Lemuel Walters (7) born June 15, 1923; d. Dec. 5, 1923. He is buried in St. John's Luthern cemetery.

Sallie Frances Bowman (6) b. Oct. 16, 1881; mar. Oakey Van Cruea. Ad. 210 S. Monroe St., Hartford City, Indiana. They have one daughter.

Grace Florence Bowman (6) b. Feb. 7, 1883; mar. Preston Scott. Ad. Wilmer, Texas.

Virginia Pauline Scott (7) b. Feb. 3, 1912 at Eaton, Kansas.

Eloise Scott (7) b. July 2, 1915 at Wilmer, Texas.

Virginia Florence Bowman (6) b. Dec. 29, 1886; mar. Helbert S. Sharp. She was born at Eaton, Indiana. He was born at Gaston, Indiana. He is manual training director of the Petersburg Public Schools. Ad. Petersburg, Virginia.

Miriam Alberta Sharp (7) b. August 17, 1912 at Eaton, Indiana.

Marjorie Alice Sharp (7) b. May 14, 1914.

Harry Gordon Bowman (6) b. Jan. 7, 1889. Unmarried. Born at Eaton, Indiana.

Clara Edith Bowman (6) b. Jan. 22, 1892; mar. Frank B. Karns. She was born at Eaton and he was born at Union City, Indiana. Mr. Karns died April 26, 1912. She moved to Muncie, Indiana October 5, 1916.

Robert William Karns (7) born January 30, 1911.

Jacob Bowman (5) b. March 31, 1856; mar. Catherine Virginia Hinegardner. They were born near Timberville, Virginia. In 1880 they moved from Virginia to Iowa. They were farmers and lived about five miles north of Brooklyn, Iowa.

Elmer M. Bowman (6) b. July 21, 1879; mar. Margaret Johnson. He was born near Broadway, Virginia. Married February 1, 1905. Ad. Brooklyn, Iowa.

Lois and Lloyd (twins) Bowman (7) Lloyd died when six months old.

John C. Bowman (6) b. Sept. 27, 1881; mar. Emma Johnson. They were born near Brooklyn, Iowa. Married November 28, 1907. Farmers. Ad. Brooklyn, Iowa.

Charles Jacob Bowman (6 b. Dec. 11, 1883; d. Nov. 22, 1898.

Nora E. Bowman (6) b. Feb. 7, 1886; mar. John Wenger. They were born near Brooklyn, Iowa. Married April 12, 1916. Ad. Brooklyn, Iowa.

Vera Bowman (6) b. Dec. 19, 1894. Ad. Brooklyn, Iowa.

William B. Bowman (6) b. August 20, 1897. Ad. Brooklyn, Iowa.

4. **Mary Harpine** (4) dau. of Jonathan Harpine and Susannah Lindamood b. Dec. 19, 1815; d. Dec. 24, 1884; mar. Jacob Long b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. April 28, 1855. They were born near Moores Store, Virginia. They were farmers and lived about one mile west of Moores Store. She was a member of the Luthern Church. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery. He is buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Joseph H. Long (5) b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. June 24, 1927; mar. Hulda Runkle b. August 13, 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1942. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Urbana, Ohio. Married March 7, 1874. On February 14, 1870 Mr. Long left Virginia and located near Urbana, Ohio where he lived for fourteen years and where he married. Their first five children were born in Ohio. Then they moved near Youngstown, Indiana where they remained for nine years where David Allen and Leona Lauretta were born. Then they moved to Paris, Illinois where Susan was born. In 1908 they bought a farm in Putnam county, Indiana near Brazil. They died at Reedsville, Indiana, Route 2.

Mary Lucinda Long (6) b. July 18, 1875; d. April 26, 1915; mar.

Gerald Ritter. She was born near Urbana, Ohio. Married in 1894. They were farmers. Ad. Youngstown, Indiana.

Rollin Ritter (7) Ad. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Joseph Ritter (7) Ad. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Elva Ritter (7) mar. McCullough. Ad. Lower, California.

Charles Ritter (7) Deceased.

Daughter Ritter (7) mar. Mayzo Jones. Ad. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Charles Levi Long (6) b. Sept. 12, 1878; mar. Dillie Eller. He was born at St. Paris, Ohio. Married September 12, 1905. Farmers. Ad. 2039 Lee Ave., Terre Haute, Indiana.

Harold Long (7)

Oscro William Long (6) b. Feb. 19, 1881; mar. Harriett Johnson b. Jan. 14, 1890. He was born near St. Paris, Ohio. Married February 6, 1907. He is a retired railroader. Ad. 320 N. 17th St., Terre Haute, Indiana.

Ethel Long (7) b. May 31, 1908; mar. Fred Vangilder. She was born at West Terre Haute, Indiana. Married July 15, 1931. He is a school teacher. Ad. 17th N. St., Terre Haute, Indiana.

James Long (7) b. April 1, 1911; mar. Ethyl Hargas. He was born at West Terre Haute, Indiana. Married October b. 1932. He is assistant superintendent of Quaker Maid Plant. Ad. West Terre Haute, Indiana.

Robert Long (7) b. May 29, 1915; mar. Mildred M. Petheram. He was born at West Terre Haute, Indiana. Married January 26, 1946. He is a butcher. Ad. 1817 Fairfield Ave., Terre Haute, Indiana.

Dora Allen Long (6) b. Oct. 15, 1883; mar. Elva M. Shaw. She was born at St. Paris, Ohio. Married October 15, 1906. He is a lumberman and they live in Oregon. It is said they had nine children. Ad. Bullards, Oregon.

Maude Mae Long (6) b. March 13, 1886; mar. Clem R. Staley. She was born at St. Paris, Ohio. They are farmers and live in Illinois. Ad. Paris, Illinois.

David A. Long (6) b. May 26, 1890; mar. Audrey Serge. He was born at Youngstown, Indiana. Farmers. Ad. Lebanon, Oregon.

Leona Lauretta Long (6) b. Sept. 1, 1897; mar. Rev. Herman Stearley. She was born at Youngstown, Indiana. They were married September 6, 1919. They have been ministers for twenty years in the Church of the Nazarene. They first served in their home church at Brazil, Indiana as assistant pastors and ministers of music. They served in five different churches in Indiana and Illinois before coming to New Mexico. They also served as evangelists and musicians traveling in eighteen different states including the west coast. They are now in the pastorate at Las Vegas, New Mexico. They have one daughter—Rosemary Stearley (7) born April 21, 1920. She

assists them in their church work. She is unmarried. Ad. 824 8th St., Las Vegas, New Mexico.

Susan Long (6) b. August 28, 1899; mar. Frank Butts. She was born at Paris, Illinois. Married May 10, 1925. He is a barber. Ad. 2207 N. 13½ Sts., Terre Haute, Indiana.

Maxine Rose Butts (7) b. Sept. 24, 1927; unmarried.

Donald Milburn Butts (7) b. Feb. 12, 1931; unmarried.

Rebecca Long (5) She died with yellow fever.

Isaac Long (5) mar. Emma Campbell; mar. Dollie Hepner. They were born near Moores Store, Virginia. His first wife and two children are buried in Solomon's cemetery. After his second marriage they moved to Tiffin, Ohio.

Children of the first marriage:

Jacob Long (6) b. Oct. 28, 1876; d. March 13, 1887.

Cora Ellen Long (6) b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. March 14, 1887.

The two children died with diphtheria.

Carson Long (6)

Tina L. Long (6) b. Jan. 19, 1887; d. Nov. 29, 1951; mar. Harry Bean. She was born near Moores Store, Virginia. They were married in January 1906. They lived near Bloomville, Ohio. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mildred Sherer, at Tiffin, Ohio. She is buried in Bloomville cemetery at Bloomville, Ohio.

Mildred Bean (7) mar. Sherer. Ad. Tiffin, Ohio.

Charles Bean (7) Ad. Perrysburg, Ohio.

One daughter Bean (7) Deceased. She leaves her husband, three grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Ad. Bloomville, Ohio.

Children of the second marriage:

Mrs. Sue Bahm (6) Ad. Port Clinton, Ohio.

Mrs. Herman Bryan (6) Ad. Toledo, Ohio.

Mrs. Tillie Bean (6) Ad. Huron, Ohio.

Mrs. Leonard (6) Ad. Columbus, Ohio.

James Long (6) Ad. Port Clinton, Ohio.

Rolla Long (6) Ad. New Orleans, Louisiana.

John H. Long (5) b. Jan. 12, 1850; d. April 20, 1920; mar. Hannah E. Fry b. Oct. 19, 1853; d. April 10, 1886; mar. Ellen Sorwine b. August 11, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1941. They were farmers and lived about one mile west of Moores Store, Virginia. They were members of the Luthern Church. One son by his first marriage—David M. Long. One son by his second marriage—Turner A. Long.

David M. Long (6) b. Dec. 3, 1881; mar. Mary E. Horn b. June 12, 1883. They were married October 23, 1902 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. They are farmers. They were both born near Moores Store, Virginia. They moved to Prince William county near Nokesville March 23, 1923. He is a member of the Luthern Church. She is a member of the Reformed Church. Ad. Bristow, Virginia.

Mark W. Long (7) b. Sept. 11, 1904; mar. Evalyn Walls. He

was born near Moores Store and she was born in Prince William county, Virginia. He is an employee of the water department at Alexandria, Virginia. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

William Cody Long (8) born November 11, 1945.

Goldie Pauline Long (7) b. August 23, 1906; d. June 22, 1947; mar. Roy Strawderman. He is government employee. Ad. Nokesville, Virginia.

Violet Strawderman (8) mar. Miller Reedy. They have four children.

William Strawderman (8) mar. Junior Rittenour. They have two children.

Ferne Strawderman (8) mar. Bonnie Bryant. They have one son—Junior (9).

Fleda Strawderman (8); Clayton Strawderman (8); Ernest Strawderman (8); Harold David Strawderman (8).

Ada May Long (7) b. Dec. 19, 1908; mar. David Wright. They were married March 23, 1927. Mrs. Wright lost her life at home by the explosion of a kerosene stove. Ad. Bristow, Virginia.

Mary Wright (8) b. Nov. 16, 1927; d. Nov. 25, 1947. She died from poisonous gas fumes in a car near her home.

Mildred Wright (8) b. in 1929; unmarried.

Twins—John Wright (8) and James Wright (8) James died when one year old.

George Wright (8); Richard Wright (8) b. in 1948.

Lurty Milton Long (7) b. Sept. 19, 1912; mar. Laura Minnick. He works for a Construction Company. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

David Milton Long (8) b. in November 1943.

Elwood H. Long (7) b. June 26, 1921; mar. Bettie Gregg. They were married in December 1948. Farmers. Ad. Nokesville, Virginia.

Joyce Long (8) born April 24, 1950.

Turner A. Long (6) b. April 12, 1897; mar. Rena M. Orebaugh b. June 16, 1904. Born near Moores Store, Virginia. Married February 25, 1920 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Farmers. Lutherns. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Allen Long (7) b. April 21, 1921; mar. Mary Wellard b. Jan. 5, 1923. Both born near Moores Store, Virginia. Married July 22, 1942 by Rev. A. K. Yount. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. Ad. Moores Store, Virginia.

Hannah Susan Long (5) b. August 12, 1853; d. March 27, 1920; mar. John Michael Wine b. August 12, 1852; d. March 28, 1904. She was born near Moores Store and he was born near Forestville, Virginia. Married December 5, 1872. They were farmers and lived about two miles south of Quicksburg, Virginia. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She was a member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Flat Rock cemetery.

Joseph B. Wine (6) b. Nov. 27, 1873; d. August 29, 1878.

D. Edgar Wine (6) b. March 25, 1876; mar. Laura Bowman. They were farmers. They lived near Quicksburg, Virginia. After the death of his wife he moved to Washington, D. C. and was on the police force for a number of years. He is now retired. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Ray Michael Wine (7) b. March 2, 1901; mar. Annie Alice Schaeffer b. Oct. 15, 1904. Born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married June 18, 1924. He is a telegraph operator. Ad. 434 E. Wolfe St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Vada Catherine Wine (8) b. July 10, 1925; mar. James S. Lambert.

Janice Louise Wine (8) b. June 3, 1929.

Earl C. Wine (7) b. Jan. 19, 1903; mar. Alma Schaeffer. Born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married May 15, 1924. Ad. 1358 E. St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

Margaret Elizabeth Wine (8) b. August 8, 1925; mar. Albert DeNeal b. March 16, 1942. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Charles David Wine (8) b. July 3, 1927.

Coverly Graden Wine (8) b. Oct. 13, 1932. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Edward Leine Wine (8) b. April 20, 1936; d. August 26, 1938.

Donald Eugene Wine (8) b. July 1, 1941.

James Carroll Wine (8) b. Oct. 15, 1943.

Linden Eugene Wine (7) b. Nov. 15, 1904; mar. Ruby Hazel Litten. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. She was born at New Market, Virginia. They were married March 27, 1931. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Conrad Eugene Wine (8) b. Dec. 15, 1931. He has employment at the Sibley Hospital at Washington, D. C.

Velda Viola Wine (7) b. March 22, 1909; d. Nov. 27, 1937; mar. Charles Dallas Litten b. Nov. 28, 1903. They were married April 14, 1926. She is buried in New Market Luthern cemetery. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Norma Jean Litten (8) b. Dec. 17, 1926; mar. Everette Will, Jr. from Luray, Virginia. They were married December 17, 1945. They have one daughter—**Cynthia K. Will** (9) born April 12, 1947.

David Monroe Litten (8) b. Feb. 7, 1927; unmarried.

Evalyn Louise Litten (8) b. Dec. 18, 1929; unmarried.

Laura France Litten (8) b. Feb. 20, 1936.

Truman Markwood Wine (7) b. Jan. 3, 1911; mar. Rada Virginia Seekford b. Feb. 22, 1922. They were married December 11, 1936. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Truman Markwood Wine, Jr. (8) b. Jan. 19, 1937.

Patricia Ann Wine (8) b. Jan. 23, 1940.

Harry Edward Wine (8) b. March 8, 1941.

Donald Ray Wine (8) b. Dec. 1, 1943.

Roger Lee Wine (8) b. May 21, 1947.

Carlos D. Wine (7) b. April 9, 1915; mar. Frances Moore Lam b. Feb. 3, 1920. They were married December 1, 1937. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia.

Judy Marcia Wine (8) b. Oct. 21, 1941. Joyce Louise Wine (8) b. Jan. 6, 1947.

Edgar Trice Wine (7) b. Nov. 15, 1918; mar. Sara Kathryn Howard b. March 14, 1919. Married February 2, 1940. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Edgar Trice Wine, Jr. (8) born April 20, 1941.

Mollie C. Wine (6) b. June 13, 1878; d. March 20, 1910; mar. Vernon Boyd Swartz b. March 30, 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1939. They were born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married August 19, 1903 by Elder D. P. Wine. Farmers and lived near Quicksburg, Virginia. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery.

An infant Swartz (7) b. Feb. 15, 1904; d. March 16, 1904.

Irene Pearl Swartz (7) b. Dec. 25, 1905; mar. Wilmer P. Good b. May 6, 1902. She was born near Quicksburg and he was born near New Market, Virginia. Married January 6, 1937. Farmer and a cattle dealer. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

John Monroe Good (8) b. Sept. 6, 1938.

David Lee Good (8) b. June 13, 1941.

Mary Aroline Good (8) b. August 13, 1942.

George Stuart Good (8) b. July 6, 1945.

Miller Wine Swartz (7) b. June 10, 1910; mar. Hilda Moyer. He is a printer. Ad. Luray, Virginia.

Ralph Wine Swartz (8) Jerry Wayne Swartz (8).

Carrie L. Wine (6) b. June 5, 1880; mar. Charles R. White b. Dec. 19, 1873; d. Nov. 21, 1931. They were farmers and lived near Manor's mill. Members of the Luthern Church.

Mae L. White (7) b. May 24, 1901; d. May 24, 1937; unmarried.

Nellie S. White (7) b. Feb. 15, 1903; mar. James F. Weatherholtz. Born near Quicksburg, Virginia. They were married November 24, 1919.

Beatrice E. Weatherholtz (8) b. May 6, 1921; mar. Charles R. Funkhouser. They were married January 18, 1944.

Calvin L. Weatherholtz (8) b. Dec. 2, 1924; mar. Murilee Delinger. He was born near Quicksburg and she was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Laura Diane Weatherholtz (9) b. March 20, 1945.

Steven Lane Weatherholtz (9) b. June 22, 1947.

Linda Loraine Weatherholtz (9) b. Sept. 14, 1948.

Larry L. Weatherholtz (9) b. Dec. 5, 1949.

Sheldon V. White (7) b. Nov. 21, 1905; mar. Melvin E. Golladay.

Born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married July 6, 1935. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Hazel V. White (7) b. Oct. 31, 1908; unmarried.

Ruby C. White (7) b. July 21, 1911; mar. Lemuel S. Corbin. Born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married March 17, 1930. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Ferne J. White (7) b. May 1, 1920; mar. Clifford Wilson Tusing b. Jan. 18, 1913. She was born near Quicksburg and he was born near Broadway, Virginia. Married May 31, 1940. Farmer. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Larry White Tusing (8) b. Jan. 4, 1941. Judy Mae Tusing (8) b. June 22, 1942.

Doris O. White (7) b. Sept. 29, 1930; mar. Thomas C. Foltz.

Annie Rebecca Wine (6) b. August 6, 1884; mar. Charles Hess b. in 1882; mar. Willis Wilson Ruggles b. Jan. 12, 1879; d. March 1949. She and her first husband were born near New Market, Virginia. He was a carpenter and miller. Ad. Hagerstown, Maryland.

Children of the first marriage:

Leonard Edgar Hess (7) b. April 17, 1902; d. March 25, 1943; mar. Luella Buck b. August 9, 1903. She was born at New Philadelphia, Ohio. He is a coal miner foreman. Ad. Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Leonard Edgar Hess, Jr. (8) mar. Marie Louise Bailey.

Elsie Alfreda Hess (8) mar. Donald Ruble.

Charles Willis Hess (8) b. May 27, 1928; unmarried. Meat cutter.

Ralph Daniel Hess (7) b. June 30, 1904; mar. Elsie Vest. They were married in 1930. Ad. Berryville, Virginia.

Sylina Randolph Hess (7) b. April 1, 1910; mar. Ernest Morningstar. They were married November 9, 1927. Ad. 619 Mississippi Avenue, Silver Springs, Maryland.

Juanila Rebecca Morningstar (8) mar. Vincent Francis Morgan.

Darrell Sylina Morningstar (8) b. Feb. 8, 1930; unmarried.

One son by second marriage—Arthur Elwood Ruggles (8) b. July 29, 1920; mar. Kittie Funk. They were married in 1941.

Susan V. Wine (6) b. Dec. 16, 1886; mar. Clarence Eugene Branner b. Sept. 9, 1884; d. Dec. 31, 1939. They were farmers. He is buried in the Luthern cemetery at New Market, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Ralph Arnold Branner (7) b. Oct. 6, 1904; d. Jan. 22, 1905.

Allen Doyle Branner (7) b. March 8, 1906; mar. Pauline Elizabeth Theis. He was born near Quicksburg, and she was born at New Market, Virginia. They were married August 25, 1924. He is manager of Moyer Feed Company, Inc. Mrs. Branner is church organist at St. Matthew's Luthern Church. Members of the Luthern Church. They celebrated their silver wedding anniversary August 25, 1949. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Nancy Grey Branner (8) b. Feb. 21, 1933.

Margaret Anne Branner (8) b. Oct. 7, 1934.

Lillian Sue Branner (8) b. Nov. 13, 1936.

Worth Owen Branner (7) b. Oct. 3, 1907; d. April 22, 1912.

Austin Eugene Branner (7) b. June 23, 1913; mar. Lelia May Bambers b. Sept. 21, 1910. They were born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married March 30, 1936. He is a merchant at Winchester, Virginia. Ad. Strasburg, Virginia.

Austin Eugene Branner, Jr. (8) b. Feb. 24, 1938.

Daniel S. Wine (6) b. June 19, 1889; d. May 4, 1890.

Ella F. Wine (6) b. May 24, 1890; mar. Ernest E. Olinger b. Jan. 22, 1881; d. June 1, 1922. They were born, married and lived near New Market, Virginia. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Olin E. Olinger (7) b. May 13, 1912; mar. Bessie May Lloyd b. May 14, 1911. They were born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married April 5, 1933. He is a farmer and lives with his mother. He is also a taxidermist and does some very fine skilled work in his profession. He graduated from the Northwestern School of Taxidermy, Omaha, Nebraska January 23, 1943. No children. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Jacob Long (5) b. Dec. 8, 1854; d. Jan. 17, 1936; mar. Emma V. Estep b. June 11, 1861; d. Jan. 19, 1944. They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia near Moores Store. They were married August 29, 1878. They were farmers. In 1923 they moved to Middletown, Pennsylvania. They were members of the Luthern Church. They are buried in Ebenezer cemetery at Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Gillie Long (6) b. April 10, 1879; d. Dec. 19, 1886. Died with diphtheria and is buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

Effie E. Long (6) b. March 26, 1882; d. August 5, 1939; mar. John Fansler. They were born near Moores Store, Virginia. He is a retired farmer. Soon after their marriage they moved to Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania. Ad. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Mervin M. Fansler (7) mar. September 27, 1924, Mary Elizabeth Rider. She died in October 1940. He is a road foreman for the State Highway Department. Ad. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Mervin M. Fansler, Jr. (8) b. Sept. 13, 1925; mar. They were married at Jonestown, Pennsylvania November 8, 1947.

Mervin M. Fansler III (9) born June 5, 1948.

John Jacob Fansler (8) b. Feb. 27, 1927; mar. Floy Biggman. They were married in Maryland on April 8, 1948.

John J. Fansler III (9) born December 2, 1948.

Marvin Morris Fansler (8) b. Sept. 26, 1928; mar. Marion Gruber. They were married February 11, 1949 at Hummelstown, Pennsylvania.

William Allen Fansler (8) b. April 9, 1930.

Mary Louise Fansler (8) b. Oct. 20, 1931.

Fern Elizabeth Fansler (8) b. June 28, 1933.

Eldora Effie Fansler (8) b. May 1, 1935.

Larue Emma Fansler (8) b. May 23, 1936.

Esther Ruth Fansler (8) b. Oct. 17, 1938.

Myrtle M. Fansler (7) b. Sept. 9, 1905; mar. Guy Arthur May b. March 28, 1907; d. July 9, 1942; mar. Clarence Joseph Cummings b. Feb. 6, 1904; d. Oct. 28, 1949. She was born near Moores Store, Virginia. Married to Mr. May September 24, 1929. They were farmers and lived in Pennsylvania. He is buried in Fairview cemetery at Manheim, Pennsylvania. No children by second marriage. He is buried in Manheim cemetery. Ad. Manheim, Pennsylvania.

John Arthur May (8) b. Feb. 23, 1932.

Emma Virginia May (8) b. May 9, 1934. Edna Elnora May (8) b. March 18, 1936.

Sarah Alice Long (6) b. March 6, 1885; mar. Jacob Stover Messick b. July 9, 1880. She was born near Moores Store and he was born near Timberville, Virginia. They were married by Rev. Daniel P. Wine October 18, 1903. They are retired farmers. Ad. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Mae Marie Messick (7) b. Sept. 26, 1904; mar. Irvin G. Myers b. May 13, 1897. She was born near Moores Store, Virginia. He was born at Bainbridge, Pennsylvania. Married at Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania May 18, 1929 by Rev. Harry Ney. Shoe factory employee. Ad. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

David Irvin Myers (8) born December 22, 1929.

Marvin Milton Messick (7) b. July 4, 1906; mar. Mirriam Burbaker b. July 10, 1907. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Mt. Joy, Pennsylvania. Married July 2, 1931 by Rev. John S. Brinser. Ad. Mt. Joy, Pennsylvania.

F. Richard Messick (8) b. Nov. 6, 1932 at Mt. Joy, Pennsylvania.

Ruth Arlene Messick (8) b. Feb. 23, 1935 at Mt. Joy, Pennsylvania.

Mirriam Jean Messick (8) b. Dec. 23, 1937 at Mt. Joy, Penna.

Miller Marshall Messick (7) b. Feb. 12, 1909; mar. Edith Marcella Brinser b. Dec. 21, 1912. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She was born at Middletown, Dauphin county, Pennsylvania. Married at Elkton, Maryland July 3, 1929 by Edward Minor, a Baptist minister. He is in the milling business. Ad. 423 Bruce St., Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Dolly Joanne Messick (8) born June 24, 1933.

Matillee Myrtle Messick (7) b. August 25, 1911; mar. Edward Lefever Dagen b. Feb. 15, 1909. She was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He was born at West Willow, Pennsylvania. Married June 28, 1932 by Rev. Henry K. Obee. Mechanic. Ad. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Nancy Alice Dagen (8) b. Nov. 11, 1933 at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Lainda Ann Dagen (8) b. Dec. 7, 1944 at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Milford Martin Messick (7) b. June 14, 1913; mar. Hazel Marie Smith b. June 30, 1916. They were married April 15, 1933 by Rev. Morgan at Elkton, Maryland. He is a miller. Ad. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Alvin William Messick (8) b. Oct. 8, 1933.

Virginia Louise Messick (8) b. Feb. 24, 1940.

Melvin Moses Messick (7) b. May 30, 1915; mar. Elizabeth Ellen Jones b. August 18, 1916. They were married June 18, 1938 by Rev. Coleman at Hagerstown, Maryland. He is a feed salesman. Ad. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Ronald Eugene Messick (8) b. Dec. 23, 1938.

James Edward Messick (8) b. Sept. 24, 1940.

Margaret Mary Messick (7) b. July 6, 1918; mar. Bruce Richard Zell b. March 31, 1917. Married June 2, 1940 by Rev. Ulyses L. Gingrich at Hummelstown, Pennsylvania. They are farmers. Ad. Hummelstown, Pennsylvania.

Cynthia Fern Zell b. August 17, 1941.

Larry Laverne Zell (8) b. Oct. 22, 1946.

Marlin Mervin Messick (7) b. April 12, 1920; mar. Gladys Sallie Hoover b. August 12, 1920. They were married December 2, 1944 at the Highspire Church of God's parsonage by Rev. Joseph E. Louis.

T. Allen Messick (8) born May 31, 1945.

Merville Mark Messick (7) b. August 26, 1922; mar. Betty Ann Kaylor b. July 29, 1924. They were born at Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania. Married April 24, 1943 at the Church of the Brethren at Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania by Rev. Clyde Horst. They are farmers. Ad. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Robert Mark Messick (8) b. September 4, 1946.

Mahlon Matthew Messick (7) b. Dec. 20, 1924; mar. Helen Grace Reesor b. Feb. 20, 1927. He was born at Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania. Married August 20, 1949. They were married by Rev. Frederick Hollingshead. They are farmers. Ad. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Mildred M. Messick (7) b. Jan. 19, 1927; mar. Jay Ira Misser b. June 28, 1924. She was born at Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania. He was born at Hershey, Pennsylvania. Married April 16, 1949 by Rev. Nevin H. Zuck. They were married in the Washington Street Church of the Brethren at Elizabethtown. He is operator of the power house at Hershey, Pennsylvania. Ad. 23 N. Early St., Hummelstown, Pennsylvania.

Miriam Martha Messick (7) b. Nov. 6, 1928; mar. Ralph Ernest Aldinger b. May 22, 1925. They were born near Elizabethtown,

Pennsylvania. Married November 28, 1946 at the home of Rev. Harry Aldinger. They are farmers. Ad. 469 Bainbridge St., Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Mylin Manor Messick (7) b. Dec. 5, 1930; unmarried.

Maude H. Long (6) b. March 11, 1891; mar. Vernon M. Weatherholtz b. May 20, 1889. They were born near Moores Store, Virginia. They were married March 24, 1909. They are farmers and moved to Loudoun county, Virginia about twenty five years ago. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Hamilton, Virginia.

Mossie Larne Weatherholtz (7) b. Sept. 26, 1909; d. May 8, 1930. She was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She never married. A member of the Methodist Church. She died with pneumonia and is buried in Lincoln cemetery near Leesburg, Loudoun county, Virginia.

Garrett Milton Weatherholtz (7) b. August 13, 1911; mar. Frances Downs b. July 24, 1917. He was born near Moores Store and she was born at Sterling, Virginia. Married December 28, 1937 at Leesburg, Virginia. He is a painter. Ad. Leesburg, Virginia.

Stanley Long Weatherholtz (8) born October 3, 1938.

Glendon Paul Weatherholtz (7) b. Oct. 31, 1912; mar. Mary James. He was born near Moores Store and she was born in Loudoun county, Virginia. Married December 28, 1936. Carpenter. Ad. Leesburg, Virginia.

Mary Ellen Weatherholtz (8) b. Dec. 7, 1937.

Hilda Jane Weatherholtz (8) b. Jan. 29, 1943.

Glendon Lee Weatherholtz (8) b. Sept. 24, 1945.

Vernon Paul Weatherholtz (8) b. Dec. 28, 1949.

Jacob Norman Carr Weatherholtz (7) b. August 24, 1914; mar. Marie Densmore. He was born at Moores Store and she was born at Waterford, Virginia. He is a carpenter. Ad. Waterford, Virginia.

Charlotte Norma Weatherholtz (8)

Arvil Medford Weatherholtz (7) b. April 10, 1916; mar. Ethel E. Beach b. July 11, 1914; d. May 7, 1938; mar. Oma L. Hellmatoller b. Oct. 19, 1921. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. His first wife was born in Loudoun county, Virginia. His second wife was born at Bluefield, West Virginia. The date of his first marriage was September 4, 1934. His second marriage was July 13, 1942. He is a farmer. Ad. Aldie, Virginia.

Children of the first marriage:

Ethel V. Weatherholtz (8) b. Nov. 24, 1934; d. Feb. 28, 1935.

Arvil M. Weatherholtz, Jr. (8) b. Nov. 9, 1936.

Anna V. Weatherholtz (8) b. May 3, 1938; d. May 3, 1938.

Children of the second marriage:

Paul and Pauline Weatherholtz (twins) (8) b. Feb. 25, 1943.

Louise and Luther Weatherholtz (twins) (8) b. Dec. 19, 1943. Luther died in infancy.

Mary Weatherholtz (8) b. Feb. 7, 1946.

Elizabeth Weatherholtz (8) b. Dec. 14, 1947.

Billy Weatherholtz (8) b. Jan. 22, 1949.

Richard Elwood Weatherholtz (7) b. April 30, 1922; d. May 10, 1935. Buried in Lincoln cemetery.

Sadie Louise Weatherholtz (7) b. March 3, 1924; d. March 14, 1924.

Beatrice May Weatherholtz (7) b. July 22, 1925; mar. Robert William Morris b. August 6, 1927. Married January 23, 1950 at Frederick, Maryland by Rev. M. Weaver. Surveyor. No children. Ad. Newport News, Virginia.

Ray N. Weatherholtz (7) b. Nov. 30, 1926; d. March 27, 1950; mar. Helen Carter b. April 21, 1929. He was born near Leesburg, Virginia. She was born at North Fork, Virginia. Married January 5, 1949. He was a carpenter. He is buried in Hillsboro cemetery. Ad. Leesburg, Virginia.

Larry Noland Weatherholtz (8) b. April 18, 1949.

Helen Darlene Weatherholtz (8) b. Feb. 20, 1950.

Randolph Tucker Long (6) b. August 25, 1895; mar. Sarah Elizabeth Estep b. Nov. 20, 1898. He was born near Moores Store, and she was born at Mt. Herman, Virginia. They were married April 4, 1920 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. They moved to Pennsylvania March 14, 1923.

Velda Frances Long (7) b. Dec. 31, 1921; mar. Jacob Brandt Zerphey b. March 5, 1921. She was born near Moores Store, Virginia. He was born at Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania. Married May 24, 1941. Carpenter. Ad. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

James Elwood Zerphey (8) b. April 15, 1942 at Hershey, Pennsylvania.

Carol Ouisse Zerphey (8) b. April 24, 1944 at Hershey, Pennsylvania.

Geral Eugene Zerphey (8) b. Nov. 25, 1946 at Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Catherine Louise Long (7) b. Nov. 8, 1922; d. August 16, 1949; mar. Harry Caley Bricker b. Nov. 13, 1914. She was born near Moores Store, Virginia. Married October 7, 1940 by Rev. G. T. Coleman at Hagerstown, Maryland. He is a shoe factory employee. She is buried in Shenk's cemetery at Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania. Ad. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Ruby Marie Long (7) b. Nov. 10, 1930; unmarried.

Stella Elizabeth Long (7) b. March 2, 1932 at Hershey, Pennsylvania.

Bruce M. Long (6) b. April 7, 1897; mar. Emma C. Harpine b. June 9, 1894. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia. She is a daughter of Lemuel Harpine and Lucinda B. Golladay and born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married February 19, 1920 by Rev. J. Paul

Stirewalt. They are farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Palmira, Pennsylvania.

Arnold Long (7) b. Dec. 18, 1920; mar. Vesta Bumgardner. He is an employee of a Chocolate Factory. Ad. Palmira, Pennsylvania.

Dennis Long (8) born December 28, 1947.

Clarence Long (7) b. Sept. 1922; d. July 10, 1923.

Cedrall Long (7) b. June 1, 1925.

Ivan Long (7) b. Feb. 14, 1928.

Joyce Long (7) b. Dec. 10, 1932.

Herman Long (7) b. Feb. 5, 1936.

John Long (6) b. March 13, 1900; d. Dec. 10, 1908.

Dolly Iona Long (6) b. March 5, 1908; mar. Roy R. Wise b. April 7, 1907. She was born near Moores Store, Virginia. He was born near Timberville, Virginia. Married August 15, 1925. He is a steel worker. Atleeton, Pennsylvania.

Still-born (son) Wise (7) b. and d. May 25, 1926.

Bruce R. Wise (7) b. June 10, 1927; mar. Mary Rebecca Barb b. Jan. 6, 1932. They were married March 25, 1950. Farmers. Ad. Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Harry Herbert Wise (7) b. Feb. 12, 1930; mar. Anna Margaret Hawn b. March 25, 1932. They were married at Guyer's Church at Middletown, Pennsylvania May 20, 1950. He is an employee of the State Highway Department. Ad. Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Jacon Allen Wise (7) b. Sept. 9, 1931.

Mae Virginia Wise (7) b. Jan. 10, 1934.

Karolyn Kaye Wise (7) b. May 11, 1946; d. May 12, 1946.

5. **Rebecca Harpine** (4) dau. of Jonathan Harpine and Susanah Lindamood b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Nov. 10, 1893; mar. John Whitmire b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. April 12, 1903. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. He was saddler by trade. They lived in Forestville, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Lydia Whitmire (5) b. Jan. 11, 1850; d. March 27, 1914. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. Member of the Luthern Church. She never married. Kept house for her father as long as he lived. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Jacob C. Whitmire (5) b. Jan. 7, 1855; d. Nov. 10, 1902; mar. Sallie E. Zirkle b. June 6, 1853; d. April 12, 1939. They were born at Forestville, Virginia. Married September 20, 1876. He was a saddler by trade. For many years after their marriage they lived at Forestville and then moved to Orkney Springs, Virginia where the family lived the rest of their lives. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in the Luthern cemetery at Forestville, Virginia.

William E. Whitmire (6) b. Oct. 4, 1880; d. March 29, 1885.

Rebecca F. Whitmire (6) b. Jan. 27, 1884; d. Feb. 18, 1884.

Robert E. Whitmire (6) b. Jan. 15, 1886; d. May 5, 1942; mar.

Annie May Pence. They were born at Forestville, Virginia. He was postmaster at Forestville during President Hoover's administration. He was a saddler by trade. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in the Luthern cemetery at Forestville, Virginia.

Annabelle Whitmire (7) mar. Arthur Youngham. No children. Ad. New York City.

Phyllis Whitmire (7) mar. Eugene Abadie. No children. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Richard Whitmire (7)

Roxie Whitmire (7) mar. Lee R. Spence. No children. Ad. Miami, Florida.

Annie C. Whitmire (6) b. Dec. 15, 1888; unmarried. She was born at Forestville, Virginia. Stenographer for the District of Columbia Paper Mfg. Co. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Elizabeth M. Whitmire (6) b. Nov. 23, 1890; mar. Rev. Lester William Peters b. Jan. 6, 1888. She was born at Forestville and he was born at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. They were married June 18, 1913 by Rev. J. W. Hausenflook. He is a Methodist minister and has been serving his church in that capacity for many years. Ad. Nineveh, Pennsylvania.

Virginia Annabella Peters (7) b. Feb. 14, 1917 at Warren, Ohio.

Lester William Peters, Jr. (7) b. May 24, 1918 at Warren, Ohio.

Jeannett Peters (7) b. July 29, 1920 at Richmond, West Virginia.

John Whitmire Peters (7) b. Feb. 5, 1922; mar. Mabel Phillips. They were married December 25, 1947. Ad. Nineveh, Pennsylvania.

Richard Allen Peters (7) b. August 19 at Framington, West Virginia.

Robert Lee Peters (7) b. April 20, 1926 at Riverville, West Virginia.

Harry L. Whitmire (6) b. August 28, 1893; d. Feb. 15, 1894.

Eva G. Whitmire (6) b. ; mar. J. R. Fry b. Dec. 8, 1894. They were born at Orkney Springs, Virginia. Married June 15, 1916 by Rev. J. W. Hausenflook. He was a merchant for many years. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Kathryn Fry (7) b. March 17, 1920; mar. Williard Fansler b. Dec. 4, 1916. They were born at Orkney Springs, Virginia. He is a son of George David Fansler and Laura Basye Fansler. They are distant cousins. Married December 22, 1944. He is a Federal officer and is located at Roanoke, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Sudie Whitmire (6) b. August 10, 1900; mar. Clinton Reece b. March 24, 1904. She was born at Orkney Springs, Virginia. Electrician. Ad. Washington, D. C.

James C. Reece (7)

Sallie Ann Reece (7)

Charles C. Whitmire (5) b. in 1858; d. in 1859.

William L. Whitmire (5) b. Nov. 9, 1861; d. August 16, 1929; mar. Minnie C. Kerlin b. Sept. 15, 1865; d. May 6, 1940. He was born at Forestville and she was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. He was a saddler by trade. Members of the Luthern Church. For many years they lived at Forestville. About ten years before his death they moved to Quicksburg, Virginia. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

6. Lydia Harpine (4) dau. of Jonathan Harpine and Susannah Lindawood b. in 1819?; married David Fansler who died in 1898. They were farmers and at one time lived near Martinsburg, West Virginia. Later on they moved to Albemarle county near Charlottesville, Virginia. They are buried in Riverside cemetery, Charlottesville, Virginia. They were married October 19, 1843. Their graves are unmarked. The Bible which contained their births and deaths was destroyed by fire when their house burnt.

Susannah Fansler (5) b. June 25, 1844; died young.

J. Siram Fansler (5) b. March 22, 1846; d. August 8, 1926; mar. Virginia F. Bowers b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. March 8, 1920. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. She was a daughter of George Bowers and Lydia Will Bowers. See Chapter VI. They were farmers and lived near Orkney Springs, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Shenandoah Alum Springs cemetery.

Charles B. Fansler (6) b. August 12, 1878; d. August 27, 1944; mar. Lucy Crosin. They were married August 15, 1915. Farmers and lived in Fairfax county, Virginia. No children.

George David Fansler (6) b. June 23, 1881; mar. Laura Basye b. Feb. 23, 1880. They were born near Orkney Springs, Virginia. Married October 11, 1903 by Rev. J. L. Deacon. They have been poultry farming for many years. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Eunice Estelle Fansler (7) b. April 23, 1910; mar. Mervin Funkhouser b. March 28, 1907. Born near Orkney Springs, Virginia. They were married June 9, 1934. Poultry farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Williard Fansler (7) b. Dec. 4, 1916; mar. Kathryn Fry b. March 17, 1920. Born at Orkney Springs, Virginia. They were married December 22, 1944. He is a Federal officer and located at Roanoke, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Robert M. Fansler (6) b. August 25, 1884; mar. Mary T. Shamburg b. Feb. 28, 1894. He was born near Orkney Springs and she was born near Macania, Virginia. They were married September 4, 1917. Poultry farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mathias, West Virginia.

Jean Courtney Fansler (7) b. Jan. 31, 1919; mar. Melvin Markley b. May 4, 1914. She was born at Mathias, West Virginia. He was

born near Shenandoah Alum Springs, Virginia. Married May 25, 1946. She is a school teacher. He is a merchant. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Maurertown, Virginia.

Tacy Ann Markley (8) born August 31, 1949.

Winifred Shamburg Fansler (7) b. Oct. 8, 1922; mar. Eva Whetzel b. Sept. 18, 1923. They were born at Mathias, West Virginia. Married February 16, 1942. They are poultry farmers and operators of several trucks. Ad. Mathias, West Virginia.

Bernard Allen Fansler (8) b. Dec. 8, 1942.

Roger Lee Fansler (8) b. June 14, 1944.

Dorothy Ann Fansler (8) b. Feb. 1, 1948.

Don Maurice Fansler (7) b. August 23, 1923; mar. Catherine Webster. He was born at Mathias and she was born at Lost City, West Virginia. Truck operator. Ad. Lost City, West Virginia.

Jimmie Maurice Fansler (8)

David Robert Fansler (7) b. Nov. 13, 1931; unmarried.

Effie R. Fansler (6) b. March 15, 1887; mar. Gabriel Blosser b. Oct. 23, 1879. She was born near Orkney Springs, Virginia. He was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. They were married March 15, 1915 by Dr. Sherman. He was manager of the City Produce Exchange for forty years. Retired in 1946. Members of the Luthern Church. No children. Ad. 10 N. Washington St., Staunton, Virginia.

Boyd Ashby Fansler (6) b. June 7, 1892; mar. Edna Estep b. May 3, 1898. Born near Orkney Springs, Virginia. Married December 24, 1917. He was baptized September 25, 1892. Poultry farming and operates saw mills. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Nelson Estep Fansler (7) b. Oct. 20, 1918; mar. Catherine Funkhouser b. March 27, 1921. He was born near Orkney Springs and she was born near New Market, Virginia. Married February 10, 1943. Poultry farming. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Margaret Ann Fansler (8) b. Jan. 19, 1944.

Carolyn Sue Fansler (8) b. in October 1944; died in infancy.

Jack Oneil Fansler (8) b. May 13, 1947.

John Clayton Fansler (7) b. May 10, 1920; mar. Helen Reid b. April 28, 1917. He was born near Orkney Springs and she was born at Staunton, Virginia. Married June 5, 1941. He was for a number of years in the mercantile business at Staunton, Virginia. More recently poultry farming at Orkney Springs, Virginia. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Sharon Lane Fansler (8) born August 14, 1942.

Edna Virginia Fansler (7) b. Dec. 7, 1921; mar. Charles Fravel b. March 11, 1917. She was born near Orkney Springs and he was born at Woodstock, Virginia. Married November 26, 1942. He was in World War II. For several years after the close of the war he

was connected with the Greyhound Bus Company with his office in Staunton, Virginia. More recently he has become an undertaker and embalmer located at Arlington, Virginia. He is a graduated embalmer. Graduated from Lupton Jones College, Nashville, Tennessee December 1950. Ad. 4221 S. Four Mile Run Dr., Arlington, Virginia.

Charles Ashby Fravel (8) born April 5, 1944.

Vivian Lorane Fansler (7) b. Dec. 10, 1923; mar. Leo Moomaw. They were born near Orkney Springs, Virginia. Married September 29, 1942. They operate a restaurant at Orkney Springs, Virginia. Lutherns. Ad. Orkney Springs, Virginia.

Ronald Lee Moomaw (8) born August 1, 1943.

Sarah Fansler (5) b. Dec. 18, 1847.

Elizabeth Fansler (5) b. August 9, 1849; mar. William Riswrick.

Lemuel Riswrick (6) Unmarried. He lives in California.

Edward Riswrick (6) mar. They live at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Grace R. Riswrick (6) b. Sept. 9, 1882; d. August 30, 1913; mar. James B. Winkfield b. Feb. 28, 1880; d. May 23, 1946. They are buried in Mt. Hebron cemetery at Winchester, Virginia. They had one son—**Dr. James Marshall Winkfield (7)**; mar. Mary Boland of Reading, Pennsylvania; mar. Anna Belle Snarr b. Nov. 6, 1919. He was born at Winchester, Virginia. His first wife was born at Reading, Pennsylvania. She is dead. His second wife was born at Strasburg, Virginia. They were married April 5, 1944. He is a graduate of Washington and Lee University at Lexington, Virginia; University of Virginia, Medical College at Richmond, Virginia in 1932; and served two years interne in St. Joseph's Hospital at Reading, Pennsylvania. He has been practicing his profession at Strasburg for a number of years. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She is a member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Strasburg, Virginia. They have one daughter—**Mary Marshall Winkfield (8)** born April 8, 1951.

Hattie Elizabeth Riswrick (6) dau. of Elizabeth Fansler and William Riswrick b. May 3, 1885; d. Nov. 13, 1924; mar. Charles W. Bowman b. Feb. 6, 1868; d. August 29, 1951. He was born near Mt. Crawford, Virginia. Son of John S. Bowman and Elizabeth Susan Roller. They were cousins. Their grandmothers were sister. She is buried in Friedens cemetery.

Mr. Bowman owned and operated a coal yard at Bridgewater, Virginia for many years. He retired from active business only a few years before his death. He was a successful business gentleman and always interested in the welfare of his family, his town and the general public. He is buried in Bridgewater cemetery.

Clayton Riswrick Bowman b. August 7, 1908. Patient at Staunton Hospital for many years.

Charles Richard Bowman (7) mar. Mary Riddleberger. Both

born at Bridgewater, Virginia. He assisted his father in the coal business for a number of years. She lost her life by drowning at her home in Bridgewater in June 1949 during the flood. He is now in business in Harrisonburg, Virginia. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

William Fansler (5) b. Feb. 7, 1852; died young.

Joseph W. Fansler (5) b. Oct. 1, 1853; mar. Julia Ann Boggs b. Sept. 3, 1858. She was born in Sweet Briar county, West Virginia. Married January 4, 1879. He was an employee of the Woolen Mills at Martinsburg, West Virginia. They are buried in Green Hill cemetery at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Hattie R. Fansler (6) b. April 18, 1880; mar. William A. Fulk. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Viola Fulk (7) mar. No children. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Anna Jane Fulk (7) mar. Bennie Johnson. One son. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Charles S. Fansler (6) b. Sept. 17, 1881; mar. Alice Harmoson. They live in Ohio.

Miriam Fansler (7) mar. Darlington.

Grace R. Fansler (6) b. Feb. 18, 1883; mar. Newton Parker. She was born at Martinsburg, West Virginia. They live in Huntington, West Virginia. They have two boys and one girl.

Rush D. Fansler (6) b. Oct. 21, 1885. He was accidentally killed while employed by a Railroad Company. Unmarried. Died young. Buried in Green Hill cemetery at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

William H. Fansler (6) b. April 15, 1888; mar. Bessie Brothnow. Ad. Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Donald Fansler (7) mar. **Bettie Fansler (7)** mar.

Joan Ruth Fansler (6) b. Jan. 26, 1894; d. in 1945; unmarried. Buried in Green Hill cemetery at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

H. G. Fansler (6) b. Oct. 10, 1896; mar. Mechanic. No children. Ad. San Antonio, Texas.

John R. Fansler (6) b. Jan. 12, 1900; mar. Pearl Hensley b. Nov. 14, 1894. He was born at Martinsburg, West Virginia. She was born at Elkton, Virginia. Married January 15, 1920. He is a retired Railroad employee. Members of the Methodist Church. Ad. 905 Kauffman Ave., Martinsburg, West Virginia.

John R. Fansler, Jr. (7) b. Jan. 14, 1923; mar. Ruby Penn. Born at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Married in October 1940. He is an employee of Berkley Upholstering Company. Ad. Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Stephen Fansler (8) born August 12, 1947.

Paul Hensley Fansler (7) b. April 24, 1925; mar. Frances Harold. Born at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Married in October 1948. He is an airplane mechanic at Hagerstown, Maryland. No children. Ad. Illinois Ave., Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Jacob Fansler (5) b. Dec. 5, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1935; mar. Sarah Eliza Bacon b. August 9, 1863; d. Jan. 23, 1926. At one time they lived at Baltimore, Maryland. In later years they moved to Charlottesville, Virginia. They are buried in Riverside cemetery at Charlottesville, Virginia.

Mather Fansler (6) b. Oct. 7, 1882; mar. Hurley Ryalls; mar. Harry Connock. Her last husband is a painter by trade. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Children of the first marriage:

Vernie Justine Ryalls (7) mar. Cash. Painter. No children. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Mary Ryalls (7) mar. Prosser. Window dresser. No children. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Chesterfield Ryalls (7) mar. Auto mechanic. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Annie Elizabeth Fansler (6) b. Sept. 17, 1884; mar. Fred Roy Early b. Dec. 31, 1884; d. Oct. 21, 1949. Mr. Early was connected with the Ellicott Ice Cream Company at Charlottesville for more than thirty years in the capacity of vice president of the Company. They were married Dec. 25, 1906. Ad. Wine Circle, Charlottesville, Virginia.

Fred Roy Early, Jr. (7) b. April 11, 1907; d. August 19, 1907.

Drusie Iva Early (7) b. April 13, 1908; mar. Linwood Robinson b. Oct. 6, 1919. He is a radio repairman. Ad. Wine Circle, Charlottesville, Virginia.

Jean Lynn Robinson (8) born Oct. 6, 1946.

Sarah Elizabeth Early (7) b. Dec. 5, 1910; mar. Dr. W. Crawford River, Jr. He is connected with the Taylor Hospital at Washington, North Carolina. Ad. Washington, North Carolina.

Homer Edward Fansler (6) b. Feb. 7, 1886; mar. Gussie Rogers. He was born at Baltimore, Maryland. She was born at Richmond, Virginia. He is district manager for Remington Ran. Ad. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Homer Fansler (7); Mary Roger Fansler (7) mar. Layson. He is Major in Wright's Air Field, Columbus, Ohio. They have one son—**Robert Layson (8)**.

Robert VanBuren Fansler (6) b. August 1888; mar. Bessie Coles. He is secretary of the freight department of the C. and O. R. R. Co. Ad. Richmond, Virginia. They have one son—**Robert Fansler (7)**.

Emma Perry Fansler (6) Died very young.

Lydia Frances Fansler (6) Died very young.

Lemuel Luther Fansler (5) b. Oct. 19, 1858; d. in 1936; mar. Mary Gertrude Thomas b. Jan. 1862; d. Sept. 1940. He was born near Forestville and she was born near Richmond, Virginia. For a while after their marriage they lived at Bedford City, Bedford county, Virginia. From there they moved to Winchester, Virginia

where they lived the rest of their lives. He was a woolen carter, head of the Virginia Woolen Mills at Winchester, Virginia. They were members of the Methodist Church. They are buried in Mt. Hebron cemetery, Winchester, Virginia.

Laura Lee Fansler (6) b. in 1886; mar. Emmett E. Roberts. She was born at Bedford City, Virginia. He was a merchant. No children. Since his death the widow has been living at Richmond, Virginia.

Rebecca Gertrude Fansler (6) b. in 1888; mar. James W. Epling. She was born at Bedford City and he was born in Giles county, Virginia. He is a retired railroad engineer. No children. Ad. Delaware Ave., Roanoke, Virginia.

Lawrence Luther Fansler (6) b. in 1890; mar. Elizabeth Haines. He was born at Bedford City and she was born at Winchester, Virginia. He is a salesman for the National Biscuit Company at Knoxville, Tennessee. Ad. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Lawrence Luther Fansler, Jr. (7) mar.

Mary Gertrude Fansler (7) mar.

Roxanna Fansler (7) mar.

Ella Fansler (7) mar.

Edward Ozard Fansler (6) b. in 1892; mar. Evalyn Hand. He was born at Bedford City, Virginia. He is sales agent for the National Biscuit Company at Atlantic City, New Jersey. Ad. Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Evalyn Fansler (7) mar. and has one child.

George Elwood Fansler (6) in 1894; mar. Magdalene Zinn. He was born at Bedford City and she was born near Winchester, Virginia. He was in the navy in World War I. Salesman for the Texas Oil Company. No children. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Sallie Gertrude Fansler (6) b. in 1896; mar. Alson S. Hott. She was born at Bedford City and he was born at Winchester, Virginia. He is an insurance salesman. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Horace S. Hott (7) mar. They have two children. They live in Delaware.

George Elwood Hott (7) mar. No children. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Ralph Sales Fansler (6) b. March 18, 1897; mar. Sarah Louise Karemer b. Feb. 27, 1898. He was born at Bedford City, Virginia. She was born at Winchester, Virginia. He served in the army in World War I. Overseas eighteen months. The rest of his life has been connected with the newspapers at Winchester, Virginia. Business manager of the Winchester Star for many years. Ad. 120 S. Stewart St., Winchester, Virginia.

Ralph Sales Fansler, Jr. (7) b. July 19, 1922; mar. Margaret Wenzel. He was born at Winchester, Virginia. Electrical engineer for the Northern Virginia Power Company. Ad. Front Royal, Virginia.

Ann S. Fansler (8) born June 19, 1950.

Susan Mary Fansler (7) mar. Billie C. Wingfield.

William Hewitt Wingfield (8) b. in 1946.

Nancy Paige Wingfield (8) b. in 1949.

Frank Russell Fansler (6) b. in 1899. He was in the navy for thirty years. He served in World War I and in World War II. He saw action both wars. He was a chief petty officer. Retired. Never married. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Arthur W. Fansler (6) b. in Jan. 1901; mar. Christena Zinn. He was in the navy in World War I and World War II. Linotype operator at Miami, Florida. Ad. Miami, Florida.

One son Fansler (7) b. 1921; d. 1928. Buried in Hebron cemetery.

Richard Zinn Fansler (7)

George Fansler (5) b. August 24, 1860.

Rebecca Fansler (5) b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. Jan. 9, 1915; mar. Warren Samuel Graves b. Jan. 12, 1858; d. July 31, 1943. They were married December 24, 1885 by Rev. Hope. He was foreman in the carding department in the Virginia Woolen Mills at Charlottesville for fifty two years. Buried in Riverside cemetery.

Claude Warren Graves (6) b. Oct. 17, 1886; mar. Thelma Amiss b. 1900; d. Sept. 30, 1936. He has been a hardware salesman for forty years. She is buried in Riverside cemetery. No children. He lives in Charlottesville with his sister, Elnora Graves. Ad. 1610 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Virginia.

Elnora Graves (6) b. Oct. 13, 1889; unmarried. She lives at the old Fansler homestead 1610 E. Market St., Charlottesville, Virginia.

Charles T. Fansler (5) b. August 1, 1865; d. Sept. 22, 1842; mar. Maggie J. Catterman b. Oct. 22, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1949. They were married in 1889. They lived at Charlottesville until 1900 and then moved to Winchester, Virginia. He was foreman of Virginia Woolen Mills at Winchester for many years. They were members of the Methodist Church. Buried in Mt. Hebron cemetery. Ad. 951 Woodland Ave., Winchester, Virginia.

Harry Lee Fansler (6) b. July 29, 1890; mar. Myrtle Snider. No children. Ad. Loreda, Texas.

Bessie Lydia Fansler (6) b. Feb. 29, 1892; unmarried. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Shirley Elizabeth Fansler (6) b. April 20, 1894; mar. C. F. Fauver. Ad. Winchester, Virginia. They have one daughter—**Courney Fauver (7)**.

Paul Newton Fansler (6) b. March 3, 1896; mar. Eunice Bush. He is a retired soldier. Ad. Waycross, Georgia.

Lois Fansler (7) **Franklin Fansler (7)**

Forest Fansler (6) b. Oct. 31, 1898; mar. Virginia Graham. Employee of the Virginia Woolen Mills. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Kenneth Fansler (7) Denson Fansler (7) Phyllis Fansler (7)

Earl Clifford Fansler (6) b. March 31, 1901; mar. Janet Rinker. Meat packer for Armour and Company. Ad. Norfolk, Virginia. They have one son, Fansler (7).

Charles Norman Fansler (6) b. April 7, 1904; mar. Anita Parker. Attorney. Loreda, Texas.

Charles Norman Fansler, Jr. (7)

Thelma M. Fansler (6) b. Feb. 24, 1907; unmarried. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

Guy Philip Fansler (6) b. July 25, 1913; mar. Alice Russell.

Guy Philip Fansler, Jr. (7); Don Fansler (7); Rod Fansler (7).

7. Isaac Harpine (4) son of Jonathan Harpine and Susannah Lindamood, b. June 13, 1821; d. April 23, 1891; mar. Barbara Wine b. March 7, 1826; d. March 28, 1904. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. They were farmers. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery.

John W. Harpine (5) b. March 12, 1847; d. March 15, 1927; mar. Eliza Bowers b. Dec. 7, 1845; d. March 26, 1898; mar. Emma Zirkle. He and both of his wives were born near Forestville, Virginia. He was married the first time January 25, 1871 by Rev. J. S. Bennick. Married the second time March 7, 1900 by Rev. R. M. Wheeler. He was a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's Church cemetery. His first wife was a daughter of George Bowers and Lydia Will. See Chapter VI.

Lula Frances Harpine (6) b. June 25, 1875; mar. Nathan Runion b. July 5, 1880. They were married October 15, 1899 by Rev. B. W. Neff. Machinist. Members of the Luthern Church. They live in Hawkinstown, Virginia. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

John Runion (7) b. Nov. 26, 1899; mar. Nina Miller. Married March 22, 1922 by Rev. B. W. Neff. Farmers and live in Maryland.

John Runion, Jr. (8); Evalyn Runion (8) mar. Arnold Painter; **Ray Runion (8)** mar. Elizabeth; **Elma Runion (8)** b. Feb. 20, 1929; **Alma Runion (8)** b. Feb. 20, 1929; mar. B. F. Graye; **Anna Frances Runion (8); Paul Runion (8).**

William Runion (7) b. August 27, 1901; mar. Alice Drummond. Born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He is a carpenter. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Dorothy Mae Runion (8) b. Jan. 30, 1924; d. March 6, 1925. She is buried in the E. U. B. cemetery at Hawkinstown, Virginia.

Barbara Ellen Runion (7) b. Oct. 1, 1903; d. July 29, 1945; mar. George Duckworth. She was born near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. He was born at Cumberland, Maryland. Ad. Fort Orange, Florida.

Ester Duckworth (8) b. Nov. 8, 1924; mar. Elwood Hardyshehl. Ad. Fort Orange, Florida.

Barbara Howdyshell (9); Runion Howdyshell (9).

Helen Duckworth (8); unmarried; **Robert Duckworth (8);** unmarried.

Dorothy Duckworth (8); Johnnie Duckworth (8).

George A. Runion (7) b. Oct. 2, 1905; d. July 1907.

Lucy Alice Runion (7) b. Sept. 9, 1907; mar. **Thurston Boyce**. She was born near Mt. Jackson and he was born near Edinburg, Virginia. Married November 11, 1950 by Rev. William C. Normant at Hagerstown, Maryland. She is an employee of Blue Bell, Inc. He is an employee of Pence Produce Company. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

David Runion (7) b. August 25, 1909; mar. **Mabel Coffelt**. Merchant. Ad. Edinburg, Virginia.

Betty Ann Runion (8) b. April 9, 1932; **Frances Runion (8)** b. July 26, 1938; **T. H. Runion (8)**; b. Jan. 10, 1941; **Richard Runion (8)** b. Dec. 15, 1945.

Mary Elizabeth Harpine (6) b. July 22, 1879; mar. **Isaac H. Lloyd** b. Feb. 4, 1870; d. July 22, 1925. They are farmers and live about two and one half miles northwest of New Market, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. They were married April 13, 1893.

Effie Florence Lloyd (7) b. Feb. 5, 1900; one son, **Luther Franklin Lloyd (8)** born May 24, 1920. He was in World War II. In service four years in the army East-Side Theatre of War. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Rosie Catherine Lloyd (7) b. Jan. 24, 1902; one son, **Paul Everette Lloyd (8)** born June 12, 1924. He was in World War II. In the marines eighteen months and killed in the Palan Islands in the Asiatic Pacific Area September 28, 1944. He was in foreign service from April 8, 1944 to September 28, 1944. Buried in the Zirkle cemetery about two miles west of New Market, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Emma Rebecca Lloyd (7) b. July 2, 1904 and burnt to death when dwelling house burnt December 16, 1914. She was sleeping with her grandmother ninety three years old when she lost her life. The grandmother was not injured. In the excitement the other members of the family thought that Emma Rebecca had also gotten out of the house with the rest of the family until it was too late to rescue her.

Teddy Fairbanks Lloyd (7) b. July 29, 1906; d. July 1, 1908.

Isaac Monroe Lloyd (7) b. Oct. 2, 1908; mar. **Beulah Hottle**. He is employed at a poultry plant near Timberville, Virginia. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Frances Louise Lloyd (8) (an adopted daughter); mar. **Earl Hinkle**. They have one daughter—**Pamlia Jean Hinkle (9)** born December 9, 1947.

Bettie Lee Lloyd (8) mar. **Royce Painter**.

Harold Eugene Lloyd (8) b. Dec. 7, 1929; d. Jan. 5, 1943.

Don Holt Lloyd (8) b. March 28, 1931; unmarried. In service.

Erma K. Lloyd (8) b. Oct. 4, 1935.

Ervin Ray Lloyd (8) b. Oct. 4, 1935. Twins.

Evalyn Florence Lloyd (8) July 1938.

Mary Elizabeth Lloyd (8) b. Jan. 18, 1941.

Isaac Monroe Lloyd (8) b. August 1943.

Bessie May Lloyd (7) b. May 14, 1911; mar. Olin E. Olinger b. May 13, 1912. They were born near New Market, Virginia. Married April 5, 1933. Members of the Luthern Church. Farmers. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Gladys Arlene Lloyd (7) b. Feb. 10, 1914; unmarried. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Colleen Marie Lloyd (8) b. Dec. 13, 1931.

Billie Dean Lloyd (8) b. March 23, 1938.

Bonnie Sue Lloyd (8) b. June 30, 1944.

Everette Lee Lloyd (7) b. April 4, 1916. Unmarried. He was in service four years in World War II and was wounded. Employee of a park near Stanley, Virginia. Ad. Stanley, Virginia.

Annie May Lloyd (7) b. May 13, 1920; mar. Leo Runion.

Carrie E. Harpine (6) b. August 22, 1881; unmarried. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Sarah C. Harpine (6) b. April 20, 1884; mar. Joseph Sherman. Married in November 1907 by Rev. A. R. Beck. Members of the Luthern Church. Dairy farmers. Ad. Greenville, Maryland.

Elmer Sherman (7) mar. **Roy Sherman** (7) mar. **Frances Sherman** (7) mar. **James Sherman** (7) mar.

George R. Harpine (6) b. August 3, 1886; d. Feb. 1920; mar. Frances Will. They were married October 15, 1911 by Rev. A. R. Beck.

Edna Harpine (7) mar. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Buddie Harpine (7) mar. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Gladys Harpine (7) Ad. Washington, D. C.

Sally Harpine (5) b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. April 23, 1891; unmarried. She was a member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Benjamin F. Harpine (5) b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. March 3, 1916; mar. **Julia R. Strickler** b. Jan. 19, 1853; d. Nov. 29, 1931. They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were farmers and lived about two miles west of Quicksburg, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Minnie E. Harpine (6) b. Nov. 25, 1880; mar. **William R. Knupp** b. June 5, 1875. They were married March 26, 1908 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. They are farmers. She is a member of the Luthern Church. He is a member of the Reformed Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Ruth Marie Knupp (7) b. Oct. 29, 1909; mar. **Paul Frye** b. June 7, 1908. They are farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Charles Leyton Frye (8) b. March 14, 1932.

Lawrence Ray Frye (8) b. Jan. 10, 1934.

Raymond Lee Frye (8) b. Sept. 8, 1936.

Milton Eugene Frye (8) b. Feb. 21, 1938.

Carroll William Frye (8) b. Oct. 7, 1940.

Marie Etta Frye (8) b. April 16, 1942.

Norman Lee Frye (8) b. Sept. 8, 1944.

Louella Frances Frye (8) b. April 28, 1946.

Roulette Ellen Frye (8) b. July 15, 1948.

Florence Virginia Knupp (7) b. March 17, 1911; mar. Hallie Jordon; mar. Triscoty; mar. Harding David Hammond. One son by first marriage— **William K. Jordon (8)** who is in the army. Her second husband was killed in World War II. Her third husband is a truck operator. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Rufus Franklin Knupp (7) b. Oct. 17, 1913; mar. Lucile Tusing. They are farmers. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Judy Knupp (8); Jean Knupp (8).

Milton Monroe Knupp (7) b. August 26, 1915; mar. Louise Martz. They are farmers. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Shirley Knupp (8); Mary Louise Knupp (8); Wanda Virginia Knupp (8).

Bernice Catherine Knupp (7) b. Sept. 19, 1921; mar. Randolph Walden. They are farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Jeanett Fay Walden (8); Anna Catherine Walden (8).

Austin Allen Knupp (7) b. Dec. 30, 1925; mar. Alice Louise Tusing. Farmers. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Joan Sandra Knupp (8) born September 1, 1949.

Thomas J. Harpine (6) b. Feb. 5, 1883; unmarried. He is a farmer and lives at the old Harpine homestead. Member of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Eliot H. Harpine (6) b. Jan. 5, 1885; mar. Febe Ardner who died in 1928. His first wife was from Tiffen, Ohio. Some time after her death he married a lady in Montana. They have ten children. Ad. Great Falls, Montana.

Frank B. Harpine (6) b. Sept. 6, 1886; mar. Elizabeth Bushong; mar. Maude Hensel. They are farmers and live in Pennsylvania. They have nine children. All by second marriage.

Joseph Michael Harpine (5) b. Oct. 9, 1853; d. in 1934; mar. Mary B. Fansler b. in 1855; d. in 1944. They were farmers, owned and operated a part of the original Philip Harpine land. Lived in Harpinetown a short distance east of Moores Store, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church and are buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Sidney C. Harpine (6) b. June 14, 1880; d. April 12, 1949; mar. Daisy V. Zirkle b. July 15, 1883. Both born near Forestville, Virginia. Married March 23, 1902. Some years after their marriage they moved to Washington, D. C., where he had employment. Members of the Luthern Church. Buried in the Luthern cemetery at Forestville, Virginia.

Mary F. Harpine (7) b. August 6, 1906; mar. **Ira E. Dolzill** b. August 18, 1896; d. July 9, 1940; mar. **H. A. Hoover** b. Jan. 13, 1907. She was born near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Her first marriage was August 16, 1924. Her second marriage was November 23, 1946. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Masy G. Harpine (7) b. April 29, 1909; d. May 6, 1909.

Allen Clinton Harpine (7) b. Jan. 22, 1913; mar. in October 1930, **Henrietta Althea Gates** b. Jan. 24, 1911 at Woldolph, Maryland. One daughter—**Althea LaRue Harpine** (8) b. August 22, 1931; d. Oct. 16, 1935. He married **Flora Masee Grant Michie** b. March 18, 1905. They were married September 3, 1935 at Washington, D. C. Legally adopted step children: 1. **Leandi C. Michie Harpine** b. Sept. 13, 1929. 2. **Louis Ann Michie Harpine** b. August 18, 1931. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Peter Emery Harpine (6) b. August 18, 1883; d. Nov. 19, 1935; mar. **Minnie C. Branner** b. Oct. 17, 1885. He was born in Harpine-town and she was born in Brannertown just one mile apart. She is a daughter of **John Branner** and **Elnora Neff Branner**. See Chapter II. They were married January 3, 1905 by Rev. A. R. Beck. He was a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Grace F. Harpine (7) b. July 11, 1906; mar. **Frank Horsman**. He operates a garage at Oxnard, California. Ad. Oxnard, California.

Catherine Horsman (8) born June 6, 1926; mar. **Mr. Aaron** of Quicksburg, Virginia.

Marvin D. Harpine (7) b. August 9, 1908; mar. **Linda Olinger**. He is an orchard employee. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Richard L. Harpine (8) b. June 27, 1931; **Norman D. Harpine** (8) b. Oct. 20, 1932; **Leyton E. Harpine** (8) b. July 8, 1934; **Velda Irene Harpine** (8) b. March 14, 1937; **Zelda Eilene Harpine** (8) b. March 14, 1937;

Dorothy C. Harpine (8) b. Nov. 22, 1940; **Ronald D. Harpine** (8) b. Sept. 1, 1942; **Linda Mae Harpine** (8) b. Jan. 20, 1944.

Stella Irene Harpine (7) b. August 14, 1909; mar. **William Eugene Smootz**. They were married March 24, 1931. Truck operator. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

William Harpine Smootz (8) born September 15, 1934.

Lona S. Harpine (7) b. April 24, 1911; mar. **Therman Centers**; mar. **Robert Evans**. Her second husband is an employee of a milk plant at Washington, D. C. No children by second marriage. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Charles Centers (8) b. Feb. 10, 1932; **Faye Centers** (8) b. Feb. 5, 1941.

John Michael Harpine (7) b. Oct. 15, 1912; mar. **Della H. Olinger** b. Nov. 28, 1915. She is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. **John V. Olinger** near New Market, Virginia. See Chapter VI. He is an orchard em-

ployee. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Jackie Olinger (8) born July 9, 1938.

Eva Virginia Harpine (7) b. April 25, 1914; mar. John Rupert who died August 23, 1934. They were married January 21, 1932. He was a member of the E. U. B. Church. She is a member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Fleta May Rupert (8) b. Oct. 2, 1932; mar. Orville Jacob Bowman, Jr. b. Jan. 27, 1930. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. He is a son of Orville Jacob Bowman and Margie C. Loker. See Chapter II. Married September 7, 1951 by Rev. D. W. Zipperer. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Mary Rupert (8) b. in Jan. 1935.

Guy E. Harpine (7) b. July 15, 1919; mar. Carnell Halterman. He was born near Moores Store and she was born near Getz Post Office, Virginia. Married December 2, 1940. He is a farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Forestville, Virginia.

Virginia Harpine (8) b. April 8, 1940; Roger Harpine (8) b. March 1, 1946.

NOTE: The author was at their home in August 1949 and his mother gave considerable information concerning the Harpine's. His wife, Carnell Harpine, taken the author for quite a hike over the original Harpine farm and showed the foundation stones of one of the early Harpine houses built. It was twenty by thirty feet. The foundation was pretty well broken down. Near by were standing a half a dozen broken down apple trees showed an age of hundred or more years. About one third of a mile southwest of the broken down foundation she showed the author the place where it said some of their slaves were buried. No stones nor marks of any kind could be found. However, the location would suggest as well as other indication favorable for a burial ground.

Waldo J. Harpine (7) b. June 13, 1921; unmarried. He is an electrician. Ad. New York City, New York.

Bessie S. Harpine (6) b. May 6, 1885; d. July 31, 1921; mar. Ira D. Neff b. Nov. 18, 1880; d. March 26, 1916. She was born near Moores Store and he was born near Timberville, Virginia. Married March 19, 1903 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Members of the Luthern Church. She is buried in Solomon's cemetery and he is buried in Rader's cemetery.

Mary Lee Neff (7) b. Oct. 8, 1903; mar. George E. Vandermark.

Lee S. Vandermark (8) b. Feb. 24, 1931.

John R. Vandermark (8) b. March 19, 1940.

Herman M. Neff (7) b. Dec. 8, 1905; mar. Myrtle Trumble.

Ira D. Neff (8) b. Oct. 20, 1935; Robert M. Neff (8) b. Dec. 12, 1938; Janet L. Neff (8) b. Nov. 16, 1943; Sandra L. Neff (8) b. 1945; Susan E. Neff (8) b. August 23, 1947.

Fleta I. Neff (7) b. Sept. 2, 1907; mar. Frank Buhl; mar. David L. Sanquist. No children by second marriage.

Bonnie N. Buhl (8) b. Feb. 3, 1928; **Courtney A. Buhl** (8) b. April 5, 1929; **Bobbie F. Buhl** (8) b. Dec. 24, 1930; d. Nov. 30, 1932;

Doris J. Buhl (8) b. August 24, 1934.

Alma L. Neff (7) b. Dec. 24, 1909; mar. Edward Cousins; mar. Gus Pope; mar. James A. Leek.

Jean N. Cousins (8) b. June 12, 1929; **Daniel C. Pope** (8) b. Jan. 12, 1936.

Florence V. Neff (7) b. Jan. 12, 1914; d. Dec. 27, 1933. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Jacob M. Harpine (5) b. May 16, 1855; d. August 3, 1942; mar. Mary A. Orebaugh b. July 28, 1861; d. April 27, 1889; mar. Bettie S. Fansler b. Oct. 11, 1870; d. Dec. 12, 1896; mar. Catherine E. Garber b. April 29, 1862; d. July 6, 1933. His first marriage was August 20, 1884 by Rev. C. Summerly. Second marriage August 11, 1892 by Rev. R. H. Cline. Third marriage March 4, 1904 by Rev. J. Carson Miller. He was a farmer and lived in the Flat Rock neighborhood. His first wife and daughter, Barbara E. Harpine, are buried in County Line cemetery. He was a member of the Luthern Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery. No children by third marriage.

Children of the first marriage:

Berlin C. Harpine (6) b. March 23, 1885; d. Oct. 7, 1927; mar. Laura Bosley who died in 1946. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was from Twin Mountains, West Virginia.

Waldo Milton Harpine (7) b. August 3, 1915; mar. Eleanor Louise Salyards b. August 18, 1918. She was born at New Market, Virginia. Married August 22, 1938 by Rev. A. W. Campbell. He is a salesman. They are members of the Reformed Church. Ad. 260 Ashtree Lane, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Judy Carol Harpine (8) b. Oct. 13, 1941. **Connie Sue Harpine** (8) b. Nov. 13, 1946.

Pasco Harpine (7) b. August 23, 1917; mar. Louise Virginia Silvius b. April 25, 1918. She was born near New Market, Virginia. Married August 12, 1940. Carpenter. He is a member of the Reformed Church. She is a member of the Christian Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Richard Franklin Harpine (8) b. Dec. 1, 1940.

Berlin Landon Harpine (8) b. August 14, 1944.

Barbara E. Harpine (6) b. Nov. 18, 1886; d. Feb. 2, 1898. Buried in County Line Reformed cemetery.

Children of the second marriage:

Alpha S. Harpine (6) b. Sept. 6, 1893; mar. Russell E. Branner b. Oct. 22, 1894; d. in 1945. Both born near Forestville, Virginia. Married December 22, 1912 by Rev. D. L. Miller. He was a farmer and a plumber. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Solomon's cemetery. Ad. Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

Owen Branner (7) mar. Dorothy Miller. He is a salesman. No children. Ad. Fairmont, West Virginia.

Hazel Branner (7) mar. Clark Henderson. Hardware clerk. They have one son.

Warren Branner (7) mar. Mildred Funkhouser. He is a minister of the Church of Christ.

Karen Branner (8); **Ida Gail Branner** (8).

Harry E. Harpine (6) b. Nov. 29, 1896; mar. Edna L. Getz b. July 9, 1898. They were born near Forestville, Virginia. Married January 22, 1917 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. They live near Moores Store, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Albert Eugene Harpine (7) b. June 23, 1918; mar. Velva Irene Phillips b. April 9, 1919. Born near Forestville, Virginia. She is a daughter of Robert A. Phillips and Chloe L. Will Phillips. See Chapters II and VII. Married June 1, 1940. Salesman. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Garry Eugene Harpine (8) b. June 22, 1947.

Carolyn Lorraine Harpine (8) b. Nov. 9, 1949.

Betty Livingston Harpine (7) b. June 13, 1926; mar. Bobbie Lee Fultz. Married in August 1945. Milk truck operator. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Dianne Lee Fultz (8) b. August 16, 1946; **Decorah Lamar Fultz** (8) b. April 16, 1948.

Bobbie Lee Harpine (7) b. August 6, 1933; student.

Solon Harpine (5) b. April 1, 1857; d. Dec. 10, 1858. Died with scarlet fever. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

Lemuel A. Harpine (5) b. Nov. 19, 1858; d. March 28, 1924; mar. Lucinda B. Golladay b. April 24, 1868; d. March 15, 1925. Married October 22, 1890 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Farmers and lived near Quicksburg, Virginia. Members of the Luthern Church.

Ada R. Harpine (6) b. April 25, 1892; mar. Garnett E. Olinger b. August 21, 1896; d. Jan. 21, 1947. Born near Quicksburg, Virginia. Married January 2, 1919 by Rev. W. J. Finck. He was an engineer. Members of the Luthern Church. He is buried in Mt. Zion Luthern cemetery near Quicksburg. Ad. Grottoes, Virginia.

Charlotte Estelle Olinger (7) b. July 22, 1919; mar. Jennings D. Oakes b. Sept. 9, 1908. She was born near Quicksburg and he was born at Grottoes, Virginia. Married July 22, 1940. He is an employee of the Duplan Corporation at Grottoes, Virginia. She is a clerk in the personnel department of the same Corporation. No children. Ad. Grottoes, Virginia.

John Paul Olinger (7) b. Jan. 7, 1921; mar. Margaret E. Kaylor b. Dec. 27, 1921. He was born near Quicksburg and he was born at Grottoes, Virginia. Married February 1, 1943. He is a clerk for Sears Roebuck and Company at Washington, D. C. Ad. 6303 Field St., C. Pleasant, Maryland.

John Robert Olinger (8) b. July 31, 1944 at Lake Worth, Florida.

Ronald Lee Olinger (8) b. June 16, 1949 at Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Frances Marlene Olinger (7) b. Feb. 26, 1923; mar. Norman S. Kennedy. He is an assistant manager of A. and P. Store at Hampton, Virginia. She was born near Quicksburg and he was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. 2412 Electric Ave., Hampton, Virginia.

Norman David Kennedy (8) born March 8, 1948.

Rozie Catherine Olinger (7) b. Nov. 22, 1925; mar. Leroy Schaefer. She was born near Quicksburg and he was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Married December 24, 1946. He is a glass cutter. No children. Ad. 31 N. High St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Emma C. Harpine (6) b. June 1894; mar. Bruce M. Long b. April 7, 1897. She was born near Quicksburg and he was born near Moores Store, Virginia. He is a son of Jacob Long and Emma V. Estep Long. Married February 19, 1920 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. They are farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Palmira, Pennsylvania.

Aronld Long (7) b. Dec. 18, 1920; mar. Vesta Bumgardner. He was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. She was born near Palmira, Pennsylvania. Married in February 1947. He is an employee of a Chocolate Factory at Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania. He is a Luthern. She a E. U. B. Ad. Palmira, Pennsylvania.

Dennis Loraine Long (8) born December 28, 1947.

Clarence Long (7) b. 1922; d. July 10, 1923.

Cedrall Long (7) b. June 1, 1925; mar. Ruth Long. They were married January 25, 1951. Farmers. Ad. Palmira, Pennsylvania.

Ivan Long (7) b. Feb. 14, 1928-unmarried. Farmer. Ad. Palmira, Pennsylvania.

Joyce Long (7) b. Dec. 10, 1932.

Herman Long (7) b. Feb. 5, 1936.

Milton Isaac Harpine (6) b. Feb. 17, 1896; mar. Margaret M. Strickler b. Oct. 10, 1902. He was born near Quicksburg and she was born near New Market, Virginia. Married July 10, 1923 by Rev. W. J. Finck. They are farmers. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Anna Lee Harpine (7) April 12, 1924; mar. Charles Sine b. June 28, 1927. They were October 24, 1925. He is a contractor. No children. Ad. 104 S. Loudon St., Winchester, Virginia.

Nina Mae Harpine (7) b. Dec. 16, 1925; mar. Allen Golladay. Married April 10, 1946. Farmers, Ad. New Market, Virginia **Sarah Margaret Golladay (8)**.

Hilda Lorine Harpine (7) b. Oct. 18, 1927-unmarried. Clerk.

Milton Allen Harpine (7) b. Sept. 18, 1929-unmarried. Farmer.

Frances Louise Harpine (7) b. Feb. 8, 1932.

Celia Margaret Harpine (7) b. Jan. 26, 1937.

Norman Jean Harpine (7) b. Dec. 17, 1939.

June Marie Harpine (7) b. June 5, 1943.

Larry Strickler Harpine (7) b. August 13, 1945.

Allie P. Harpine (6) b. in 1898; mar. Leonard R. Pence. Married December 7, 1926. Farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Rachel Pence (7) b. Oct. 21, 1927; **Albert Pence (7)**.

John C. Harpine (6) b. Feb. 24, 1900; mar. Goldie S. Spiggle. He was born near Quicksburg and she was born near Maurertown, Virginia. Married December 31, 1930 by Rev. R. St. Clair Puffenberger. He operates a filling station and repair shop. Ad. Skyesville, Maryland.

John Franklin Harpine (7) born September 27, 1938.

Pauline Marie Harpine (6) b. July 29, 1906; d. Oct. 2, 1908.

Note: The first child of Lemuel A. Harpine and Lucinda B. Golladay was an infant daughter b. Feb. 12, 1891; d. Feb. 12, 1891.

Perry David Harpine (5) b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. August 31, 1925; mar. Dorcas C. Wampler b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. Dec. 18, 1923. He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married November 27, 1884. They were farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren and buried in Linville Creek cemetery near Broadway, Virginia.

Mary M. Harpine (6) b. Sept. 9, 1885; d. March 28, 1949; mar. Luther Smith. They were farmers and at one time lived near Mayland, Virginia. Later on they moved to Hershey, Pennsylvania. They were members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Hershey, Pennsylvania.

William F. Smith (7) b. Feb. 19, 1920; mar. Violet Engee b. April 14, 1909. They were married September 27, 1941. They have one adopted daughter-**Engee W. Smith (8)** b. June 9, 1946. Ad. Hershey, Pennsylvania.

Victor H. Smith (7) b. March 2, 1922; mar Evalyn M. Shaffer b. Nov. 6, 1923. They were married May 5, 1941. Ad. Baltimore, Maryland.

Sharon Ann Smith (8) b. March 16, 1943; **Janet Marie Smith (8)** b. Dec. 14, 1944.

William M. Harpine (6) b. March 17, 1889; d. June 20, 1944; mar. Maude M. Wood. He was a farmer. Ad. Hershey, Pennsylvania.

Velva M. Harpine (7) b. in May 1909; mar. Harold J. Meashey b. May 20, 1913.

Shirley M. Meashey (8) b. April 9, 1937.

Kenneth H. Meashey (8) b. July 27, 1945.

Margaret Harpine (7) b. Feb. 15, 1912-unmarried. Ad. Hershey, Pennsylvania.

Joseph L. Harpine (6) b. Oct. 24, 1892; mar. Julia Higgs. They are farmers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Nelson Harpine (7) mar. They live in Kansas.

Lester Harpine (7) Unmarried.

Mervin Ray Harpine (6) b. May 24, 1896; d. Sept. 23, 1935; mar.

Virginia Summers b. July 19, 1900. Married April 4, 1918 b. Rev. J. S. Roller. He was an employee of the State Highway Department and also did some orchard work. Members of the Church of the Brethren. He is buried in Linville Creek cemetery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Lindon David Harpine (7) b. Feb. 23, 1920; mar. Emma Crawford. He was born near Broadway, Virginia. She was from Vallejo, California. They were married in California. He works in a Led Factory.

Lindon David Harpine, Jr. (8) b. May 9, 1943.

Ivan Mervin Harpine (8) b. May 17, 1945.

Anita Sue Harpine (8) b. Nov. 1948.

Carolyn Doana Harpine (8) b. Nov. 1950.

Carroll Ray Harpine (7) b. August 9, 1922; mar. Neola Orebaugh b. 21, 1927. Born near Broadway, Virginia. Married March 16, 1946. He is a truck operator for Sellers Furniture Company. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Diana Dawn Harpine (8) born May 22, 1949.

Stanley Summers Harpine (7) b. Oct. 4, 1924; mar. Evelyn Lora Lohr b. Oct. 24, 1927. Married October 14, 1948 by Rev. C. E. Nair. He is an employee of the Mutual Feed Mills at Broadway, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Stanley S. Harpine, Jr. (8) born February 2, 1950.

Arnold Franklin Harpine (7) b. Nov. 9, 1926-unmarried. He is in the army and at the present time he is in Korea. (June 10, 1951).

Fleta Mae Harpine (7) b. Dec. 16, 1928; mar. Elwood Walton. They were born near Broadway, Virginia. Married April 26, 1947. He is an employee of the Lone Pine Hatchery at Timberville, Virginia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He is a Lutheran. Ad. Timberville, Va.

Wylie Eugene Walton (8) born January 29, 1948.

Iva Faye Harpine (7) b. August 29, 1948; mar. S. Edward Kenney. Both born in the Broadway-Timberville neighborhood. Married January 4, 1951 by Rev. Jesse Robertson. She is bookkeeper for the Shenandoah Valley Produce Company. He is a veteran of World War II. He is an employee of the Rockingham Farm Bureau, Inc. at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Florence Elizabeth Harpine (7) b. August 29, 1934-unmarried.

Ollie S. Harpine (6) b. March 19, 1899; mar. Frank L. Reid b. March 19, 1893. They were married December 24, 1919 b. Rev. J. S. Roller. He is bookkeeper for the Farmers and Merchants National Bank at Broadway, Virginia. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Mark E. Reid (7) b. Jan. 2, 1924; mar. Lois Landes b. Sept. 4, 1926. They were born near Broadway, Virginia. Married July 30, 1944. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Phyllis K. Reid (8) born February 10, 1947.

Paul L. Reid (7) b. Feb. 17, 1926; mar. Frances Holsinger. They were born near Broadway, Virginia. Married August 26, 1946. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Loan Leslie Reid (8) born May 22, 1947.

J. D. Reid (7) b. Jan. 22, 1929-unmarried. Clerk. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Eugene C. Reid (7) b. June 18, 1932.

Janet Elizabeth Reid (7) b. March 29, 1938.

Clara Catherine Harpine (6) Nov. 6, 1902; mar. Charles A. Burruss b. May 19, 1893; d. March 18, 1952. Married October 23, 1922. He was the owner and operator of an oil station. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He was a member of Methodist Church. He is buried in Woodbine cemetery. Ad. Edom, Virginia.

Alice Virginia Burruss (7) b. May 15, 1924; mar. Fred Kline b. Feb. 18, 1925. Married September 14, 1943. He is a salesman. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Walton Burruss Kline (8) b. July 10, 1950.

James Walton Burruss (7) b. May 24, 1926; mar. Vallee Virginia McInturff b. Nov. 11, 1930. Married January 7, 1951. Construction mechanic. He is a Methodist. She is a member of the Church of Christ. Ad. Edom, Virginia.

Rebecca Paige Burruss (8) b. January 20, 1951.

Eunice Joyce Burruss (7) b. Dec. 12, 1928; mar. Ivan Andes b. May 14, 1924. Married February 7, 1945. Construction mechanic. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Catherine May Andes (8) b. August 30, 1946. **Paul Driver Andes (8)** Sept. 16, 1947. **Ivan Andes, Jr., (8)** b. June 4, 1949. **Jerry Wayne Andes (8)** b. May 26, 1951; d. May 15, 1952.

Isaac M. Harpine, Jr. (5) b. March 3, 1862; d. Jan. 22, 1924; mar. Sarah Frances Wampler b. July 31, 1873; d. Sept. 8, 1924. He was born near Quicksburg and she was born near Broadway, Virginia. Married November 11, 1901 by Elder B. W. Neff. She was a sister of Doris C. Wampler who married Perry David Harpine. They were farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren and are buried in Fairview cemetery about three miles south of New Market, Virginia.

Nina E. Harpine (6) b. Dec. 4, 1903; d. Oct. 4, 1923; mar Hobart M. Holsinger. Farmers. They had no children. She is buried in Fairview cemetery. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Charles A. Harpine (6) mar. Edith Miller. He was born near Broadway, Virginia. She was born in Pennsylvania.

Bettie Harpine (7);

Robert Harpine (7).

Galan L. Harpine (6)

Unmarried. Lives in Pennsylvania.

Hattie Rebecca Harpine (6)

She live in Pennsylvania.

Lera Catherine Harpine (6) mar.

They have five children.

Mary E. Harpine (5) b. March 3, 1865; d. Dec. 22, 1934; mar. Charles M. Golladay b. August 10, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1935. Married January 13, 1898 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. He was a blacksmith. Members of the Luthern Church. They lived near Quicksburg, Virginia.

Martin T. Golladay (6) b. June 5, 1898; mar. Ressie Pence. He is a clerk. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Martin T. Golladay, Jr. (7) **Elsie May Golladay (7).**

Weldon Lee Golladay (7) **Stanley Golladay (7).**

Barbara Ellen Golladay (6) b. Sept. 12, 1900; mar. Ray O. Zirkle b. Dec. 20, 1900. Married July 31, 1918. They are farmers and live near Forestville, Virginia. Ad. New Market, Virginia.

Jacob Zirkle (7) b. Sept. 16, 1918; mar Irene Kipps. Two children.

Janet Zirkle (8)

Irene Zirkle (8)

Willie Catherine Zirkle (7) b. March 4, 1921; mar. Paul J. Berry.

Charles Zirkle (7) b. Sept. 14, 1923; mar. Goldie Dove.

Ernest Zirkle (7) b. Oct. 10, 1926. He was killed in an auto accident Oct. 26, 1935.

Clarence Zirkle (7) b. March 9, 1931.

Anne Mary Zirkle (7) b. June 11, 1935.

Joan Zirkle (7) b. July 29, 1937.

Gloria Faye Zirkle (7) b. Oct. 18, 1939.

Robert Zirkle (7) b. May 19, 1941; d. May 9, 1944.

William Lester Golladay (6) b. June 5, 1903; mar. Gladys Deeds b. March 23, 1907. He was born near New Market and she was born near Keezletown, Virginia. Married April 8, 1925. He is chief auto mechanic at Nash Sales Auto Company at Winchester, Virginia. They moved to Winchester in 1925. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. Winchester, Virginia.

William Lester Golladay, Jr. (7) b. August 2, 1926; mar Charlotte Grandstaff b. April 25, 1926. He is parts manager for the Nash Sales Auto Company at Winchester, Virginia. Ad. Winchester, Virginia. Two twins-sons—**Gerry Golladay** and **Terry Golladay (8)** b. July 26, 1951.

Mary Catherine Golladay (7) b. April 29, 1930; mar. Douglas Ebert. Born at Winchester, Virginia. They were married September 5, 1949. He is a minister in the Methodist Church. No children. Ad. 16 Morning Side Dr., Winchester, Virginia.

Margie Deloris Golladay (7) b. Nov. 25, 1931; mar. Howard B. Haymaker. Both born at Winchester, Virginia. Married July 1, 1951. He is a bricklayer. At the present time he is in the army. Ad. 118 S. Campbell St., Winchester, Virginia.

Stella Salome Golladay (6) b. April 18, 1905; mar. Robert E. Lee. He is a barber. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Effie Marie Golladay (6) b. Jan. 23, 1910; mar. Sidney L. Gol-

laday b. Dec. 1, 1901. They were married October 5, 1927 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Manager of Wissler Orchard Company. Lutherns. Ad. Quicksburg, Virginia.

Roxie S. Golladay (7) b. Dec. 25, 1927-unmarried.

Dorothy L. Golladay (7) b. April 17, 1940.

Barbara C. Harpine (5) b. Dec. 27, 1867; d. March 13, 1941; mar. Jacob F. Orebaugh b. July 20, 1886; d. April 23, 1949. Married October 28, 1886 b. Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Farmers and lived near County Line Church in Rockingham county. They were members of the Reformed Church. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Effie R. Orebaugh (6) b. March 24, 1887; mar. Thomas J. Hepner. She was born near County Line and he was born near Hepner's Virginia. They were married March 30, 1920 by Rev. Noah Fravel. Farmers and fruit growers. She is a member of the Reformed Church. He is a member of the Luthern Church. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Virginia B. Hepner (7) b. July 29, 1921; mar. Rodney R. Ryan b. March 29, 1920. Married December 21, 1940 by Rev. A. W. Barley. He was in World War II in the army and served in Europe. Farmers and fruit growers. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Carroll Ryan (8) b. Feb. 14, 1942; **Nancy Lou Ryan (8)** b. August 3, 1944.

Stanley Orebaugh Hepner (7) b. Dec. 14, 1924; mar. Ruby Gray Arbogast b. Nov. 14, 1929. He was in the army in World War II in the Pacific. Farmer and fruit grower. Married May 27, 1946 by Rev. Paul Roberson. Ad. Timberville, Virginia.

Thomas Lee Hepner (8) born November 6, 1947.

Hattie C. Orebaugh (6) b. April 6, 1889; d. April 19, 1890 with scarlet fever. Buried in County Line cemetery.

Jennie A. (Virginia) Harpine (5) b. Feb. 25, 1871; d. April 1, 1926; mar. J. H. Fleming b. Nov. 17, 1876. They were married December 12, 1901 by Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt. Farmer. Members of the Luthern Church. Ad. New Market, Virginia. After the death of his first wife he married Minnie Frances Crawford of Genoa, Virginia. No children by this marriage.

Ray Fleming (6) mar. Mary Thomas. **Clarence Fleming (6)** mar. **Miss Higgs. (7.)** **Jacob Harpine (4)** b. March 11, 1823; d. April 15, 1903. He was born near Moores Store, Virginia in Harpinetown. He lived and died at the same place. Never married. Member of the Luthern Church. He was a farmer. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

8. **Philip Harpine (4)** b. August 31, 1826; d. April 11, 1901; mar. Elizabeth Garber b. April 1, 1831; d. March 23, 1910. They were born near Moores Store, Virginia. Married November 22, 1855 by Rev. Jacob Cline. They were farmers. In the division of the Jonathan Harpine's estate Philip and Isaac received all the land south of the road and Abraham the land north of the road. For many years they lived near Daphna, Virginia. During the retiring years of their lives they

lived at Nokesville, Virginia. They were members of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in Valley cemetery near Nokesville, Virginia.

Lydia F. Harpine (5) b. August 23, 1856; d. Dec. 4, 1886; mar. Samuel Cline b. Feb. 24, 1858; d. March 12, 1917. They were married September 24, 1885. They lived near Cowans station, Virginia. He was a farmer. Members of the Church of the Brethren. No children. Buried in Linville Creek cemetery.

William M. Harpine (5) b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. July 31, 1939; mar. Mary Alice Whitmire b. in 1859; d. in 1928. Married June 14, 1878 by Rev. J. A. Snyder. They were farmers and lived near Cown Station, Virginia. Buried in Mt. Zion Mennonite Church cemetery.

Elizabeth C. Harpine (6) b. Nov. 19, 1878; d. Nov. 1, 1942; mar. Abram J. Neff b. Nov. 1, 1870; d. Dec. 28, 1932. They were married May 24, 1900. They were farmers and lived near Cowan's Station Virginia. Members of the Mennonite Church and are buried in Mt. Zion Mennonite Church cemetery. Graves are marked by a substantial marble monument.

Minnie E. Neff (7) b. July 3, 1901; d. Nov. 27, 1906.

Mary M. Neff (7) b. Sept. 25, 1908; mar. Hunter Garber Lohr b. April 1, 1909. They were married April 24, 1934. He is an employee of the Food Process and Water Corporation at Timberville. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Ann Hunter Lohr (8) born January 22, 1947.

Joseph P. Harpine (6) b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. Feb. 24, 1951; mar. Sarah E. Revercomb b. August 2, 1901. She was born at Clover Hill, Virginia. They were married November 4, 1925 by Rev. J. J. Rives. Members of the Methodist Church. They have one daughter-**Alice Elise Harpine (7)** b. May 11, 1925; mar. Hallie Hepner of Mt. Jackson, Virginia. Married October 11, 1946. They have one daughter (8) born February 7, 1948. Mr. Harpine was born at Daphna, Virginia. He is a graduate of Broadway High School, Shenandoah College and Dunsmore Business College, Staunton, Virginia, in April 1914. After graduation from Dunsmore Business College he was bookkeeper for the C. C. Huddleston Lumber and Supply Company at Huntington, West Virginia for one year; he was appointed credit manager for the same Company and held this position until 1917 when he resigned to enlist in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant August 15, 1917 and assigned to duty as assistant to the Division Quartermaster, 83rd. Division, Camp Sherman. Chillicothe, Ohio and promoted to 1st. lieutenant March 12, 1918. Over seas about six months. After leaving the army, he traveled as salesman for three years; then taken a position with the Ford dealers, Miller and Company at Broadway, Virginia; and in 1928 appointed Ford dealer which position he held until his death. Ad. Broadway, Virginia.

Joseph Benjamin Harpine (5) b. Dec. 25, 1862; d. April 23,

1925; mar. Sarah Jane Adams b. June 22, 1859; d. Sept. 23, 1937. They were married October 12, 1886 b. Rev. Benjamin Miller. Dairy farmers. Members of the Church of the Brethren. Buried in Valley cemetery near Nokesville, Virginia.

Una M. Harpine (6) b. March 26, 1888; mar. James Ernest Mauck b. Dec. 13, 1888. She was born near Daphna, Virginia. Married May 10, 1911. He is an employee of the State Highway Department. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Vernie Virginia Mauck (7) b. March 11, 1912; mar. Clarence Colbert. Married September 8, 1931. Employee of the State Highway Department. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Bettie Lee Colbert (8) b. Feb. 12, 1932-unmarried. Clerk.

Doris Colbert (8) b. August 11, 1934.

Barbara Ann Colbert (8) b. Nov. 17, 1939.

Darlene Colbert (8) b. May 30, 1946.

Gladys May Mauck (7) b. Dec. 14, 1913; mar. Leo Miller. He is foreman of Birdenham Dairy. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Russell Lee Miller (8) b. August 1934.

Jackie Miller (8) b. March 2, 1938.

Janet Miller (8) b. August 1940.

Mary Ann Miller (8) b. April 10, 1942.

Margaret Lucile Mauck (7) b. April 22, 1915; d. Dec. 5, 1920. Buried in Valley Cemetery.

James Benjamin Mauck (7) b. March 10, 1917; d. in Oct. 1917. Buried in Valley cemetery.

Robert E. Mauck (7) b. August 23, 1920; mar. Marian Fix. He is an air plane mechanic. No children. Ad. Alexandria, Virginia.

Warren T. Mauck (7) b. April 10, 1922-unmarried. Salesman for National Biscuit Company. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Janie Rebecca Mauck (7) b. Jan. 12, 1925; mar. Paul McDill. He is from New York. Employed by the Gas Distributing Company. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Paul McDill Jr. (8) b. Sept 7, 1944; **Eddie McDill** (8) b. April 13, 1946; **Ray Allen McDill** (8) b. Nov. 30, 1947.

Paul Eugene Mauck (7) b. Nov. 22, 1926-unmarried. Gas service man. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

Evalyn Lee Mauck (7) b. June 4, 1929-unmarried. Employee of Birmingham Dairy. Ad. Manassas, Virginia.

John W. Harpine (6) b. July 11, 1891; mar. Irene Shenk b. Sept. 7, 1898. He was born at Daphna and she was born at Stanley, Virginia. Married January 10, 1917. He grew up on his father's dairy farm and attended the local schools. He has been in Civil Service in the Post Office Department for thirty seven years. Ad. Nokesville, Virginia.

Robert Stanley Harpine (7) b. Sept. 3, 1917. Lt. in United States navy.

Marie Virginia Harpine (7) b. Feb. 9, 1919; mar. Philip P. Reading. They were married October 19, 1946. Ad. Nokesville, Virginia.

John W. Harpine, Jr. (7) b. April 29, 1921; mar. Jane Lee Roudabush. Married September 5, 1949. Dental student. Ad. Richmond, Virginia.

Fred Warren Harpine (7) b. June 20, 1922. He is in the United States Postal Service. Ad. Nokesville, Virginia.

Jean Harpine (7) b. June 5, 1925; mar. William Franklin Smith. She is a nurse. Ad. Silver Springs, Maryland.

Betty Lou Harpine (7) b. July 19, 1929-unmarried. School teacher. Ad. Nokesville, Virginia.

Edna M. Harpine (6) b. Jan. 6, 1897; mar. John B. Fearneyhough. Farmer and plumber. Ad. Nokesville, Virginia.

Thelma Estelle Fearneyhough (7) b. March 2, 1916; mar. William Buckley b. Sept. 8, 1924. They were married October 1, 1938. Taxie cab driver in Washington, D. C. Ad. 1616-18th St., N. W. Washington, D. C.

Peggy Ann Buckley (7) b. Jan. 20, 1940.

Brenda Joan Buckley (8) b. Sept. 7, 1941.

William Buckley, Jr. (8) b. Nov. 10, 1948.

Christine Virginia Fearneyhough (7) b. Sept. 27, 1919; mar. Roy Frederick b. Feb. 2, 1916. Married September 4, 1944. Oil station operator in Washington, D. C. Ad. 227 North Park Dr., Arlington, Virginia.

Roy Frederick, Jr. (8) b. August 7, 1947.

Larry Edgar Frederick (8) b. June 1, 1950.

Mary Jane Fearneyhough (7) b. March 29, 1922; mar. Vance D. Somers b. March 30, 1925. His is a government employee. Married September 22, 1946. Ad. Washington, D. C.

John David Somers (8) born January 18, 1949.

Sarah R. Harpine (5) b. July 19, 1865; d. Sept. 4, 1944; mar. William F. Adams b. Dec. 17, 1870. They were married September 11, 1892. They lived near Dayton, Virginia for many years. Later on moved to Bridgewater. She is buried in Bridgewater cemetery.

Leafy M. Adams (6) mar. May; mar. Hess. They live at Dover, Pennsylvania. They have two children-**Beatrice (7)** and **Joyce (7)**.

Edna E. Adams (6) b. Sept. 9, 1896; mar. R. C. Lambert b. Sept. 24, 1896. Ad. Dayton, Virginia.

Agnes Lambert (7) b. June 25, 1914; mar. Mark D. Heatwole b. Oct. 14, 1917. Married Oct. 6, 1934. He is a farmer and a brick layer. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Ad. Dayton, Virginia.

Bettie Lou Heatwole (8) born December 2, 1937.

Randolph H. Lambert (7) b. Sept. 6, 1916; mar. Rose Smith b.

August 31, 1919. Married September 30, 1942. Clerk. Ad. Covington, Virginia.

Rebecca Jo Lambert (8) b. July 19, 1944.

Mary Margaret Lambert (8) b. March 15, 1948.

Douglas Lambert (7) Unmarried. University student. Ad. Washington, D. C.

Jeraldine Lambert (7) b. March 2, 1929-unmarried. She is a receptionist at Rockingham Memorial Hospital at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Dayton, Virginia.

Minnie (Peggy) Adams (6) b. Oct. 17, 1902; mar. Jerry Imol. They live in California. He is a carpenter contractor. No children.

George W. Adams (6) b. Jan. 26, 1905; d. July 31, 1905.

Elizabeth V. Harpine (5) b. Jan. 27, 1869; d. Jan. 9, 1920-unmarried.

Charles M. Harpine (5) b. July 9, 1871; mar. Abbie Niswander b. Sept. 21, 1871. Married December 27, 1894 by Elder Daniel Hays. At one time they lived near Daphna, Virginia. They were farmers. Some years ago they moved to Harrisonburg. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Christian Earl Harpine (6) b. Dec. 12, 1895; mar. Cora Shickel b. Feb. 4, 1900. Married May 20, 1944. He is a carpenter contractor. No children. Ad. Dayton, Virginia.

Tracy Elizabeth Harpine (6) b. June 25, 1901; mar. William B. Smith. Married December 24, 1918 by Rev. M. L. Weekley. He is sergeant of the Police Department at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Glen W. Smith (7) He is in service.

Vada Smith (7) mar. Alvin Kennedy. She is an employee of the First National Bank at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He is a tinner by trade. No children. Ad. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

10. Sarah Harpine (4) b. March 5, 1832; d. March 31, 1886. She never married. She was a member of the Luthren Church. Buried in Solomon's cemetery.

III. Catherine Harpine (3) dau. of Abraham Harpine and Elizabeth Branner b. April 30, 1791; d. mar. Joseph Nease. She was born near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was the youngest child and her mother died before she was three years old. Her father remarried when she was seven years old. Mr. Nease was born near Forestville, Virginia. His grandfather was Michael Nehs and his father was Jacob Nease. His uncle, Adam Nease, married Elizabeth Harpine. His sister, Elizabeth Nease, mar. John Renner on December 27, 1891. According to the records in Woodstock there were several families of the Nease's living in Shenandoah county. As follows:

George Nease mar. Elizabeth Zirkle March 6, 1791.

Henry Nease mar. Mary Corkle June 10, 1791.

Elizabeth Nease mar. Michael Detamore June 7, 1787. Dau. of Adam and Margaret Nease.

Catherine Nease mar. Jacob Uttinger October 13, 1801.

George Nease mar. Catherine Bowman August 5, 1802.

Jacob Nease mar. Ruth Hinton March 14, 1805.

George Nease mar. Catheine Cook April 8, 1816.

Michael Nease mar. Rebecca Pence Dec. 13, 1819.

Lydia Nease mar. John Pence February 8, 1821.

Rachel Nease mar. Absalom Rinehart September 26, 1822. Dau. of George Nease.

Sarah Nease mar. Michael Bowman December 7, 1829. Dau. of John Nease.

Jannett Nease mar. John Lutz December 16, 1829. Dau. of John Nease.

Catherine Harpine and Joseph Nease were married October 16, 1807. She was only sixteen years old. Very little known of this family. For some years after their marriage they lived in Shenandoah county and then moved to Greene county, Tennessee. After living in Tennessee for about twenty years they moved to Missouri. They were members of the Luthern Church. Nothing more known of this family. It is said they had no children.

CHAPTER VIII

SUSANNAH HARPINE and JACOB ZERFAS

Susannah Harpine (2) dau. of Philip Harpine and Catherine b. Oct. 2, 1772; mar. Jacob Zerfas. She was born near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She was baptized January 1, 1773 by Rev. Paul Hinkle. They were married February 13, 1798 by Rev. Paul Hinkle. This is a lost branch of the Harpine tree. The author has carefully examined the records in the County Clerk Offices both at Woodstock and Harrisonburg and was unable to find any records pertaining to this couple. The name Zerfas was first written Circle and later on Zirkle. It may be possible that they lived in the Forestville neighborhood of Shenandoah county and died without any children. They may have moved to another state. In Will Book G, pages 146 and 148 at Woodstock, Virginia we found that Jacob Zerfas was guardian for Dolly Nease from March 1, 1801 to March 1, 1807 for her share of her Father's personal estate. At least they were living in the Forestville neighborhood for some time after their marriage. Nothing more known of them.

The End.

INDEX

—A—

Aaron, Mr. 514
 Abadie, Eugene 502
 Abbott, Josie 174
 Abbott, Lena 138-176
 Acker, D. C. 279
 Acker, David C. 280
 Acker, Ernest D. 280
 Acker, Isaac J. 280
 Adams, Charles L. 23-51
 Adams, Edna E. 526
 Adams, George W. 527
 Adams, Leafy M. 526
 Adams, Minnie 527
 Adams, Sarah Jane 525
 Adams, St. Clair 480
 Adams, William F. 526
 Adkins, O. I. 402
 Adkins, Pauline 402
 Admas, Edward E. 249
 Agnor, Houston 46
 Agnor, Rena 358
 Albertson, Ernest 212
 Albright, Francis 160-236-385
 Aldhizer, George S. II 33
 Aldhizer, Henry H. 33
 Aldhizer, Mary M. 33
 Aldhizer, Sidney M. 33
 Aldinger, Ralph E. 498
 Aleshire, Hollis 58
 Alexander, Beverley 408
 Alexander, Billie 408
 Alexander, Brenda L. 310
 Alexander, Mattie L. 300
 Alexander, Mildred D. 442
 Alexander, Peggy 408
 Alexander, Pollyanna 408
 Alexander, Robert E. 408
 Alexander, William 408
 Alexander, Wilson P. 310
 Alger, Alice 447
 Alger, Barbara 168
 Alger, Beatrice 168
 Alger, Boyd 168
 Alger, Charlotte 166
 Alger, Dean 168
 Alger, Emma 168
 Alger, Harvey 168
 Alger, Herman 168

Alger, Jacob 167
 Alger, John 168
 Alger, John 168
 Alger, Marvin 168
 Alger, Mary A. 168
 Alger, Nora 168
 Alger, Sarah 168
 Alger, Verdie 168
 Allason, Earl C. 30
 Allen, Anita L. 187
 Allen, Bascom 314
 Allen, Berlin H. 187
 Allen, Bertie G. 187
 Allen, Bertie L. 188
 Allen, Carolyn S. 187
 Allen, Catherine L. 440
 Allen, Celia K. 187
 Allen, Charles F. 314
 Allen, Charles H. 189
 Allen, Charles H., Jr. 189
 Allen, Clannice 189
 Allen, Clara 189
 Allen, C. B. 314
 Allen, Derek F. 187
 Allen, Ethel M. 187
 Allen, Etta 314
 Allen, Eunice 188
 Allen, Florence 314
 Allen, Florence B. 188
 Allen, Frances I. 187
 Allen, Francis E. 187
 Allen, Frank, 314
 Allen, G. W. 314
 Allen, George W. 188
 Allen, Harold R. 187
 Allen, J. C. 314
 Allen, Jacklyn S. 188
 Allen, James E. 187
 Allen, James E. 188
 Allen, James M. 187
 Allen, James N. 186
 Allen, James R. 189
 Allen, Jo Ann 187
 Allen, John T. 188
 Allen, L. 441
 Allen, Leon T. 189
 Allen, Lucy 189
 Allen, Madge M. 189
 Allen, Margaret A. 188

Allen, Martin C. 188
 Allen, Mary 363
 Allen, Mary E. 188
 Allen, M. L. 314
 Allen, Maude R. 188
 Allen, Maxine 188
 Allen, Myrtle E. 188
 Allen, McCollom L. 314
 Allen, Patricia A. 189
 Allen, R. W. 314
 Allen, Regis C. 188
 Allen, Ronald A. 187
 Allen, Samuel H. 187
 Allen, Shirley E. 188
 Allen, Virginia C. 187
 Allen, Virginia F. 188
 Allen, Wilmer E. 187
 Allen, William H. 188
 Allen, W. L. 314
 Allfather, Richard 157-382
 Allfather, Ruth E. 382
 Allfather, William H. 382
 Allstead, Clara 373
 Alphin, Alene 71
 Alphin, Edythe R. 71
 Alphin, Ira R. 71
 Alphin, May 71
 Alphin, Mildred B. 71
 Alt, Mary W. 446
 Alther, Eugene 106
 Alther, Sharon 106
 Alther, S. E. 106
 Ambrose, Nellie V. 186
 Amiss, Thelma 509
 Amoss, Elizabeth 145
 Anderson, Atta 239
 Anderson, Billie Ann 104
 Anderson, C. H. 433
 Anderson, Camilla R. 433
 Anderson, Carolyn R. 83
 Anderson, Ernie 239
 Anderson, Eva 130
 Anderson, Floyd A. 239
 Anderson, Margaret 183
 Anderson, Margaret 239
 Anderson, Marie 239
 Anderson, Robert L. 83
 Anderson, Robert V. 83
 Anderson, Sallie C. 104

- Anderson, Virginia L. 104
 Anderson, William B. 104
 Andes, Abe 118
 Andes, Abraham 114
 Andes, Abraham 119
 Andes, Adam (4), 114
 Andes, Alden 117
 Andes, Alice B. 117
 Andes, Allan G. 49
 Andes, Andy 118
 Andes, Ann 122
 Andes, Anna E. 122
 Andes, Anna V. 117
 Andes, Ava Alice 47
 Andes, Benjamin H. 47
 Andes, Beverly L. 49
 Andes, Calvin L. 48
 Andes, Carnelia F. 116
 Andes, Carroll D. 48
 Andes, Carson M. 47
 Andes, Carson W. 47
 Andes, Catherine M. 531
 Andes, Connie J. 47
 Andes, David L. 49
 Andes, Deloris S. 48
 Andes, Diane J. 48
 Andes, Dilman J. 122
 Andes, Dolly 477
 Andes, Doris N. 49
 Andes, Dorothy C. 123
 Andes, Earl F. 48
 Andes, Earlene 118
 Andes, Elsie 122
 Andes, Emanuel D. 47
 Andes, Emma 131
 Andes, Emmet G. 48
 Andes, Ethel L. 48
 Andes, Evalyn L. 47
 Andes, Everette R. 48
 Andes, Flora B. 119
 Andes, Forrest D. 48
 Andes, Francis B. 47
 Andes, Garnett S. 118
 Andes, George M. 122
 Andes, George M., Jr. 122
 Andes, George M. III 122
 Andes, Glendon W. 48
 Andes, Harry A. 117
 Andes, Harry B. 47
 Andes, Harry D. 123
 Andes, Harvey D. 123
 Andes, Helen 123
 Andes, Helen M. 147
 Andes, Henry D., Jr. 123
 Andes, Henry N. 123
 Andes, Herman J. 47
 Andes, Ivan V. 47-521
 Andes, Ivan V., Jr., 521
 Andes, Jacob 47-49
 Andes, Jacob H. 48
 Andes, Jerry W. 521
 Andes, Joan Faye 49
 Andes, John C. 123
 Andes, J. Luther 117
 Andes, John M. 108-153
 Andes, John Milton 47-108-153
 Andes, John W. 114
 Andes, Josephine 117
 Andes, Joyce M. 48
 Andes, Landis 49
 Andes, Lawrence E. 47
 Andes, Leslie S. 114
 Andes, Lizzie H. 467
 Andes, Lola A. 118
 Andes, Louise 251
 Andes, Lucy A. 49
 Andes, Margaret I. 48
 Andes, Martha 122
 Andes, Martha J. 124
 Andes, Martha L. 47
 Andes, Martin F. 122
 Andes, Mary D. 48
 Andes, Mary E. 123
 Andes, Mary S. 123
 Andes, Mildred L. 48
 Andes, Minnie B. 114
 Andes, Nellie 122
 Andes, Nelson E. 48
 Andes, Nora R. 115
 Andes, Ottie E. 386
 Andes, Owen 118
 Andes, Paul D. 47-521
 Andes, Paul G. 117
 Andes, Paul W. 48
 Andes, Pauline V. 123
 Andes, Quintin 117
 Andes, Reuben M. 123-253
 Andes, Reuben W. 253-467
 Andes, Roy F. 122
 Andes, Ruby M. 47-131
 Andes, Sallie K. 115
 Andes, Samuel 119
 Andes, Sarah L. 118
 Andes, Sarah J. 49
 Andes, Susan 117
 Andes, Tarleton 122
 Andes, Virginia 117
 Andes, Virginia F. 120
 Andes, Virginia M. 48
 Andes, Virginia Marie 48
 Andes, Walter 122
 Andes, William B. 122
 Andes, Williard F. 117
 Andrews, Annie M. 218
 Andrews, Carrie 218
 Andrews, Emmett 42
 Andrews, George K. 218
 Andrews, John 218
 Andrews, Mabel I. 218
 Andrews, Maude 218
 Andrick, Abraham G. 123-477
 Andrick, Albert 344
 Andrick, Alfred E. 123
 Andrick, Annie C. 138-253
 Andrick, Carson 344
 Andrick, Clara 477
 Andrick, Dale 123-477
 Andrick, Daphan 208
 Andrick, Dilman W. 123
 Andrick E. A. 476
 Andrick, Earl C. 344
 Andrick, Edwin 477
 Andrick, Elizabeth E. 476
 Andrick, Elwood 146
 Andrick, Guy E. 146-344
 Andrick, James 477
 Andrick, John L. 138
 Andrick, Larry E. 344
 Andrick, Minnie 476
 Andrick, Ralph E. 344
 Andrick, Robert 477
 Andrick, Thomas 123-477
 Andrick, William H. 477
 Andrick, Woodrow 477
 Anthoney, Gernie 148
 Anway, Florence M. 141-178
 Arbogast, Ruby G. 135-523
 Ardner, Febe 543
 Arehart, Anna L. 155
 Arehart, Bettie M. 155
 Arehart, Beverley J. 155
 Arehart, Casper H. 27
 Arehart, Casper L. 24-52
 Arehart, Catherine 18
 Arehart, Edward L. 155
 Arehart, Elizabeth 18
 Arehart, Elizabeth 25-261
 Arehart, Elizabeth 41

- Arehart, Elizabeth H. 25-52
 Arehart, Elsie H. 180
 Arehart, Elsie M. 91
 Arehart, Evalyn S. 155
 Arehart, Fannie 174
 Arehart, George 17
 Arehart, Glen 97
 Arehart, Goldie 24-52
 Arehart, Grace 24-52
 Arehart, Hunter H. 155
 Arehart, Isaac 23-51
 Arehart, Isaac F. 24-52
 Arehart, Jacob 18
 Arehart, John 17
 Arehart, John C. 17
 Arehart, Linda Kay 155
 Arehart, Lowell T. 155
 Arehart, Lydia C. 155
 Arehart, Margaret 18
 Arehart, Margaret F. 155
 Arehart, Mary 17
 Arehart, Mary A. 23-51
 Arehart, Mary V. 27
 Arehart, Nancy L. 155
 Arehart, Nason B. 27
 Arehart, Patricia A. 25-52
 Arehart, Peggy S. 155
 Arehart, Robert F. 25-52
 Arehart, Salome 18
 Arehart, Sarah 27-219
 Arehart, Trilda 24-52
 Arehart, Vernie E. 25-52
 Arehart, Virginia 24
 Arehart, Walter F. 155
 Arehart, Walter H. 154
 Arehart, William H. 25
 Arey, Nureta 471
 Argue, Catherine F. 395
 Aritt, Harvey G. 205
 Aritt, Mary L. 205
 Armentrout, Abraham D. 77
 Armentrout, Alain 372
 Armentrout, Alice V. 80
 Armentrout, Alma N. 79
 Armentrout, Ann W. 81
 Armentrout, Anna Lou 84
 Armentrout, Anna P. 84
 Armentrout, Annie M. 101
 Armentrout, Aubrey W. 81
 Armentrout, Benjamin F. 80
 Armentrout, Bertie L. 77
 Armentrout, Bertie May 460
 Armentrout, Carolyn S. 83
 Armentrout, Charles E. 81
 Armentrout, Charles W. 79
 Armentrout, Christene E. 79
 Armentrout, Claude T. 79
 Armentrout, Clyde R. 80
 Armentrout, Cora V. 81
 Armentrout, David 77
 Armentrout, David 80
 Armentrout, Dolly Ann 372
 Armentrout, Edna L. 79
 Armentrout, Elizabeth 277
 Armentrout, Elizabeth C. 80
 Armentrout, Elizabeth M. 79
 Armentrout, Elizabeth V. 80
 Armentrout, Ella M. 84
 Armentrout, Emma B. 80
 Armentrout, Ernest B. 84
 Armentrout, Ernest B., Jr. 84
 Armentrout, Erasmus W. 80
 Armentrout, Erasmus W., Jr. 80
 Armentrout, Ethel M. 79
 Armentrout, Etta M. 80
 Armentrout, Fannie M. 83
 Armentrout, Garrett W. 102
 Armentrout, George E. 143
 Armentrout, G. W. 81
 Armentrout, Gordon D. 81
 Armentrout, Grace M. 83
 Armentrout, Harrison B. 81
 Armentrout, Herman 372
 Armentrout, Herman E. 102
 Armentrout, Hubert G. 102
 Armentrout, Hubert S. 101
 Armentrout, Ida M. 78
 Armentrout, Jeraldine 102
 Armentrout, John B. 84
 Armentrout, John F. 80
 Armentrout, John F., Jr. 80
 Armentrout, J. Madison 80
 Armentrout, John W. 81
 Armentrout, John W. 102
 Armentrout, John W. 102
 Armentrout, Lewis A. 83
 Armentrout, Lois A. 83
 Armentrout, Lottie B. 80
 Armentrout, Lyle M. 82
 Armentrout, Lyton Y. 80
 Armentrout, Mabel S. 102
 Armentrout, Maggie F. 77
 Armentrout, Martin L. 80
 Armentrout, Mary E. 80
 Armentrout, Mary Ellen 78
 Armentrout, Mary L. 84
 Armentrout, Mary M. 205
 Armentrout, Mary T. 80
 Armentrout, Nancy A. 102
 Armentrout, Nettie D. 274
 Armentrout, Paul B. 84
 Armentrout, Paul S. 83
 Armentrout, Peggy 102
 Armentrout, Richard V. 102
 Armentrout, Robert L. 80
 Armentrout, Robert P. 78
 Armentrout, Robert S. 102
 Armentrout, Ruth E. 83
 Armentrout, Sallie A. 80
 Armentrout, Viola M. 101
 Armentrout, Vivian L. 79
 Armentrout, Walter E. 81
 Armentrout, Walter Scott 81
 Armentrout, Walter Scott 82
 Armentrout, Winona R. 83
 Armentrout, William W. 80
 Arnold, Florence 313
 Arnold, Harold P. 24-52
 Ashby, H. G. 264
 Ashley, Wanda 368
 Ashenfelter, John 57
 Ashton, Ellen 80
 Ashton, Frederic 139
 Ashton, Jacquelin 139
 Ashton, James 139
 Atna, Herbert E. 212
 Atna, Patricia R. 212
 Auld, Charles E. 194
 Auld, Charles G. 194
 Austin, Cleo 316
 Austin, Woodrow 316
 Ayers, Harvey J. 308
 Ayers, John H. 308
 Ayers, Lawrence F. 308
 Ayers, Lawrence F., Jr. 308
 Aylor, Maude F. 80

—B—

- Bacon, Emma R. 422
 Bacon, Joe 422
 Bacon, Mary Helen 422
 Bacon, Sarah Eliza 507
 Bagby, Frances L. 359
 Bagby, George B. 359
 Bagby, Roy 359
 Baglis, Elizabeth 189
 Bahm, Mrs. Sue 491

- Bailey, Lee K. 73
 Bailey, Marie L. 495
 Bails, Gwendolyn 211
 Baker, Bonnie Sue 151
 Baker, Clinton 395
 Baker, Earl 105
 Baker, Elma E. 129
 Baker, Freddie 406
 Baker, Jerry 331
 Baker, Jessie 403
 Baker, Joseph 402
 Baker, Joyce Ann 395
 Baker, Judy 406
 Baker, Lena 381
 Baker, Lucy C. 190
 Baker, Mary 406
 Baker, Mary J. 129
 Baker, Mildred M. 24-51
 Baker, Nancy M. 395
 Baker, Preston 331
 Baker, Robert 151
 Baker, Sarah C. 78
 Baker, Sarah C. 226
 Baker, Vertie L. 264
 Baker, Walter 406
 Baker, Walter, Jr. 406
 Baker, William 207-398
 Baldin, Irvin 62
 Ballard, Elizabeth N. 123-253
 Ballentyne, Carol K. 237
 Ballentyne, Colleen G. 237
 Ballentyne, Robert A. 237
 Balmont, Charles A. 187
 Balmont, John 187
 Balstrem, Marie 159-383
 Bambers, Lelia M. 266-496
 Bangham, Ralph W. 33
 Bangham, William D. 33
 Bankert, Marie 59
 Bankert, Robert 59
 Bankert, Roy 59
 Banta, J. F. 304
 Barb, Betty L. 147
 Barb, J. C. 415
 Barb, Lillie 486
 Barb, Mary R. 501
 Barb, Robert 230
 Barb, William 230
 Barbee, Virginia 216
 Bare, Adam 44
 Bare, Adam 45
 Bare, Admonia 46
 Bare, Alice Nave 44
 Bare, Betsy 44
 Bare, Bobbie 43
 Bare, Boyd B. 44
 Bare, Charles 44
 Bare, Charles C. 43
 Bare, Charles C., Jr. 43
 Bare, Charles R. 45-46
 Bare, Clelia 45
 Bare, Dorothy J. 481
 Bare, Edwin C. 43
 Bare, Elizabeth 45
 Bare, Elizabeth Ann 43
 Bare, Elizabeth G. 42
 Bare, Emily L. 43
 Bare, Eugene R. 480
 Bare, Evalyn L. 480
 Bare, Francis B. 43
 Bare, Francis B., Jr. 43
 Bare, Fred D. 44
 Bare, Fred M. 44
 Bare, George 45
 Bare, Hannah 45
 Bare, Harry T. 41
 Bare, Helen W. 40
 Bare, Helen V. 42
 Bare, Helen V. 45
 Bare, Henretta 44
 Bare, Henry B. 43
 Bare, Ida C. 40
 Bare, Isaac 41
 Bare, Isaac S. 43
 Bare, James White 41
 Bare, John B. 40
 Bare, John C. 43
 Bare, John W. 480
 Bare, John William 44
 Bare, John W., Jr. 480
 Bare, Judith F. 43
 Bare, Kenneth 43
 Bare, Leonard 34
 Bare, Louise 42
 Bare, L. A. 44
 Bare, Luther A. 43
 Bare, Mabel K. 44
 Bare, Margaret 44
 Bare, Marianna Seeds 40
 Bare, Mary B. 42
 Bare, Mary V. 480
 Bare, Mildred 43
 Bare, Mildred J. 480
 Bare, Minnie E. 31-39
 Bare, O. T. 44
 Bare, Naason 39
 Bare, Nancy C. 42
 Bare, Nannie B. 44
 Bare, Rader 45
 Bare, Reuben 41
 Bare, Reuben 45
 Bare, Reva 44
 Bare, Samuel 44
 Bare, Samuel C. 40
 Bare, Sarah 41
 Bare, Susan 44
 Bare, Sydney W.
 Bare, Thomas Lee 43
 Bare, Virginia C. 39
 Bare, Virginia E. 44
 Bare, Virginia R. 43
 Bare, William 43
 Bare, William C. 44
 Barger, Doyle 442
 Barger, Linda Sue 442
 Barham, Harry S. 220
 Barkdull, Jean E. 486
 Barkdull, Rebecca A. 486
 Barkdull, Roy 486
 Barkdull, Virginia K. 486
 Barker, Eva Lena 157
 Barker, Marcella 217-272
 Barker, Margaret, 473
 Barlow, Beverley D. 425
 Barlow, Ernestine 425
 Barlow, Harry R. 425
 Barlow, Mary K. 425
 Barlow, William E. 425
 Barlow, Z. Bell 211
 Barnes, Dorothy M. 112
 Barr, Carl 186
 Barr, Charles L. 112
 Barr, David 112
 Barr, Hannah E. 112
 Barr, Levine E. 112
 Barr, Mildred 186
 Barr, Shirley Ann 112
 Barrett, Gene W. 334
 Barrett, Howard H. 334
 Barrett, J. E. 334
 Barrett, J. E., Jr. 334
 Barrett, Robert T. 334
 Barry, Lovey, 204
 Bartlett, Earl W. 127
 Barton, Macks 358
 Barton, Minnie G. 355
 Bartow, Donald 313
 Bastron, David K. 210
 Bastron, Roland H. 210

- Basye, Laura 378-503
 Bauman, Ethel 104
 Bauserman, Alice M. 301
 Bauserman, Annie L. 299
 Bauserman, Charles 300
 Bauserman, Charles R. 301
 Bauserman, David N. 300
 Bauserman, Earl D. 300
 Bauserman, Edith L. 301
 Bauserman, Edna M. 301
 Bauserman, Florence E. 301
 Bauserman, Fred L. 301
 Bauserman, James H. 300
 Bauserman, John P. 300
 Bauserman, Matie V. 301
 Bauserman, Laura June 300
 Bauserman, Lester A. 301
 Bauserman, Leonard M. 301
 Bauserman, Lucy C. 301
 Bauserman, Margaret V. 300
 Bauserman, Marvin L. 300
 Bauserman, Ralph E. 301
 Bauserman, Robert A. 299
 Bauserman, Ruth A. 300
 Bauserman, Thomas 300
 Bauserman, Thomas 301
 Bauserman, William R. 299
 Baxter, Jacob 470
 Baylor, William L. 218
 Beach, Alden M. 363
 Beach, Betty L. 364
 Beach, Carroll E. 364
 Beach, Daisy E. 363
 Beach, Dorothy A. 364
 Beach, Emily 364
 Beach, Emmett E. 363
 Beach, Emmett W. 363
 Beach, Ethel E. 499
 Beach, Geraldine 363
 Beach, Grace 364
 Beach, Haller L. 364
 Beach, Ida 364
 Beach, Jacob 364
 Beach, Jacob W., Jr. 364
 Beach, John 364
 Beach, John A. 363
 Beach, Kirby P. 363
 Beach, Lillian H. 363
 Beach, Linda R. 363
 Beach, Mabel P. 363
 Beach, Maida 364
 Beach, Margaret 364
 Beach, Margaret 365
 Beach, Martin L. 364
 Beach, Mary 364
 Beach, Mary B. 364
 Beach, Reuben 364
 Beach, Robert 363
 Beach, Ruth 364
 Beahm, Christina F. 258
 Beahm, Doris 305
 Beahm, Elton 239
 Beahm, James 305
 Beahm, Ralph 305
 Beam, Abbie 281
 Beam, Charlotte 402
 Beam, Kate 110-465
 Beamis, Catherine H. 30
 Beamis, Charlotte A. 30
 Beamis, James F. 30
 Bean, Charles 491
 Bean, Harry 491
 Bean, Mildred 491
 Bean, Mrs. Tillie 491
 Bear, George 323
 Beaumont, Loren R. 19
 Becker, Bettie L. 328-339
 Becker, Ruth 134
 Becket, Nadine A. 341
 Beedle, Charles H. 159-383
 Beedle, Florence E. 159-383
 Beedle, Lucy 159-384
 Beedle, Nellie V. 159-383
 Beery, Ann 365
 Beery, Ellen 365
 Beery, Emmett C. 365
 Beery, Emmett C., Jr. 365
 Beery, Ethel 365
 Beery, Maida 363
 Beery, Mary 365
 Beery, Thomas 365
 Beghtel, Samuel 284
 Belcher, Gayle 418
 Belcher, Harry 418
 Belcher, Joseph 418
 Belcher, Robert 418
 Belcher, Rosa 433
 Bell, Alice Ruth 313
 Bell, Basil C. 313
 Bell, Benjamin M. 313
 Bell, Billie E. 315
 Bell, Carolyn N. 316
 Bell, Catherine C. 316
 Bell, Celia 313
 Bell, Charles D. 206
 Bell, Charles F. 145
 Bell, Charles P. 313
 Bell, Clara 406
 Bell, Constance S. 313
 Bell, Dean 316
 Bell, Donald 313
 Bell, Dorothy 313
 Bell, Elizabeth Ann 313
 Bell, Emma J. 314
 Bell, Evalyn 313
 Bell, Georgie A. 313
 Bell, Georgie Lee 313
 Bell, Gerald Lee 313
 Bell, Gerald Lee, Jr. 313
 Bell, Graham 313
 Bell, Harvey 313
 Bell, Hubert J. 313
 Bell, Herbert J., Jr. 313
 Bell, James A. 313
 Bell, James B. 206
 Bell, James B. 314
 Bell, James E. 316
 Bell, James H. 312
 Bell, James L. 313
 Bell, John 313
 Bell, Kenneth 313
 Bell, Loretta 327-338
 Bell, Luther 313
 Bell, Mary 206
 Bell, Mary E. 313
 Bell, Mary M. 316
 Bell, Mildred 313
 Bell, Norma 206
 Bell, Paul 313
 Bell, Raymond 313
 Bell, Roy 313
 Bell, Susan Ruth 314
 Bell, Virginia 206
 Bell, William P. 316
 Bell, William P., Jr. 316
 Bennett, Betty Joan 255
 Bennett, Guy 482
 Bennett, Guy W. 255
 Bennett, Guy W., Jr. 255
 Bennett, Mary 348
 Bennett, Myrtle 323
 Benson, Jack A. 33
 Berg, Mary D. 174
 Berkley, Miriam 158
 Berry, Lillian 197-345
 Berry, Paul J. 522
 Bess, Minnie 41
 Bettis, Lucinda 288
 Bettis, Viola 295

- Betz, Anamira 330
 Betz, Anna 330
 Betz, Daniel 330
 Betz, David 330
 Betz, Elizabeth Z. 330
 Betz, Margaret 330
 Betz, Rebecca 330
 Betz, Vint 330
 Bevins, Jessie 106
 Bewley, Glen 434-449
 Bibee, Jaum E. 450
 Bibee, M. M. 450
 Bibee, Ross W. 450
 Bible, Catherine 57
 Bible, Denver B. 433
 Bible, Edwin A. 433
 Bible, Elizabeth 57
 Bible, John 56
 Bible, Magdalene 57
 Bible, Margaret 57
 Bible, Mary 57
 Bible, Mary Ruth 433
 Bible, Philip 57
 Bible, Sarah 57
 Bible, Susan 57
 Bible, Thomas 433
 Bible, Zula Z. 433
 Biddle, Bruna A. 293
 Biddle, Ina 289
 Biddle, Maxie 313
 Biddle, Minnie 290
 Biggman, Flay 496
 Biller, A. C. 391
 Biller, Allen C. 391
 Biller, Annie C. 18
 Biller, Archie 155
 Biller, Beatrice L. 393
 Biller, Belmont H. 481
 Biller, Belmont H., Jr. 481
 Biller, Bessie M. 392
 Biller, Bobbie 392
 Biller, Braxton K. 392
 Biller, Brownie 392
 Biller, Cecil B. 392
 Biller, Charles 392
 Biller, Donald M. 252
 Biller, Dorothy L. 252
 Biller, Dorothy J. 481
 Biller, Elwood E. 392
 Biller, Ephraim 166
 Biller, Eugene 392
 Biller, Faye 155
 Biller, Frances L. 392
 Biller, Guy 392
 Biller, Jeanetta 392
 Biller, Lottie G. 392
 Biller, Margaret A. 252
 Biller, Melvin 252
 Biller, Mollie 133
 Biller, Nellie G. 392
 Biller, Sandra Sue 252
 Biller, Simon P. 391
 Biller, Theodore D. 391
 Billhammer, Jesse 68
 Billhimer, R. O. 348
 Bird, George 119
 Bird, Gertie May 119
 Bird, Gladys 444
 Bird, Lester E. 119
 Bird, Susan 119
 Bird, Susie 293
 Bishop, Benjamin M. 290
 Bishop, Billie B. 290
 Bishop, George H. 290
 Bishop, Glennior 290
 Bishop, Hubert G. 290
 Bishop, Jessie H. 290
 Bishop, Lessie A. 289
 Bishop, Lida P. 290
 Bishop, Lucy E. 290
 Bishop, Margaret 186
 Bishop, Myrtle 290
 Bishop, Ollie 290
 Bishop, Robert F. 290
 Bishop, William P. 289
 Blackburn, Frances 191
 Blackburn, Grover 54-485
 Bland, Samuel R. 332
 Blazer, Alpha 431
 Blazer, Amanda 431
 Blazer, Calvin 431
 Blazer, Carrie 431
 Blazer, Carrie 425
 Blazer, Cleta A. 431
 Blazer, Darius H. 431
 Blazer, Edna 431
 Blazer, Ellen 431
 Blazer, Jessie 431
 Blazer, John P. 431
 Blazer, Laura 431
 Blazer, Leland 431
 Blazer, Lonnie 431
 Blazer, Mary 431
 Blazer, Maxine 431
 Blazer, Newton 431
 Blazer, Philip 431
 Blazer, Thelma 431
 Blazer, Waldo 431
 Blessing, Pearl 172
 Blosser, Ethel 326
 Blosser, Gabriel 379-504
 Bly, Homer 203
 Blythe, Clementine 243
 Blythe, Margaret 43
 Boggs, Julia Ann 506
 Boland, Mary 505
 Bolen, Alice Jean 158-382
 Bolen, Charles V. 158-382
 Bolen, Marian J. 158-382
 Boles, Leslie 451
 Boles, Leslie D. 451
 Bond, Clara 60
 Bond, D. M. 320
 Bond, Joan 125
 Bond, Lula H. 76
 Boney, Andy 410
 Boney, Benny 410
 Boney, Linda 410
 Bonham, Lewis 79
 Bonhammon, Geneva 434-448
 Booten, Janet 193
 Borden, Pauline 149
 Bosley, Laura 135
 Bosserman, Charles D. 190
 Bosserman, Charles Dania 190
 Bosserman, Guy 190
 Bosserman, Katherine B. 190
 Bosserman, Mary Jane 190
 Bosserman, Paul K. 190
 Bosserman, Randall G. 190
 Bosserman, Raymond C. 190
 Bosserman, Robert T. 190
 Bowen, Charles H. 408
 Bowen, D. 441
 Bowen, David 396
 Bowen, Ellis 409
 Bowen, Josephine 156-381
 Bowen, Nancy Lee 408
 Bowen, Stanley E. 408
 Bowers, Ada 99
 Bowers, Annie Belle 158-383
 Bowers, Annie R. 143
 Bowers, B. B. 386
 Bowers, B. B., Jr. 387
 Bowers, Benjamin F. 159-235
 Bowers, Benjamin F. 160-384
 Bowers, Benjamin I. 237-385
 Bowers, Bertie C. 156-380
 Bowers, Bessie 159-383

- Bowers, Billy B. 160-237-386
 Bowers, Calvin A. 160-236
 Bowers, Calvin A. 237-385
 Bowers, Carson A. 160-385
 Bowers, Catherine (4) 386
 Bowers, Charles 387
 Bowers, Charles Dennis
 236-385
 Bowers, Charles M.
 160-237-385
 Bowers, Cora A. 132
 Bowers, Cora Dale 158-382
 Bowers, Douglas 387
 Bowers, Edith 139
 Bowers, Edith 391
 Bowers, Edna 160-236-385
 Bowers, Eliza 316-510
 Bowers, Elizabeth 85
 Bowers, Elizabeth 375
 Bowers, Elizabeth F. 384
 Bowers, Emma L. 236-391
 Bowers, Eva 158
 Bowers, Eva 158-383
 Bowers, Eva 208
 Bowers, Evelyn G.
 160-237-385
 Bowers, Florence 158
 Bowers, Florence 160-386
 Bowers, Florence 383
 Bowers, Frances L. 386
 Bowers, George 156
 Bowers, George (4) 375
 Bowers, George L. 226-384
 Bowers, George Lester 159
 Bowers, George W. 156-380
 Bowers, Gertie 381
 Bowers, Gordon M. 236-385
 Bowers, Guy 208
 Bowers, Guy 383
 Bowers, Harry C. 160-237-375
 Bowers, Hattie 158-383
 Bowers, Henry F. 160-236-385
 Bowers, Henry Frank 236-385
 Bowers, Irene 387
 Bowers, Isaac (4) 386
 Bowers, Isaac M. 184
 Bowers, Isaac Milton 389
 Bowers, Jacob (3) 371
 Bowers, Jacob C. 156-380
 Bowers, James R. 160-237-386
 Bowers, John J. 236-385
 Bowers, John R. 158-383
 Bowers, John W. 158-383
- Bowers, Joseph B. 236-385
 Bowers, Joseph M.
 159-236-385
 Bowers, Joseph M., Jr.
 160-236-385
 Bowers, Joseph M. III
 236-385
 Bowers, Josephine 158-383
 Bowers, Leonard P.
 160-237-385
 Bowers, Lilia 160-386
 Bowers, Lillian F. 159-236
 Bowers, Lissa 159-236
 Bowers, L. 160-237-385
 Bowers, Luther C. 384-386
 Bowers, Lydia Tice 254
 Bowers, M. Florence 387
 Bowers, Mayme 158-382
 Bowers, Marie 160-386
 Bowers, Marie 158-383
 Bowers, Mary E. 387
 Bowers, Mark 387
 Bowers, Mary E. 160-386
 Bowers, Mary Ellen 389
 Bowers, Matilda 159-383
 Bowers, Nancy M. 382
 Bowers, Parmelia (4) 393
 Bowers, Parmelia 181-387
 Bowers, Philip H. 160
 Bowers, Philip M. 386
 Bowers, Reba L. 156-380
 Bowers, Reuben 158
 Bowers, Reuben 208
 Bowers, Reuben C. 160-386
 Bowers, Reuben 383
 Bowers, Richard 158-208
 Bowers, Richard 383
 Bowers, Robert S. 390
 Bowers, Rowland R. 236-385
 Bowers, Roy 431
 Bowers, Roy Allen 160-385
 Bowers, Roy A. 237
 Bowers, Sallie C. 160-386
 Bowers, Salome E. 393
 Bowers, Sarah E. 194-373
 Bowers, Sarah 161
 Bowers, Sarah 93
 Bowers, Spinner M. 227-393
 Bowers, Susannah P. (4) 371
 Bowers, Tucker B. 391
 Bowers, Vergie N. 158-382
 Bowers, Virginia 158-383
 Bowers, Virginia F. 503
- Bowers, William 208-383
 Bowers, William L., Jr.
 236-384
 Bowers, William L., III
 159-236
 Bowers, William P. (4)
 391-384
 Bowles, Harry 43
 Bowling, Lillian 280
 Bowman, Amanda 234
 Bowman, Anna 180-468
 Bowman, Anna (5) 475
 Bowman, Anna Claire 24-51
 Bowman, Anna M. 166
 Bowman, Anna R. 547
 Bowman, Anna R. 488
 Bowman, Annie Lee 470
 Bowman, Annie Marie 28
 Bowman, Austin B. 31
 Bowman, Beatrice 130
 Bowman, Beatrice R. 23-51
 Bowman, Bertie H. 31
 Bowman, Bessie 24-52
 Bowman, Bettie L. 91
 Bowman, Beverley 471
 Bowman, Beverley L. 165
 Bowman, Bobbie 62
 Bowman, Bonnie C. 63
 Bowman, Brenda 471
 Bowman, Bruce L. 24-52
 Bowman, Carney 62
 Bowman, Carrie Ann 91
 Bowman, Carrie M. 164
 Bowman, Casper 27
 Bowman, Casper 482
 Bowman, Catherine 528
 Bowman, Cecil 63
 Bowman, Charles D. 23-51
 Bowman, Charles E. 165
 Bowman, Charles J. 489
 Bowman, Charles R. 469-505
 Bowman, Charles W. 469-505
 Bowman, Clara E. 489
 Bowman, Clarence W. 28
 Bowman, Claude 457
 Bowman, Clayton R. 469-505
 Bowman, David E. 28-333
 Bowman, Don Grim 24-51
 Bowman, Doris L. 24-51
 Bowman, Dorothy H. 458
 Bowman, Dorsey 180-468
 Bowman, E. C. 90
 Bowman, Earl W. 180-468

- Bowman, Effie 485
 Bowman, Effie L. 298
 Bowman, Eliza Mary 31
 Bowman, Elizabeth 482
 Bowman, Elizabeth A. 469
 Bowman, Elmer M. 489
 Bowman, Emma G. 161
 Bowman, Emma P. 163
 Bowman, Erasmus R. 161
 Bowman, Ervin 485
 Bowman, Estelle 474
 Bowman, Ethel J. 485
 Bowman, Eunice 65
 Bowman, Eva Rae 24-52
 Bowman, Fannie 164
 Bowman, Frances E. 458
 Bowman, Frances 54-484
 Bowman, Frances V. 468
 Bowman, Frank C. 31
 Bowman, Fred A. 164
 Bowman, Fred A. II 164
 Bowman, Fred D. 24-51
 Bowman, Galen O. 24-51
 Bowman, Garry 62
 Bowman, Garry W. 165
 Bowman, Geraldine 63
 Bowman, George (4) 468
 Bowman, George 166-456
 Bowman, George E. 28
 Bowman, George F. 488
 Bowman, George G. 471
 Bowman, George G. III 471
 Bowman, George J. 163
 Bowman, George J., Jr. 164
 Bowman, Gladys M. 469
 Bowman, Goldie M. 495
 Bowman, Grace F. 488
 Bowman, Haller M. 23-51
 Bowman, Hannah 410
 Bowman, Harry B. 180-468
 Bowman, Harry G. 489
 Bowman, Harry Lee 165-410
 Bowman, Helen V. 163
 Bowman, Herman A. 24-51
 Bowman, Hilda Jean 164
 Bowman, Houston 28
 Bowman, Jackson 31
 Bowman, Jackie A. 63
 Bowman, Jacob (4) 156
 Bowman, Jacob 489
 Bowman, Jacob C. 165
 Bowman, Jacob F. 162
 Bowman, Jacob F. 485
 Bowman, Jacob N. 165-411
 Bowman, James C. 485
 Bowman, Jean 204
 Bowman, Jennie E. 28
 Bowman, John 75
 Bowman, John 161
 Bowman, John 482
 Bowman, John Charles 24-51
 Bowman, John D. 471
 Bowman, John H. 31
 Bowman, John F. 163
 Bowman, John S. 468
 Bowman, John T. 31
 Bowman, Jonathan 485
 Bowman, Joseph 161
 Bowman, Joseph B. 163
 Bowman, Joseph E. 163
 Bowman, Kenneth 28-485
 Bowman, Larry O. 166
 Bowman, Laura 482
 Bowman, Laura 493
 Bowman, Lee Anna 485
 Bowman, Lee L. 165
 Bowman, Linda L. 24-52
 Bowman, Linda Lou 28-333
 Bowman, Lizzie E. 27-362
 Bowman, Lloyd 489
 Bowman, Lois 489
 Bowman, Lois A. 28-333
 Bowman, Louis W. 31
 Bowman, Magdalene 156-395
 Bowman, Malcolm E. 469
 Bowman, Margaret E. 24-52
 Bowman, Margaret G. 166
 Bowman, Marcus 28
 Bowman, Mark 62
 Bowman, Marie E. 23-51
 Bowman, Mary (4) 77
 Bowman, Mary C. 28
 Bowman, Mary C. 75
 Bowman, Mary E. 53
 Bowman, Mary E. 482
 Bowman, Mary E. 488
 Bowman, Mary Ellen 162
 Bowman, Mary F. 165
 Bowman, Mary Sue 471
 Bowman, Michael 528
 Bowman, Minnie F. 166
 Bowman, Moses (4) 475
 Bowman, Nannie 470
 Bowman, Nellie V. 166-456
 Bowman, Noel M. 24-52
 Bowman, Nora E. 489
 Bowman, Orville J. 165
 Bowman, Orville J., Jr. 165-256-515
 Bowman, Parry B. 180-468
 Bowman, Patricia Ann 164
 Bowman, Paul E. 164
 Bowman, Paul J. 28
 Bowman, Peggy J. 471
 Bowman, Ray P. 485
 Bowman, Richard A. 164
 Bowman, Richard R. 24-52
 Bowman, Roberta V. 24-52
 Bowman, Sallie 163
 Bowman, Sallie F. 488
 Bowman, Sandra Kay 164
 Bowman, Sarah 17
 Bowman, Sarah 166
 Bowman, Sarah 479
 Bowman, Sarah R. 29
 Bowman, Shearer C. 31
 Bowman, Solon M. 27
 Bowman, Stanford V. 28-333
 Bowman, Vera 489
 Bowman, Virginia 163
 Bowman, Virginia F. 488
 Bowman, William 278
 Bowman, William 482
 Bowman, William B. 489
 Bowman, William J. 91
 Bowman, William O. 488
 Boyce, Jimmie 403
 Boyce, John W. 239
 Boyce, Sharon L. 403
 Boyce, Thurston 376-511
 Boyd, David 259
 Boyd, Edith 440
 Boyd, James E. 259
 Boyd, Lorain 412
 Boyd, Mollie L. 429
 Boyd, Olivia 47
 Boyd, William 219
 Boyer, Malissa 443
 Brackett, Charles W. 244
 Brackett, Charles W., Jr. 244
 Brackett, Robert A. 244
 Brackett, Robert N. 244
 Brackett, William E. 244
 Bradburn, June 336
 Bradford, Sarah 37
 Bradley, Leona 236-385
 Bradley, Arthur 56
 Bradley, Joseph E. 324
 Brady, Fred 399-407

- Brady, Sharon 399-407
 Brainard, Edwin H. 33
 Brainard, Sarah Lee 33
 Brainard, Scott 371
 Brainard, Sydney L. 33
 Brandt, Jack III 21
 Brandt, Robert E. 21
 Brannerman, A. 167
 Bramble, Elizabeth 446
 Branner, A. Doyle 266
 Branner, Ada F. 109-257
 Branner, Alberta V. 250-487
 Branner, Alfred B. 39
 Branner, Allen Doyle 265-495
 Branner, Allan Leon
 26-50-262
 Branner, Anna (4) 264
 Branner, Anna V. 93
 Branner, Anne 91
 Branner, Annie C. 264
 Branner, Annie M. 266
 Branner, Austin E. 266-496
 Branner, Austin E., Jr. 496
 Branner, Benjamin Allen
 25-261
 Branner, Benjamin F. 92
 Branner, Bennie Crist 26-262
 Branner, Bertie Lee 259
 Branner, Betty Lee 261
 Branner, Blanche M. 39
 Branner, Bradford 38-151
 Branner, Bernard H. 261
 Branner, Bobbie II 37
 Branner, Burder B. 266
 Branner, Carol Ann 201-274
 Branner, Carol Lee 265
 Branner, Carrie C. 39
 Branner, Casper (4) 264
 Branner, Casper (3) 17
 Branner, Casper 32
 Branner, Casper Edgar 35-54
 Branner, Casper Henry 26-262
 Branner, Catherine (3) 212
 Branner, Catherine (4) 41
 Branner, Catherine 92
 Branner, Catherine (4) 269
 Branner, Cecil G. 266
 Branner, Charles Crisman 38
 Branner, Charles D. 267
 Branner, Charles E. 26-263
 Branner, Charles Emery
 26-263
 Branner, Charles Ivan 254
 Branner, Charles Robert 37
 Branner, Charlotte 36
 Branner, Charlotte 54
 Branner, Charlotte G. 265
 Branner, Chrisman R. 38
 Branner, Christina (3) 201
 Branner, Clara R. 252
 Branner, Clarence Augustus
 36
 Branner, Clarence E. 265-495
 Branner, Claude E. 266
 Branner, Cleveland 176-252
 Branner, Cornelia F. 264
 Branner, Cora Pearl 260
 Branner, David Wm. 264
 Branner, Dessie P. 251
 Branner, Denny L. 264
 Branner, Dixie 259
 Branner, Don W. 201-254-274
 Branner, Donald 38
 Branner, Donald Lee 26-263
 Branner, Edgar T. 37
 Branner, Edith 38
 Branner, Edith G. 266
 Branner, Edith M. 26-50-262
 Branner, Edna Va. 266
 Branner, Edith V. 50
 Branner, Effie G. 34
 Branner, Effie K. 37
 Branner, E. E. 93
 Branner, Effie R. 266
 Branner, Eliza 30
 Branner, Elizabeth (4) 29-69
 Branner, Elizabeth, (2) 413
 Branner, Elizabeth 57
 Branner, Elizabeth 84
 Branner, Elizabeth 92
 Branner, Elizabeth 253
 Branner, Elizabeth A. 251
 Branner, Elizabeth B. 37
 Branner, Elizabeth M. 37
 Branner, Elizabeth R. 37
 Branner, Elizabeth R. (4) 267
 Branner, Elizabeth R. 267
 Branner, Ella G. 37
 Branner, Emily Va. 31-40
 Branner, Emma C.
 180-255-468
 Branner, Emma E. 36-54
 Branner, Emma L. 36
 Branner, Ernest 27-263
 Branner, Fay Ellen 254
 Branner, Frances R. 254
 Branner, Franklin L. 266
 Branner, Galan A. 26-50-262
 Branner, Gertrude V.
 25-50-262
 Branner, George (4) 29
 Branner, George 258
 Branner, George H. 25-50-161
 Branner, George Harvey 32
 Branner, George L. 261
 Branner, George M. 93
 Branner, George R. 37
 Branner, George W. 259
 Branner, Gilbert L. 254
 Branner, Goldie M. 254
 Branner, Gona A. 254
 Branner, Gordon E. 39
 Branner, Grace E. 256
 Branner, Guy A. 265
 Branner, Haller A. 266
 Branner, Harold L. 265
 Branner, Haney J. 266
 Branner, Hattie V.
 181-252-388
 Branner, Hazel 257-517
 Branner, Ida G. 257-517
 Branner, Isaac L. 25-261
 Branner, Isaac F. 40
 Branner, Isaac Franklin 31
 Branner, Ivan 37
 Branner, James Lester 35
 Branner, James Lester Jr. 35
 Branner, Jean Ray 261
 Branner, Jerry W. 93
 Branner, Joan Ivan 254
 Branner, John (2) 17
 Branner, John (3) 249
 Branner, John (4) 57
 Branner, John 254
 Branner, John 29
 Branner, John 91
 Branner, John A. 93
 Branner, J. B. 263
 Branner, John C. 93
 Branner, John Casper 266
 Branner, John Casper Jr. 266
 Branner, John J. 34
 Branner, John M. 35
 Branner, John R. 35
 Branner, John R. 38
 Branner, John Wm. 35-262
 Branner, John Wm. 25-261
 Branner, John Wm. 26
 Branner, John Wm. Jr.

26-35-263

- Branner, Jonathan (4) 84
 Branner, Jonathan 57
 Branner, Joseph C. 92
 Branner, J. Rudolph 35-54
 Branner, J., Rudolph Jr. 35-54
 Branner, Josiah 25-261
 Branner, Joyce D. 93
 Branner, Judy 37
 Branner, Julia Ann 261
 Branner, Karen 257-517
 Branner, Karen S. 35
 Branner, Karen Hope 254
 Branner, Kathleen 35
 Branner, L. B. 38-151
 Branner, Larry Lester 35
 Branner, Lawrence B. 38
 Branner, Lee Kent 35
 Branner, Leonard R.
 25-50-262
 Branner, Lester W. 254
 Branner, Lillian Amelia 37-38
 Branner Lillian S. 496
 Branner, Lillian Sue 265
 Branner, Lonnie 269
 Branner, Louise 264
 Branner, Lula C. 34
 Branner, Lula May 93
 Branner, Lydia C. 89-92
 Branner, Lynn B. 254
 Branner, Magdalene 57
 Branner, Magdalene (4) 263
 Branner, Maggie S. 259
 Branner, Marcella C. 36-54
 Branner, Margaret E. 36-54
 Branner, Margaret 92
 Branner, Margaret 175
 Branner, Margaret Ann
 265-496
 Branner, Marjorie 249
 Branner, Maria (3) 213
 Branner, M. T. 263
 Branner, Maria M. 93
 Branner, Mark 266
 Branner, Marshall W. 254
 Branner, Mary (4) 17
 Branner, Mary 86
 Branner, Mary 258
 Branner, Mary 259
 Branner, Mary 92
 Branner, Mary C. 266
 Branner, Mary E. 26
 Branner, Mary E. 259
 Branner, Mary E. 27-263
 Branner, Mary E. 262
 Branner, Mary E. 32
 Branner, Mary Esther 259
 Branner, Mary M. 39
 Branner, Mary Va. 34
 Branner, Mervin W. 27-263
 Branner, Michael (4) 91
 Branner, Michael (4) 269
 Branner, Miller V. 26-50
 Branner, Minnie C. 255-514
 Branner, Minnie E. 266
 Branner, Minnie M. 120
 Branner, Nancy C. 261
 Branner, Nancy E. 27-263
 Branner, Nancy G. 265-496
 Branner, Nancy L. 26-50-262
 Branner, Nellie B. 260
 Branner, Ollie B. 37
 Branner, Ollie F. 38
 Branner, Ollie C. 173-250
 Branner, Owen 257-517
 Branner, Patricia J. 265
 Branner, Pauline E. 26-50-262
 Branner, Phoebe C. 38
 Branner, Philip (3) 41
 Branner, Philip (4) 41-266
 Branner, Philip T. 37
 Branner, Philip 37
 Branner, Philip 92
 Branner, Philip 266
 Branner, Ralph A. 265-495
 Branner, Ralph C. 27-263
 Branner, Raymond J. 27-263
 Branner, Rebecca (4) 39-263
 Branner, Robert 27-263
 Branner, Robert 259
 Branner, Robert Lee 201-254
 Branner, Robert Lee 249
 Branner, Robert Lee Jr. 249
 Branner, Robert S. 26-50-262
 Branner, Ronald E. 265
 Branner, Rose 145-258
 Branner, Ruby 141-178
 Branner, Ruby L. 36-55
 Branner, Rudolph 152
 Branner, Russell B. 26
 Branner, Russell E.
 257-263-516
 Branner, Ruth Irene 266
 Branner, Ruth Marie 266
 Branner, Samuel R. 36
 Branner, Sarah (3) 219
 Branner, Sarah (4) 56-263
 Branner, Sarah 92
 Branner, Sarah 214
 Branner, Shirley G. 26-50-262
 Branner, Sidney W. 26-50-262
 Branner, Silas (4) 249
 Branner, Silas Jr. 249
 Branner, Sophia (4) 269
 Branner, Suzanne 249
 Branner, Vallie O. 36-55
 Branner, Viola V. 254
 Branner, Virginia 249
 Branner, Virginia 259
 Branner, Virginia M. 265
 Branner, Virginia Mae 35
 Branner, Valena F. 261
 Branner, Warren 257-517
 Branner, William 37
 Branner, William H. 259
 Branner, William Lee 35
 Branner, William L. 26-50-262
 Branner, William V. 26-50-
 262
 Branner, Woodrow B.
 25-50-262
 Branner, Worth W. 265
 Branner, Worth O. 496
 Branner, Zula C. 36
 Brannon, Jesse 431
 Bratten, Edward, Jr. 307
 Bream, Ida 304
 Breckenridge, Ann 211
 Breeden, Helen M. 60-410
 Breeden, N. B. 78
 Breedens, Mr. 191
 Breeding, Irene 315
 Brickard, Mary 217
 Bricker, Harry C. 500
 Bridges, Margie 164
 Bridges, Sallie M. 418
 Briggs, Kenneth 327-338
 Brill, Ford 301
 Brill, Karen 301
 Brinker, Linda 204
 Brinker, Mathew 204
 Brinker, Susan 204
 Brinser, Edith M. 497
 Britton, Rachel 318
 Britton, Roy 305
 Brock, Mary E. 478
 Brock, Michael 478
 Brock, William F. 479
 Brookland, Ruth 316

- Brooks, Elizabeth 54
 Brooks, Ethel 137
 Brooks, Forrest 425
 Brooks, Jerry 425
 Brooks, Judy 425
 Brooks, Luster 434-449
 Brooks, Marjorie 360
 Brothnow, Bessie 506
 Brown, Benjamin 138
 Brown, Cora A. 294
 Brown, Cora B. 433
 Brown, Dorothy 175
 Brown, Ernie 122
 Brown, Evalyn 134
 Brown, Everette 480
 Brown, Everette, Jr. 480
 Brown, Gertrude 435
 Brown, Harmon 174
 Brown, James M. 147
 Brown, James W. 366
 Brown, James W., Jr. 366
 Brown, Janie K. 175
 Brown, Julinda 238
 Brown, Lois Jean 326
 Brown, Lola 144
 Brown, Mattie 122
 Brown, Mattie F. 76
 Brown, Ruth 72
 Brown, Pauline 402
 Brown, Samuel F. 326
 Brown, Susan M. 366
 Brown, Thelma 327-338
 Brown, William 441
 Brown, Zena 361
 Brown, Mr. 46
 Broyles, Allan D. 434-449
 Broyles, Anna C. 434-449
 Broyles, Beulah 434-448
 Broyles, Clyde W. 434-449
 Broyles, Clyde W., Jr. 434-449
 Broyles, Doyle 434-449
 Broyles, Elsie E. 158-382
 Broyles, Ernest C. 434-449
 Broyles, Eugene 158-382
 Broyles, Eulalia 434-449
 Broyles, Guyman 434-449
 Broyles, Jack D. 429
 Broyles, James A. 434-448
 Broyles, James C. 434-449
 Broyles, Roy 157-382
 Broyles, Samuel B. 434-449
 Brubaker, Anna K. 108-152
 Brubaker, J. Abram 108-152
 Bruce, Lucile 198
 Brundage, Howard 123
 Brunk, Elizabeth 85
 Brunk, Lucile 89
 Brunk, Lydia 116
 Brunk, Josephine 38
 Bryan, Agnes 317
 Bryan, Bertie Z. 317
 Bryan, Charles W. 316
 Bryan, Clifford 317
 Bryan, Clyde S. 317
 Bryan, Frank 317
 Bryan, Mrs. Herman 491
 Bryan, Kate 317
 Bryan, Mary F. 317
 Bryan, Pearl 317
 Bryan, William B. 316
 Bryan, W. C. L. 316
 Bryan, William G. 317
 Bryant, Bonnie 492
 Bryant, Charles W. 192
 Bryant, Junior 492
 Bryant, Mary 192
 Buchanon, Geneva M. 189
 Buchanon, Raymond 189
 Buchanon, Ruby V. 189
 Buchanon, Stanley L. 189
 Buck, Luella 495
 Buckley, Brenda 526
 Buckley, Jane E. 87
 Buckley, Monroe 87
 Buckley, Peggy Ann 526
 Buckley, Randolph S. 87
 Buckley, William 526
 Buckley, William Jr. 526
 Buford, C. M. 32
 Buhl, Barbara 142-178
 Buhl, Bettie 142-178
 Buhl, Bobbie F. 516
 Buhl, Bonnie N. 516
 Buhl, Courtney A. 516
 Buhl, Doris J. 516
 Buhl, Frank 516
 Buhl, Juanita 142-178
 Buhl, John 142-178
 Buhl, Walter M. 142-178
 Buhl, William (Billie) 142-178
 Bulle, Hazel L. 48
 Bullen, Bessie A. 437
 Bumgardner, Bettie L. 437
 Bumgardner, Oscar F. 231
 Bumgardner, Vesta L. 501-518
 Bunell, Robert 390
 Bunker, Berge L. 239
 Bunting, Emily V. 74
 Buracker, Anna G. 162
 Buracker, Amelia L. 162
 Buracker, Amis L. 162
 Buracker, Doris J. 162
 Buracker, Hermon L. 162
 Buracker, Manilla S. 162
 Bucker, Trenna D. 162
 Brubaker, Mirriam 497
 Burchett, Albert D. 315
 Burchett, Bobbie 315
 Burchett, Patricia L. 315
 Burgins, Rebecca 289
 Burgins, Mr. 289
 Burkett, E. A. 185
 Burkett, Grace M. 185
 Burkett, Mary F. 224
 Burkholder, Anna V. 189
 Burkholder, Viola 372
 Burkholder, Walter K. 188
 Burkholder, Mr. 372
 Burner, Louise 235
 Burnett, Alice R. 453
 Burnett, Barbara A. 447
 Burnett, Boneta M. 447
 Burnett, Harvey 453
 Burnett, Floyd E. 316
 Burnett, Margaret N. 447
 Burnett, Mary C. 446
 Burnett, Mildred 453
 Burnett, Ralph W. 446
 Burnett, Ralph W., Jr. 447
 Burnett, Suella 446
 Burns, Carl T. 442
 Burns, Carl T., Jr. 442
 Burns, Cecil 418
 Burnside, James 437
 Burr, Howard 392
 Burruss, Alice V. 521
 Burruss, Charles A. 521
 Burruss, Eunice 47
 Burruss, Eunice J. 521
 Burruss, George B. 332
 Burruss, James W. 521
 Burruss, Rebecca 521
 Burton, Margaret 335
 Bush, Elizabeth 69
 Bush, Eunice 509
 Bushong, Alfred 166-456

- Bushong, Andrew 27
 Bushong, Arthur B. 166-456
 Bushong, Bernice L. 166-456
 Bushong, Bettie K. 425
 Bushong, Carol V. 424
 Bushong, Darden J. 166-457
 Bushong, Elizabeth 513
 Bushong, Ella 130
 Bushong, Emma 410
 Bushong, Eula Dale 424
 Bushong, Laura 394
 Bushong, Lydia R. 425
 Bushong, Margaret G.
 166-456
 Bushong, Mary C. 394-425
 Bushong, Sarah A. 482
 Butcher, Ada 290
 Butts, Donald M. 491
 Butts, Frank 491
 Butts, Maxine 491
 Bybee, Ann 437
 Byer, Catherine 82
 Bynecker, Ollie M. 181-468
 —C—
 Caldwell, Beth 300
 Calhoun, Annie R. 482
 Calhoun, Everette 147
 Calhoun, Guy 147
 Calhoun, Jerry 147
 Calhoun, Leona 147
 Calhoun, Mary 147
 Calhoun, Susie 186
 Calhoun, Vernie B. 147
 Callahan, Hazel 473
 Calvert, Edward S. 307
 Campbell, Ada 208
 Campbell, Berkley M. 49
 Campbell, Bessie M. 50
 Campbell, Buddy 49
 Campbell, Catherine M. 50
 Campbell, Claudett 49
 Campbell, Clyde 49
 Campbell, David 49
 Campbell, Ellen 460
 Campbell, Emma 49
 Campbell, Emmett 158-382
 Campbell, Eugene 49
 Campbell, Garry 49
 Campbell, Helen 50
 Campbell, Hilda L. 50
 Campbell, Janet 189
 Campbell, Janette 425
 Campbell, Lawrence E. 49
 Campbell, Melvin E. 49
 Campbell, Nancy 212-272
 Campbell, Norwood W. 161
 Campbell, Paul T. 49
 Campbell, Robert 49
 Campbell, Ruth 48
 Campbell, Velva 144
 Campbell, William 49
 Cannon, Dean L. 454
 Cardwell, Bessie 450
 Caricofe, Ola 103
 Caricofe, Lottie F. 119
 Carlisle, Berthe M. 430
 Carmichael, Clarence R. 44
 Carmichael, Doris L. 44
 Carmichael, Ella A. 44
 Carmichael, Ensley M. 44
 Carmichael, Malcolm S. 44
 Carmichael, Roy 43
 Carmichael, Shelby N. 44
 Carnes, Emma 87
 Carnes, Leslie M. 246
 Carnes, Roy 246
 Carpenter, Elizabeth 80
 Carpenter, Sarah J. 77
 Carper, Helen 87
 Carr, Charlotte 53-84
 Carrier, Minnie 469
 Carte, Virginia B. 248
 Carter, A. B. 314
 Carter, Bessie 399
 Carter, Charles A. 314
 Carter, Gladys 132
 Carter, Helen 500
 Carter, Janet 172
 Carter, Samuel 472
 Cartwell, Elizabeth 421
 Cash, Buddy 260
 Cash, Inez 260
 Cash, Richard 260
 Cash, Mr. 507
 Cashman, Emma 23
 Caton, Benjamin D. 443
 Caton, Benjamin D. Jr. 443
 Caton, Benjamin D. III 443
 Caton, Bernie P. 443
 Caton, Erman Jean 443
 Caton, James G. 443
 Caton, Sarah E. 443
 Catterman, Maggie J. 509
 Cavanaugh, Carl R. 148
 Cavanaugh, Charles J. 148
 Cavanaugh, Hugh 148
 Centers, Faye 255-514
 Centers, Charles 255-514
 Centers, Thurmond 255-514
 Chambers, Mattie E. 291
 Chambers, Ralph 291
 Chambers, Ralph, Jr. 291
 Chandler, Charles C. 174
 Chandler, L. Virginia 412
 Chaplin, Edna E. 72
 Chaplin, Helen 128
 Chapman, Macks 462
 Chapman, Wiley 462
 Cheaves, Bill S. 294
 Cheaves, Nancy D. 294
 Cheaves, Thomas R. 294
 Cheaves, Zuna 294
 Chittum, Mr. 46
 Clark, Bertha J. 225
 Clark, Catherine 312
 Clark, Clifton 186
 Clark, Daniel H. 246
 Clark, Dee 290
 Clark, John H. 312
 Clark, Jonas 312
 Clark, Jonas, Jr. 312
 Clark, Louise 312
 Clark, Mack A. 312
 Clark, Margaret L. 186
 Clark, Roy 207-398
 Clark, Shirley 312
 Clark, Vincent M. 246
 Clark, Wilma 246
 Clark, Mr. 402
 Claxton, Allan 474
 Clayton, Dallas N. 470
 Clayton, Tracy E. 470
 Clem, Bettie M. 140
 Clem, Charles J. 412
 Clem, Dorothy L. 140
 Clem, Ella F. 412
 Clem, Emma 412
 Clem, Ernest R. 36
 Clem, Everette W. 163
 Clem, George C. 255-411
 Clem, Gerold J. 255
 Clem, Goldie V. 255
 Clem, John 411
 Clem, John J. 255
 Clem, John K. 254
 Clem, Joseph H. 231
 Clem, Nettie R. 208-412
 Clem, Pearl Irene 58
 Clem, Ray Moore 255

- Clem, Robert 140
 Clem, Sarah A. 411
 Clem, Turner 163
 Clem, Virginia E. 411
 Clem, William 411
 Clemmer, Marjorie 74
 Clemons, Bessie 441
 Clemons, Jeremiah 147
 Click, Maggie D. 344
 Click, M. F. 100
 Click, Marie 290
 Click, Samuel 344
 Click, Vertie V. 18
 Click, William 343
 Clifford, E. D. 213
 Cline, Allan D. 296
 Cline, Almer E. 294
 Cline, Anna Lydia 294
 Cline, Benjamin 443
 Cline, Betty Ann 295
 Cline, Blenda 295
 Cline, Blondin 293
 Cline, Bobbie J. 295
 Cline, Carl D. 295
 Cline, Carol D. 294
 Cline, Carolyn 295
 Cline, Carolyn J. 294
 Cline, Charles 293
 Cline, Charles V. 293
 Cline, Charlotte 293
 Cline, Creolyn 372
 Cline, David A. 295
 Cline, David P. 295
 Cline, David P., Jr. 295
 Cline, Don C. 295
 Cline, Dorothy F. 294
 Cline, Dwight 294
 Cline, Edith 131
 Cline, Elizabeth S. 294
 Cline, Frank W. 294
 Cline, Franklin F. 295
 Cline, Floyd I. 295
 Cline, Freddie L. 294
 Cline, Frederick V. 294
 Cline, Frontis A. 295
 Cline, Frontis C. 295
 Cline, Frontis C., Jr. 295
 Cline, George R. 294
 Cline, Graden 294
 Cline, Helen P. 296
 Cline, Ida V. 293
 Cline, Inez E. 294
 Cline, James P. 294
 Cline, James V. 293
 Cline, James V., Jr. 294
 Cline, James V. II 294
 Cline, Jane A. J. 294
 Cline, Jennie K. 294
 Cline, Jerry 295
 Cline, Jesse K. 294
 Cline, John N. 294
 Cline, John N., Jr. 294
 Cline, John R. 480
 Cline, Juanita 358
 Cline, Laura E. 295
 Cline, Linda L. 295
 Cline, Martha E. 294
 Cline, Mary Ann 295
 Cline, Mary R. 295
 Cline, Nannetta 294
 Cline, Naomi 294
 Cline, Patricia L. 294
 Cline, Pearl E. 294
 Cline, Philip B. 293
 Cline, P. L. 292
 Cline, Philip L. II 296
 Cline, Philip L. III 296
 Cline, Philip M. 295
 Cline, Robert 295
 Cline, Robert D. 294
 Cline, Robert L. 294
 Cline, Rudolph V. 293
 Cline, Rufus, Jr. 480
 Cline, Ruth E. 294
 Cline, Ruth V. 295
 Cline, Samuel 524
 Cline, Sarah Joe 294
 Cline, Shirley G. 295
 Cline, Susan C. 443
 Cline, Suzetta 294
 Cline, Thelma B. 294
 Cline, Vera S. 296
 Cline, Viola L. 295
 Cline, Virginia 294
 Cline, Walter 294
 Cline, Walter V. 295
 Clinebell, Ola 46
 Cliendinst, Nettie E. 350
 Close, Catherine 72
 Close, Nathaniel M. 72
 Close, Vernon D. 72
 Close, Vernon D., Jr. 72
 Clouser, Mabel 112
 Clouser, Mary 112
 Clutteur, Albert R. 65
 Clutteur, Charles W. 64
 Clutteur, Charles W., Jr. 64
 Clutteur, Curtis E. 65
 Clutteur, Edna M. 64
 Clutteur, Frances J. 64
 Clutteur, Georgie 65
 Clutteur, Heard L. 64
 Clutteur, Hevener H. 65
 Clutteur, Hubert L. 65
 Clutteur, James A. 64
 Clutteur, J. J. W. 63
 Clutteur, John N. 64
 Clutteur, Joseph E. 64
 Clutteur, Leota P. 65
 Clutteur, Lora I. 65
 Clutteur, M. Bliss 64
 Clutteur, Mark G. 65
 Clutteur, M. Marie 65
 Clutteur, Nellie B. 65
 Clutteur, Robert G. 63
 Clutteur, Sallie R. 66
 Clutteur, Samuel M. 64
 Clutteur, Stanley A. 64
 Clutteur, Wilmetta D. 65
 Cobble, Charles Andrew 422
 Cobble, Charles A. 422
 Cobble, Lura M. 454
 Cobble, Mary 437
 Cobble, Naomi 433
 Cobble, Susan 422
 Coffelt, Henry 213
 Coffelt, Mabel 376
 Coffey, Lillie 97
 Coffman, Abraham 99
 Coffman, Allen D. 136
 Coffman, Alice V. 96
 Coffman, Amanda E. 97
 Coffman, Alvah 97
 Coffman, Benjamin F. 96
 Coffman, Betty Jean 97
 Coffman, Beverley D. 97
 Coffman, Bobby A. 96
 Coffman, Catherine 349-368
 Coffman, Catherine A. 99
 Coffman, Carrie D. 137-209
 Coffman, Cecil 98
 Coffman, Celia C. 97
 Coffman, Charles E. 98
 Coffman, Charles E. 96
 Coffman, Charles E., Jr. 97
 Coffman, Charles Edward 97
 Coffman, Cora Alice 99
 Coffman, Daniel 99
 Coffman, Delora 340
 Coffman, Earl L. 96
 Coffman, Eddie 138-176
 Coffman, Edith B. 97

- Coffman, Edward 98
 Coffman, Elizabeth 138-176
 Coffman, Elizabeth 221
 Coffman, Elsie 98
 Coffman, Ernest E. 138-176
 Coffman, Ethel M. 136
 Coffman, Faye E. 96
 Coffman, Florence 136
 Coffman, Florence 152
 Coffman, Florence E.
 108-138-176
 Coffman, Frances E. 96
 Coffman, Frances V. 138-176
 Coffman, Fred 158-383
 Coffman, George C. 98
 Coffman, Haller 137
 Coffman, Harold F. 96
 Coffman, Hazel M. 98
 Coffman, Helen 98
 Coffman, Hugh 137
 Coffman, Ida M. 138-176
 Coffman, Jackson 98
 Coffman, Jane M. 138
 Coffman, Jerry W. 96
 Coffman, John 137
 Coffman, John J. 136-176
 Coffman, John W. 136
 Coffman, Joseph 95-135
 Coffman, Joseph 98
 Coffman, Joseph L. 136
 Coffman, Joseph O. 136
 Coffman, Joyce A. 96
 Coffman, Kathleen 187
 Coffman, Lafayette 98
 Coffman, Lillie 99
 Coffman, Mae 98
 Coffman, Margaret 137
 Coffman, Marie 98
 Coffman, Marie 137
 Coffman, Mark E. 97
 Coffman, Marshall 137
 Coffman, Mary 118
 Coffman, Mary E. 139
 Coffman, Mildred 99
 Coffman, Miller 137
 Coffman, Oscar G. 137
 Coffman, Oscar G., Jr. 137
 Coffman, Paul A. 138-176
 Coffman, Pauline 138-176
 Coffman, Quinter 97
 Coffman, Ralph 98
 Coffman, Ralph M. 97
 Coffman, Ray 383
 Coffman, Raymond 137
 Coffman, R. F. 96
 Coffman, R. J. 96
 Coffman, R. L. 96
 Coffman, Robert E. 97
 Coffman, Rosemary A. 97
 Coffman, Richard 90
 Coffman, Sallie 138
 Coffman, Sandra 137
 Coffman, Saylor 138-176
 Coffman, Sarah O. 96
 Coffman, Shirley J. 96
 Coffman, Stella 98
 Coffman, Thelma 137
 Coffman, Tucker B. 136
 Coffman, Violet V. 136
 Coffman, Walter 98
 Coffman, William 98
 Coffman, Zella V. 97
 Cogdil, Sue 441
 Cohron, Claire 342
 Cohron, Joseph W. 342
 Cohron, Leonard P. 342
 Cohron, Nelson B. 342
 Coiner, Rosa L. 94
 Colbert, Barbara A. 525
 Colbert, Bettie L. 525
 Colbert, Clarence 525
 Colbert, Darlene 525
 Colbert, Doris 525
 Colboch, Georgie 18
 Colboch, Jacob 18
 Colboch, Robert 18
 Colboch, Stella 18
 Coleman, Sara 121
 Coles, Bessie 507
 Collins, Cathy C. 205
 Collins, Clay B. 295
 Collins, Clinton D. 205
 Collins, Clinton D., Jr. 205
 Collins, Louise 240
 Colvia, Pauline V. 59
 Combs, John R. 410
 Combs, Mabel 199
 Combs, Ralph 60-410
 Comer, Eva C. 96
 Comer, Jacob 171
 Comer, John 171
 Comer, W. 366
 Condrey, Bruce W. 129
 Condrey, Joseph B. 129
 Condrey, Joseph W. 129
 Condrey, Susan C. 129
 Conley, Ann 206
 Conn, Viola 402
 Conner, Alice 303
 Conner, Bennett 306
 Conner, Hattie 193
 Connack, Harry 507
 Conrad, Sarah 363
 Conway, Alice 56
 Cook, Arthur Lee 65
 Cook, Catherine 528
 Cook, Catherine S. 175
 Cook, Carl 65
 Cook, Cecil 65
 Cook, Donald 65
 Cook, Donald 175
 Cook, Earl M. 65
 Cook, Edward L. 65
 Cook, Frances 65
 Cook, Frey J. 65
 Cook, Gladys P. 66
 Cook, Hilda 65
 Cook, Iva 65
 Cook, Ivin 65
 Cook, Judy 66
 Cook, Lois 359
 Cook, Mabel I. 65
 Cook, Martha A. 415
 Cook, Marie 65
 Cook, Nellie M. 65-149
 Cook, Reba V. 65
 Cook, Roger 65
 Cookus, Amelia 92
 Cookus, Charles 91-179
 Cookus, John R. 92-179
 Cookus, Mildred 415-439
 Cookus, Robert D. 91-179
 Cookus, W. M. 92-180
 Cooper, Iva 105
 Cooper, Janis M. 315
 Cooper, Julia D. 485
 Cooper, Richard 485
 Cooper, Roy 477
 Cooper, Shirley J. 315
 Cootes, Samuel C. 34
 Copenhagen, John 187
 Copenhagen, Wayne 187
 Copp, Carrie V. 39
 Copp, Charles H. 39
 Copp, George H. 39
 Copper, Emma 366
 Copper, Sallie J. 71
 Corbin, Lemuel S. 495
 Corbin, Ollie B. 68

Cord, Lela A. 211
 Cord, Watson C. 310
 Corder, Elizabeth A. 344
 Corkle, Mary 527
 Cost, J. W. 214
 Cotler, Arthur 364
 Cotler, Linda 364
 Cotton, Edith 170
 Couch, Mary 317
 Courtney, Elizabeth A. 357
 Courtney, John T. 291
 Courtney, Sarah Ann 291
 Courtney, Mary J. 291
 Cousins, Edward 516
 Cousins, Jean A. 516
 Coward, Dorothy 173
 Cox, Audrey 132
 Cox, Frances H. 454
 Cox, Jennie 453
 Cox, Stella 420
 Coyle, Mary V. 240
 Coyner, Catherine R. 70
 Coyner, Dorothy J. 70
 Coyner, Harry T. 70
 Coyner, James V. 70
 Coyner, John S. 69
 Coyner, John Scott 70
 Coyner, Margaret E. 70
 Coyner, Mary V. 70
 Coyner, Samuel G. 69
 Crabill, Amanda 213
 Crabill, Lelia V. 49
 Crabill, Lillian R. 49
 Crabill, Lillie M. 49
 Crabill, Mahlon 49
 Craft, Lila May 205
 Craig, Donald P. 372
 Craig, James O. 400
 Craig, Janet M. 400
 Craig, Peter E. 400
 Craig, Peter III 400
 Craig, William 372
 Crain, Mirena B. 488
 Crawford, Emma 520
 Crawford, Laura 67
 Cresswell, Annie 289
 Cresswell, Annie 291
 Cresswell, Cinda 289
 Cresswell, George J. 288
 Cresswell, George J., Jr. 289
 Cresswell, George J., III 289
 Crickenberger, Fred 133
 Crider, Blanche A. 167

Crider, Mildred M. 107
 Crider, Ollie 27-263
 Crider, Vertie 335
 Crider, William L. 167
 Crisman, Ivan M. 108-153
 Crisman, John 188
 Crisman, Patricia 188
 Crisman, Randal A. 108-153
 Crisman, Rebecca 29
 Crisman, Sandra L. 188
 Crist, Allen 36-55
 Crist, Anna 131
 Crist, Dorothy V. 394
 Crist, Elizabeth 262
 Crist, Ethel 147
 Crist, Hardy 402
 Crist, Joseph 130
 Crist, Leannah 347
 Crist, Mary E. 26
 Crist, Paul 131
 Crist, Richard 36-55
 Critselous, Layman 450
 Critselous, Lilly 429
 Cronister, Daisy 133
 Cropp, Virginia S. 331
 Crosin, Lucy 378-503
 Cross, Catherine M. 146
 Cross, Ham 309
 Crouse, Ruth 304
 Crowly, James W. 300
 Cruca, Oakey Van 488
 Crumley, Virginia 318
 Crumpacker, Barbara L. 210
 Crumpacker, Edgar 210
 Crumpacker, Joyce L. 210
 Crumpacker, Lorene 210
 Cubbage, Rebecca V. 112
 Cullers, Reta 145-258
 Cummings, Clarence J. 497
 Cummings, Nannie 46
 Cunningham, Ella 372
 Cunningham, Nora 238
 Curry, Evalyn V. 165
 Curstapheny, Fred 363
 Cushman, Claude C. 368
 Custard, Charles F. 349-367
 Custard, Doris E. 64
 Custard, Elwood 349-367
 Custard, Guy C. 349-368
 Custard, Ivan D. 368
 Custard, Ivan J. 349-368
 Custard, Joyce Ann 368
 Custard, Kenneth E. 368

Custard, Linda K. 367
 Custard, Luke A. 349-368
 Custard, Nancy F. 367
 Custard, Norman M. 349-367
 Custard, Paul F. 367
 Custard, Ray C. 349-368
 Custard, Rebecca A. 367
 Custard, Thomas M. 349-367
 Custer, Alma 69
 Custer, Laney W. 69
 Custer, Matrona 349-367
 Custer, Milliard 69

—D—

Dagan, Edward L. 97
 Dagan, Lucinda A. 498
 Dagan, Nancy A. 498
 Daily, Betty L. 43
 Daily, Carroll J. 43
 Daily, Eugene 43
 Dallas, Eddie 320
 Dallas, Freddie 320
 Dallas, Grover 320
 Dallas, John L. 320
 Dallas, Laura E. 320
 Dallas, Lula 320
 Dallas, William J. 320
 Dally, Abraham 282
 Dally, Charles 282
 Dally, Isaac 282
 Dally, Mary 282
 Dally, Mercy 282
 Dally, Philip 282
 Dally, Philip, Sr., 282
 Dally, Rachel 282
 Dally, Samuel 282
 Dally, Sarah 282
 Dalton, Bettie 331
 Daughtry, James E. 343
 Daum, Catherine R. 216-271
 Davidson, Anita J. 340
 Davidson, Catherine 470
 Davidson, Edward W. 340
 Davies, John B. 297
 Davies, Mary 297
 Davies, Philip 297
 Davies, Ruth 297
 Davies, Ruth 193
 Davies, Sara 75
 Davies, William 144
 Davies, William 297
 Davis, Effie 485

- Davis, Fred 123
 Davis, Hannah 123
 Davis, Howe 485
 Davis, H. H. 485
 Davis, Hurd 123
 Davis, John 123
 Davis, John P. 444
 Davis, Julia 485
 Davis, Lucile 287
 Davis, Lucy 485
 Davis, Mildred 123
 Davis, Nellie 444
 Davis, Robert 440
 Davis, Thomas J. 444
 Dawson, Sabvel 434-449
 Day, Alfred L. 242
 Day, Claude 406
 Day, Colleen 406
 Day, Evelyn M. 242
 Day, Lois 406
 Day, Louise M. 242
 Day, Martin L. 120
 Day, Sergeant 45
 Day, Thomas 242
 Deacon, Grace 44
 Deacon, Donald 425
 Dean, Blanche E. 107
 Dean, Esther 366
 Deavers, Delaney 349
 Deavers, Dennis 349
 Deavers, Isaac T. 349
 Deavers, John 57
 Deavers, Linda L. 349
 Deavers, Weldon B. 349
 DeComsey, Earl A. 132
 DeComsey, Ernest E. 132
 DeComsey, Florence E. 132
 DeComsey, E. J. 132
 DeComsey, Wesley J. 132
 Deeds, Gladys 522
 Deffenbaugh, Arthur 94
 Deffenbaugh, Arthur, Jr. 94
 Deffenbaugh, Mary R. 94
 Dellinger, Caroline 354
 Dellinger, Carolyn G. 63
 Dellinger, Catherine 331
 Dellinger, Donald 353
 Dellinger, Elwood 134
 Dellinger, Eugene C. 352
 Dellinger, Forest 356
 Dellinger, Forest L. 356
 Dellinger, Gerry L. 63
 Dellinger, Harold V. 86-354
 Dellinger, Harold V. II 86-354
 Dellinger, Irene 101
 Dellinger, Jerry A. 356
 Dellinger, J. William 353
 Dellinger, Josephene 101
 Dellinger, Joyce 100
 Dellinger, Kathleen 353
 Dellinger, Lelia 101
 Dellinger, Mary A. 101
 Dellinger, Mary F. 28
 Dellinger, Mary F. 478
 Dellinger, Murilee 494
 Dellinger, Nancy E. 234
 Dellinger, Paul 353
 Dellinger, Pauline 353
 Dellinger, Renford 86
 Dellinger, Robert 101
 Dellinger, Robert, Jr., 101
 Dellinger, Rosa 96
 Dellinger, Roxie 255
 Dellinger, Ruth E. 353
 Dellinger, Shirley L. 353
 Dellinger, Stanley 63
 Dellinger, Thomas T. 28
 Dellinger, William E. 353
 Delp, Josie 295
 DeNeal, Albert 493
 Densmore, Marie 499
 Dennin, Donna L. 476
 Dennin, Nancy G. 476
 Dennin, William A. 476
 Dennis, Ruby 244
 Denton, Azelia 425
 Denton, Charles 474
 Denton, Lillian 474
 Denton, Lucy 474
 DePriest, Carol 128
 DePriest, Hubert 128
 DePriest, Jana 128
 DePriest, Judy 128
 Derr, Helen 409
 Derrow, Julia Ney 131
 Derrow, Reubey 132
 Derting, Ernestine 317
 Derting, Kenneth L. 317
 Derting, Shirley 317
 Detamore, Michael 528
 Diamond, Bettie 409
 Dick, Dorothy 472
 Dickson, Alto 324
 Dickson, Lucille 300
 Diehl, Barbara A. 425
 Diehl, Eula J. 425
 Diehl, John R. 425
 Diehl, Robert 425
 Diehl, Valley 20
 Diehl, Virginia C. 425
 Dillard, Hannah L. 124
 Dillard, Mary L. 124
 Dillard, William L. 123
 Dinges, Tricia 358
 Dingledine, William K. 33
 Dion, Frederick E., Jr. 20-248
 Dion, Frederick E. III 20-248
 Dion, Theresa E. 20-248
 Dixon, Cora J. 45
 Dixon, Daisy 46
 Dixon, May 45
 Dobles, Nina C. 76
 Dockery, Alice R. 318
 Dockery, Earl L. 318
 Dockery, Wrex 318
 Dodd, Hylton H. 279
 Dodd, Hylton H., Jr. 279
 Doddin, Delores 295
 Doddin, D. Elbert 295
 Doddin, Delbert 295
 Doddin, Duanne 295
 Doddin, Petsy Ann 295
 Doddin, Roy 294
 Dogan, Lucy 308
 Doles, Herbert W. 65
 Doles, Herbert W., Jr. 65
 Doll, Rachel 306
 Dollens, Richard F. 24-51
 Dolzill, Ira E. 514
 Donald, Billy 143-179
 Donald, Emma E. 77
 Donald, Frances 143-179
 Donald, Gladys W. 72
 Donald, Margaret A. 143-179
 Donald, Mary L. 143-179
 Donald, Robert 143-179
 Donald, W. M. 143-179
 Donovan, Lillian 483
 Donson, Winifred 41
 Dotson, Cameron 442
 Dotson, Mary F. 140
 Dotson, Milton 442
 Douglas, Montie 232
 Dove, Alice Lee 61
 Dove, Allen C. 61
 Dove, Alvin L. 61
 Dove, Clarence 61

Dove, Goldie 522
 Dove, John W. 49
 Dove, Lillian V. 85
 Dove, Mary S. 138-176
 Dove, Nora 67
 Dove, Sadie 62
 Dovel, George W. 470
 Downey, Earl 113
 Downs, Frances 199
 Dragstrem, Bonny B. 488
 Dragstrem, James H. 488
 Dresch, Harry A. 129
 Dressler, Willie A. 128
 Drinnon, Herman F. 317
 Driskill, Nancy A. 453
 Driskill, Patricia L. 453
 Driskill, Weaver 452
 Driver, Ada P. 136
 Driver, Audrey 88
 Driver, Barbara A. 131
 Driver, Bessie F. 277
 Driver, Beverley 88
 Driver, Blanche 88
 Driver, Daniel 92
 Driver, Donald 88
 Driver, Dorothy 32-40
 Driver, Edith 38
 Driver, Gay 327
 Driver, Gene E. 131
 Driver, Harry E. 131
 Driver, Hoyt D. 164
 Driver, Iva 326
 Driver, Jackie L. 131
 Driver, James W. 131
 Driver, John 88
 Driver, John 480
 Driver, John C. 92
 Driver, Lyndia A. 480
 Driver, Lynn R. 265
 Driver, Nancy K. 131
 Driver, Rebecca 88
 Driver, Robert E. 131
 Driver, Robert F. 163
 Driver, Samuel 32-40
 Driver, Sydney 88
 Driver, Sydney 88
 Drummond, Alice 376-510
 Drummond, C. M. 133
 Drummond, Dorothy K. 234
 Drummond, Helen Faye
 137-209
 Duckworth, Dorothea 376-511
 Duckworth, Esther, 376-510

Duckworth, George 376-510
 Duckworth, Helen 376-510
 Duckworth, Johnie 376-511
 Duckworth, Robert 376-510
 Dunavin, Arnold 323
 Dunavin, Carrie G. 324
 Dunavin, Dorothy F. 323
 Dunavin, Granville J. 323
 Dunavin, Newton 323
 Dunavin, Pauline 323
 Dunavin, Priscilla 323
 Dunavin, Susie 323
 Dunavin, William 323
 Dunavon, Galan D. 105
 Dunavon, June L. 105
 Dunavon, Margie F. 105
 Dunavon, Marvin 105
 Dunavon, N. C. 87
 Duncan, Margaret 123-477
 Dundore, Mary E. 469
 Dundore, Willie G. 117
 Dundore, S. J. 117
 Dunlap, Margaret 242
 Durham, Mabel B. 315
 Dyer, Joan 18

—E—

Eagle, Naomi J. 164
 Earyl, Drusie I. 507
 Early, Elmer N. 20-248
 Early, Fred R. 507
 Early, Fred R., Jr. 507
 Early, Len W. 248
 Early, Lee E. 248
 Early, Harold 474
 Early, Lena 471
 Early, Richard D. 474
 Early, Robert C. 474
 Early, Ruth Ann 474
 Early, Sarah E. 507
 Early, Susan Jane 474
 Earman, Charles A. 278
 Earman, Charles J. 278
 Earman, Elizabeth 278
 Earman, Richard W. 279
 Earman, Vallie 207-398
 Easterly, Abraham (4)
 415-431
 Easterly, Abraham H. 439
 Easterly, Alpha J. 451
 Easterly, Ambrose B. 451
 Easterly, Ambrose G. (4)

 415-434-448
 Easterly, Anna Kate 438
 Easterly, Archie T. 438
 Easterly, Bernice E. 443
 Easterly, Bessie 438
 Easterly, Bettie Lee 442
 Easterly, Beulah J. 442
 Easterly, Beulah V. 439
 Easterly, Bonnie C. 453
 Easterly, Carl L. 435
 Easterly, Casper 414
 Easterly, Charlotte F. 442
 Easterly, Charles J. 439
 Easterly, Catherine 414
 Easterly, Catherine E. 438
 Easterly, Conrad 414-415
 Easterly, Cora 441
 Easterly, Corris Ola 437
 Easterly, Daniel E. 439
 Easterly, David E. 438
 Easterly, David G. 452
 Easterly, Dayton A. 438
 Easterly, Denner E. 438
 Easterly, Doris Ann 442
 Easterly, Edith 447
 Easterly, Edna 435-449
 Easterly, Edwin A. 435-449
 Easterly, Elbert J. 441
 Easterly, Elbert J. 441
 Easterly, Eldon T. 438
 Easterly, Elizabeth (4)
 415-432
 Easterly, Elmira B. 439
 Easterly, Emma B. 437
 Easterly, Estelle B. 451
 Easterly, Eugene 452
 Easterly, Eugene 442
 Easterly, Eugene 438
 Easterly, Eula V. 452
 Easterly, Eula Vista 424-452
 Easterly, Everette 441
 Easterly, Flay 435-449
 Easterly, Frances E. 424-452
 Easterly, Frances L. 441
 Easterly, Frankie 435-449
 Easterly, George Sr. (2) 413
 Easterly, George Jr. (3)
 413-414-415
 417
 Easterly, George A. 453
 Easterly, George D. 438
 Easterly, George L. 437
 Easterly, George S. 442

- Easterly, Gona Lee 443
 Easterly, Grace 443
 Easterly, Hazel I. 442
 Easterly, Helen I. 442
 Easterly, Hester 455
 Easterly, Hester A. 451
 Easterly, Horace B. 439
 Easterly, Hugh D. 435-449
 Easterly, H. H. 438
 Easterly, Homer O. 442
 Easterly, I. J. 436
 Easterly, Jacob 414
 Easterly, James 441
 Easterly, James C. 436
 Easterly, James E. 435-449
 Easterly, James M. 443
 Easterly, Janice R. 438
 Easterly, Joe Bob 442
 Easterly, Joel 414
 Easterly, John 414
 Easterly, John Bates 454
 Easterly, John P. 414
 Easterly, John S. 438
 Easterly, Jonathan H. (...) 415-432
 Easterly, Joseph E. 442
 Easterly, Judson H. 438
 Easterly, Katie 428
 Easterly, Lafayette F. 453
 Easterly, Laura E. 438
 Easterly, Leander S. 439
 Easterly, Leanna R. 437
 Easterly, Lela V. 436
 Easterly, Leon E. 435
 Easterly, Lilly B. 453
 Easterly, Lowell H. 438
 Easterly, Lucretia A. 440
 Easterly, Lucy 442
 Easterly, Lucy E. 442
 Easterly, Lydia C. 439
 Easterly, Lydia E. 432
 Easterly, Lydia E. 451
 Easterly, Lucille 452
 Easterly, Luther G. 424-451
 Easterly, L. G. 452
 Easterly, Magdalene (4) 415-444
 Easterly, Magdalene 414
 Easterly, Margaret 414
 Easterly, Margie M. 442
 Easterly, Marian 414
 Easterly, Marie 414
 Easterly, Martha J. 433
 Easterly, Martha Z. 454
 Easterly, Mary 414
 Easterly, Mary Belle 454
 Easterly, Mary C. 432
 Easterly, Mary E. 435-449
 Easterly, Mary J. 438
 Easterly, Mary Jane 436
 Easterly, Mary M. 449
 Easterly, Mary V. 453
 Easterly, Maude 441
 Easterly, Michael 413
 Easterly, Mildred 422-427
 Easterly, Moses 414-415
 Easterly, Neppie 454
 Easterly, Ollie 454
 Easterly, Ora G. 434-444
 Easterly, Pearn 441
 Easterly, Philip 414-415
 Easterly, Philip 441
 Easterly, Philip F. 439
 Easterly, Philip H. (4) 415-439
 Easterly, Phoebe C. 439
 Easterly, Rachel (4) 415-417
 Easterly, Rachel N. 439
 Easterly, Ralph G. 435
 Easterly, Reuben M. 453
 Easterly, Reuben M. (4) 415
 Easterly, Reuben T. 453
 Easterly, Robert C. 436
 Easterly, Robert Lee 442
 Easterly, Roy Max 452
 Easterly, Rufus (4) 415-455
 Easterly, Rufus H. 433-448
 Easterly, Rufus F. 454
 Easterly, Sammie D. 442
 Easterly, Samuel B. 442
 Easterly, Sarah A. 437
 Easterly, Sarah E. 433-444
 Easterly, Sarah L. 433-444
 Easterly, Selam Sue 442
 Easteryl, Sophrona E. 450
 Easterly, Sudie E. 454
 Easterly, Thomas N. 439
 Easterly, Tommie 442
 Easterly, T. O. 434-449
 Easterly, Viola C. 439
 Easterly, Wallace S. 438
 Easterly, Walter K. 438
 Easterly, Walter L. 438
 Easterly, Wanda 441
 Easterly, Wanda L. 442
 Easterly, Wilbur Lee 436
 Easterly, William D. 436
 Easterly, William H. 439
 Easterly, William O. 435-449
 Easterly, Willie B. 450
 Eaton, F. Lee 183-269
 Eaton, Lonnie 183-269
 Eaton, John H. 183-269
 Eaton, Mildred V. 61
 Eaton, Richard A. 61
 Eaton, Ruby G. 61
 Eaton, Ruth 133
 Eaton, Vivian C. 61
 Eaton, Wesley 371
 Eaton, William 60
 Ebersole, Christian M. 366
 Ebersole, Edwin P. 366
 Ebersole, Franklin H. 366
 Ebersole, George A. 365
 Ebersole, George A., Jr. 365
 Ebersole, Martin A. 366
 Ebersole, Rebecca H. 366
 Ebersole, Steve 366
 Ebersole, Toby M. 365
 Ebersole, Virginia F. 365
 Ebert, Douglas 522
 Ebert, Eva L. 173-250
 Eby, Dr. 363
 Eddins, Robert 291
 Edwards, Oscar 144-152
 Eggert, Dennis L. 436
 Eggert, Edwin E. 436
 Eggert, Leroy P. 436
 Eggleston, Marjorie 46
 Eggleston, Mr. 46
 Eiler, Florence N. 161
 Eisenhour, Billie Joe 429
 Eisenhour, Calvin 428
 Eisenhour, Calvin S. 429
 Eisenhour, Claude C. 429
 Eisenhour, Everette T. 429
 Eisenhour, Frances S. 429
 Eisenhour, Fred L. 429
 Eisenhour, Fred L., Jr. 429
 Eisenhour, Helen L. 429
 Eisenhour, Iranius 439
 Eisenhour, Ladye B. 429-450
 Eisenhour, Ladye M. 429
 Eisenhour, Maggie M. 430
 Eisenhour, Margaret I. 428
 Eisenhour, Melba J. 428
 Eisenhour, Nedine 429
 Eisenhour, Oval W. 428
 Eisenhour, Oval W., Jr. 428

- Eisenhower, Sibel M. 429
 Eller, Dillie 490
 Eller, Emma 114
 Ellet, Mary B. 245
 Ellis, John 421
 Ellis, Robert 441
 Ellison, Lenora 448
 Elyard, Bettie J. 58
 Emerson, James 366
 Emerson, James, Jr. 366
 Emerson, Max G. 366
 Emery, Howard 91
 Emswiller, Anna L. 356
 Emswiller, Billie N. 356
 Emswiller, Charles 85
 Emswiller, C. E. 355
 Emswiller, C. E., Jr. 355
 Emswiller, Connie S. 356
 Emswiller, C. B. 85
 Emswiller, C. C. 85
 Emswiller, Clyde F. 85
 Emswiller, Dale F. 356
 Emswiller, Elmer C. 85
 Emswiller, Elsie 85
 Emswiller, Esca 85
 Emswiller, Glen 85
 Emswiller, Ivan 85
 Emswiller, Linda A. 356
 Emswiller, Louise L. 356
 Emswiller, Opal O. 85
 Emswiller, Ott R. 85
 Emswiller, Percy K. 85
 Engee, Violet 519
 Engleman, Charles 42
 Engleman, Charles P. 192
 Engleman, Helen 191
 Engleman, Nora 359
 Enos, Carrie R. 32-40
 Enos, Marshall K. 32-40
 Enos, Minnie K. 32-40
 Enos, Robert B. 32-40
 Enos, William F. H. 32-40
 Enos, William K. V. 31-40
 Ensor, William E. 340
 Ensor, William E., Jr. 340
 Epling, James W. 508
 Erbaugh, Eugene 89
 Erbaugh, Larry E. 90
 Ericson, Amory W. 22-248
 Eslinger, Artie 295
 Espitallies, Ernest 425
 Espitallies, Gale 425
 Espitallies, Marilyn 425
 Estep, Andrew J. 367
 Estep, Andrew L. 368
 Estep, Annie C. 368
 Estep, Arthur 301
 Estep, Ashby H. 207
 Estep, Barbara 207
 Estep, C. A. 206
 Estep, Carl W. 206
 Estep, Casper P. 368
 Estep, Charles 163
 Estep, Charles C. 349-367
 Estep, Chester L. 207
 Estep, Clarence L. 107
 Estep, Earl L. 207
 Estep, Edith L. 107
 Estep, Edith V. 395
 Estep, Edna 379-504
 Estep, Emma 145
 Estep, Emma 163
 Estep, Emma 496
 Estep, Emily G. 395
 Estep, Garland 395
 Estep, George 163
 Estep, Grace 123
 Estep, 163
 Estep, Hubert 394
 Estep, James M. 368
 Estep, Jerlene 367
 Estep, Jessie 277
 Estep, John E. 395
 Estep, John E., Jr. 395
 Estep, Judy 207
 Estep, Katie 110
 Estep, Linden 153
 Estep, Lottie 110
 Estep, Lottie 368
 Estep, Louise R. 98-350-368
 Estep, Margie B. 98-350-368
 Estep, Mary Ann (4) 266
 Estep, Mary Ann 98
 Estep, Mary E. 394
 Estep, Matilda 161
 Estep, Myrtle R. 349-367
 Estep, Nancy 249
 Estep, Nancy C. 266
 Estep, Nina 207
 Estep, Otis 110
 Estep, Paul E. 97-349-368
 Estep, Raymond L. 206
 Estep, Richard L. 98-350-368
 Estep, Ruby A. 480
 Estep, Samuel D. 110
 Estep, Samuel F. 207
 Estep, Samuel F., Jr. 207
 Estep, Sarah E. 500
 Estep, Stella 349-368
 Estep, Vando S. 368
 Estep, Virginia 207
 Estep, William 163
 Estep, William 395
 Estep, Zobeda 147
 Estes, Mary M. 394
 Evans, A. A., Jr. 304
 Evans, Albert S. 221
 Evans, Douglas W. 221
 Evans, Ona 221
 Evans, Patricia A. 221
 Evans, Ruth 477
 Evans, Sharon 221
 Evans, Thelma 260
 Evans, Virginia F. 221
 Evans, Walter W. 221
 Evy, Albert R. 111
 Evy, Bobbie 111
 Evy, Clark P. 111
 Evy, Dolly M. 111
 Evy, Emerson L. 111
 Evy, Helen M. 111
 Evy, John W. 111
 Evy, John W., Jr. 111
 Evy, Joseph M. 111
 Evy, Joseph S. 110
 Evy, Katie Alice 110
 Evy, Lucy Anna 111
 Evy, Marie A. 111
 Evy, Martha 111
 Evy, Mary E. 110
 Evy, Mertie 110
 Evy, Peggy E. 111
 Evy, Robert 110
 Evy, Robert E. 111
 Evy, Sarah C. 111
 Evy, Wanda Lee 111
 Eyeler, Mr. 203
 Ezell, Ada V. 130
 Ezell, Thomas E. 130
 Ezell, Thomas E., jr. 130
 Ezell, William F. 130

—F—

Fadely, Arlene 145
 Fadely, Elizabeth 394
 Fadely, Gladys L. 145
 Fadely, Hazel 85
 Fadely, Jacob M. 145

- Fadely, Lewis 394
 Fadely, Robert M. 145
 Fadely, Ruby I. 145
 Fadely, Samuel 394
 Fadely, Sarah 394
 Fahrenstock, Everette 338
 Fahrenstock, Walter 332
 Fahrenstock, Wanza 333
 Fahrenstock, Wayne 333
 Fahrenstock, Wylie 333
 Fahrney, Carrie 144
 Fahrney, Pearl 53
 Fairburn, Frank 78
 Fairburn, Frank 78
 Fairburn, Tommie 78
 Fale, Frank 202
 Fale, Mr. 202
 Falls, Addie G. 46
 Falls, Beatrice 45
 Falls, Dolph C. 46
 Falls, Grace 45
 Falls, Guy 45
 Falls, Hazel 45
 Falls, James 45
 Falls, John 46
 Falls, Joseph 45
 Falls, Kirk 46
 Falls, Lula 46
 Falls, Mabel Ruth 46
 Falls, Mary Lee 46
 Falls, Masie 45
 Falls, Queenie 46
 Falls, Ralph C. 46
 Falls, Raymond 45
 Falls, Rena Cole 46
 Falls, Roy 45
 Falls, Samuel M. 46
 Falls, Stephen H. 45
 Falls, Susie 46
 Falls, Wreathe 45
 Fansler, Allen 257
 Fansler, Ann S. 509
 Fansler, Annie E. 507
 Fansler, Arthur W. 509
 Fansler, Bernard A. 379-504
 Fansler, Bessie L. 509
 Fansler, Bettie 506
 Fansler, Bettie S. 516
 Fansler, Boyd A. 379-504
 Fansler, Carolyn Sue 380-504
 Fansler, Charles A. 308-505
 Fansler, Charles B. 378-503
 Fansler, Charles N. 510
 Fansler, Charles N. Jr. 510
 Fansler, Charles S. 506
 Fansler, Charles T. 509
 Fansler, David (4) 503
 Fansler, David R. 379-504
 Fansler, Denson 510
 Fansler, Don 510
 Fansler, Don M. 379-504
 Fansler, Donald 506
 Fansler, Dorothy Ann 379-504
 Fansler, Earl C. 510
 Fansler, Edna Va. 504
 Fansler, Edward O. 508
 Fansler, Effie R. 379-504
 Fansler, Eldora E. 497
 Fansler, Elizabeth 505
 Fansler, Ella 508
 Fansler, Etta 102
 Fansler, Emery C. 256
 Fansler, Emma P. 507
 Fansler, Esther 497
 Fansler, Eunice E. 378-503
 Fansler, Eva Ellen 66
 Fansler, Evalyn 508
 Fansler, Fern E. 497
 Fansler, Floyd 257
 Fansler, Forest 509
 Fansler, Frank R. 509
 Fansler, Franklin 509
 Fansler, George 509
 Fansler, George D. 378-503
 Fansler, George E. 508
 Fansler, Grace R. 506
 Fansler, Guy P. 510
 Fansler, Guy P., Jr. 510
 Fansler, Harry Lee 509
 Fansler, Hattie R. 506
 Fansler, Hazel 257
 Fansler, H. G. 506
 Fansler, Homer 507
 Fansler, Homer E. 507
 Fansler, Jack O. 380-504
 Fansler, Jacob 507
 Fansler, Jean C. 379-503
 Fansler, Jimmie M. 379-504
 Fansler, Joan Ruth 506
 Fansler, John 496
 Fansler, John C. 380-504
 Fansler, John J. 496
 Fansler, John J. III 496
 Fansler, John R. 506
 Fansler, John R., Jr. 506
 Fansler, J. Siram 378-503
 Fansler, Joseph W. 506
 Fansler, Kenneth 510
 Fansler, Larue E. 497
 Fansler, Laura Lee 508
 Fansler, Lawrence L. 508
 Fansler, Lawrence L., Jr. 508
 Fansler, Lemuel L. 507
 Fansler, Lois 509
 Fansler, Lydia F. 507
 Fansler, Mabel Va. 380
 Fansler, Magdalene 464
 Fansler, Margaret A. 380-504
 Fansler, Marvin M. 496
 Fansler, Mary 93
 Fansler, Mary B. 513
 Fansler, Mary G. 508
 Fansler, Mary L. 497
 Fansler, Mary R. 507
 Fansler, Mather 507
 Fansler, Mervin M. 496
 Fansler, Mervin M., Jr. 496
 Fansler, Mervin M. III 496
 Fansler, Miriana 506
 Fansler, Myrtie 167
 Fansler, Myrtle M. 497
 Fansler, Nelson E. 379-504
 Fansler, Paul H. 506
 Fansler, Paul N. 509
 Fansler, Pauline 256
 Fansler, Phyliss 510
 Fansler, Ralph S. 508
 Fansler, Ralph S., Jr. 508
 Fansler, Rebecca 509
 Fansler, Rebecca G. 508
 Fansler, Richard 257
 Fansler, Richard Z. 509
 Fansler, Robert 507
 Fansler, Robert M. 379-503
 Fansler, Robert V. 507
 Fansler, Roger L. 379-504
 Fansler, Rod 510
 Fansler, Royanna 508
 Fansler, Rush D. 506
 Fansler, Sallie G. 508
 Fansler, Sarah 505
 Fansler, Sharon L. 380-504
 Fansler, Shirley E. 509
 Fansler, Stephen 506
 Fansler, Susan M. 509
 Fansler, Susannah 503
 Fansler, Thelma M. 510
 Fansler, Virginia F. 171
 Fansler, Vivian L. 380-505

- Fansler, Williard 379-502-503
 Fansler, William A. 496
 Fansler, William H. 506
 Fansler, Winifred S. 379-504
 Farley, Charles M. 83
 Farr, Erie 277
 Farrar, Arthur D. 454
 Farrar, Arthur D., Jr. 454
 Farrar, Geraldine 454
 Farrar, Lydia R. 454
 Farrow, Dorothy 208
 Farrow, Everette 208
 Farrow, Garnett 207
 Farrow, Grant 208
 Farrow, John 46
 Farrow, Lorain 208
 Farrow, Medgford 208
 Farrow, Paul 208
 Farrow, Pauline 208
 Fauver, Courtney 509
 Fauver, C. F. 509
 Fawley, Don A. 26
 Fawley, Dorothy K. 86-354
 Fawley, D. W. 86
 Fawley, John W. 86
 Fawley, Lane R. 86
 Fawley, Laura 362
 Fawley, Priscilla A. 86
 Fawley, Thomas 86
 Fawley, Thomas W. 86
 Fearneyhough, C. V. 526
 Fearneyhough, John B. 526
 Fearneyhough, Mary J. 526
 Fearneyhough, Thelma E. 526
 Fedusck, Mary 109-464
 Felker, John 334
 Fenimore, Alexander 172
 Fenimore, Birdie 172
 Fenimore, B. L. 172
 Fenimore, Cora 172
 Fenimore, Myrtle 172
 Ferguson, Gail E. 392
 Ferguson, Homer 390
 Ferguson, Howard 390
 Ferguson, James 390
 Ferguson, James, Jr. 390
 Ferguson, Landon 392
 Ferguson, Mary 390
 Ferguson, Michael E. 392
 Ferguson, Ralph 390
 Ferree, Sarah 218
 Ferrel, Elsie 197-345
 Fiddler, Bertha 361
 Fifer, Elizabeth 48
 Fillers, Maude 440
 Filtzmoyer, Amanda L. 223
 Filtzmoyer, Elizabeth A. 233
 Filtzmoyer, John (4) 219
 Filtzmoyer, John B. 219
 Filtzmoyer, Lemuel R. 223
 Filtzmoyer, Lydia 219
 Filtzmoyer, Mary 219
 Filtzmoyer, Michael 27-219
 Filtzmoyer, Samuel 219
 Filtzmoyer, Sarah M. 222
 Filtzmoyer, Solon 223
 Filtzmoyer, Susanna 219
 Fink, Glenna 68
 Finks, Doris M. 89
 Finn, Eddie 157-381
 Finn, Eddie H. 157-381
 Firebaugh, C. C. 42
 Firebaugh, Doris J. 43
 Firebaugh, Eleanora 42
 Firebaugh, Ernest K. 42
 Firebaugh, Gernia 43
 Firebaugh, Lula 470
 Firebaugh, Marie 43
 Firebaugh, Nancy P. 42
 Firebaugh, Virginia 42
 Firebaugh, William 43
 Firebaugh, W. R. 43
 Fischer, Al 401
 Fitz, Catherine 59
 Fitzwater, Emma C. 143
 Fitzwater, Flora 67
 Fitzwater, Ira 99
 Fitzwater, Vesta 74
 Fix, Ida 74
 Fix, Marian 525
 Flagle, Frank 147
 Fleenor, Emma S. 314
 Fleenor, Eunice O. 451
 Fleenor, Mary E. 451
 Fleenor, Michael 451
 Fleenor, Rose Ann 314
 Fleenor, W. S. 314
 Fleischauer, Minnie 309
 Fleming, Carl W., Jr. 129
 Fleming, Clarence 523
 Fleming, Dolph 320
 Fleming, J. H. 523
 Fleming, Laura 300
 Fleming, Marie 331
 Fleming, Olive D. 320
 Fleming, Ray 523
 Fleming, Roy 320
 Fleming, Samuel C. 320
 Fleming, Thaddeus A. 320
 Fleming, Thomas T. 320
 Flesher, Mary 128
 Fletcher, Charles L. 357
 Fletcher, Charles L. 356
 Fletcher, Claude W. 356
 Fletcher, Claude W., Jr. 357
 Fletcher, Dorothy B. 357
 Fletcher, Frances L. 357
 Fletcher, George H. 357
 Fletcher, Mary S. 357
 Fletcher, Shirley A. 357
 Fletcher, Shirley N. 357
 Flexton, Barbara A. 93
 Flexton, Catherine M. 93
 Flexton, George N. 93
 Flexton, Hope 93
 Flexton, John N. 93
 Flexton, Maria E. 93
 Flick, Bessie L. 53
 Flick, Frances 163
 Flick, Margaret 162
 Flick, Paul 162
 Flick, Paul, Jr. 162
 Flick, Richard 163
 Flick, Robert 163
 Flick, Virginia 162
 Flick, William 323
 Flick, William 163
 Florence, Amy 130
 Florence, Harry 129
 Florence, Jo. Anne 130
 Florence, Suzanne 130
 Flory, Cleta B. 240
 Flory, Elizabeth A. 90
 Flory, Evelyn M. 90
 Flory, Gertie H. 21
 Flory, J. Carson 89
 Flory, Lydia C. 89
 Flory, Margaret V. 89
 Flory, Raymond W. 89
 Flory, Rebecca C. 89
 Flory, Ruth L. 90
 Flory, Samuel D. 89
 Flory, Walter E. 89
 Flory, Wayne N. 89
 Fogle, Nora 85
 Foley, Ferne 175
 Foley, Lawrence 395
 Foley, Terry Lee 395

- Foltz, Ada 360
 Foltz, Amanda 337
 Foltz, Arthur J. 276
 Foltz, Berry J. 276
 Foltz, Bobbie L. 517
 Foltz, Clarence D. 360
 Foltz, Denver 406
 Foltz, Devorah L. 184-517
 Foltz, Dewey 361
 Foltz, Dianne L. 184-517
 Foltz, Dilman 337
 Foltz, Elizabeth F. 357
 Foltz, Ellen M. 392
 Foltz, Ethel A. 276
 Foltz, Ethel G. 392
 Foltz, Fay A. 392
 Foltz, George 337
 Foltz, Geraldine 142-179
 Foltz, Gladys V. 277
 Foltz, Glendon 361
 Foltz, Horace A. 358
 Foltz, Horace A., Jr. 358
 Foltz, Ida 343
 Foltz, James F. 360
 Foltz, John A. 276
 Foltz, John P. 360
 Foltz, Josephene 337
 Foltz, Lillian L. 276
 Foltz, Luther 361
 Foltz, Magdalene 391
 Foltz, Mamie 361
 Foltz, Margaret 202
 Foltz, Mark 392
 Foltz, Mary 276
 Foltz, Michael I. 392
 Foltz, Nancy J. 360
 Foltz, Nancy L. 276
 Foltz, Nathan 213
 Foltz, Nathaniel 361
 Foltz, Nina 368
 Foltz, Nobbie L. 184
 Foltz, Norman E. 361
 Foltz, Porter C. 360
 Foltz, Robert S. 276
 Foltz, Rosa Lee 277
 Foltz, Roy I. 392
 Foltz, Samuel 337
 Foltz, Sidney H. 276
 Foltz, Thomas C. 495
 Foltz, Treva J. 358
 Foltz, Virginia C. 360
 Foltz, William 276
 Foltz, William D. 276
- Forbes, Henry 206
 Ford, Luella 188
 Forgetty, May 294
 Foster, C. H. 205
 Foster, Jeanette W. 205
 Foster, Jessie 390
 Foster, Mary L. 146
 Fox, Charles 437
 Fox, Mary 418
 Francisco, Aileen 314
 Francisco, Ellen J. 314
 Francisco, Garnett W. 314
 Franklin, Bessie L. 444
 Franks, Josie 418
 Frash, Gladys 106-141-177
 Frasier, Cline W. 295
 Frasier, Donald R. 295
 Frasier, Fred 295
 Fravel, Charles 380-504
 Fravel, Charles A. 380-505
 Fravel, Florine 181-252-388
 Fravel, Jack 118
 Fravel, Robert T. 118
 Fraysier, Dorothy L.
 159-236-384
 Frazier, Clifton 48
 Frederick, Larry E. 526
 Frederick, Roy 526
 Frederick, Roy, Jr., 526
 Freeman, Clark 46
 French, Robert R. 290
 Friday, Bettie Ann 203
 Friday, Don 203
 Friday, Tommie 203
 Friddle, Clyde 472
 Friddle, Saufley 472
 Friddle, William 472
 Frith, Mary E. 160-386
 Fronkhouser, Francis G. 476
 Fronkhouser, Gay 476
 Fronkhouser, J. L. 476
 Fronkhouser, L. E. 476
 Fronkhouser, R. D. 476
 Fronkhouser, T. L. 476
 Fulk, Abraham 60
 Fulk, Allen K. 67
 Fulk, Alma 67
 Fulk, Alma B. 67
 Fulk, Bertie 69
 Fulk, Carl S. 67
 Fulk, Casper R. 66
 Fulk, Claude E. 68
 Fulk, Daniel 66
- Fulk, Edith F. 68
 Fulk, Elmer L. 67
 Fulk, Elmer L., Jr. 67
 Fulk, Emma 68
 Fulk, Etta F. 69
 Fulk, E. P. 68
 Fulk, Floyd D. 67
 Fulk, Garry 69
 Fulk, George 60-260
 Fulk, Goldie M. 68
 Fulk, Harry 67
 Fulk, Hazel M. 68
 Fulk, Helen 67
 Fulk, Helen V. 68
 Fulk, Homer M. 67
 Fulk, Jesse 67
 Fulk, John 67
 Fulk, John R. 67
 Fulk, Joseph K. 66
 Fulk, Judith E. 334
 Fulk, Kathleen M. 68
 Fulk, Kenneth 67
 Fulk, Laney K. 67
 Fulk, Lettie 93
 Fulk, L. F. 60-260
 Fulk, Lois V. 67
 Fulk, Lorene 67
 Fulk, Margaret R. 67
 Fulk, Mary W. 66
 Fulk, Melvin 67
 Fulk, Mildred 67
 Fulk, Minnie E. 47
 Fulk, Nellie 172
 Fulk, Nelson 67
 Fulk, Norma 67
 Fulk, Norman 69
 Fulk, Ola 67
 Fulk, Paul V. 67
 Fulk, Pauline L. 106
 Fulk, Ralph 66
 Fulk, Ralph 67
 Fulk, Reva 33
 Fulk, Robert 60
 Fulk, Robert 67
 Fulk, Robert G. 67-260
 Fulk, Rodney 67
 Fulk, Samuel 67
 Fulk, Samuel R. 67-68
 Fulk, Shirley 67
 Fulk, Shirley A. 66
 Fulk, Velva M. 67
 Fulk, Vernie 66
 Fulk, Viola 506

- Fulk, Virginia M. 66
 Fulk, Virginia V. 67
 Fulk, Wayne 66
 Fulk, Weldon A. 66
 Fulk, William A. 506
 Fulk, Wilma L. 68
 Fultz, Addie 192
 Fultz, Barbara A. 193
 Fultz, Bessie 301
 Fultz, Bobbie R. 193
 Fultz, Charlotte 229
 Fultz, Dannie 193
 Fultz, Derwood 229
 Fultz, Elizabeth 193
 Fultz, Ester 190
 Fultz, Frank 193
 Fultz, Frank M. 192
 Fultz, Hazel V. 190
 Fultz, Irene 190
 Fultz, James E. 190
 Fultz, Jeanette 228
 Fultz, Joseph E. 228
 Fultz, Kenneth 193
 Fultz, Lois 192
 Fultz, Mary 190
 Fultz, Minnie L. 192
 Fultz, Nancy L. 193
 Fultz, Patricia A. 192
 Fultz, Rachel A. 192
 Fultz, Ray F. 193
 Fultz, Rebecca 193
 Fultz, Robert L. 190
 Fultz, Rosa B. 190
 Fultz, Tyman 228
 Fultz, Wilbourne 192
 Fultz, Wilbourne, Jr. 192
 Fultz, William A. 189
 Fultz, William A. 192
 Funk, Addie E. 321
 Funk, Amanda D. 320
 Funk, Barbara 318
 Funk, Benjamin 318
 Funk, Benjamin D. 320
 Funk, Bettie S. 321
 Funk, David 318
 Funk, Darsie Ville 321
 Funk, Effie L. 320
 Funk, Elizabeth 318
 Funk, Fred H. 319
 Funk, Hannah 318
 Funk, Harry R. 320
 Funk, Henry 318
 Funk, John 318
 Funk, John D. 320
 Funk, John P. 319
 Funk, Jonathan 318
 Funk, Joseph 318
 Funk, Joseph H. 320
 Funk, Kittie 495
 Funk, Lizzie L. 319
 Funk, Luther M. 320
 Funk, Maggie H. 321
 Funk, Mamie K. 321
 Funk, Mary 318
 Funk, Mary F. 320
 Funk, Mary L. 319
 Funk, Nannie Kate 319
 Funk, Samuel 318
 Funk, Samuel F. 320
 Funk, Samuel M. 319
 Funk, Solomon 318
 Funk, Stella M. 319-320
 Funk, Susan 318
 Funk, Susan 322
 Funk, Susan R. 320
 Funk, Thomas O. 319
 Funk, Timothy 318
 Funk, Viola V. 319
 Funk, Virginia A. 320
 Funkhouser, Alger L. 28-362
 Funkhouser, Alvin 355
 Funkhouser, Ammanda 219
 Funkhouser, Anna (4) 328
 Funkhouser, Annie E. 312
 Funkhouser, Benjamin A. 312
 Funkhouser, Benjamin A., Jr. 312
 Funkhouser, Betty 390
 Funkhouser, Calvin B. 387
 Funkhouser, Catherine (4) 328
 Funkhouser, Catherine 379-504
 Funkhouser, Charles 312
 Funkhouser, Charles M. 387
 Funkhouser, Charles R. 387-494
 Funkhouser, Charlene D. 182-389
 Funkhouser, Dewey W. 182-389
 Funkhouser, Donald K. 355
 Funkhouser, Dorothy (4) 322
 Funkhouser, Dorothy G. 182-389
 Funkhouser, Elizabeth (4) 322
 Funkhouser, Elizabeth 312
 Funkhouser, Elmer L. 387
 Funkhouser, Etta F. 117
 Funkhouser, Frances 149
 Funkhouser, Freddie G. 200
 Funkhouser, Guy 200
 Funkhouser, Jacob (3) 322
 Funkhouser, Jacob 328
 Funkhouser, James 312
 Funkhouser, Janis Lee 182-389
 Funkhouser, Jean 164
 Funkhouser, John (4) 328
 Funkhouser, John 328
 Funkhouser, John W. 311
 Funkhouser, Katrena 182-389
 Funkhouser, Lelia E. 387
 Funkhouser, Luther 312
 Funkhouser, Margaret (4) 322
 Funkhouser, Margaret 312
 Funkhouser, Marvin L. 387
 Funkhouser, Mary (4) 322
 Funkhouser, Mary 230
 Funkhouser, Mary 328
 Funkhouser, Mervin 378-503
 Funkhouser, Neva M. 223
 Funkhouser, Pauline 140
 Funkhouser, Richard A. 387
 Funkhouser, Ronald P. 355
 Funkhouser, Sarah (4) 328
 Funkhouser, Shirley Mat. 387
 Funkhouser, Waldo H. 387
 Funkhouser, William 312
 Fry, Anna Belle 342
 Fry, Annie 159-383
 Fry, Annie 354
 Fry, Charles 159-384
 Fry, Charles B. 342
 Fry, Claude 159-384
 Fry, Edgar 352
 Fry, Elizabeth 352
 Fry, Ernest E. 189
 Fry, Ernestine M. 189
 Fry, Frances P. 159-383
 Fry, Hannah E. 491
 Fry, Harry 354
 Fry, Herbert D. 175
 Fry, Ira W. 342
 Fry, James W. 189
 Fry, James W., Jr. 189

Fry, John M. 189
 Fry, J. R. 502
 Fry, Kathryn 379-502
 Fry, Lonnie 159-383
 Fry, Marion 159-383
 Fry, Mark 352
 Fry, Mary E. 189
 Fry, Mervin C. 189
 Fry, Minerva V. 190
 Fry, Minnie 66
 Fry, Nellie 159-384
 Fry, Nettie 384
 Fry, Noveda 189
 Fry, Ralph E. 189
 Fry, Reba S. 189
 Fry, Robert A. 189
 Fry, Therman 175
 Fry, Therman Jr. 175
 Fry, Thomas 352
 Fry, Sarah 354
 Fry, William B. 159-383
 Fry, William H. 159-384
 Frye, Bernard 149
 Frye, Carroll W. 513
 Frye, Charles L. 512
 Frye, Charles R. 354
 Frye, Charles W. 354
 Frye, Lawrence R. 512
 Frye, Louella F. 513
 Frye, Marie E. 513
 Frye, Milton E. 513
 Frye, Nervie F. 113
 Frye, Norman L. 513
 Frye, Paul 512
 Frye, Raymond L. 513
 Frye, Ressie 38
 Frye, Roulette E. 513
 Fuller, James 128
 Fuller, Victoria 128
 Furlong, Mrs. Fred 217
 Furr, Dorothy H. 74

—G—

Gallemore, Ruth 435
 Gallop, W. Paul 453
 Gammons, Buddy C. 427
 Gammons, Carl 427
 Gammons, C. E. 427
 Gammons, Hazel 428
 Gammons, James 427
 Gammons, Payne 427
 Gander, James 365
 Garber, Abraham 119

Garber, Abraham L. 131
 Garber, Ada L. 143-179
 Garber, Aileen C. 173-251
 Garber, Albert R. 104-141-177
 Garber, Amanda 126
 Garber, Ann L. 106-141-178
 Garber, Anna 132
 Garber, Anna M. 134
 Garber, Anne 134
 Garber, Annie M. 143-179
 Garber, Arthur N. 174
 Garber, Barbara A. 148-177
 Garber, Bertha A. 120
 Garber, Bertie M. 142-178
 Garber, Betty A. 175
 Garber, Billie F. 175
 Garber, Boyd D.
 36-55-141-178
 Garber, Boyd D. 106
 Garber, Boyd R. 141
 Garber, Boyd R. 53
 Garber, Carolyn D. 175
 Garber, Carrie O. 107-140-177
 Garber, Carroll 120-171
 Garber, Catherine 131
 Garber, Catherine 479
 Garber, Catherine E. 516
 Garber, Charles T. 176
 Garber, Clara 466
 Garber, Dale 133
 Garber, Daniel B. 130
 Garber, David 53-484
 Garber, David J. 134
 Garber, Dilman F. 120
 Garber, Edith M. 173-250
 Garber, Edna E. 125
 Garber, Edward A. 36-55-120
 Garber, Elizabeth (4) 523
 Garber, Elizabeth 18
 Garber, Elizabeth 53
 Garber, Elizabeth 136
 Garber, Emma C. 120
 Garber, Emma L. 133
 Garber, Ernest A. 175
 Garber, Ethel Mae 133
 Garber, Fannie D. 180
 Garber, Fannie P. 176-252
 Garber, Gail A. 106-141-178
 Garber, Gailam 36-55
 Garber, George R. 120
 Garber, Geneva C.
 133-141-177
 Garber, Gorman A.
 106-141-177
 Garber, Gregory J. 251
 Garber, Hannah 122
 Garber, Hanny E. 177
 Garber, Harry 174
 Garber, Harry B. 141-178
 Garber, Harry L. 120
 Garber, Harvey 477
 Garber, Harvey M. 132
 Garber, Helen 53
 Garber, Herbert D. 174
 Garber, Homer R. 174
 Garber, Ida F. 125
 Garber, Ida R. 133-141-177
 Garber, James T. 142-179
 Garber, Jacob A. 173
 Garber, Jacob O. 176
 Garber, Jimmie E. 142-179
 Garber, John 173
 Garber, John H. 124
 Garber, John W. 177
 Garber, Joseph A. 120
 Garber, Joseph B. 105-141-177
 Garber, J. Arthur 175
 Garber, Joyce 176
 Garber, Judy V. 142-179
 Garber, Kathleen E. 134
 Garber, Leah D. 120
 Garber, Lena M. 174
 Garber, Leslie C. 173-250
 Garber, Linda Sue 134
 Garber, Linden 133
 Garber, Luther 133
 Garber, Lydia 126
 Garber, Lydia C. 175
 Garber, Lydia C. 176
 Garber, Lydia E. 133
 Garber, Mark A. 133
 Garber, Martin F. 119
 Garber, Marvin 23-51
 Garber, Mary 120
 Garber, Mary E. 142-178
 Garber, Mary E. 176
 Garber, Mary L. 173-250
 Garber, Mattie 194-314
 Garber, Mervin A. 130
 Garber, Miles 119
 Garber, Minnie E. 120
 Garber, Myrtle A. 133
 Garber, Nellie K. 141-178
 Garber, Nellie V. 133
 Garber, Noah 132
 Garber, Noah A. 133

- Garber, Norval R. 174
 Garber, Olivia B.
 106-141-178-393
 Garber, Pamlea L. 175
 Garber, Paul A. 133-141-177
 Garber, Paul N. 126
 Garber, Ralph J. 173
 Garber, Raymond K.
 36-54-120
 Garber, Rebecca J. 177-251
 Garber, Richard L. 131
 Garber, Robert 477
 Garber, Robert E. 133
 Garber, Robert E. 477
 Garber, Robert L. 133
 Garber, Ruby 106
 Garber, Ruby 120
 Garber, Rufus W. 173-250
 Garber, Rufus W., Jr. 173-251
 Garber, Rufus W. III 174-251
 Garber, Ruth L. 130
 Garber, Samuel 125
 Barber, Samuel H.
 133-141-177
 Garber, Samuel M.
 133-141-177
 Garber, Sarah 120
 Garber, Sarah F. 174
 Garber, Solomon D. 140-177
 Garber, Stanley B. 133
 Garber, Susan 93
 Garber, Velva M. 174
 Garber, Violet F. 174
 Garber, Virginia F. 91-179
 Garber, Wilda V. 174
 Garber, William 49
 Garber, Willie M. 125
 Garner, James 192
 Garner, James K. 192
 Garner, Jeanne 192
 Garner, Patrick 19
 Garrison, William M. 311
 Garst, Eli 214
 Gaskill, Betty 193
 Gaskill, William 193
 Gaskill, William G. 193
 Gaston, Lucile 408
 Gates, Charles T. 80
 Gates, Henrietta A. 514
 Geil, Beulah 144
 Gendreau, Joseph A. 429
 Gentry, Marian B. 382
 Gentry, Ralph E. 19
- Gerberick, Donald 133
 Getz, Albert N. 180-389
 Getz, Allen 184
 Getz, Amanda 349
 Getz, Ann R. 349
 Getz, Anna (4) 340
 Getz, Anna E. 183
 Getz, Anna E. 198-268-346
 Getz, Anna E. 344
 Getz, Anna Mary (4) 330-339
 Getz, Annie 367
 Getz, Annie E. 107
 Getz, Austin 184
 Getz, Barbara 184
 Getz, Barbara E. 344
 Getz, Bernard (4) 347
 Getz, Bessie G. 350
 Getz, Carrie E. 183-268-346
 Getz, Charles B. 199-347
 Getz, Charles L. 182-268-346
 Getz, Charles W. 182-389
 Getz, Charles W., Jr. 182-389
 Getz, Clarence H. 183
 Getz, Clarence L. 183-268
 Getz, David (3) 329
 Getz, David F. 344
 Getz, Dona D. 350
 Getz, Dorothy 349
 Getz, Doyle N. 183-268
 Getz, Edith 184
 Getz, Edna Lamar 184-517
 Getz, Edward Lee 183-233-269
 Getz, Elizabeth 349
 Getz, Elizabeth R. 197-345
 Getz, Elizabeth Zenant (4)
 337-339
 Getz, Emma A. 182-389
 Getz, Evan H. 198-264-346
 Getz, Fannie E. 197-345
 Getz, Florence I. 389
 Getz, Francis I. 198-264-346
 Getz, Gail Lee 183-268
 Getz, Gene Kile 199-347
 Getz, Geneva M. 182-389
 Getz, Goldie 184
 Getz, Grace E. 183-269
 Getz, Grayson S. 199-347
 Getz, Guy G. 183-198-268
 Getz, Hannah M. 344
 Getz, Harold E. 183-233-269
 Getz, Harry L. 198-346
 Getz, Harry W. 342-350
 Getz, Helen Marie
- 183-198-252-268-346
 Getz, Hester K. 198-264-347
 Getz, Jacob 350
 Getz, James B. 184
 Getz, John 180
 Getz, John B. 183-268
 Getz, John D. 344
 Getz, John R. 182
 Getz, Katie P. 198-346
 Getz, Larry G. 183-268
 Getz, Lelia A. 199-347
 Getz, L. L. 350
 Getz, Lester E. 184
 Getz, Luther G. 182-389
 Getz, Lydia 173
 Getz, Lydia 347
 Getz, Lydia C. 343
 Getz, Lydia T. 185
 Getz, Malcolm M.
 183-233-269
 Getz, Margaret (4) 330
 Getz, Margaret F. 170
 Getz, Margaret L. 184
 Getz, Margaret V. 183-269
 Getz, Mark B. 181-252-388
 Getz, Mary Ann 347
 Getz, Mary E. 182-389
 Getz, Mary Lou 183-268
 Getz, Mary M. 180-467
 Getz, Mary V. 344
 Getz, Milton A. 183-268
 Getz, Milton Allen 183-268
 Getz, Moses (4) 172-344
 Getz, Moses F. 184
 Getz, Nola V. 184
 Getz, Nora M. 350
 Getz, Ophemia 350
 Getz, Owen M.
 183-198-268-346
 Getz, Philip H. (4) 343
 Getz, Rebecca C. 343
 Getz, R. Lee 350
 Getz, Richard 184
 Getz, Robert L. 181-388
 Getz, Ruth 350
 Getz, Samuel (4) 350
 Getz, Samuel D. 343
 Getz, Samuel L. 350
 Getz, Samuel L., Jr. 350
 Getz, Sarah A. 184
 Getz, Sarah A. 389
 Getz, Shim 180
 Getz, Stanley B. 181-252-388

- Getz, Wanda H. 182-388
 Getz, Williard E.
 183-198-268-346
 Getz, Williard E., Jr.
 183-198-268-346
 Getz, William J. 181-387
 Getz, William S. 181-252-388
 Giagnacova, Philip 24-52
 Gibson, Georgie 485
 Gibson, Mary 296
 Giese, Gwendolyn 130
 Gilbert, Clarence H. 71
 Gilbert, Ernest 144
 Gilbert, John E. 144
 Gilbert, Hester J. 433
 Giles, William F. 243
 Giles, William F., Jr. 243
 Gillas, Margaret 20
 Gillette, Constance L. 211
 Gillette, Edgar L. 211
 Gills, Dana Sue 174
 Gills, Henry H. 174
 Gills, Joyce L. 174
 Gingles, Mabel 212
 Ginn, Floyd L. 260
 Givens, Charles B. 439
 Gladle, George E. 212
 Gladle, Kathryn H. 212
 Glass, Nellie 168
 Glass, Pammie L. 343
 Gochenour, Irene 162
 Godfrey, David B. 420
 Godfrey, David R. 420
 Godfrey, Dorothy A. 421
 Godfrey, Harrett H. 141-178
 Godfrey, James E. 421
 Godfrey, James J. 421
 Godfrey, James J. 420
 Godfrey, Mitchell W. 420
 Goethe, Camilla M. 48
 Goethe, Patricia A. 48
 Goethe, Samuel P. 48
 Golladay, Allen 518
 Golladay, Alma L. 409
 Golladay, Arthur N. 409
 Golladay, Arthur D. 409
 Golladay, Barbara E. 522
 Golladay, Benjamin H. 143
 Golladay, Bertie V. 397
 Golladay, Betty 349-368
 Golladay, Bobbie L. 146
 Golladay, C. F. 410
 Golladay, C. F., Jr. 410
 Golladay, Charles M. 522
 Golladay, David B. 409
 Golladay, David R. 397
 Golladay, Dorothy L. 523
 Golladay, Effie M. 522
 Golladay, Ella 267
 Golladay, Elsie M. 522
 Golladay, Emma C. 140-177
 Golladay, Florence 409
 Golladay, Gerry 52
 Golladay, G. Robert 410
 Golladay, Hannah 410
 Golladay, Harry A. 143
 Golladay, Hazel V. 143
 Golladay, Jacob A. 140
 Golladay, James D. 230
 Golladay, Jo Ann 410
 Golladay, John M. 410
 Golladay, Louise 230
 Golladay, Lucinda B. 517
 Golladay, Margaret C. 146
 Golladay, Margie D. 522
 Golladay, Martin T. 522
 Golladay, Martin T., Jr. 522
 Golladay, Mary C. 522
 Golladay, Mary E. 400
 Golladay, Melvin E. 494
 Golladay, Nadine 409
 Golladay, Polly 410
 Golladay, R. M. 410
 Golladay, Roxie S. 523
 Golladay, Sarah M. 518
 Golladay, Sidney L. 522
 Golladay, Stanley 522
 Golladay, Stella S. 522
 Golladay, Terry 522
 Golladay, Theodore 397
 Golladay, Weldon L. 522
 Golladay, William 409
 Golladay, William 410
 Golladay, William J. 410
 Golladay, William L. 522
 Golladay, William L., Jr. 522
 Golliday, Allen E. 146
 Golliday, Ardella F. 147
 Golliday, Audrey J. 147
 Golliday, Bernice 145
 Golliday, B. F. 145
 Golliday, Bobbie L. 146
 Golliday, Catherine O. 145
 Golliday, Cecil F. 145
 Golliday, Doyle L. 147
 Golliday, Ervin R. 146
 Golliday, Ervin R., Jr. 146
 Golliday, Eugene F. 145
 Golliday, Everette R. 146
 Golliday, Francis M. 145
 Golliday, Gladys L. 145
 Golliday, Grace E. 146
 Golliday, Herman K. 147
 Golliday, Jean M. 146
 Golliday, Jerry L. 145
 Golliday, Marcella R. 147
 Golliday, Margaret C. 146
 Golliday, Mattie R. 146
 Golliday, Nadaline 146
 Golliday, Nasline 146
 Golliday, Nina L. 146
 Golliday, Richard A. 145
 Golliday, Richard A. 146
 Golliday, Stanley L. 145
 Golliday, Tycie 147
 Golliday, Wade 147
 Golliday, Wade E. 146
 Golliday, Woodrow B. 146
 Good, Ahi 373
 Good, Alfred 88
 Good, Annie M. 163
 Good, Aubrey 477
 Good, Bertha 27-263
 Good, Carl 323
 Good, Carl 323
 Good, Charles E. 325
 Good, Charles L. 434-448
 Good, Charles M. 434-448
 Good, Charles N. 95
 Good, Cora E. 95
 Good, David 453
 Good, David L. 209-494
 Good, David O. 95
 Good, Doris 229
 Good, Douglas 229
 Good, Earl J. 353
 Good, Edwin 325
 Good, Elizabeth 95
 Good, Elizabeth A. 470
 Good, Emma L. 373
 Good, George S. 209-494
 Good, George W. 95
 Good, Glenda L. 434-448
 Good, Grace I. 163
 Good, Haller W. 323
 Good, Helen 373
 Good, Jacob 94
 Good, Jacob W. 94
 Good, Jerold 453

- Good, Jerry 453
 Good, Joyce Ann 323
 Good, J. Frank 323
 Good, John 95
 Good, John 372
 Good, John M. 209-494
 Good, Lydia C. 95
 Good, Lyle 434-449
 Good, Mary A. 209-494
 Good, Mary J. 275
 Good, Mary M. 94
 Good, Norman B. 470
 Good, Norman B., Jr. 470
 Good, Pauline 373
 Good, Rebecca 373
 Good, Roy L. 228
 Good, Sarah F. 133
 Good, Virginia 200-274
 Good, Warren 373
 Good, Wayne 323
 Good, William 95
 Good, William 323
 Good, Willie 434
 Good, Willis 449
 Good, Wilmer P. 209-494
 Goodbar, Edward 73
 Goode, Rebecca 194
 Goodnight, Peggy 18
 Gordon, Albert E. 488
 Gordon, Ada O. 105-141-177
 Gordon, Alice R. 250-487
 Gordon, Andrew 486
 Gordon, Anna E. 486
 Gordon, Audry D. 469
 Gordon, Barbara A. 107
 Gordon, Blanche V.
 196-250-487
 Gordon, Bonnie F. 106
 Gordon, Catherine A. 488
 Gordon, Charles L. 488
 Gordon, Charles M.
 107-140-177
 Gordon, Clarence 107
 Gordon, Cooper B. 105
 Gordon, Floyd 107
 Gordon, Geneva C. 108-152
 Gordon, George G. 108-152
 Gordon, George W. 108-152
 Gordon, Gladys R. 250-487
 Gordon, Gorman C. 105
 Gordon, Granville 138-176
 Gordon, Hannah L. 107
 Gordon, Harold M.
 108-141-177
 Gordon, Hazel L. 250-488
 Gordon, Hazel M. 108
 Gordon, Helena V.
 107-141-177
 Gordon, Icie I. 108-152
 Gordon, Iona M. 488
 Gordon, Israel C. 107
 Gordon, Jacob M. 488
 Gordon, John 105
 Gordon, John D. 107-141-177
 Gordon, Lucius L. 250
 Gordon, Marie V. 250-487
 Gordon, Martin E. 106
 Gordon, Marvin B.
 196-250-487
 Gordon, Marvin B., Jr. 196-
 250-487
 Gordon, Marvin E. 106
 Gordon, Mary A. 106
 Gordon, Mary C. 155
 Gordon, Mary J. 106
 Gordon, Mary R. 196-250-488
 Gordon, Nelson K. 106
 Gordon, Paige K. 105
 Gordon, Patricia E.
 196-250-489
 Gordon, Rebecca T. 106
 Gordon, Richard S.
 196-250-487
 Gordon, Samuel C. 105
 Gordon, Samuel M. 250-487
 Gordon, Vera L. 488
 Gordon, William F. 488
 Gordon, Zula J. 106
 Gore, Catherine L. 259
 Gore, Margaret 259
 Gore, Mary 474
 Gorman, Kathleen E. 247
 Gowdy, Mildred 117
 Grabill, Nellie 31
 Graddic, Melton 205
 Grady, Leroy V. 73
 Grady, Marilyn J. 73
 Gragg, Harvey N. 325
 Graham, Virginia 509
 Grandstaff, Charlotte 522
 Graves, Claude W. 509
 Graves, Elnora 509
 Graves, Warren S. 509
 Gray, Benjamin J. 376
 Gray, Emory C. 453
 Gray, Imogene 453
 Gray, Nellie N. 453
 Gray, Vernie 220
 Gray, Walter 453
 Green, Abner 399-407
 Green, Charles R. 389
 Green, Emma 390
 Green, Evelyn 390
 Green, Grace 310
 Green, Irving 390
 Green, Rose E. 390
 Green, Shirley 390
 Green, Thomas 390
 Green, Virginia 390
 Green, William L. 341
 Green, William L., Jr. 341
 Green, Winter S. 389
 Green, Zane A. 399-407
 Greer, Edna E. 445
 Greer, Elmer 429
 Greer, Ernest C. 445
 Greer, Jesse L. 445
 Greer, John B. 446
 Greer, Leota D. 445
 Greer, William H. 445
 Greer, William H., Jr. 445
 Gregg, Alice K. 440
 Gregg, Beatrice 441
 Gregg, Bettie 492
 Gregg, Blanche 441
 Gregg, Charles P. 440
 Gregg, Claude 440
 Gregg, Donald 440
 Gregg, Horace 440
 Gregg, Jerome 440
 Gregg, John 440
 Gregg, J. Stokeley 440
 Gregg, Martha E. 440
 Gregg, Montis 440
 Gregg, Montie P. 440
 Gregg, Myrtle L. 440
 Gregg, Patsy L. 440
 Gregg, Ruby 440
 Gregg, Viola 440
 Grey, Emery 305
 Grey, Owen M. 238
 Grey, Wanda F. 238
 Grier, Marcie 190
 Grier, Marion 190
 Grier, Samuel L. 190
 Grim, Dorothy 265
 Grim, Helen 259
 Grim, Helen A. 475
 Grim, James F. 265

Grim, Howard 265
 Grim, Howard, Jr. 265
 Grim, Margaret V. 265
 Grim, Rachel Ann 23-51
 Grimsley, Virginia A. 360
 Grogg, Ruby 61
 Grogg, Shirley 326
 Gross, Harold H. 216-271
 Gross, Kay E. 216-271
 Gross, Shirley J. 216-271
 Grove, Louise 259
 Grove, Samuel E. 470
 Grove, Samuel F. 470
 Groves, Annie 59
 Groves, Elizabeth 321
 Grow, Grace E. 126
 Grubbs, Ida 366
 Grubbs, Naomi 364
 Grubert, Marion 496
 Gruver, Arthur W. 260
 Gruver, David 260
 Gruver, Elsie 260
 Gruver, J. E. 193
 Gruver, Joan 193
 Gruver, J. Paul 193
 Gruver, J. Paul, Jr. 193
 Gruver, Henrietta 260
 Gruver, Howell 260
 Gruver, Lester 260
 Gruver, Martha L. 260
 Gruver, Merle 260
 Gruver, Nelson 260
 Gruver, Pauline F. 193
 Gruver, William F. 193
 Gunn, Jesse 337
 Gutshall, Edith 428
 Gwinn, Mary A. 30

—H—

Haaga, Joella 294
 Haase, Duncan G. 77
 Haase, Duncan G., Jr. 77
 Haase, Jane E. 77
 Hagedona, Charles III 308
 Hagedona, Duke 308
 Hagen, Shirley R. 173-251
 Hager, Alberta Jo 211
 Hager, Vivian L. 211
 Hailey, Lyman C. 304
 Hall, Clara E. 211
 Hall, Cora E. 217
 Hall, Elizabeth 417

Hall, Viola Mae 402
 Halterman, Carlton E. 49
 Halterman, Carnell 256-515
 Halterman, H. Hays 49
 Halterman, Walter 66
 Haines, Audrey 410
 Haines, Elizabeth 508
 Hambleton, Ervie E. 404
 Hambleton, Olive 395
 Hamblin, Hazel 434-480
 Hamilton, Albert H. 112
 Hamilton, Albert H., Jr. 113
 Hamilton, Alice M. 112
 Hamilton, Gloria 112
 Hamilton, Harry T. 112
 Hamilton, Harry T., Jr. 112
 Hamilton, Hilda G. 112
 Hamilton, Joyce A. 112
 Hamilton, Judy A. 112
 Hamilton, Luther F. 112
 Hamilton, Oliver C. 112
 Hamilton, Mary V. 112
 Hamilton, Robert E. 112
 Hamilton, Roger D. 112
 Hamilton, Thelma J. 112
 Hamilton, Theodore P. 112
 Hamilton, Theodore P., Jr. 112
 Hamilton, Virginia A. 453
 Hamilton, Walter M. 112
 Hammac, Mary S. 90
 Hammer, Roy 260
 Hammer, Roy, Jr., 260
 Hammers, Elwood 361
 Hammers, Thelma 361
 Hammond, Dwight 229
 Hammond, Harding D. 513
 Hammond, Kenneth 230
 Hammond, Norene 230
 Hancher, Charles T. 232
 Hancher, Thomas M. 232
 Hancock, Laura 267
 Hanger, Everette 42
 Hargis, Ethyl 490
 Harkrader, Robert 327
 Harmon, Beryl 436
 Harmon, Catherine A. 116
 Harmon, Charles R. 116
 Harmon, Charles R. 117
 Harmon, Catherine A. 116
 Harmon, Ethel 116
 Harmon, Frank T. 116
 Harmon, Harriett L. 328-339

Harmon, Howard D. 116
 Harmon, John W. 116
 Harmon, Kimmel 116
 Harmon, Leona 116-220
 Harmon, Maybelle A. 128
 Harmon, Seba E. 116
 Harmon, Virginia 116
 Harnoson, Alice 506
 Harold, Frances 506
 Harper, Bobbie A. 48
 Harper, Catherine L. 175
 Harper, Charles R. 176
 Harper, Clarence 48
 Harper, Dorothy J. 175
 Harper, Eline F. 175
 Harper, Elizabeth G. 175
 Harper, Evelyn 56
 Harper, George 168-175
 Harper, George W. 175
 Harper, George W. 176
 Harper, Genevieve I. 175
 Harper, James F. 36-55
 Harper, James R. 175
 Harper, Jay W. 175
 Harper, John E. 176
 Harper, John W. 175
 Harper, Peggy A. 31-55-175
 Harper, Richard 36-55
 Harper, Richard O. 175
 Harpine, Abraham 9-10-11
 Harpine, Abraham 180-467
 Harpine, Abraham 21-15-413
 Harpine, Abraham (4) 456
 Harpine, Abraham (father of Philip) 1
 Harpine, Ada R. 517
 Harpine, Albert E. 184-228-404-517
 Harpine, Alice E. 524
 Harpine, Allen C. 514
 Harpine, Allie P. 519
 Harpine, Alpha S. 257-516
 Harpine, Althea L. 514
 Harpine, Andrew J. 461
 Harpine, Anita Sue 520
 Harpine, Anna Lee 518
 Harpine, Anne Ruby 457
 Harpine, Annie C. 110
 Harpine, Annie C. 465
 Harpine, Arnold A. 180-468
 Harpine, Arnold F. 520
 Harpine, Avis Va. 462
 Harpine, Barbara E. 135-516

- Harpine, Barbara L. 135
 Harpine, Benjamin F. 512
 Harpine, Berlin C. 135-516
 Harpine, Berlin L. 135-516
 Harpine, Bessie S. 515
 Harpine, Bettie 521
 Harpine, Betty L. 184-517
 Harpine, Betty Lou 526
 Harpine, Beverly A. 462
 Harpine, Bobbie Lee 184-517
 Harpine, Buddie 378-512
 Harpine, Calvin S. 181-468
 Harpine, Carolyn D. 520
 Harpine, Carolyn L.
 184-404-517
 Harpine, Carrie E. 378-512
 Harpine, Carroll R. 520
 Harpine, Casper S. 109-464
 Harpine, Casper S., Jr.
 109-464
 Harpine, Catherine 166-456
 Harpine, Catherine F. 462
 Harpine, Catherine (1)
 9-13-14
 Harpine, Catherine (2) 17
 Harpine, Catherine (3)
 413-528
 Harpine, Catherine 41-475
 Harpine, Cathleen L. 461
 Harpine, Celia M. 518
 Harpine, Charles A. 521
 Harpine, Charles L. 180-468
 Harpine, Charles M. 527
 Harpine, Charlotte M. 463
 Harpine, Christian E. 527
 Harpine, Clara C. 521
 Harpine, Connie S. 135-516
 Harpine, David H. 460
 Harpine, David H., Jr. 462
 Harpine, David H. III 463
 Harpine, Diana D. 520
 Harpine, Doris L. 462
 Harpine, Doris P. 462
 Harpine, Dorothy C. 255-514
 Harpine, Edgar S. 461
 Harpine, Edith Irene 109-257-
 406-464
 Harpine, Edith Marie 461
 Harpine, Edna 378-512
 Harpine, Edna M. 526
 Harpine, Elliott H. 513
 Harpine, Elizabeth C. 524
 Harpine, Elizabeth V. 527
 Harpine, Elizabeth (2) 15-370
 Harpine, Elizabeth (4) 468
 Harpine, Elma K. 458
 Harpine, Emery 255
 Harpine, Emma C. 500-518
 Harpine, Eva Virginia
 256-515
 Harpine, Evelyn R. 461
 Harpine, Fleta 172-335
 Harpine, Fleta May 256-520
 Harpine, Florence E. 520
 Harpine, Fred W. 526
 Harpine, Freda Mae 462
 Harpine, Frances L. 518
 Harpine, Frank B. 513
 Harpine, Galon L. 521
 Harpine, Garry E.
 184-228-404
 Harpine, Garry E. 517
 Harpine, George M. 109-464
 Harpine, George R. 378-512
 Harpine, G. E. 460
 Harpine, Gladys 378-512
 Harpine, Gladys M. 463
 Harpine, Grace F. 255-514
 Harpine, Grace Wine 458
 Harpine, Guy E. 256-515
 Harpine, Harold D. 462
 Harpine, Harold S. 462
 Harpine, Harry E. 184-517
 Harpine, Harry T. 110-465
 Harpine, Hattie R. 521
 Harpine, Hilda L. 518
 Harpine, Homer R. 109-464-
 257
 Harpine, Isaac M. Jr. 521
 Harpine, Isaac (4) 456-510
 Harpine, Iva Faye 520
 Harpine, Ivan M. 520
 Harpine, Jackie O. 256-397
 Harpine, Jacob (4) 456-523
 Harpine, Jacob (brother of
 Abraham) 9
 Harpine, Jacob M. 135-516
 Harpine, James E. 461
 Harpine, Jean 526
 Harpine, Jennie A. 523
 Harpine, John B. 180-468
 Harpine, J. C. 460
 Harpine, John C. 519
 Harpine, John F. 519
 Harpine, John J. 459
 Harpine, J. Michael 255-514
 Harpine, John M. 397
 Harpine, John Paul
 110-258-465
 Harpine, John W. 375-510
 Harpine, John W. Jr. 526
 Harpine, John W. 525
 Harpine, Jonnthan (3) 413-455
 Harpine, Jonnthan J. 457
 Harpine, Jonnthan 9-10
 Harpine, Joseph 466
 Harpine, Joseph B. 524
 Harpine, Joseph D. 457
 Harpine, Joseph L. 519
 Harpine, Joseph M. 513
 Harpine, Joseph F. 524
 Harpine, Joshua and David
 (sons of Jacob) 9
 Jacob) 9
 Harpine, Joyce Marie 109-464
 Harpine, J. William 458
 Harpine, Judy C. 135-516
 Harpine, June M. 519
 Harpine, Keith V. 135
 Harpine, Larry S. 519
 Harpine, Layton E. 255
 Harpine, Leondi C. M. 514
 Harpine, Leonna C. 181-468
 Harpine, Lemuel A. 517
 Harpine, Lena C. 181-468
 Harpine, Lera C. 521
 Harpine, Lester 519
 Harpine, Lester Rex 461
 Harpine, Linda Ann 459
 Harpine, Linda Mae 255-514
 Harpine, Lindon D. 520
 Harpine, Lindon D., Jr. 520
 Harpine, Lona S. 255-514
 Harpine, Louis Ann M. 514
 Harpine, Lorraine A. 462
 Harpine, Lula F. 376-510
 Harpine, Lydia F. 524
 Harpine, Lydia (3) 413-417
 Harpine, Lydia (4) 503
 Harpine, Magdaline (2)
 15-282
 Harpine, Margaret (2)
 15-283-284
 Harpine, Margaret 519
 Harpine, Mack C. 278-463
 Harpine, Mack T. 134-463
 Harpine, Marion 457
 Harpine, Marvin D. 255-514
 Harpine, Marie Virginia 526

- Harpine, Mary 466
 Harpine, Mary (Polly) (3) 270
 Harpine, Mary (4) 489
 Harpine, Mary (2) 15
 Harpine, Mary E. 377-511
 Harpine, Mary E. 522
 Harpine, Mary Elizabeth (sister of Philip) (1)
 Harpine, Mary F. 514
 Harpine, Mary G. 514
 Harpine, Mary Ida 181-468
 Harpine, Mary M. 462-519
 Harpine, Mervin R. 519
 Harpine, Milton A. 518
 Harpine, Milton I. 518
 Harpine, Minnie E. 512
 Harpine, Nelson 519
 Harpine, Nina E. 257-521
 Harpine, Nina Lee 109-465
 Harpine, Nina Mae 518
 Harpine, Norman D. 255
 Harpine, Norman J. 518
 Harpine, Ollie S. 520
 Harpine, Otis T. 463
 Harpine, Pasco V. 135-516
 Harpine, Paul J. 109-464
 Harpine, Pauline M. 519
 Harpine, Perry D. 519
 Harpine, Peter E. 514
 Harpine, Peter (brother of Abraham) 9
 Harpine, Philip (1) 9-10-13-14
 Harpine, Philip Jr. (2) 14-15-270
 Harpine, Philip (4) 456-523
 Harpine, Philip I. 110-465
 Harpine, Philip T. Jr. 110-466
 Harpine, Raymond 180-255-466
 Harpine, Rebecca (4) 501
 Harpine, Reuben W. 463
 Harpine, Richard F. 135-516
 Harpine, Richard L. 255-514
 Harpine, Robert 521
 Harpine, Robert S. 525
 Harpine, Roger 256-515
 Harpine, Ronald D. 255-514
 Harpine, Roy Lee 181-468
 Harpine, Ruth Ellen 109-227-404-465
 Harpine, Ruth Irene 181-468
 Harpine, Sallie 512
 Harpine, Sarah R. 526
 Harpine, Sarah 141-527
 Harpine, Sarah C. 378-512
 Harpine, Sidney C. 513
 Harpine, Silone 460
 Harpine, Solon 517
 Harpine, Stanley S. 520
 Harpine, Stanley S. Jr. 520
 Harpine, Stella Irene 255-514
 Harpine, Sue Ellen 461
 Harpine, Susannah (2) 15-529
 Harpine, Thomas J. 513
 Harpine, Toger S. 463
 Harpine, Tracy E. 527
 Harpine, Una M. 525
 Harpine, Velda Irene 255
 Harpine, Velva M. 519
 Harpine, Virginia 256-515
 Harpine, Waldo J. 256-515
 Harpine, Waldo M. 135-516
 Harpine, William A. 181-468
 Harpine, William J. 180-255-468
 Harpine, William M. 519
 Harpine, William M. 524
 Harpine, Willie Geneva 458
 Harpine, Zelda Ilene 255
 Harriett, Marion 364
 Harris, Emma 466
 Harris, Joseph Jr. 227-440
 Harris, Patricia 227-404
 Harris, William C. 192
 Harris, William C. II 192
 Harrison, Bobbie L. 61
 Harrison, Buddy F. 61
 Harrison, Christena M. 61
 Harrison, Elizabeth 476
 Harriosn, Frank, Jr. 61
 Harrison, Isaac K. 54
 Harrover, Elizabeth 308
 Harrover, James D. 308
 Harrover, James David 308
 Harrover, Katherine 308
 Harrover, Mary L. 308
 Harsberger, Eugenia 433
 Harter, Andrew A. 64
 Harter, Brent L. 64
 Harter, Gladys P. 64
 Harter, Ivan A. 64
 Harter, John 64
 Harter, John C. 64
 Harter, Joseph N. 64
 Harter, Joseph S. 64
 Hartlass, Nina 129
 Hartman, Norma J. 160-237-385
 Hartsville, Arlene 203
 Harwood, A. 218
 Harwood, Mary E. 218
 Harwood, Robert 218
 Harvey, Enza 294
 Hash, Karen S. 35
 Hash, Warren G. 35
 Hasler, Carl L. 278
 Hasler, Elmer C. 278
 Hassler, Audrey 387
 Hatch, Lucille 410
 Hatcher, Eula 307
 Hans, Ruth 252
 Hattaway, Ralph 361
 Haughman, Grace 373
 Haun, Annie E. 131
 Haun, Annie M. 100
 Haun, Arlene 131
 Haun, Catherine 131
 Haun, Catherine 355
 Haun, Ellen 363
 Haun, Harry G. 131
 Haun, Ida 317
 Haun, Joseph H. 131
 Haun, Mathias M. 131
 Hawk, Beatrice 447
 Hawk, Charles 453
 Hawk, James B. 458
 Hawk, John A. 453
 Hawk, Ray 428
 Hawk, Robert C. 453
 Hawkins, Catherine 273
 Hawkins, Charles 176
 Hawn, Anna M. 501
 Hawn, Hettie W. 424
 Hayes, Wilma 442
 Haymaker, Howard B. 522
 Haynes, Mr. 421
 Hays, Charles 158
 Hazard, Alvin 392
 Hazard, Charles 392
 Head, Rebecca 440
 Headbloom, Virginia 423
 Healey, Mary R. 19
 Heath, Esther 212
 Heatwole, Bettie L. 526
 Heatwole, Donald 35
 Heatwole, Doris 372

- Heatwole, Garry 372
 Heatwole, Glen 372
 Heatwole, Jane 372
 Heatwole, Mark D. 526
 Hedge, Irene L. 74
 Heindenreich, John C. 232
 Heiserman, Lyle W. 30
 Heiserman, Robert L. 30
 Heiserman, Roland W. 30
 Heishman, Charles F. 209-412
 Heishman, Cora A. 458
 Heishman, Earl F. 209-412
 Heishman, Effie 334
 Heishman, Louise 239
 Heishman, Wanda J. 209-412
 Helbert, Birdie M. 181-388
 Helbert, Diane E. 125
 Helbert, Erma G. 134
 Helbert, Holland G. 125
 Helbert, Paul M. 125
 Helbert, Rodney H. 125
 Helbert, Russell B. 125
 Helbert, Russell W. 125
 Helbert, Stephen B. 125
 Hellmatoller, Oma L. 499
 Helmick, Jeanette V. 223
 Helsley, Bessie A. 241
 Helsley, Evelyn 207
 Helsley, Fred B. 241
 Helsley, Freddie L. 241
 Helsley, John 243
 Helsley, John L. 243
 Helsley, Ruth 113
 Helsley, Teddy B. 241
 Helvey, Elizabeth 108-141-177
 Helvey, Jane 243
 Helvey, Susan B. 243
 Henard, Maude 423
 Hendershot, Olive L. 242
 Henderson, Clark 257-517
 Henderson, John H. 76
 Henderson, Minnie M. 304
 Henkel, Hazel 342
 Henkle, Eula 293
 Hensell, Maude 53
 Henrey, Mary H. 420
 Hensley, Loring M. 112
 Hensley, Myrtle 78
 Hensley, Pearl 506
 Hensley, Thomas 78
 Hensley, William H. 78
 Hensley, William H., Jr. 78
 Hepler, Gordon 257
 Hepler, Warren 257
 Hepner, Anna C. 146-344
 Hepner, Cecil O. 100
 Hepner, Charles W. 100
 Hepner, Della I. 353
 Hepner, Dollie 491
 Hepner, Fannie 155
 Hepner, Hallie 524
 Hepner, John F. 100
 Hepner, Lewis 100
 Hepner, Mary E. 188
 Hepner, Orville G. 147
 Hepner, Rebecca 386
 Hepner, Russell 146
 Hepner, Ruth I. 107
 Hepner, Shirley L. 147
 Hepner, Stanley O. 135-523
 Hepner, Thomas J.
 135-146-523
 Hepner, Thomas L. 135-523
 Hepner, Virginia B. 135-523
 Hepner, Willa May 340
 Hepner, Wynne 184
 Herndon, Ashby L., Sr. 353
 Herndon, Ashby L., Jr. 353
 Herndon, Nancy E. 353
 Herndon, Robert L. 353
 Herring, Ann 342
 Hess, Abraham 215
 Hess, Beatrice 526
 Hess, Bertie 88
 Hess, Constance M. 129
 Hess, Carolyn J. 129
 Hess, Catherine 206
 Hess, Charles E. 130-495
 Hess, Charles W. 495
 Hess, Clara M. 129
 Hess, Doris A. 130
 Hess, Elizabeth 130
 Hess, Elsie 495
 Hess, Franklin S. 128
 Hess, Franklin S., Jr. 128
 Hess, Franklin S. III 128
 Hess, Fred W. 130
 Hess, George B. 128
 Hess, George E. 130
 Hess, Gloria J. 129
 Hess, Horace J. 128
 Hess, Ida F. 128
 Hess, John A. 128
 Hess, Joyce 526
 Hess, Juanita M. 129
 Hess, Kenneth 130
 Hess, Leonard 495
 Hess, Leonard, Jr. 495
 Hess, Lucy V. 130
 Hess, Marvis L. 128
 Hess, Mary E. 126
 Hess, Mary 129
 Hess, Michael J. 126
 Hess, Nora A. 126
 Hess, Ralph D. 495
 Hess, Robert L. 129
 Hess, Thomas R. 130
 Hess, Sallie R. 127
 Hess, Sylina R. 495
 Hess, Vada 67
 Hess, William J. 128
 Hess, William L. 130
 Hess, William L., Jr. 130
 Hiatt, Cora E. 245
 Hiatt, William S. 218
 Hichens, Rockhill 441
 Hicks, Cora 312
 Higginbotham, Elsie M. 98
 Higginbotham, Ralph 98
 Higgins, Mattie 486
 Higgs, Julia 519
 Hildreth, Ruth 278
 Hileman, Zoe B. 198-346
 Hilliards, Ruth 363
 Hilton, Pearl 277
 Hilyard, J. F. 475
 Hindman, James 419
 Hindman, Reatha J. 419
 Hinegardner, Alice F. 164
 Hinegardner, Annie 98
 Hinegardner, Barbara E. 164
 Hinegardner, Catherine V.
 489
 Hinegardner, Charles M. 164
 Hinegardner, Charles N. 164
 Hinegardner, Charlotte 165
 Hinegardner, Harold T. 164
 Hinegardner, Harry R. 164
 Hinegardner, Helen V. 164
 Hinegardner, Jack R. 164
 Hinegardner, James H. 164
 Hinegardner, John 165
 Hinegardner, John E. 164
 Hinegardner, Joseph M. 164
 Hinegardner, Leo 165
 Hinegardner, Marie 165
 Hinegardner, Martha 164
 Hinegardner, Mertie 147
 Hinegardner, Michael B. 164

- Hinegardner, Myrtle M. 165
 Hinegardner, Ralph W. 164
 Hinegardner, Sarah 53
 Hinegardner, Tiney 164
 Hinegardner, Virginia P. 473
 Hinegardner, William 165
 Hinegardner, William R. 165
 Hinkel, Philip W. H. 346
 Hinkins, Florence V. 341
 Hinkle, Alice C. 317
 Hinkle, Earl 377-511
 Hinkle, Pamle J. 377-511
 Hinkle, William H. 198
 Hiner, Artie 212
 Hinton, Ruth 528
 Hiser, Catherine 88
 Hiser, L. B. 72
 Hiser, Ruth 336
 Hiserman, Frances V. 157-382
 Hitchcock, O. B. 212
 Hite, Clyde 45
 Hite, B. W. 125
 Hite, Elizabeth G. 126
 Hite, Louise 191
 Hite, Mary A. 125
 Hite, Mildred E. 125
 Hitt, Alice 365
 Hitt, Charles 365
 Hitt, Edward 366
 Hitt, Ester 366
 Hitt, Gloria 366
 Hitt, Herman H. 365
 Hitt, Mamie 365
 Hitt, M. M. Sr. 365
 Hitt, M. M., Jr. 366
 Hitt, Ora 365
 Hitt, Robert 365
 Hitt, Ruth 365
 Hitt, Sarah 365
 Hitt, Virginia 365
 Hitt, Virginia 366
 Hizer, Fannie O. 58
 Hobbs, Alvin 409
 Hockman, Abraham (3) 356
 Hockman, Albert 363
 Hockman, Ashby 359
 Hockman, Bertha 28-362
 Hockman, Bertie 361
 Hockman, Bessie 357
 Hockman, Carrie 366
 Hockman, Carrie B. 360
 Hockman, Charles R. 359
 Hockman, Clarence 369
 Hockman, Claude L. 27-362-369
 Hockman, Edgar W. 362
 Hockman, Effie 369
 Hockman, Elsie E. 360
 Hockman, Elsie Jean 359
 Hockman, Emma 366
 Hockman, Emma J. 361
 Hockman, Francis M. 359
 Hockman, Harold L. 359
 Hockman, Harry 362
 Hockman, Isaac (4) 362
 Hockman, Jacob (4) 363
 Hockman, Jacob P. 361
 Hockman, James E. 359
 Hockman, James W. 357
 Hockman, John G. (4) 357
 Hockman, John T. 359
 Hockman, Katherine 363
 Hockman, Kathy 359
 Hockman, Katie 363
 Hockman, Kenneth D. 359
 Hockman, Lawrence V. 360
 Hockman, Lena Mae 360
 Hockman, Levenia 361
 Hockman, Levi (4) 369
 Hockman, L. G. 362
 Hockman, Lillian T. 358
 Hockman, Lonnie M. 362
 Hockman, Louie A. 359
 Hockman, Margaret A. 363
 Hockman, Margaret (4) 367
 Hockman, Margurite 359
 Hockman, M. Conrad 366
 Hockman, Marvin 363
 Hockman, Maynard E. 360
 Hockman, Mary (4) 369
 Hockman, Mary C. 360
 Hockman, Mary E. 356
 Hockman, Mary Ellen 366
 Hockman, Mary S. 359
 Hockman, Oscar L. 359
 Hockman, Ottie S. 362
 Hockman, Paul 362
 Hockman, Paul R. 359
 Hockman, Phyllis A. 359
 Hockman, Ruth L. 358
 Hockman, Samuel (4) 367
 Hockman, Sarah E. 356
 Hockman, Thelma B. 359
 Hockman, Virginia 365
 Hockman, William (4) 356
 Hockman, William D. 358
 Hockman, William D., Jr. 358
 Hockman, William G. 362
 Hockman, William H. 366
 Hockman, Wilmetta 362
 Hockman, Zula F. 361
 Hodge, Virginia 342
 Hofman, Oscar E. 25-52
 Hoffman, Douglas 321
 Hoffman, Jones E. 321
 Hoffman, Rachel D. 321
 Hoffman, Rebecca J. 321
 Hoffman, Travis J. 321
 Hoffman, William W. 321
 Hogan, Abigail 454
 Hogan, J. D. 442
 Hogan, Lang 139
 Hogan, Larry 442
 Hogan, Lola E. 205
 Hogan, Philip 139
 Hogan, Wayne M. 139
 Holcomb, Tommie L. 421
 Holes, Dorothy N. 280
 Holland, Arnold 48
 Holland, Dana 402
 Holland, James W. 126
 Holland, James W., Jr. 126
 Hollanin, Barbara 327-338
 Hollar, Amanda 373
 Hollar, Anna V. 251
 Hollar, Augustine (4) 371
 Hollar, Bettie 371
 Hollar, Buddy 50
 Hollar, David 251
 Hollar, Dorothy G. 371
 Hollar, Edith C. 251
 Hollar, Effie H. 406
 Hollar, Herbert 373
 Hollar, Herman L. 251
 Hollar, Jacob 371
 Hollar, Jesse 50
 Hollar, Jesse, Jr. 50
 Hollar, Jimmie 50
 Hollar, John 472
 Hollar, Joseph 371
 Hollar, June 371
 Hollar, Mabel H. 472
 Hollar, Nancy L. 251
 Hollar, Robert 371
 Hollar, Robert 371
 Hollar, Sallie V. 104
 Hollar, Virginia 50
 Holley, Barbara 139-253
 Holley, Howard 139-253

- Holley, Richard 139-253
 Holiday, James W. 444
 Holiday, Tommy 444
 Holiday, W. T. 443
 Hollingsworth, Audrey C. 419
 Hollingsworth, Bonnie E. 420
 Hollingsworth, C. E. 419
 Hollingsworth, C. E. III 420
 Hollingsworth, C. M. 420
 Hollingsworth, E. E. 420
 Hollingsworth, L. F. 420
 Hollingsworth, Samuel 356
 Hollingsworth, W. R. 420
 Holmen, Annie 313
 Holmes, Howard 364
 Holmes, Ida B. 364
 Holmes, Louise 276
 Holmes, Lucille 364
 Holmes, Ruth L. 364
 Holsinger, C. 85
 Holsinger, F. 521
 Holsinger, H. M. 521
 Holsinger, J. W. 85
 Holsinger, M. J. 30
 Holsinger, M. 31
 Holsinger, P. 53
 Homan, Bertie M. 31
 Homan, Bertie V. 30
 Homan, C. E. 30
 Homan, E. C. 30
 Homan, E. C. 30
 Homan, E. V. 30
 Homan, G. B. 30
 Homan, G. R. 30
 Homan, G. W. 30
 Homan, H. K. 30
 Homan, H. F. 31
 Homan, H. P. L. 31
 Homan, J. C. 30
 Homan, J. R. 30
 Homan, J. R., Jr. 30
 Homan, Marylis 31
 Homan, Nellie M. 31
 Homan, R. T. 31
 Homan, S. B. 30
 Homan, V. R. 31
 Homan, Willie J. 31
 Hook, J. W. 77
 Hooper, B. J. 314
 Hooper, B. W. 314
 Hooper, John 371
 Hooper, George 371
 Hooper, Henry 371
 Hoover, Alice E. 169
 Hoover, A. M. 170
 Hoover, A. B. 169
 Hoover, B. M. 39
 Hoover, C. I. 169
 Hoover, David 169
 Hoover, D. B. 169
 Hoover, D. F. 169
 Hoover, D. J. 169
 Hoover, Della C. 170
 Hoover, E. W. 478
 Hoover, Ethel 169
 Hoover, Eugene 171
 Hoover, F. C. 169
 Hoover, Frank 169
 Hoover, G. S. 169
 Hoover, G. W. 169
 Hoover, G. W. 169
 Hoover, G. S. 498
 Hoover, G. A. 169
 Hoover, H. A. 514
 Hoover, Hattie 168
 Hoover, H. E. 57
 Hoover, Howard 69
 Hoover, I. D. 170
 Hoover, I. E. 170
 Hoover, J. F. 69
 Hoover, J. M. 170
 Hoover, J. B. 169
 Hoover, J. J. 168
 Hoover, J. S. 169
 Hoover, J. L. 170
 Hoover, Lewis 169
 Hoover, L. B. 170
 Hoover, L. C. 169
 Hoover, Lillie A. 169
 Hoover, Lottie B. 169
 Hoover, Lula 85
 Hoover, L. M. 169
 Hoover, Marvin E. 169
 Hoover, Mary 169
 Hoover, Mary C. 169
 Hoover, Mary I. 169
 Hoover, Melvin 39
 Hoover, Mildred 169
 Hoover, Olive 169
 Hoover, Orval 310
 Hoover, Ralph W. 169
 Hoover, Ray E. 169
 Hoover, Raymond 169
 Hoover, R. E. 170
 Hoover, R. F. 169
 Hoover, Rose M. 169
 Hoover, Roy M. 169
 Hoover, Russell 69
 Hoover, Sarah E. 170
 Hoover, William H. 169
 Hoover, Wilson 477
 Hoover, Zelma G. 169
 Hopkins, Julia 293
 Hopkins, N. D. 275
 Hoppe, Clara 97
 Horetsky, Ann 187
 Horn, Emma 336
 Horn, Mary E. 491
 Horner, Jane 48
 Horner, Minnie 294
 Horsman, Catherine 255-514
 Horsman, Frank 255-514
 Hoss, Florence 150
 Hotinger, Jane E. 73
 Hotinger, Mary L. 73
 Hotinger, Norman 73
 Hott, A. S. 508
 Hott, G. E. 508
 Hott, H. S. 508
 Hottel, Mary E. 185
 Hottinger, Amelia 188
 Hottle, Lucy B. 99
 Hottle, B. 377-511
 Hottle, James 241
 Hottle, J. R. 241
 Hottle, Janet L. 241
 Hottle, M. L. 241
 Hottle, Nancy T. 241
 Hounshell, B. 166-456
 Hounshell, N. G. 166-456
 Hounshell, Paul 166-456
 Houser, Catherine C. 394
 Housman, Virginia C. 76
 Howard, Sara K. 494
 Howdyshell, B. 376-510
 Howdyshell, E. 376-510
 Howdyshell, R. 376-510
 Howell, Grace 46
 Howell, J. D. 46
 Howell, S. 46
 Hubbell, E. 134
 Huber, K. E. 216-271
 Huddle, Dorothy 328
 Hudson, Evalyn 366
 Hudson, Glen 366
 Hudson, James 366
 Hudson, Nellie 366
 Hudson, Rebecca 366
 Hudson, W. G. 366

- Huff, C. D. 204
 Huff, C. D., Jr. 205
 Huff, D. B. 205
 Huff, H. H. 204
 Huff, H. H., Jr. 205
 Huff, J. C. 205
 Huff, Mary C. 205
 Huff, S. 205
 Huffer, C. B. 94
 Huffer, C. W. 94
 Huffer, J. W. 94
 Huffer, M. M. 94
 Huffer, W. A. 94
 Huffer, W. W. 94
 Huffman, A. M. 302
 Huffman, Andrew 306
 Huffman, Ann K. 473
 Huffman, Annie E. 306
 Huffman, A. E. 472
 Huffman, B. L. 365
 Huffman, Bessie 116
 Huffman, Charles 367
 Huffman, C. H. 473
 Huffman, C. L. 367
 Huffman, C. L. 367
 Huffman, D. B. 306
 Huffman, Diann 131
 Huffman, Donne 473
 Huffman, E. 471
 Huffman, Elijah 471
 Huffman, Emma 113
 Huffman, Emma S. 474
 Huffman, F. E. 473
 Huffman, F. 301
 Huffman, G. E. 471
 Huffman, G. W. 473
 Huffman, H. H. 473
 Huffman, Herbert 366
 Huffman, H., 367
 Huffman, H., Jr. 367
 Huffman, Isaac 474
 Huffman, Jack 367
 Huffman, James W. 306
 Huffman, Jacob 307
 Huffman, Jacob P. 306
 Huffman, Janet 473
 Huffman, John 306
 Huffman, John 472
 Huffman, J. C. 473
 Huffman, J. H. 306
 Huffman, J. P. 473
 Huffman, June 367
 Huffman, L. B. 474
 Huffman, Lydia A. 306
 Huffman, M. D. 473
 Huffman, Mark J. 473
 Huffman, M. L. 307
 Huffman, Martha A. 474
 Huffman, Marvin L. 473
 Huffman, Mary B. 306
 Huffman, Mary C. 306
 Huffman, Mary E. 306
 Huffman, Mary E. 307
 Huffman, Mary L. 473
 Huffman, Mary O. 473
 Huffman, Mary S. 357
 Huffman, Minnie 167
 Huffman, Ollie M. 103-473
 Huffman, Paul 131
 Huffman, Ramey 367
 Huffman, Raymond 342
 Huffman, Rebecca S. 307
 Huffman, Ruby C. 473
 Huffman, R. E. 473
 Huffman, R. E., Jr. 473
 Huffman, Sallie 473
 Huffman, S. F. 307
 Huffman, Sandra 473
 Huffman, Sarah 306
 Huffman, Virginia 367
 Huffman, Virginia 473
 Huffman, W. W. 473
 Huffman, Wilda M. 474
 Huffman, Willie 306
 Hughes, C. W. 19
 Hughes, Nancy L. 19
 Hulvey, Arnold 26-50-262
 Hulvey, Carl 168
 Hulvey, Cora 168
 Hulvey, Emma 168
 Hulvey, E. 194-374
 Hulvey, G. G. 26-50-262
 Hulvey, J. M. 41
 Hulvey, Joan E. 50
 Hulvey, John B. 40
 Hulvey, J. M. 40
 Hulvey, Larry 26-50-262
 Hulvey, Lena 40
 Hulvey, Lester 168
 Hulvey, L. E. 25-50-262
 Hulvey, Mary M. 92
 Hulvey, Minnie E. 40
 Hulvey, Ola R. 472
 Hulvey, Perry 168
 Hulvey, R. B. 40
 Hulvey, S. 26-50-262
 Hulvey, Wayne 26-50-262
 Hulvey, William 194
 Hulvey, William M. 41
 Hulvey, William M. 41
 Hulvey, Wilmer 168-374
 Humbert, Ann R. 84
 Humbert, F. M. 84
 Humbert, J. H. 84
 Humbert, J. L. 83
 Humbert, Ralph 84
 Humbert, R. Lee 83
 Humbert, Williard 84
 Humbert, W. L. 83
 Humbird, J. J. 285-292-294
 Humes, Charlotte 486
 Hummel, Carolyn 249
 Hummel, Charles 249
 Hummel, Martha 249
 Humphrey, Maxine 430
 Humphries, Alice 102
 Humphries, James 312
 Humphries, Lionel 437
 Humphries, Nelson 437
 Hunnicut, A. J. 304
 Hunnicut, Jack 304
 Hunter, Adaline 418
 Hunter, Jean 319
 Hunter, J. W. 319
 Hunter, Mary F. 319
 Hunter, Nora F. 319
 Hunter, Vertie 95
 Hunter, V. L. 319
 Hupp, Austin R. 139-253
 Hupp, B. F. 138-253
 Hupp, C. G. 138-253
 Hupp, Charles B. 253
 Hupp, Elizabeth 253
 Hupp, E. C. 123-253
 Hupp, Glenden 131
 Hupp, K. N. 139-253
 Hupp, Maxine 403
 Hupp, M. C. 253
 Hupp, Reva 403
 Hupp, Russell 403
 Hupp, Wilda 403
 Hupp, Wilda M. 139-253
 Hurlburt, Donna 137
 Hurlburt, Eugene 137
 Hurlburt, Jacquelin 137
 Hurlburt, Janet 137
 Hurlburt, Joanne 136
 Hurlburt, Judy 137
 Hurlburt, Lewis 137

Hurlburt, Patricia 137
 Hurlburt, Paul O. 136
 Hurlburt, Pauline 137
 Hurlburt, Phyllis 137
 Hurley, Annie N. 451
 Hurley, Fannie B. 451
 Hurley, Herman G. 451
 Hurley, James L. 451
 Hurley, Mamie A. 451
 Hurley, Mary 441
 Hurley, Nancy T. 451
 Hutcheson, B. A. 206
 Hutcheson, Hugh 78
 Hutcheson, R. 206
 Hutcheson, R. P. 206
 Hutton, Helen L. 71
 Hutton, J. C. 70
 Hutton, J. C., Jr. 71
 Hutton, John C. 70

—I—

Imol, Jerry 527
 Ingall, R. 160-386
 Inman, Mary A. 296
 Inman, Sarah 286
 Irvin, Lawrence N. 298
 Irvin, J. W. 298
 Irvin, Richard 298
 Irvine, A. E. 241
 Irvine, B. L. 241
 Irvine, Brooks 241
 Irvine, Brooks, Jr., 241
 Irvine, G. L. 241
 Irvine, N. W. 241
 Irvine, O. C. 241
 Irvine, R. J. 241
 Istavanek, F. M. 84
 James, Mary 499

—J—

Jarrells, B. 359
 Jarrells, E. 486
 Jenkins, A. 199-347
 Jenkins, C. I. 397
 Jenkins, Effie M. 35
 Jenkins, G. 159-384
 Jenkins, Helen V. 199-349
 Jenkins, Iva 229
 Jenkins, Jane 213
 Jenkins, John 213
 Jenkins, John C. 397

Jenkins, Paul 397
 Jennings, Mr. 44
 Jobe, John R. 363
 Johns, C. E. 216-271
 Johns, D. S. 216-271
 Johns, H. A. 216-271
 Johns, J. H. 216-271
 Johns, V. D. 216-271
 Johnson, Bennie 506
 Johnson, Billie 428
 Johnson, D. H. 308
 Johnson, D. O. 308
 Johnson, E. L. 197-345
 Johnson, E. T. 64
 Johnson, E. 419
 Johnson, Emil 363
 Johnson, Emma 489
 Johnson, Gertrude 362
 Johnson, Harriett 490
 Johnson, Jean P. 70
 Johnson, J. 207-398
 Johnson, J. G. 91
 Johnson, K. W. 308
 Johnson, Laura 71
 Johnson, M. 489
 Johnson, R. M. 70
 Johnson, R. L. 91
 Johnson, Wilbur H. 70
 Jones, Abraham 93
 Jones, Adaline 191
 Jones, Albert H. 113
 Jones, Alden H. 113
 Jones, Alice 448
 Jones, A. R. 113
 Jones, Amanda 194-364
 Jones, Amanda 100
 Jones, Andrew 113
 Jones, Annie (4) 185
 Jones, Anne 101
 Jones, Annie 100
 Jones, Annie 196-345
 Jones, Annie L. 200
 Jones, Ashton L. 106-155-256
 Jones, Barbara 94
 Jones, B. B. 196-487
 Jones, B. S. 199
 Jones, Benny 273
 Jones, Bessie V. 199
 Jones, B. L. 201-274
 Jones, Bobbie 113
 Jones, Brenda A. 100
 Jones, Carol 273
 Jones, C. D. 113

Jones, C. E. 199
 Jones, C. K. 199
 Jones, Carson E. 113
 Jones, Catherine (4) 156
 Jones, Catherine 148
 Jones, Charles 199
 Jones, Charles B. 199
 Jones, Charles M. 155
 Jones, Charles T. 113
 Jones, C. T., Jr., 113
 Jones, Charles W. 199
 Jones, Clarence 106
 Jones, Clarence L. 155
 Jones, C. T., Jr. 113
 Jones, Cora R. 201
 Jones, Dale H. 201-274
 Jones, D. C. 113
 Jones, David 148-177
 Jones, D. D. 200
 Jones, Doris M. 155
 Jones, D. M. 113
 Jones, Eddie 200-274
 Jones, E. K. 200-274
 Jones, Ellen 349
 Jones, Elizabeth (4) 114
 Jones, Elizabeth 148
 Jones, Elizabeth 95
 Jones, Elizabeth 194-374
 Jones, Elizabeth E. 498
 Jones, Elnora (4) 185
 Jones, Elnora 196
 Jones, Emma E. 100
 Jones, Emma F. 113
 Jones, Erasmus 150
 Jones, Ernest 448
 Jones, Ernest W. 113
 Jones, Evan (4) 194
 Jones, Evan 100
 Jones, Evan E. 200-273
 Jones, F. R. 201-274-369
 Jones, Frances A. 113
 Jones, Geneva F. 101
 Jones, G. W. 101
 Jones, G. W., Jr. 101
 Jones, Gertrude E. 199
 Jones, Gladys 186
 Jones, Glen E. 113
 Jones, Glen E., Jr. 113
 Jones, G. M. 201-232-274
 Jones, Hal 447
 Jones, Hannah 109-464
 Jones, Harry H. 394
 Jones, Helen 113

- Jones, Helen V. 395
 Jones, H. M. 200-274
 Jones, Israel 93
 Jones, Israel 101
 Jones, James 113
 Jones, J. B., Jr. 446
 Jones, J. B. III 446
 Jones, J. C. 394
 Jones, J. D. 106-155
 Jones, Jesse 447
 Jones, Jimmie 256
 Jones, John (4) 93
 Jones, John 99
 Jones, John 113
 Jones, John A. 201
 Jones, John B. 148
 Jones, John H. 100
 Jones, John O. 113
 Jones, John P. 100
 Jones, John P. 113
 Jones, K. E. 201-274
 Jones, L. N. 199-369
 Jones, Lena M. 113
 Jones, L. R. 447
 Jones, L. W. 446
 Jones, Lillie 100
 Jones, Lillie E. 199
 Jones, Lizzie 101
 Jones, Louella 200-223-274
 Jones, Louise 405
 Jones, Luther W. 200
 Jones, Lydia 150
 Jones, Lydia R. 100
 Jones, Mabel 448
 Jones, Magdalene 105
 Jones, Margerie 295
 Jones, Mark S. 200-274
 Jones, Martha J. 196
 Jones, Martha T. 447
 Jones, Matilda 148
 Jones, Maxine 113
 Jones, M. Ellen 452
 Jones, Mary 364
 Jones, Mary B. 196-250-487
 Jones, Mary E. 113
 Jones, Mary F. 195
 Jones, Mary H. 112
 Jones, Mary V. 113
 Jones, Mayzo 490
 Jones, M. L. 161-200-274
 Jones, Minnie C. 110
 Jones, Mygravve W. 196
 Jones, Nellie 95
 Jones, Norval L. 100
 Jones, Odie 457
 Jones, Patricia 405
 Jones, Paul 113
 Jones, Phoebe (4) 172
 Jones, Polly (4) 172
 Jones, Polly 101
 Jones, R. E. 200-223-274
 Jones, R. E., Jr. 200-223-274
 Jones, Richard 200-274
 Jones, Reuben 196-375
 Jones, R. L. 113
 Jones, Rodney L. 156
 Jones, Ruby G. 201-254-274
 Jones, Samuel 199
 Jones, Samuel C. 113
 Jones, Samuel P. 199-273
 Jones, Sarah (4) 119
 Jones, Sarah 196
 Jones, Sarah F. 100
 Jones, Sarah L. 110
 Jones, S. M. 201-232-274
 Jones, Shelda 113
 Jones, Thomas (4) 148
 Jones, Thomas 110
 Jones, Thomas 155
 Jones, Thomas B. 156
 Jones, Tommie K. 113
 Jones, Vergie E. 113
 Jones, Virginia 113
 Jones, Virginia 113
 Jones, Wayne D. 114
 Jones, Willard 405
 Jones, William 448
 Jones, William 148
 Jones, William 196
 Jones, William 405
 Jones, William M. 113
 Jones, William S. 199-273
 Jordon, Hallie 513
 Jordon, Joseph 480
 Jordan, Joseph, Jr. 480
 Jordon, Martha 466
 Jordon, Mary V. 24-52
 Jordon, Ruth 479
 Jordon, Sarah S. 343
 Jordon, William K. 513
 Judd, Gayle 62
 Judy, Edward 474
 Judy, H. S. 473
 Kagey, John A. 185
 Kagey, J. M. 355
 Kagey, John S. 185
 Kagey, Lewis 474
 Kagey, Louise 355
 Kagey, Mary C. 185
 Kagey, Patricia A. 185
 Kagey, Winifred 474
 Kahle, William 46
 Kane, C. Ann 447
 Kane, Betty Ana 480
 Kane, Nellie 230
 Kane, S. A. 447
 Karemer, Sarah L. 508
 Karicofe, Edna D. 118
 Karns, Frank B. 489
 Karns, Robert W. 489
 Kassman, Augustus 59
 Kauffman, David M. 156-381
 Kauffman, Floyd D. 156-381
 Kauffman, Harold L. 156-381
 Kauffman, Henry C. 156-380
 Kauffman, Janet C. 157-381
 Kauffman, Julia E. 157-381
 Kauffman, Nancy 157-381
 Kauffman, Nancy 157-381
 Kauffman, Philip M. 157-381
 Kauffman, Raymond F. 156-381
 Kauffman, Reba L. 157-381
 Kauffman, Vernon A. 157-381
 Kauffman, Virginia M. 157-381
 Kauffman, Vivian 157-381
 Kaylor, Bettie A. 98
 Kaylor, Bettie L. 470
 Kaylor, Elizabeth A. 470
 Kaylor, Elmer E. 471
 Kaylor, Harry R. 470
 Kaylor, Irene V. 470
 Kaylor, John L. 470
 Kaylor, Margaret E. 577
 Kaylor, O. G. 470
 Kearsy, Rosa 293
 Keefe, Jo Ann 233
 Keefe, John M. 233
 Keefe, Mark A. 233
 Keefe, M. A., Jr. 233
 Keele, Nancy 139
 Keele, Philip 139
 Keele, Walter 139
 Keeler, Earl 190
 Keeler, Maxine 190

- Keister, B. J. 61
 Keister, D. 27-263
 Keister, E. 155
 Keister, Harry 155
 Keister, M. R. 94
 Keister, Ward 61
 Keith, G. L. 447
 Keith, L. J. 447
 Keller, B. W. 333-483
 Keller, James W. 323
 Keller, John 428
 Keller, J. W. 428
 Keller, Paul 333-483
 Keller, Vada 133-141-171
 Keller, Warren 323
 Keller, W. R. 323
 Kelly, Brooks, 188
 Kelly, G. N. 188
 Kelly, Mary R. 148
 Kelly, Turner 101
 Kempth, Wilmetta 200
 Kendall, Ruth 228
 Kendrick, Helen 78
 Kennedy, Alvin 527
 Kennedy, Billie N. 101
 Kennedy, H. D. 102
 Kennedy, J. R. 102
 Kennedy, N. D. 518
 Kennedy, N. S. 518
 Kennedy, R. S. 102
 Kennedy, Thelma 167
 Kennedy, W. J. 101
 Kennedy, Y. M. 25-50-262
 Kenney, Clarence 66
 Kenney, S. E. 520
 Kenney, Thomas 66
 Kenyon, Anna C. 444
 Kenyon, James 444
 Kenyon, R. E. 444
 Kerlin, Amanda 189
 Kerlin, Ann E. 229
 Kerlin, Bernice, 228
 Kerlin, Carrie 200-273
 Kerlin, Charles H. 273
 Kerlin, Charles S. 273-397
 Kerlin, Clarence 199
 Kerlin, Derwood 228
 Kerlin, Doris J. 111
 Kerlin, Doyle L. 228
 Kerlin, Edith I. 273
 Kerlin, Elizabeth 344
 Kerlin, Elizabeth A. 111
 Kerlin, Elizabeth 185
 Kerlin, Ella L. 183
 Kerlin, Elwood 111
 Kerlin, Erasmus 194
 Kerlin, Frances 193
 Kerlin, Franklin 194
 Kerlin, Frederick 273
 Kerlin, Gareth W. 111
 Kerlin, Gasner 185
 Kerlin, Gladys 274
 Kerlin, Guy H. 274
 Kerlin, H. H. 273
 Kerlin, H. H., Jr. 273
 Kerlin, Harry L. 273
 Kerlin, H. Z. 273
 Kerlin, Janice L. 228
 Kerlin, John 229
 Kerlin, L. L. 229
 Kerlin, Mahala 194
 Kerlin, M. E. 273-397
 Kerlin, Mark C. 274
 Kerlin, Martha 194
 Kerlin, Martha J. 229
 Kerlin, Mary A. 273
 Kerlin, Mary E. 185
 Kerlin, Mary L. 274
 Kerlin, Mary V. 273
 Kerlin, Minnie C. 503
 Kerlin, Myrtle 120
 Kerlin, Nancy A. 224
 Kerlin, Nellie L. 199-273
 Kerlin, R. H. 229
 Kerlin, R. H., Jr. 229
 Kerlin, R. E. 229
 Kerlin, Russell 228
 Kerlin, Russell, Jr. 228
 Kerlin, Samuel (4) 272
 Kerlin, Sarah C. 185
 Kerlin, Wanda K. 111
 Kerlin, Wellard 229
 Kerlin, W. F. 273
 Kerlin, W. F., Jr. 273
 Kerlin, William 229
 Kerlin, W. M. 273
 Kerlin, Willis 229
 Kerns, Richard 342
 Kerr, Eunice L. 64
 Kesner, B. C. 401
 Kesner, B. M. 47
 Kesner, Melvin 401
 Kesner, Olin 401
 Kessler, Mary A. 215-226
 Kessler, Marie E. 213
 Keys, Belle 438
 Kibler, G. R. 398
 Kibler, Gyneth F. 475
 Kibler, Lois I. 264
 Kibler, Mary E. 300
 Kidd, Orine W. 126
 Kiefer, D. K. 328-339
 Kiefer, J. A. 328-339
 Kiefer, J. M. 328-339
 Kiefer, M. J. 328-339
 Kiker, D. H. 428
 Kiker, Mary S. 427
 King, Blanche E. 150
 King, Bradley 150
 King, Carole E. 151
 King, C. E. 150
 King, C. E., Jr. 151
 King, Elizabeth 475
 King, F. V. 151
 King, H. F. 151
 King, Mae E. 150
 King, M. L. 151
 King, W. H. 150
 Kingleback, W. 363
 Kingsley, M. L. 294
 Kinser, C. 431
 Kinser, D. V. 428
 Kinser, J. P. 428
 Kinzie, D. C. 458
 Kinzie, D. H. 459
 Kinzie, W. B. 459
 Kinzie, R. A. 459
 Kipps, Anna M. 212
 Kipps, Annie C. 466
 Kipps, Benjamin H. 467
 Kips, Bess Marie 212
 Kipps, Bessie May 212
 Kipps, Betty V. 466
 Kipps, Casper C. 212
 Kipps, Charles E. 60
 Kipps, Charles E. 466
 Kipps, Chauncey C. 211
 Kipps, Claudine M. 212
 Kipps, Dale M. 210
 Kipps, Delbert E. 211
 Kipps, Donald 60
 Kipps, Elmore P. 253-467
 Kipps, Esther 212
 Kipps, Frances F. 212
 Kipps, Frances I. 210
 Kipps, Galan 60
 Kipps, Gertie 212
 Kipps, Hattie M. 467
 Kipps, Irene 467-522

- Kipps, Isaac 210
 Kipps, Isaac F. 210
 Kipps, Jack L. 211
 Kipps, Jacob W. 212
 Kipps, Jefferson M. 211
 Kipps, John M. 211
 Kipps, Joseph M. 210
 Kipps, Laura A. 467
 Kipps, Laura B. 211
 Kipps, Leota 212
 Kipps, Lola 212
 Kipps, Malinda J. 211
 Kipps, Margaret A. 211
 Kipps, Mary A. 267
 Kipps, Mary C. 467
 Kipps, Mary E. 210
 Kipps, Mary O. 212
 Kipps, Mary V. 249
 Kipps, Maude E. 210
 Kipps, Martin L. 466
 Kipps, M. L. (Jack) 466
 Kipps, Milton L. 211
 Kipps, Nathan 212
 Kipps, Orville 211
 Kipps, Paul J. 466
 Kipps, Randolph 60
 Kipps, Ruth C. 210
 Kipps, Ruth L. 212
 Kipps, Sadie L. 211
 Kipps, Samuel M. 466
 Kipps, Thomas 253-467
 Kipps, Violet L. 211
 Kipps, William H. 466
 Kipps, William M. 212
 Kipps, Zona Mae 211
 Kirby, A. Elnora 242
 Kirby, Alice Lee 242
 Kirby, Allen L. 238
 Kirby, Allen P. 239
 Kirby, Anna M. 240
 Kirby, Anna N. 242
 Kirby, Annie E. 240
 Kirby, Arlene 243
 Kirby, Austin W. 240
 Kirby, Beatrice I. 239
 Kirby, Betty L. 243
 Kirby, Beverly R. 242
 Kirby, Calvin G. 239
 Kirby, Catherine N. 240
 Kirby, Cecil A. 240
 Kirby, Charlotte L. 242
 Kirby, Cherry Kay 239
 Kirby, Clara L. 240
 Kirby, Claude K. 238
 Kirby, Claude L. 238
 Kirby, Colleene F. 243
 Kirby, Daniel G. 240
 Kirby, David D. 243
 Kirby, David P. 240
 Kirby, Denny A. 240
 Kirby, Earl M. 237
 Kirby, Edith J. 240
 Kirby, Edna M. 240
 Kirby, Eugene 240
 Kirby, Evelyn V. 237
 Kirby, Floyd D. 240
 Kirby, Franklin E. 239
 Kirby, Galan F. 240
 Kirby, George N. 237
 Kirby, George R. 237
 Kirby, George R., Jr. 237
 Kirby, George W. 235-384
 Kirby, Geraldine F. 243
 Kirby, Gertie V. 239
 Kirby, Gladys L. 242
 Kirby, Grant C. 239
 Kirby, Harry F. 239
 Kirby, Helen C. 241
 Kirby, Herman L. 239
 Kirby, James E. 243
 Kirby, James W. 242
 Kirby, Jesse G. 239
 Kirby, John O. 243
 Kirby, Joseph A. 239
 Kirby, Joseph M. 239
 Kirby, J. Turner 239
 Kirby, Lola T. 239
 Kirby, Louise E. 243
 Kirby, Maude L. 240
 Kirby, Melvin D. 239
 Kirby, M. Florence 242
 Kirby, Myrtle 239
 Kirby, Norman J. 242
 Kirby, Norva M. 240
 Kirby, Peggy Anne 243
 Kirby, Percy A. 239
 Kirby, Raymond J. 243
 Kirby, Richard A. 240
 Kirby, Richard L. 242
 Kirby, Ruth N. 240
 Kirby, Sarah C. 159-235-384
 Kirby, Sherie D. 238
 Kirby, Shirley E. 239
 Kirby, Tommy 238
 Kirby, Vasey B. 238
 Kirby, Vernon E. 242
 Kirby, Vernon R. 240
 Kirby, Walter C. 242
 Kirby, William L. 237
 Kirby, William P. 240
 Kirby, Wilmeta 238
 Kirby, W. Ruth 242
 Kirby, Zella V. 240
 Kirkland, Mary M. 328-329
 Kiser, John B. 361
 Kisler, Edith G. 401
 Kivlighan, Ann 477
 Kivlighan, J. J. 472
 Kivlighan, Kathryn 472
 Kleinhans, Arthur 212
 Klepper, E. 289
 Klepper, F. A. 315
 Klepper, L. A. 314
 Klepper, James 289
 Klepper, Mack 289
 Klepper, Robert 289
 Kline, Ada 137
 Kline, A. F. 348
 Kline, A. K. 348
 Kline, C. F. 348
 Kline, C. V. 348
 Kline, Everette 308
 Kline, E. L. 308
 Kline, E. L. 62
 Kline, Fred 521
 Kline, G. P. 348
 Kline, Hilda 483
 Kline, J. H. 30
 Kline, J. M. 30
 Kline, Josephene D. 49
 Kline, L. E. 62
 Kline, Lowell 308
 Kline, Nancy L. 348
 Kline, Neff 62
 Kline, V. E. 348
 Kline, S. J. 348
 Kline, W. B. 521
 Klinehouse, B. L. 225
 Knopp, B. A. 96
 Knopp, Cathrlynn 96
 Knopp, R. E. 96
 Knopp, Sarah S. 96
 Knost, B. L. 136
 Knost, W. E. 136
 Knowles, P. R. 70
 Knowles, P. R., Jr. 70
 Knowles, R. G. 70
 Knupp, Alice K. 467
 Knupp, Allen 467

- Knupp, A. A. 513
 Knupp, B., Jr. 22
 Knupp, B. III 23
 Knupp, B. C. 336-513
 Knupp, Delores J. 161-200
 Knupp, E. (Bettie) 136
 Knupp, Eve R. 17
 Knupp, Fannie 173
 Knupp, F. A. 161
 Knupp, F. M. 162
 Knupp, F. V. 513
 Knupp, G. L. 162
 Knupp, J. C. 200-274
 Knupp, J. E. 467
 Knupp, Jean 513
 Knupp, Jean E. 161-200-274
 Knupp, Jean S. 513
 Knupp, Judy 513
 Knupp, Mary L. 513
 Knupp, M. M. 513
 Knupp, R. D. 162
 Knupp, R. E. 162
 Knupp, R. W. 162
 Knupp, Rose L. 161
 Knupp, R. F. 513
 Knupp, Ruth M. 512
 Knupp, S. L. 161
 Knupp, S. 513
 Knupp, Wanda V. 513
 Knupp, W. A. 161
 Knupp, W. M. 162
 Knupp, W. R. 512
 Koch, B. C. 423
 Koch, D. L. 424
 Koch, G. E. 423
 Koch, J. H. 423
 Koch, J. H., Jr. 424
 Koch, R. E. 424
 Koch, W. S. 424
 Kohlmier, J. 311
 Kohlmier, I. 311
 Kohlmier, I., Jr. 311
 Kohne, E. 199
 Kohr, Helen W. 24-52
 Koontz, Christena 352
 Koontz, James T. 279
 Kratzer, J. W. 210
 Kyger, Anne 471
 Kyle, J. J. 293
- L—
- Lacks, Leonard 205
- Lafollette, G. W. 430
 Lafollette, N. 430
 Lafollette, T. B. 430
 Lam, Clarence 47
 Lam, Edna 48
 Lam, Evalyn 62
 Lam, F. M. 494
 Lam, H. T. 62
 Lam, Homer 62
 Lam, Joey 62
 Lam, Lucy 310
 Lam, P. W. 62
 Lam, R. L. 62
 Lam, S. A. 62
 Lam, Wanda 366
 Lam, Zane 145
 Lambert, A. S. 526
 Lambert, Douglas 527
 Lambert, Evelyn 461
 Lambert, Frances 326
 Lambert, J. S. 493
 Lambert, J. 527
 Lambert, Mary M. 527
 Lambert, R. C. 526
 Lambert, R. H. 526
 Lambert, R. J. 527
 Lamma, Annabelle 164
 Lamma, Barbara 405
 Lamma, Billie 405
 Lamma, Bobbie 405
 Lamma, Carolyn 405
 Lamma, Carroll 405
 Lamma, Dorothy 405
 Lamma, E. A. 405
 Lamma, Jack 405
 Lamma, Mary 257
 Lamma, Richard 405
 Lancaster, C. 358
 Landes, Evalyn 54
 Landis, Alfred 88
 Landis, Alfred, Jr. 88
 Landis, Bess M. 88
 Landis, Beulah E. 90
 Landis, Blanche E. 89
 Landis, C. K. 89
 Landis, C. K., Jr. 91
 Landis, C. M. 90
 Landis, C. N. M. 90
 Landis, D. A. 91
 Landis, D. L. 90
 Landis, E. H. 90-103
 Landis, Edith T. 91
 Landis, E. B. 88
- Landis, E. 87
 Landis, E. A. 89
 Landis, E. M. 87
 Landis, F. V. 91
 Landis, F. 90
 Landis, H. L. 91
 Landis, Janis 88
 Landis, J. 91
 Landis, L. R. 91
 Landis, Lois 88-520
 Landis, M. C. 86
 Landis, M. C. 91
 Landis, Mary 230
 Landis, Mary F. 88
 Landis, Melba 88
 Landis, M. C. 90
 Landis, N. E. 90
 Landis, Rebecca 103
 Landis, Rebecca G. 91
 Landis, Rebecca V. 90
 Landis, Ruth 88
 Landis, Sarah H. 91
 Landis, V. L. 88
 Landis, W. A. 89-92
 Landis, W. F. 86
 Lanier, G. 159-384
 Lantz, Bobbie A. 147
 Lantz, D. Paul 167
 Lantz, J. D. 167
 Lantz, J. D., Jr. 167
 Latchell, L. D. 113
 Lauderdale, John 432
 Laue, Henretta 485
 Law, Elizabeth 389
 Lawrence, E. L. 79
 Lawrence, J. E. 79
 Lawrence, J. E., Jr. 79
 Lawrence, J. L. 79
 Lawson, Eloise 313
 Lawson, Helen 263
 Lawson, M. N. 446
 Layman, C. E. 27-263
 Layman, Elaine 86
 Layman, H. O. 27-263
 Layman, H. L. 280
 Layman, Linda 27-263
 Layman, M. L. 27-263
 Layman, M. R. 27-263
 Layman, Paul 27-263
 Layman, Ruth 480
 Layole, Etha 130
 Layson, Robert 507
 Layson, Mr. 507

- Leach, D. S. 128
 Leach, H. W. 128
 Leach, M. A. 128
 Leach, M. V. 128
 Leach, M. G. 128
 Leach, O. W. 128
 Leach, P. W. 128
 Lee, Freddie 444
 Lee, John J. 33
 Lee, John J., Jr. 33
 Lee, Lennie 309
 Lee, Margaret 294
 Lee, R. E. 522
 Lee, Ruby A. 24-51
 Lee, Thomas 33
 Leek, James A. 516
 Leeper, A. 290-317
 Leeper, Edith 317
 Leeper, Elizabeth 313
 Leeper, R. J. 290-317
 Leeper, R. J., Jr. 317
 Leeper, W. G. 318
 Lemon, R. R. 278
 Leonard, A. W. 213
 Leonard, C. A. 213
 Leonard, Catherine 213
 Leonard, Elizabeth 213
 Leonard, George 213
 Leonard, G. G. 213
 Leonard, Henry 213
 Leonard, Joseph 213
 Leonard, Lewis 213
 Leonard, Mary E. 213
 Leonard, William 213
 Lester, Irvin E. 98
 Lester, Rebecca L. 98
 Leverette, E. A. 117
 Leverette, E. I. 117
 Lloyd, Annie M. 378-512
 Lloyd, Bessie M. 377-496-512
 Lloyd, Bettie L. 377-511
 Lloyd, Billie D. 377-512
 Lloyd, Bonnie S. 378-512
 Lloyd, Colleen 377-512
 Lloyd, Don H. 377-511
 Lloyd, Effie H. 377-511
 Lloyd, Emma R. 377-511
 Lloyd, Erma 111
 Lloyd, Erma K. 377-511
 Lloyd, Ervin R. 377-511
 Lloyd, Evalin F. 377-512
 Lloyd, Everette L. 378-512
 Lloyd, Frances 243
 Lloyd, France L. 377-511
 Lloyd, Gladys A. 377-512
 Lloyd, Haroled E. 377-511
 Lloyd, Isaac H. 377-511
 Lloyd, Isaac M. 377-511
 Lloyd, Isaac M. 512
 Lloyd, Isaac M., Jr. 377
 Lloyd, Luther F. 377-511
 Lloyd, Mary E. 377-512
 Lloyd, Paul E. 377-511
 Lloyd, Rosie C. 377-511
 Lloyd, Teddy F. 377-511
 Lightner, Austin 139
 Lightner, Charles 140
 Lightner, Margaret 139
 Lilliards, R. 157-381
 Linamuelshagen, Len 423
 Lindamood, Alice 480
 Lindamood, Charles 481
 Lindamood, Charles 187
 Lindamood, C. C. 479
 Lindamood, C. E. 335
 Lindamood, E. N. 334
 Lindamood, Effie 187
 Lindamood, Freeda A. 335
 Lindamood, G. P. 334
 Lindamood, Glen M. 334
 Lindamood, G. A. 335
 Lindamood, H. A. 334
 Lindamood, H. I. 335
 Lindamood, Ida C. 481
 Lindamood, Isaac 485
 Lindamood, J. Lee 187
 Lindamood, J. W. 479
 Lindamood, Julia L. 335
 Lindamood, June 393
 Lindamood, Lena M. 335
 Lindamood, Marshall 481
 Lindamood, Mary R. 481
 Lindamood, Mattie 481
 Lindamood, Myrtle 479
 Lindamood, Nora L. 154-335
 Lindamood, Rebecca 301
 Lindamood, Sarah A. 335
 Lindamood, S. 413-455
 Lindamood, Thomas 479
 Lindamood, Virgie 480
 Lindamood, William 481
 Lindamood, W. E. 335
 Lindamood, Wirt 480
 Line, Barbara P. 295
 Line, J. Earl 295
 Line, Patricia A. 295
 Lineweaver, J. S. 462
 Linhoss, M. 175
 Link, Alice M. 139
 Link, Calvin R. 139
 Link, Charles L. 129
 Link, Crummett 107
 Link, Della 107
 Link, Elsie 139
 Link, Frances 139-391
 Link, Jacob 106
 Link, James 139-391
 Link, James W. 138
 Link, J. P. 139
 Link, J. P., Jr. 139
 Link, Leroy 139-391
 Link, Lester 107
 Link, Mary R. 139
 Link, Minnie C. 139
 Link, Richard 139-391
 Link, Roy 139-391
 Link, Shirley 139-391
 Lintz, Charles 452
 Lintz, Charles 422-427
 Lintz, James 422-427
 Lintz, James, Jr. 422-427
 Lintz, June 422-427
 Linville, A. 168
 Lipscomb, H. P. 55
 Lipscomb, M. E. 70
 Lipscomb, P. L. 55
 Lipscomb, S. R. 70
 Lipscomb, Susan C. 70
 Lipscomb, Thomas G. 70
 Lipscomb, Thomas S. 70
 Liskey, B. M. 117
 Liskey, Carrie 119
 Liskey, Catherine 372
 Liskey, C. N. 277
 Liskey, John 277
 Liskey, Lucy L. 493
 Lisle, Richard 83
 Lister, Ada 430
 Litten, A. B. 138-176
 Litten, A. V. 109-464
 Litten, C. D. 493
 Litten, David M. 493
 Litten, D. D. 209
 Litten, Doris M. 138-176
 Litten, E. L. 493
 Litten, Laura F. 493
 Litten, Laura L. 209
 Litten, Louise 29
 Litten, Nannie 203

- Litten, Norma J. 493
 Litten, Paul 138-176
 Litten, Ray Z. 209
 Litten, Ray Z., Jr. 209
 Litten, Ruby H. 493
 Lockmiller, M. 296
 Logan, Blanche 134
 Logan, Katie 30
 Lohr, Airadner 484
 Lohr, Ann H. 524
 Lohr, C. E. 61
 Lohr, C. L. 150
 Lohr, C. L., Jr. 150
 Lohr, D. M. 402
 Lohr, J. D. 402
 Lohr, M. C. 165
 Lokey, Anna M. 99
 Lokey, Bertha 98
 Lokey, Carrie E. 160-236-385
 Lokey, Floyd 99
 Lokey, John 99
 Lokey, Joseph 99
 Lokey, Isaac 99
 Lokey, Marcella 38
 Lokey, Nellie 134
 Lokey, Ruth A. 262
 Lokey, Stella 99
 Lokey, Stella 99
 Lonas, Anna L. 197-345
 Lonas, B. L. 97-197-315
 Lonas, C. D. 197-345
 Lonas, C. E. 198-346
 Lonas, C. M. 197-345
 Lonas, C. W. 197-345
 Lonas, C. W., Jr. 197-345
 Lonas, D. J. 197-345
 Lonas, E. M. 97-197-345
 Lonas, E. V. 198-346
 Lonas, Fleta 332
 Lonas, H. L. 198-346
 Lonas, H. S. 197-345
 Lonas, J. W. 197-345
 Lonas, L. L. 197-345
 Lonas, P. J. 99-197-345
 Lonas, R. S. 197-346
 Lonas, R. W. 197-346
 Lonas, Sarah 224
 Lonas, S. B. 197-346
 Lonas, S. E. 197-345
 Lonas, Thursa 188
 Long, Ada M. 492
 Long, Allen 492
 Long, Arnold 501-518
 Long, Bruce M. 500-518
 Long, Carl W. 300
 Long, Caroline 364
 Long, Carson 191
 Long, Catherine L. 500
 Long, Cedrall 501-518
 Long, Charles J. 79
 Long, C. J., Jr. 79
 Long, Charles L. 490
 Long, Clarence 501-518
 Long, Cora E. 491
 Long, David A. 490
 Long, David M. 492
 Long, David M. 491
 Long, Dennis 501-513
 Long, Dolly I. 501
 Long, Dora A. 490
 Long, Effie E. 496
 Long, E. H. 492
 Long, Ethel 490
 Long, Eunice 22
 Long, George 333
 Long, Gillie 496
 Long, Floyd 333
 Long, Goldie P. 492
 Long, Hannah S. 492
 Long, Harold 490
 Long, Harry 56
 Long, Herman 501-518
 Long, Isaac 491
 Long, Ivan 501-518
 Long, Jacob (4) 489
 Long, Jacob 491
 Long, Jacob 496
 Long, James 490
 Long, James 491
 Long, Joan E. 79
 Long, John 56
 Long, John 501
 Long, John H. 491
 Long, Joseph H. 489
 Long, Joyce 492
 Long, Joyce 501-518
 Long, Leona L. 490
 Long, Lucile 221
 Long, Mark W. 491
 Long, Mary L. 489
 Long, Maude M. 490
 Long, Ocie 301
 Long, Osco W. 490
 Long, R. T. 500
 Long, R. G. 79
 Long, Ray 203
 Long, Rebecca 491
 Long, Robert 490
 Long, Rolla 491
 Long, Rosa 213
 Long, Ruby M. 500
 Long, Ruth 518
 Long, Sallie E. 117
 Long, Sarah J. 114
 Long, Stella 500
 Long, Susan 491
 Long, Tina L. 491
 Long, Turner A. 492
 Long, Velda F. 500
 Long, W. A. 79
 Long, W. A., Jr. 79
 Long, W. C. 492
 Lorton, Ernest 420
 Lorton, William 218
 Lotts, Elizabeth 418
 Louderback, Adolph 358
 Louderback, Alease 358
 Louderback, A. H. 361
 Louderback, Benjamin 357
 Louderback, Billie L. 358
 Louderback, Clara 362
 Louderback, Eddie F. 362
 Louderback, Edward 361
 Louderback, F. E. 361
 Louderback, Gene R. 358
 Louderback, Jane A. 358
 Louderback, Joan F. 358
 Louderback, Joyce A. 361
 Louderback, M. L. 362
 Louderback, Nola M. 362
 Louderback, Owen R. 357
 Love, Bertie 428
 Love, Lucile 442
 Lovell, John 455
 Lovell, Mr. 455
 Loving, Estelle 260
 Lowery, Ethel 365
 Lowery, Rebecca 237
 Ludwig, Mabel 49
 Ludwig, Ruth 49
 Luke, D. E. 26-262
 Lunsford, A. K. 192
 Lunsford, Cammie 192
 Lunsford, Clara A. 190
 Lunsford, Danella 191
 Lunsford, Edwin 191
 Lunsford, Fred S. 190
 Lunsford, F. S., Jr. 191
 Lunsford, Freda D. 191

Lunsford, Garland 191
 Lunsford, Gilmore F. 191
 Lunsford, H. T. 190
 Lunsford, Jacob C. 191
 Lunsford, Margaret 191
 Lunsford, Mildred 192
 Lunsford, Mildred V. 191
 Lunsford, M. B. 191
 Lunsford, R. W. 191
 Lunsford, Salena 191
 Lunsford, Sallie B. 192
 Lunsford, Sandra J. 191
 Lunsford, Thomas S. 191
 Lunsford, T. S., Jr. 191
 Lunsford, Valley H. 191
 Lunson, Helen 27
 Lupton, Lucinda 409
 Lutz, Allan 111
 Lutz, Boyd D. 111
 Lutz, Donald 111
 Lutz, Douglas 111
 Lutz, Douglas 111
 Lutz, Edith 232
 Lutz, Ehtel 111
 Lutz, Garry A. 111
 Lutz, Harold 111
 Lutz, Jerry 111
 Lutz, John 523
 Lutz, Judy C. 111
 Lutz, Kity 111
 Lutz, M. E. 111
 Lutz, Mary S. 147
 Lutz, R. L. 111
 Lutz, Ruby 368
 Lutz, Ruby F. 207
 Lutz, Sheldon 58
 Lutz, Wayne 111
 Lutz, W. I. 332
 Lyons, Cora 217
 Lynn, Vania 98
 Lytton, E. G. 195
 Lytton, J. E. 195-375
 Lytton, M. J. 195-375
 Lytton, P. J. 195-375
 Lytton, R. B. 195-375
 Lytton, T. C. 195-375
 Lytton, T. C. II 195-375

—M—

Mackey, Bernice 420
 Mackey, William 420
 Madden, Anna 136

Maddox, M. L. 81
 Maddox, Myrtice 81
 Madison, Edna V. 19
 Maechtle, Olivia A. 84
 Maer, R. W. 245
 Maer, R. W., Jr. 246
 Maiden, Florence 295
 Major, Alice 287
 Malcolm, Cora 469
 Mallahan, Billie 256
 Mallahan, William 256
 Malone, E. R. (4) 415-434-448
 Malone, Susan (4) 415-453
 Maloney, Emma 53-484
 Maloney, James 53-484
 Maloney, John 53-484
 Maloney, Wanda 53-484
 Manley, Jean 332
 Mann, John H. C. 71
 Manning, H. N. 108-153
 Manning, J. M. 108-153
 Manning, R. C. 108-153
 Manuel, Jane 259
 Maphis, H. I. 186
 Maphis, J. A. 186
 Maphis, J. B. 185
 Marcantonio, S. 260
 Marken, L. 160-236-385
 Markley, T. A. 379-504
 Markley, M. 379-503
 Marks, Barbara J. 77
 Marks, Diana L. 77
 Marks, Inez L. 77
 Marshall, Bernice 65
 Marshall, Bonnie 67
 Marshall, Carver 127
 Marshall, Connie 67
 Marshall, Edward 67
 Marshall, F. E. 436
 Marshall, Joyce 67
 Marshall, Larry 67
 Marshall, P. A. 156-381
 Marshall, Roy 436
 Marshall, Sandra 67
 Marshall, Thomas 67
 Mart, Elsie 85
 Martin, Ann 121
 Martin, Donald C. 121
 Martin, Donald W. 121
 Martin, Edna 364
 Martin, Fleda V. 188
 Martin, Lee G. 472
 Martin, T. E. 133

Martz, Carrie 336
 Martz, C. L. 250-487
 Martz, Dwendalyn 38
 Martz, Louise 513
 Mason, Bernice 68
 Mason, C. R. 86
 Mason, C. W. 85
 Mason, Cora L. 86
 Mason, Daniel P. 85
 Mason, Dorothy 87
 Mason, Edna 443
 Mason, Ella V. 86
 Mason, Frances M. 87
 Mason, Gail 155
 Mason, George F. 85
 Mason, Henry H. 85
 Mason, Isaac F. 85
 Mason, James 87
 Mason, James W. 86
 Mason, J. B. 84
 Mason, John 87
 Mason, John A. 85
 Mason, John E. 88
 Mason, John W. 86
 Mason, J. Frank 85
 Mason, Joseph 217
 Mason, L. T. 85
 Mason, M. R. 85
 Mason, Mary E. 85
 Mason, Mary E. 85
 Mason, Mary E. 86
 Mason, M. E. 85
 Mason, Moses 84
 Mason, Moses M. 85
 Mason, Moses M. 85
 Mason, R. W. 155
 Mason, Raymond 86
 Mason, Ruth 85
 Mason, Sallie A. 85
 Mason, Thomas R. 85
 Mason, William H. 85
 Mason, William L. 85
 Masoner, C. E. 432
 Masoner, E. S. 432
 Masoner, J. N. 439
 Masoner, J. H. 432
 Masoner, L. G. 432
 Masoner, O. V. 432
 Masongil, Bettie 18
 Massengil, D. H. 315
 Massengil, D. H., Jr. 315
 Massengil, Hicks 315
 Massengil, J. R. 315

- Massengil, Priscilla 315
 Massengil, R. P. 315
 Massengil, R. P., Jr. 315
 Massengil, R. H. 315
 Massengil, Van. H. 315
 Massengil, V. A. 315
 Massengil, W. W. 315
 Massie, Mildred 261
 Mathews, Dorothy 245
 Mathis, Donnie 68
 Mathis, Charles 68
 Mathis, Howard 68
 Mathis, Isabelle 62
 Mathis, Maryling 289
 Mathis, Myrtle H. 18
 Mathis, Robert 68
 Mathis, William 289
 Matthias Mary J. 343
 Mauck, Barbara K. 342
 Mauck, Carroll K. 242
 Mauck, Cecil 241
 Mauck, E. L. 241
 Mauck, Emma 171
 Mauck, Evalyn L. 241
 Mauck, Gladys M. 525
 Mauck, James B. 525
 Mauck, James E. 525
 Mauck, Janie R. 525
 Mauck, Mabel M. 105
 Mauck, Macy 437
 Mauck, M. L. 525
 Mauck, P. E. 525
 Mauck, R. E. 525
 Mauck, R. L. 241
 Mauck, V. V. 525
 Mauck, Virginia 273
 Mauck, Warren T. 525
 Mauck, W. C. 105
 Maun, Henry 217-272
 Maupin, Martha 232
 May, Earl H. 125
 May, Edna E. 497
 May, Emma V. 497
 May, Guy A. 492
 May, Helen M. 197-345
 May, Ida E. 246
 May, John A. 497
 May, Julia P. 62
 May, Mary E. 273
 May, Mary J. 154
 May, Roy P. 197-345
 May, R. P., Jr. 197-345
 Mayberry, Lieutenant 45
 Meals, Wayne T. 242
 Means, Hannah 217-272
 Meashey, H. J. 519
 Meashey, K. H. 519
 Meashey, S. M. 519
 Meetz, Mary C. 309
 Mehrovig, C. W. 300
 Mehrovig, K. A. 300
 Melvin, Otto 216
 Merlick, G. A. 191
 Merriman, Minnie 90
 Messick, Alvin W. 498
 Messick, Carl R. 479
 Messick, Cula Mae 480
 Messick, Dolly J. 497
 Messick, Edgar 479
 Messick, Edgar W. 480
 Messick, Elsie P. 480
 Messick, F. Richard 497
 Messick, Hilda 79
 Messick, Jacob S. 497
 Messick, James E. 498
 Messick, John D. 479
 Messick, Julia H. 480
 Messick, Lillie M. 164
 Messick, Mae M. 497
 Messick, Mahlon M. 498
 Messick, Margaret M. 498
 Messick, Margie V. 479
 Messick, Marlin M. 498
 Messick, Marvin M. 497
 Messick, Mary B. 480
 Messick, Matille M. 497
 Messick, Mattie 26-263
 Messick, Melvin M. 498
 Messick, Merriam J. 497
 Messick, Merville M. 498
 Messick, Milford M. 498
 Messick, Mildred M. 498
 Messick, Miller M. 497
 Messick, Miriam M. 498
 Messick, Mylin M. 499
 Messick, Ralph W. 479
 Messick, Refa C. 479
 Messick, Robert M. 498
 Messick, Ronald E. 498
 Messick, Russell 403
 Messick, Ruth A. 497
 Messick, T. Allen 498
 Messick, Virginia L. 498
 Metz, Dorothy 56
 Metz, Irene 74
 Metzger, Chloe M. 132
 Meyerhoeffer, Charles D. 198
 Meyerhoeffer, M. W. 115
 Meyerhoeffer, Phyllis Ann 115
 Meyerhoeffer, Ruth 115
 Meyerhoeffer, Ward A. 115
 Meyerhoeffer, Ward A., Jr. 115
 Michie, Flora M. G. 514
 Michiel, Margarie 240
 Michell, Roy 66
 Miles, George 172
 Miley, Elizabeth 136
 Milks, Marian 21-248
 Miller, Abraham 172
 Miller, Adam (3) 270
 Miller, Alfred Lee 254
 Miller, Anna 119-251
 Miller, Anna V. 108-153
 Miller, Annie B. 69
 Miller, Andrey C. 387
 Miller, Bender G. 97
 Miller, Bertie E. 174
 Miller, Braden M. 233
 Millre, Bruce B. 331
 Miller, Cameron 105
 Miller, Carl A. 61
 Miller, Cary F. 470
 Miller, Catherine (4) 272
 Miller, Catherine 170
 Miller, Catherine 140
 Miller, Catherine 340
 Miller, Catherine (2) 413
 Miller, Charles B. 470
 Miller, Charles E. 47
 Miller, Charles H. 470
 Miller, Charles W. 63-454
 Miller, Charlotte E. 454
 Miller, Charlotte L. 63-397
 Miller, Charlotte R. 61
 Miller, Clara M. 61
 Miller, Deborah F. 63
 Miller, Dee Jo 136
 Miller, Delia Agnes 25-50
 Miller, Dianna 168
 Miller, Donald L. 146
 Miller, Donald R. 136
 Miller, Donald W. 325
 Miller, Dorothy 257-517
 Miller, Doston 159-384
 Miller, Edith 521
 Miller, Edith A. 469
 Miller, Edward D. 469

- Miller, Elbert 324
 Miller, Elizabeth (4) 275
 Miller, Elizabeth 166
 Miller, Elizabeth 199
 Miller, Elizabeth 340
 Miller, Elizabeth 35
 Miller, Ellsworth 111
 Miller, Eugene E. 61
 Miller, Eugene K. 469
 Miller, Eunice 472
 Miller, Evelyn 454
 Miller, Florence C. 142-178
 Miller, Floyd R. 251
 Miller, Frances 279
 Miller, Frances B. 63
 Miller, Frank 199
 Miller, Garry 331
 Miller, Geneva V. 63
 Miller, George 168
 Miller, George C. 54
 Miller, George E. 63
 Miller, George E., Jr. 63
 Miller, Georgie 243
 Miller, Glen W. 325
 Miller, Gloria J. 61
 Miller, Harold L. 254
 Miller, Herman B. 21
 Miller, Hoy 61
 Miller, Ida A. 66
 Miller, Jackie 525
 Miller, Jacob 119
 Miller, James B. 21
 Miller, James C. 233
 Miller, Janet 525
 Miller, Janet L. 125
 Miller, Janie 115
 Miller, Jean M. 325
 Miller, Jeffrey 331
 Miller, Jessie R. 63
 Miller, Jessie S. 63
 Miller, John (4) 272
 Miller, John 61
 Miller, John 145
 Miller, John 168
 Miller, John A. 177
 Miller, John H. 454
 Miller, J. L. 62
 Miller, J. Wm. 249
 Miller, Juannita 97
 Miller, Judith F. 21
 Miller, Kenneth D. 470
 Miller, Leanna 170
 Miller, Leannah P. 280
 Miller, Lena 62
 Miller, Leo 525
 Miller, Lester 134
 Miller, Lester L. 54
 Miller, Lilliam A. 109-464
 Miller, Lillian E. 470
 Miller, Lillian F. 54
 Miller, Lona R. 254
 Miller, Louise V. 351
 Miller, Loy A. 62
 Miller, Loy G. 63-397
 Miller, Lucile V. 58
 Miller, Luke 454
 Miller, Luther K. 47
 Miller, Lydia 172
 Miller, Mabel M. 63
 Miller, Magdalene 147
 Miller, Margaret 51
 Miller, Margaret 147
 Miller, Marie 137
 Miller, Martha A. 47
 Miller, Mathias 47
 Miller, Matthew E. 63
 Miller, Mary (4) 41
 Miller, Mary 41
 Miller, Mary 121
 Miller, Mary 95-135
 Miller, Mary 166
 Miller, Mary 275
 Miller, Mary A. 525
 Miller, Mary C. 62
 Miller, Mary D. N. 49
 Miller, Mary S. 63
 Miller, Michael (4) 166
 Miller, Nancy 97
 Miller, Nellie M. 63
 Miller, Nellie V. 251
 Miller, Nina 376-510
 Miller, Olive 470
 Miller, Owen P. 188
 Miller, Owen R. 145
 Miller, Peggy R. 63-397
 Miller, Peter A. 58
 Miller, Philip (4) 275
 Miller, Phoebe 119
 Miller, Ralph H. 454
 Miller, Reba I. 470
 Miller, Richard B. 233
 Miller, Richard L. 251
 Miller, Robert C. 62
 Miller, Robert L. 58
 Miller, Robert L., Jr. 58
 Miller, Rosa L. 474
 Miller, Ross 157-381
 Miller, Rudolph 251
 Miller, Rudolph B. 108-251
 Miller, Rufus 428
 Miller, Rufus T. 454
 Miller, Russell 67
 Miller, Russell 69
 Miller, Russell L. 525
 Miller, Sallie B. 331
 Miller, Samuel 62
 Miller, Samuel 217-272
 Miller, Samuel B. 470
 Miller, Sandra A. 112
 Miller, Sarah 147
 Miller, Sarah 168
 Miller, Sarah C. 355
 Miller, Sharon Ann 63
 Mills, H. L. 318
 Mills, Naoma 26-50-262
 Mills, Sandra Y. 318
 Mills, Vivian D. 321
 Milks, Marian 21
 Minnich, B. F. 29
 Minnich, E. B. 29
 Minnich, E. B., Jr. 29
 Minnich, J. B. 29
 Minnick, Irene 29-99
 Minnick, Lucile 29
 Minnick, S. 29
 Minnick, Arlene 408
 Minnick, Catherine 183
 Minnick, Cora 482
 Minnick, D. E. 482
 Minnick, E. M., Jr. 232
 Minnick, F. A. 233
 Minnick, G. W. 482
 Minnick, Laura 492
 Minnick, Mamie 91
 Minnick, Mary E. 233
 Minnick, Sarah C. 233-269
 Minnick, Virginia 56
 Misser, Jay I. 498
 Mitchell, Ann P. 487
 Mitchell, Blanche M. 437
 Mitchell, Charles 433
 Mitchell, C. L. 373
 Mitchell, Dallas 373
 Mitchell, D. L. 437
 Mitchell, D. R. 437
 Mitchell, E. W. 437
 Mitchell, E. W., Jr. 437
 Mitchell, H. C. 437
 Mitchell, H. E. 212

- Mitchell, J. J. 457
 Mitchell, J. J. 437
 Mitchell, Margaret 420
 Mitchell, Myre 437
 Mitchell, Sallie K. 373
 Mitchell, Vernon 212
 Mitchell, William 373
 Mitts, C. N. 43
 Mobley, Goldie 167
 Modinett, E. 308
 Moesta, F. 403
 Moffett, Emily 390
 Mohler, C. E. 126
 Mohler, C. E., Jr. 126
 Mohler, L. E. 126
 Mohler, Minnie 466
 Mohler, Emma 43
 Mohler, Sallie M. 143
 Molan, Elizabeth 78
 Molette, R. 406
 Moley, Louise 310
 Molten, C. V. 396
 Money, Roy M. 122
 Monger, Lois 118
 Mongold, Undle 91
 Monroe, Ann 310
 Monroe, Annie R. 309
 Monroe, C. E. 309
 Monroe, C. E. 310
 Monroe, C. P. 311
 Monroe, Dorothy 310
 Monroe, E. P. 310
 Monroe, E. P., Jr. 311
 Monroe, F. M. 310
 Monroe, F. M., Jr. 310
 Monroe, G. L. 309
 Monroe, Helen J. 311
 Monroe, J. G. 310
 Monroe, J. M. 311
 Monroe, J. W. 309
 Monroe, John P. 309
 Monroe, John W. 310
 Monroe, John W. 311
 Monroe, John W. 311
 Monroe, Joseph A. 310
 Monroe, J. R. 311
 Monroe, Lee 310
 Monroe, Lelia R. 310
 Monroe, Lydia M. 311
 Monroe, M. G. 310
 Monroe, Mary 310
 Monroe, Mary G. 310
 Monroe, Perry A. 310
 Monroe, Rebecca A. 310
 Monroe, Ronald A. 310
 Monroe, Sarah C. 310
 Monroe, Susan 309
 Monroe, Susie 310
 Monroe, W. F. 310
 Monroe, W. M. 310
 Monroe, W. T. 309
 Monroe, W. W. 309
 Monroe, Wayne T. 310
 Montgomery, Amanda 45
 Montgomery, Andrew S. 70
 Montgomery, Beulah G. 70
 Montgomery, Cecil E. 210
 Montgomery, Ceral F. 210
 Montgomery, Cornelia 70
 Montgomery, Irene 122
 Montgomery, M. J. 71
 Montgomery, R. S. 210
 Moody, John W. 483
 Moody, Mary C. 483
 Moomaw, Berlin 133
 Moomaw, D. E. 133
 Moomaw, J. T. 100
 Moomaw, Leo 380-505
 Moomaw, Mary C. 100
 Moomaw, R. L. 380
 Moomaw, S. L. 101
 Moomaw, W. Jo G. 133
 Moorefield, Mrs. L. C. 439
 Moore, Albert D. 325
 Moore, Alvin N. 78
 Moore, B. A. 57
 Moore, B. L. 77
 Moore, Bertie 134
 Moore, B. E. 217-272
 Moore, Beulah V. 325
 Moore, B. J. 36-55
 Moore, Bonnie E. 78
 Moore, Carson I. 325
 Moore, Catherine 215-272
 Moore, C. H. 76
 Moore, Clarence 196
 Moore, Clemma 217
 Moore, D. F. 325
 Moore, D. P. 76
 Moore, D. S. 36-55
 Moore, E. C. 325
 Moore, Edwin H. 76
 Moore, E. C. 215-270
 Moore, Elsie C. 325
 Moore, E. W. 217-272
 Moore, Emma C. 134-463
 Moore, Ethel G. 45
 Moore, E. B. 134
 Moore, Fannie 217-272
 Moore, Floyd 217
 Moore, F. F. 78
 Moore, F. H. 76
 Moore, G. E. 78
 Moore, G. 272
 Moore, G. H. 76
 Moore, Graham 75
 Moore, G. Y. 76
 Moore, G. Y. III 77
 Moore, H. E. 77
 Moore, Howard 325
 Moore, Ira 324
 Moore, Ira W. 325
 Moore, Iva 324
 Moore, J. A. 77
 Moore, J. E. 325
 Moore, John 217-272
 Moore, J. D. 134
 Moore, Joseph 14
 Moore, J. H. 325
 Moore, Joyce A. 325
 Moore, Katie 217
 Moore, Leota 291
 Moore, Lewis 217-272
 Moore, Lewis 217-272
 Moore, Lottie 484
 Moore, Louis 284
 Moore, Mabel 33
 Moore, Mark P. 134
 Moore, M. J. 325
 Moore, Mary 350
 Moore, M. 217-272
 Moore, M. T. 78
 Moore, P. A. 325
 Moore, R. 217-272
 Moore, R. D. 78
 Moore, S. 215-272
 Moore, S. H. 75
 Moore, S. P. 134
 Moore, S. P. 196
 Moore, S. V. 217
 Moore, Sandra 78
 Moore, Sara 284
 Moore, S. F. 134
 Moore, Shelton 134
 Moore, Sophia E. 76
 Moore, Thelma V. 78
 Moore, T. C. 78
 Moore, T. F. 78
 Moore, Vantile 217-272

- Moore, Vernon C. 78
 Moore, Wilda K. 134
 Moore, William 36-55
 Moore, William 36-55
 Moore, W. F. 134
 Moore, W. R. 325
 Moran, Mr. 46
 Morgan, James 122
 Morgan, James Jr. 123
 Morgan, V. F. 495
 Morningstar, B. S. 495
 Morningstar, E. 495
 Morningstar, J. 495
 Morris, Emma 169
 Morris, F. 160-386
 Morris, L. 32-40
 Morris, Louise 305
 Morris, M. E. 169
 Morris, Page 32-40
 Morris, R. W. 500
 Morrisette, M. V. 557
 Mortinus, Mary E. 121
 Mourbray, Gilbert 462
 Moseley, E. A. 71
 Moseley, F. O. 71
 Moseley, F. R. 71
 Mowrer, George (2) 370
 Mowry, Elizabeth 249
 Moyer, A. A. 157-381
 Moyer, Anna L. 203
 Moyer, Bobbie 203
 Moyer, C. L. 157-382
 Moyer, C. L., Jr. 157
 Moyer, Charles 203
 Moyer, Cora E. 157-382
 Moyer, David 203
 Moyer, E. J. 158-382-385
 Moyer, E. L. 158-382
 Moyer, Ernest 158-382
 Moyer, Gaynell 203
 Moyer, G. V. 157-381
 Moyer, Hilda 209-494
 Moyer, H. H. 203
 Moyer, L. V. 158-382
 Moyer, Mary 203
 Moyer, Mary 203
 Moyer, Parmelia 203
 Moyer, P. A. 157-381
 Moyer, R. P. 203
 Moyer, T. M. 158-382
 Moyerhoeffler, C. D. 198-346
 Moyerhoeffler, F. 474
 Moyerhoeffler, Z. B. 171
 Moyers, Verdie B. 463
 Moyers, Virginia 239
 Mozenzo, William 364
 Mueller, Margaret 127
 Mumaw, E. M. 113
 Mumaw, Lula 100
 Mumaw, Roxie 180-468
 Mumaw, Savilla 331
 Mundel, John 79
 Mundel, P. A. 79
 Munger, Sallie V. 246
 Murdock, Byron 143-179
 Murdock, G. F. 160-237-385
 Murray, Graden 211
 Murray, James 211
 Mutherspaugh, M. L. 103
 Myers, Alan D. 21
 Myers, Alexander 454
 Myers, Alice O. 19
 Myers, Amil L. 22-248
 Myers, Amy A. 246
 Myers, Annabelle 19
 Myers, Annie L. 247
 Myers, Annie R. 23
 Myers, Benjamin 214
 Myers, Benjamin F. 18
 Myers, B. F. A. 18
 Myers, Bessie 19
 Myers, Betty J. 354
 Myers, Betty W. 22-248
 Myers, Blair 221
 Myers, Carl E. 20-248
 Myers, Carol Ann 20-248
 Myers, Carson 134
 Myers, Carson C. 19
 Myers, Catherine 403
 Myers, Charles E. 18
 Myers, Charlotte O. 265
 Myers, Clara M. 246
 Myers, Daniel A. 442
 Myers, Daniel J. 91
 Myers, David I. 497
 Myers, Della I. 246
 Myers, Derwood L. 353
 Myers, Donald S. 21
 Myers, Doris J. 90
 Myers, Doris R. 21
 Myers, Dulcie M. 21
 Myers, Dwight 442
 Myers, Dwight E. 442
 Myers, Earl W. 19
 Myers, Earman L. 21
 Myers, Ellen R. 20-248
 Myers, Elnora 235
 Myers, Ernest J. 19
 Myers, Ethel M. 246
 Myers, Ethel V. 19
 Myers, Eugene 19
 Myers, Eugenia C. 20-248
 Myers, Frances E. 21
 Myers, Frederick 90
 Myers, Galan 22
 Myers, Galan Jr. 22
 Myers, Gene E. 221
 Myers, George 214
 Myers, George B. 221
 Myers, George D. 18
 Myers, George W. 18
 Myers, Glen N. 20-248
 Myers, Glen R. 19-248
 Myers, Glen W. 20
 Myers, Harold E. 21
 Myers, Hazel C. 20-248
 Myers, Howard F. 19-248
 Myers, Ida 369
 Myers, Irvin G. 497
 Myers, Isaac C. 19
 Myers, Isaac M. 246-369
 Myers, James 447
 Myers, James C. 19
 Myers, Jean 267
 Myers, John C. 246
 Myers, John C. 246
 Myers, John H. 22
 Myers, John T. 21-248
 Myers, John W. 21-248
 Myers, Joseph P. 19
 Myers, Judith E. 221
 Myers, Karen 19
 Myers, Kenneth 267
 Myers, Kathleen L. 354
 Myers, Lee E. 20
 Myers, Lennah C. 91
 Myers, Louise 244
 Myers, Mabel 422
 Myers, Margaret 22
 Myers, Marian 133
 Myers, Mark 267
 Myers, Mary C. 248
 Myers, Mary E. 22
 Myers, Mary Ella 19
 Myers, Mary V. 21
 Myers, Millwood 267
 Myers, Minor E. 20
 Myers, Minor M. 20-248

- Myers, Mydia 471
 Myers, Nellie E. 19
 Myers, Nina M. 246
 Myers, Patricia 22-249
 Myers, Paul F. 20-248
 Myers, Paul L. 19
 Myers, Pauline R. 33
 Myers, Peter 235
 Myers, Peter M. 246
 Myers, Ralph 90
 Myers, Ray S. 19
 Myers, Raymond L. 19
 Myers, Richard W. 90
 Myers, Ruby L. 20-248
 Myers, Russell E. 21
 Myers, Ruth 267
 Myers, Sallie R. 246-247
 Myers, Sallie Pearl 248
 Myers, Sallie V. 22
 Myers, Samuel 21
 Myers, Samuel C. 19
 Myers, Samuel H. 18
 Myers, Samuel H. 21
 Myers, Sarah R. 247
 Myers, Sandra 21
 Myers, Shirley A. 20-248
 Myers, Shirley M. 19
 Myers, Solon 214
 Myers, Susan M. 22-248-354
 Myers, Susan 214
 Myers, Wayne E. 21
 Myers, Wellington Z. 20
 Myers, William 391
 Myers, William 21
 Myers, William H. 18
 Myers, William H. 19-248
 Myers, William H. 20
 Myers, Wilma C. 227-404
 Myers, Woodrow 267
 Myers, Vertie B. 20-248-463
 Myers, Victor 91
 McCalla, A. D. 216-271
 McCalla, A. R. 216-271
 McCalla, C. M. 216-271
 McCalla, D. C. 216-171
 McCalla, Edith M. 215-270
 McCalla, Eldon B. 216-271
 McCalla, Esta M. 215-270
 McCalla, F. W. 215-270
 McCalla, Jean H. 216-271
 McCalla, June E. 216-271
 McCalla, Kate A. 216-271
 McCalla, Lelia R. 216-271
 McCalla, Lucinda A. 272
 McCalla, M. R. 217-272
 McCalla, Martha E. 216-271
 McCalla, A. M. 217-272
 McCarthy, Allen 127
 McCarthy, P. K. 127
 McConchie, John H. 79
 McCormick, E. W. 191
 McCormick, E. W. Jr., 191
 McCormick, John 366
 McCormick, Joseph 191
 McCormick, J. F. 73
 McCormick, J. F., Jr. 73
 McCormick, J. P. 191
 McCormick, M. W. 191
 McCormick, Rosemary 191
 McCoy, H. 207-398
 McCoy, J. 207-398
 McClure, Wayne 25-50-262
 McCrain, B. E. 420
 McCurdy, Henry 42
 McCurdy, H. A. 43
 McCurdy, R. S. 42
 McCurdy, V. 42
 McDaniel, Ida 289
 McDavid, Mary R. 121
 McDill, Eddie 525
 McDill, Paul 525
 McDill, Paul, Jr. 525
 McDill, R. A. 525
 McDonald, Albert 261
 McDonald, Aubrey 390
 McDonald, Bernie 390
 McDonald, Cathleen 315
 McDonald, Dannie 261
 McDonald, Eleanor 390
 McDonald, Gloria 411
 McDonald, Houston 390
 McDonald, Mervin 390
 McDonald, Nancy L. 261
 McDonald, Stanley 390
 McDonald, Willetta 261
 McDonald, William 411
 McDonald, William, Jr. 411
 McDowell, Jack 305
 McDowell, J. E. 305
 McDowell, John 305
 McDowell, J. M. 305
 McDowell, Kim 305
 McGaw, C. W. 24-52
 McGrady, Patricia 129
 McGrady, Schryl 129
 McGrady, Theresa 129
 McGrady, Wayne 129
 McGrath, John P. 32
 McGrory, M. A. 363
 McGuire, C. 136
 McGuire, H. 136
 McGuire, M. 136
 McGuire, Mertie 136
 McGuire, V. 136
 McInturff, V. 65
 McInturff, W. 85
 McKay, Maxine 442
 McKee, Alice 469
 McKeever, B. H. 192
 McKeever, B. H., Jr. 192
 McKeever, Charles 192
 McKeiver, Orva 218
 McKeiver, T. 218
 McKeiver, V. 218
 McKeiver, W. M. 218
 McKenzie, C. 96
 McKillup, M. H. 277
 McLaughlin, Joan 445
 McLaughlin, J. 445
 McLaughlin, Nancy 445
 McLeland, Charles 147
 McLeland, Linda 147
 McMaigal, T. G. 160-237
 McMichael, J. L. 265
 McMichael, T. D. 265
 McMurray, Emily 289
 McMurray, Ray 289
 McNeil, J. M. 30
 McNett, M. 216-271

—N—

- Nagel, Ruth V. 128
 Naill, C. E. 133
 Naill, Edward 133
 Naill, E., Jr. 133
 Nair, Berlin 486
 Naser, Dan 238
 Naser, D. L. 238
 Naser, S. R. 238
 Nash, B. W. 386
 Nash, B. E. 387
 Nash, C. R. 387
 Nave, Adam 41
 Nave, Sarah 47
 Nave, Susan 41
 Naylor, E. B. 224
 Naylor, J. W. 224

- Naylor, M. 224
 Naylor, P. M. 224
 Neas, Amanda E. 421
 Neas, Andy 425
 Neas, Anna Belle 425
 Neas, Annie (4) 415-455
 Neas, Audry 430
 Neas, Audrey E. 431
 Neas, Aurelis 424
 Neas, Barbara J. 426
 Neas, Benjamin F. (4)
 415-444
 Neas, Bernard 431
 Neas, Betty Jo 426
 Neas, Beulah C. 446
 Neas, Billie G. 426
 Neas, Buford 428
 Neas, Carl 423
 Neas, Carolyn 423
 Neas, Caulie 431
 Neas, Cecil G. 426
 Neas, Charles C. 430
 Neas, Charles D. 430
 Neas, Charles D. 423
 Neas, Clara E. 430
 Neas, Clarendia 430
 Neas, Conrad K. 424-452
 Neas, Curtis 428
 Neas, Daisy 426
 Neas, Daniel 446
 Neas, Darius A. 425
 Neas, Darius E. 445
 Neas, Dosin D. 424
 Neas, Earl 426
 Neas, Edgar F. 423
 Neas, Edna B. 447
 Neas, Edna R. 438
 Neas, Edward E. 446
 Neas, Eliza 439
 Neas, Elizabeth (4) 415-439
 Neas, Ernestine 454
 Neas, Ernestine 428
 Neas, Ethel J. 430
 Neas, Eugene 423
 Neas, Fay 427
 Neas, Floe 427
 Neas, Frances E. 424
 Neas, Frankie 427
 Neas, Frederick 423
 Neas, George F. 430
 Neas, Guy 431
 Neas, Hal 428
 Neas, Harriett 426
 Neas, Haskill 428
 Neas, Haskill 438
 Neas, Herman 426
 Neas, Homer A. 446
 Neas, Hue D. 430
 Neas, Hue G. 426
 Neas, Hue N. 430
 Neas, Ida D. 431
 Neas, J. A. 422
 Neas, James E. 426
 Neas, James F. 423
 Neas, J. Frank 446
 Neas, Joan 438
 Neas, John P. 430
 Neas, John P., Jr. 430
 Neas, John P. III 430
 Neas, Joseph F. 428
 Neas, Julia B. 430
 Neas, Junius A. 423
 Neas, Kennith U. L. 426
 Neas, La Rue 426
 Neas, Laura S. 445
 Neas, Lawrence 428
 Neas, Lawrence 431
 Neas, Lawrence 428
 Neas, Lenora 445
 Neas, Lola 427
 Neas, Lora 423
 Neas, Louise 428
 Neas, Lowell 426
 Neas, Lula I. 431
 Neas, Lydia K. 445
 Neas, L. S. 446
 Neas, Maggie 428
 Neas, Marilon 430
 Neas, Martha C. 426
 Neas, Martha E. 445
 Neas, Martha J. 421
 Neas, Mary A. 424
 Neas, Mary C. 424
 Neas, Mary E. 445
 Neas, Mary D. 423
 Neas, Maxine 431
 Neas, Moses 421
 Neas, Narcissa 445
 Near, Narcissus 428
 Neas, Otis 428
 Neas, Philip 423
 Neas, Ralph W. 431
 Neas, Roy 431
 Neas, Rufus 423
 Neas, R. M. 422
 Neas, Samuel P. 423
 Neas, Sarah C. 428
 Neas, Sarah J. 446
 Neas, Sharon 428
 Neas, Solon A. 446
 Neas, Susan A. 447
 Neas, Thelma 431
 Neas, Thomas 423
 Neas, Tulin M. 423
 Neas, Urbin E. 423
 Neas, William P. 426
 Neas, William T. 423
 Neas, Willie 428
 Neas, Wilma H. 431
 Neas, Zula 421-426
 Nease, Aaron (4) 394
 Nease, Adam (2) 370-507
 Nease, Ann M. 413
 Nease, Ananias (4) 402
 Nease, Arthur N. 409
 Nease, Catherine (4) 394
 Nease, Catherine 528
 Nease, Christopher G. 410
 Nease, Dorothy (3) 370
 Nease, Elias (4) 394
 Nease, Elizabeth (4) 411
 Nease, Elizabeth 409
 Nease, Elizabeth 528
 Nease, Elizabeth 527
 Nease, Elizabeth Ann 402
 Nease, Eva (2) 14-270
 Nease, George A. 410
 Nease, George 528
 Nease, George 528
 Nease, George 527
 Nease, George M. (4) 411
 Nease, George 60
 Nease, Hannah R. (4) 412
 Nease, Hannah R. 409
 Nease, Helena (4) 411
 Nease, Henry 527
 Nease, Jacob (4) 411
 Nease, Jacob 411
 Nease, Jacob 527
 Nease, Jacob 528
 Nease, Jannette 528
 Nease, John (3) 393
 Nease, John M. 410
 Nease, John N. 60-410
 Nease, John R. 60-410
 Nease, Joseph (3) 413-524-528
 Nease, May Irene 165-410
 Nease, Lydia 528
 Nease, Michael (3) 393

- Nease, Michael 528
 Nease, Michael Jr. 370
 Nease, Philip 394
 Nease, Rachel 528
 Nease, Rachel Ann (4) 394
 Nease, Rosannah 394
 Nease, Sarah 428
 Nease, Sarah (4) 410
 Nease, Sarah C. 409
 Nease, Siram (4) 394
 Nease, Sylvanus (4) 394
 Nease, Vada R. 60-410
 Nease, Virgie L. 410
 Nease, Virginia F. 60-410
 Nease, Zirkle J. (4) 411
 Neely, Andrew G. 320
 Neely, Samuel D. 319-320
 Neely, Thelma 320
 Neff, A. Charles 244
 Neff, Abram J. 524
 Neff, Ada 59
 Neff, Ada V. 478
 Neff, Alfred M. 244
 Neff, Alma L. 516
 Neff, Amanda E. 292
 Neff, Ann R. 286
 Neff, Annie C. 347
 Neff, Amy Alice 244
 Neff, Barbara A. 59
 Neff, Barbara D. 60
 Neff, Barbara J. 242
 Neff, Belle 47
 Neff, Bertha J. 60
 Neff, Bertha M. 60
 Neff, Bertha M. 245
 Neff, Betty J. 60
 Neff, Beulah M. 58
 Neff, Betty F. 28-478
 Neff, Betty J. 242
 Neff, Beverley F. 162
 Neff, Blair E. 171
 Neff, Bonnie L. 171
 Neff, Bonna M. 247
 Neff, Carl V. 60
 Neff, Carolyn 59
 Neff, Carolyn J. 244
 Neff, Carrie 102
 Neff, Carrie Lee 242
 Neff, Carrie V. 478
 Neff, Carson E. 244
 Neff, Charles 286
 Neff, Charles E. 59
 Neff, Charles E. 59
 Neff, Charlotte 167
 Neff, Clarence N. 58
 Neff, Clifford 167
 Neff, Clinton 47
 Neff, Curtis E. 59
 Neff, David E. 58
 Neff, David T. 285
 Neff, Dennis D. 60
 Neff, Delores M. 60
 Neff, Dwight C. 120
 Neff, Earl E. 58
 Neff, Edgar 167
 Neff, Edna B. 60
 Neff, Edwin E. 246-247
 Neff, Edwin M. 247
 Neff, Elenora 254
 Neff, Ellen D. 245
 Neff, Elizabeth 62
 Neff, Elizabeth 59
 Neff, Ellen 286
 Neff, Elmer Lee 245
 Neff, Ernest 28
 Neff, Ernest E. 478
 Neff, Ester I. 62
 Neff, Evelyn E. 478
 Neff, Fleta I. 516
 Neff, Florence C. 61
 Neff, Florence V. 245-516
 Neff, Floyd E. 244
 Neff, Frank 162
 Neff, Garrett E. 58
 Neff, George 166
 Neff, George R. 167
 Neff, Gladys E. 247
 Neff, Glen C. 59
 Neff, Glen C., Jr. 60
 Neff, Goldie I. 167
 Neff, Harold 59
 Neff, Hazel H. 58
 Neff, Hazel 144-152
 Neff, Helen 26-263
 Neff, Helen V. 167
 Neff, Herman M. 515
 Neff, Hilda L. 478
 Neff, Isaac M. 247
 Neff, Ida A. 125
 Neff, Ida F. 85
 Neff, Ira D. 515
 Neff, Ira D. 515
 Neff, Jacob 46
 Neff, Jacob 57
 Neff, James 242
 Neff, James D. 297
 Neff, James L. 242
 Neff, James K. 291
 Neff, Janet A. 325
 Neff, Janet L. 515
 Neff, Jo Ann 172
 Neff, John 59
 Neff, John 285-286
 Neff, John D. 245
 Neff, John P. 244
 Neff, John H. 57
 Neff, John W. 60
 Neff, John W. 60
 Neff, Joseph 59
 Neff, Joseph D. 325
 Neff, J. Paul 120
 Neff, Joyce F. 60
 Neff, Kathleen L. 244
 Neff, Kate 286
 Neff, Larry E. 59
 Neff, Laura 62
 Neff, Laura H. 60
 Neff, Leonard E. 60
 Neff, Leonard E., Jr. 60
 Neff, Linda Ann 60
 Neff, Linda L. 120
 Neff, Linda S. 60
 Neff, Linden F. 167
 Neff, Louise V. 299
 Neff, Luther C. 61
 Neff, Lydia C. 291
 Neff, Marcia E. 247
 Neff, Mamie 62
 Neff, Marjorie 120
 Neff, Margie 120-171
 Neff, Margaret L. 245
 Neff, Mary 175
 Neff, Mary 175
 Neff, Mary 297
 Neff, Mary E. 19-248
 Neff, Mary L. 167
 Neff, Mary L. 247
 Neff, Mary Lee 515
 Neff, Mary M. 524
 Neff, Mary S. 288
 Neff, Maude 297-410
 Neff, Merlin Lee 245
 Neff, Minnie E. 524
 Neff, Myrtle E. 244
 Neff, Nancy 59
 Neff, Nannettie E. 297
 Neff, Naoma 62
 Neff, Naomi M. 242
 Neff, Nelson F. 162

Neff, Nettie 61
 Neff, Newton 59
 Neff, Nora R. 479
 Neff, Orville B. 58
 Neff, Paul 47
 Neff, Paul 167
 Neff, Paul F. 247
 Neff, Paul N. 126
 Neff, Paul O. 167
 Neff, Peyton 167
 Neff, Phyllis 162
 Neff, Ray A. 59
 Neff, Rena 59
 Neff, Richard A. 120
 Neff, Richard D. 28-478
 Neff, Richard L. 59
 Neff, Robert D. 28
 Neff, Robert E. 478
 Neff, Robert M. 515
 Neff, Romona 59
 Neff, Roxie A. 61
 Neff, Roy E. 247
 Neff, Sallie 58
 Neff, Samuel 59
 Neff, Samuel 286
 Neff, Samuel H. 291-418
 Neff, Sandra L. 515
 Neff, Sarah 286
 Neff, Simon 58
 Neff, Stewart 59
 Neff, Susan E. 515
 Neff, Vertie V. 247
 Neff, Victory A. 60
 Neff, Virginia E. 60
 Neff, Walter C. 60
 Neff, William 297
 Neff, William C. 59
 Neff, William D. 285-296
 Neff, William L. 242
 Neff, William N. 478
 Neff, Wilmer E. 59
 Neff, Winifred Q. 62
 Neff, Zada H. 61
 Neff, Zella M. 21-248
 Nehs, Jacob 370
 Nehs, Katherine 370
 Nehs, Magdalene 370
 Nehs, Michael 370-527
 Nelson, Ann M. 332
 Nelson, B. T. 308
 Nelson, Eleanor 350
 Nelson, G. T. 308
 Nesselrodt, Delilah 235

Nesselrodt, Noah 235
 Newell, R. P. 359
 Newland, F. P. 331
 Newland, J. F. 331
 Newland, R. P. 331
 Newland, Romona B. 331
 Newland, Wayne B. 331
 Newman, Byron D. 25-52
 Newman, Levy 174
 Newman, Myrtle 119
 Newsome, Ida 297
 Niceley, Charles 288
 Niceley, C. L. 288
 Niceley, D. A. 288
 Niceley, Emma 287
 Niceley, Eugene P. 288
 Niceley, Frank S. 288
 Niceley, George 287
 Niceley, George 287
 Niceley, George, Jr. 287
 Niceley, Hugh A. 287
 Niceley, Hugh W. 288
 Niceley, Jacob J. 286
 Niceley, John 287
 Niceley, John H. 288
 Niceley, J. J. 287
 Niceley, J. J. III 288
 Niceley, Kitty B. 288
 Niceley, Laura 288
 Niceley, Lucy 288
 Niceley, Mattie A. 287
 Niceley, Samuel 287
 Niceley, W. H. 288
 Niceley, W. Henry 287
 Nicholson, Floella 220
 Nichols, Elva M. 232
 Nichols, Ruby 259
 Nickelson, Nuckols 78
 Nisewander, Abbie 527
 Nisewander, M. S. 375
 Northrop, Dorothy 474
 Norwood, Frank 418
 Nowell, Doris 419
 Nuckols, Bessie 75
 Nunn, Armond 159-382
 Nunn, Ethel 158-582
 Nunn, Evelyn 158-582

—O—

Oakes, J. D. 517
 Obert, Evalyn 117
 Oden, Madolin 356
 Oden, Reba 140

Odgee, Thelma 245
 O'Donald, C. R. 56
 O'Donald, Dennie 55
 O'Donald, D. E. 55
 O'Donald, F. C. 56
 O'Donald, F. P. 55
 O'Donald, Hugh D. 55
 O'Donald, James E. 56
 O'Donald, J. B. 55
 O'Donald, Kittie 55
 O'Donald, L. P. 56
 O'Donald, Mary A. 55
 O'Donald, N. E. 56
 O'Donald, Susan 55
 O'Donald, W. S. 56
 Odykirk, C. S. 151
 Odykirk, E. M. 151
 Oglee, Una 295
 Olinger, Ada F. 397
 Olinger, A. W. 410
 Olinger, A. T. 396
 Olinger, A. V. 396
 Olinger, Allen A. 250-487
 Olinger, Anna M. 250-487
 Olinger, Anna V. 397
 Olinger, Annie M. 398
 Olinger, A. F. 397-397
 Olinger, A. F., Jr. 397-398
 Olinger, B. A. 397
 Olinger, Bettie L. 394
 Olinger, Beulah 396
 Olinger, Billie M. 149
 Olinger, Bobbie J. 142-179
 Olinger, Body L. 396
 Olinger, B. S. 250-487
 Olinger, Carroll 399
 Olinger, Charles 400
 Olinger, C. H. 142-179
 Olinger, C. E. 517
 Olinger, Claude L. 399
 Olinger, C. F. 207-398
 Olinger, Della H. 255-397-514
 Olinger, Dorene 296
 Olinger, Dorothy 399
 Olinger, Earl 396
 Olinger, E. M. 398
 Olinger, Effie 400
 Olinger, E. G. 250-487
 Olinger, Elmer 401
 Olinger, E. G. 397
 Olinger, Elva K. 207-398
 Olinger, Emily 396
 Olinger, Emma 398

- Olinger, Emma G. 401
 Olinger, E. E. 496
 Olinger, F. F. 398-407
 Olinger, Fay E. 149
 Olinger, Frances L. 250-487
 Olinger, Frances M. 518
 Olinger, Franklin 399
 Olinger, G. E. 517
 Olinger, G. W. 259
 Olinger, G. W., Jr. 259
 Olinger, Grace 396
 Olinger, Hazel 399
 Olinger, Hilda 260
 Olinger, I. R. 207-398
 Olinger, I. S. 142-178
 Olinger, Jackie 515
 Olinger, J. 142-179
 Olinger, J. B. 397
 Olinger, J. E. 396
 Olinger, Jean S. 149
 Olinger, Jerry A. 396
 Olinger, Jessie 399
 Olinger, J. F. 401
 Olinger, John C. 396
 Olinger, John J. 396
 Olinger, John P. 517
 Olinger, John R. 518
 Olinger, John V. 396
 Olinger, John W. 394
 Olinger, J. L. 207-398
 Olinger, Kenneth 396
 Olinger, L. E. 149
 Olinger, L. J. 260-280
 Olinger, Lena 260
 Olinger, Linda 255-514
 Olinger, Louella F. 401
 Olinger, Madelyn 399
 Olinger, Mae V. 395
 Olinger, M. A. 142-179
 Olinger, Marie 60
 Olinger, Marie 260
 Olinger, Mary A. 400
 Olinger, Mary E. 401
 Olinger, Mary F. 260
 Olinger, M. F. 142-179
 Olinger, Melvin 395
 Olinger, M. L. 207
 Olinger, Milliard 396
 Olinger, M. D., Jr. 396
 Olinger, Myrtle 395
 Olinger, N. L. 142-179-340
 Olinger, Nellie 396
 Olinger, Olen 377-496-512
- Olinger, Otis C. 395
 Olinger, Paul A. 401
 Olinger, Perry C. 400
 Olinger, P. S. 142-179
 Olinger, Randolph 399
 Olinger, Rebecca (4) 402
 Olinger, Robert 400
 Olinger, R. L. 142-518-179
 Olinger, Ronnie 395
 Olinger, Rozie C. 518
 Olinger, Roy 396
 Olinger, Ruth 401
 Olinger, Sadie 400
 Olinger, Sarah F. 401
 Olinger, Selma V. 397
 Olinger, S. D. 142-179
 Olinger, Thelma 400
 Olinger, Tracey 396
 Olinger, W. D. 395
 Olinger, W. H. 394
 Olinger, W. R. 397
 Olinger, Wilmer A. 250-487
 Olinger, Zada 62
 Olinger, Z. L. 207-398
- Oliver, Claude M. 211
 Oliver, Elijah N. 211
 Oliver, Elizabeth N. 211
 Oliver, Gwin N. 211
 Olsen, Anna 544
 Olson, Donald 454
 Olson, Thomas 454
 Orchid, Florence 183
- Orebaugh, Abraham 339
 Orebaugh, Ada R. 105
 Orebaugh, Ada P. 151-337
 Orebaugh, Allie I. 143
 Orebaugh, Alta J. 328-339
 Orebaugh, Amanda 334
 Orebaugh, Amarylis J. 144
 Orebaugh, Andrew 338
 Orebaugh, Anna M. 337
 Orebaugh, Anna R. 337
 Orebaugh, Annie 145
 Orebaugh, Barbara Ann 258
 Orebaugh, Barbara E. 335
 Orebaugh, Bernice 56
 Orebaugh, Betty J. 144-152
 Orebaugh, Beulah F. 54
 Orebaugh, Beverley 53-484
 Orebaugh, Catherine 53
 Orebaugh, Charles D. 328-339
 Orebaugh, Charles E. 143-152
 Orebaugh, Charles H. 336
- Orebaugh, Connie L. 144-152
 Orebaugh, David 327-338
 Orebaugh, Donald A. 54
 Orebaugh, Donald R. 144
 Orebaugh, Dorathy 327-338
 Orebaugh, Edward J. 328-339
 Orebaugh, Effie R. 135-523
 Orebaugh, Elizabeth 23-51-485
 Orebaugh, Elizabeth E. 54
 Orebaugh, Elam T. 56
 Orebaugh, Emma L. 144-152
 Orebaugh, Emma W. 327-338
 Orebaugh, Emmet J. 54-485
 Orebaugh, Fannie E. 335
 Orebaugh, Francis C. 145
 Orebaugh, Frederick K.
 328-339
 Orebaugh, Galan B. 53-484
 Orebaugh, Garnett Lee
 145-258
 Orebaugh, Garry 54
 Orebaugh, Geneva F. 145-258
 Orebaugh, George 337
 Orebaugh, George M. 56
 Orebaugh, Gladys R. 53-484
 Orebaugh, Grace 256
 Orebaugh, Guy A. 144
 Orebaugh, Hannah 337
 Orebaugh, Harley I. 54
 Orebaugh, Harold 53
 Orebaugh, Hattie C. 135-523
 Orebaugh, Helen F. 144
 Orebaugh, Herman 327-338
 Orebaugh, Ida A. 56
 Orebaugh, Ira C. 53
 Orebaugh, Jacob 339
 Orebaugh, Jacob F. 135-523
 Orebaugh, Jacob W. 143
 Orebaugh, James A. 144-152
 Orebaugh, James R. 144
 Orebaugh, Jean 53-484
 Orebaugh, Jerold 54-484
 Orebaugh, John 339
 Orebaugh, John (4) 330
 Orebaugh, John B. 143
 Orebaugh, John H. 53
 Orebaugh, John W. 54-484
 Orebaugh, Joe H. 336
 Orebaugh, Joseph 126
 Orebaugh, Joseph C. 327-338
 Orebaugh, Joseph O. 327-338
 Orebaugh, Joseph W. 53

- Orebaugh, Juanita 54-484
 Orebaugh, Lawrence E. 144-152
 Orebaugh, Lawrence Jr. 144-152
 Orebaugh, Larry 53
 Orebaugh, Laura A. 334
 Orebaugh, Lelia C. 53
 Orebaugh, Lillie M. 56
 Orebaugh, Linda L. 144
 Orebaugh, Linden 53
 Orebaugh, Lucile E. 336
 Orebaugh, Lula P. 55
 Orebaugh, Lydia C. 337
 Orebaugh, Mack 144-152
 Orebaugh, Marcus C. 144
 Orebaugh, Margaret E. 147
 Orebaugh, Marshall B. 54-485
 Orebaugh, Martha 47
 Orebaugh, Martin 140
 Orebaugh, Mary A. 135-516
 Orebaugh, Mary C. 328-339
 Orebaugh, Mary C. 335
 Orebaugh, Mary S. 144-152
 Orebaugh, Medferd D. 56
 Orebaugh, Melvin L. 54
 Orebaugh, Merle B. 145
 Orebaugh, Merrill F. 328-339
 Orebaugh, Minnie 143
 Orebaugh, Minnie M. 35-54
 Orebaugh, Neola 54-484-520
 Orebaugh, Nevin L. 53-484
 Orebaugh, Noah 140
 Orebaugh, Noah 340
 Orebaugh, Noah B. 145
 Orebaugh, Ophelia A. 145
 Orebaugh, Oscar B. 53-484
 Orebaugh, Oscar D. 54-484
 Orebaugh, Oscar T. 54-484
 Orebaugh, Paul L. 337
 Orebaugh, Pasco B. 145-258
 Orebaugh, Raymond 53
 Orebaugh, Rena M. 492
 Orebaugh, Reuben F. 144-152
 Orebaugh, Reuben H. 143
 Orebaugh, Richard E. 54-484
 Orebaugh, Robert A. 144
 Orebaugh, Roger K. 328-339
 Orebaugh, Rosa T. W. 327-338
 Orebaugh, Roy 56
 Orebaugh, Russell 56
 Orebaugh, Tamera 144
 Orebaugh, Theodore R. 144-152
 Orebaugh, Thomas D. 328-339
 Orebaugh, Vernon S. 328-339
 Orebaugh, Sallie D. 56
 Orebaugh, Sampson 51
 Orebaugh, Samuel 134
 Orebaugh, Samuel 340
 Orebaugh, Samuel B. 53
 Orebaugh, Samuel D. 328-338
 Orebaugh, Samuel O. 328-339
 Orebaugh, Sarah A. 134
 Orebaugh, Sarah A. 330
 Orebaugh, Sarah E. 140
 Orebaugh, Solomon (4) 337-339
 Orebaugh, Stella 335
 Orebaugh, Susan 51
 Orebaugh, Susan 53
 Orebaugh, Vernon S. 144
 Orebaugh, Virginia C. 337
 Orebaugh, Virginia F. 56
 Orebaugh, Wanda K. 337
 Orebaugh, William 47
 Orebaugh, William H. 334
 Orie, Jewel 359
 Orndorff, Charlene 303
 Orndorff, Courtney 352
 Orndorff, Earl 303
 Orndorff, Edwin 303
 Orndorff, Elizabeth 303
 Orndorff, Gerold 303
 Orndorff, Hugh 303
 Orndorff, James 303
 Orndorff, Lee 303
 Orndorff, L. P. 204-352
 Orndorff, Lewis 303
 Orndorff, Luther 303
 Orndorff, Martha 303
 Orndorff, R. C. 204-352
 Orndorff, Robert B. 204-352
 Orndorff, Ruth 352
 Orndorff, Sarah 303
 Orndorff, Sydney 352
 Orndorff, Virginia 303
 Orndorff, Winifred 303
 Osborne, Blannie 206
 Osborne, Rosa B. 231
 Osburn, Helen R. 184
 Osburn, D. 392
 Ottinger, Bernice 450
 Ottinger, Bertie L. 450
 Ottinger, Bruce W. 450
 Ottinger, Calvin 425
 Ottinger, Charles 422-427
 Ottinger, Clara E. 450
 Ottinger, Colton E. 400
 Ottinger, Cora D. 426
 Ottinger, Dennis B. 421-426
 Ottinger, Denver 428
 Ottinger, Douglas 422-427
 Ottinger, Doyle B. 430
 Ottinger, Effie L. 422
 Ottinger, Eugene 422-427
 Ottinger, Gean A. 452
 Ottinger, George D. 421
 Ottinger, G. L. 421-426
 Ottinger, Gladys 450
 Ottinger, Glenna 422-427
 Ottinger, Greer 422-427
 Ottinger, Hazel M. 430
 Ottinger, Hugh 422-427
 Ottinger, Icy V. 422
 Ottinger, James D. 424
 Ottinger, Jo Ann 422-427
 Ottinger, Jo Ann 422-427
 Ottinger, Jo Ann 452
 Ottinger, J. Victor 451
 Ottinger, Leroy 426
 Ottinger, Lonnie 425
 Ottinger, Lynn 422-427
 Ottinger, Lynn 452
 Ottinger, Margaret 423
 Ottinger, Mary D. 430
 Ottinger, Melvin 430
 Ottinger, Nettie J. 428
 Ottinger, Oda A. 426
 Ottinger, Philip 428
 Ottinger, R. A. 430
 Ottinger, S. E. 450
 Ottinger, Sue E. 422-427
 Ottinger, Tulon 450
 Ottinger, T. N. 426
 Ottinger, W. B. 450
 Ottinger, William B. 424
 Ottinger, William C. 424
 Ottinger, W. D. 422-427
 Ottinger, Willie 427
 Ottinger, Willie D. 430
 Ottinger, Willis 422
 Ownsby, Charles 289
 Overholtz, E. 218
 Overholtz, H. 221

—P—

- Painter, Arnold 376-510
 Painter, Dorothy V. 475
 Painter, Edith 406
 Painter, Elizabeth (3) 393
 Painter, Ellen 386
 Painter, Fred 405
 Painter, Grace 237
 Painter, Jacob 406
 Painter, Martin 406
 Painter, Maxine 191
 Painter, Medford 406
 Painter, Melvin 406
 Painter, Royce 377
 Palmer, Fred 212
 Palmer, Elizabeth 462
 Parcher, Gladys 396
 Parker, Anita 310
 Parker, Newton 506
 Parker, Walter, Jr. 182
 Parker, Myrtle 24-52
 Parmer, Ailene R. 127
 Parmer, Ann D. 127
 Parmer, C. V. 128
 Parmer, D. E. 128
 Parmer, Edna M. 127
 Parmer, F. E. 127
 Parmer, Franklin D. 127
 Parmer, Rebecca 128
 Parmer, Sallie R. 127
 Parmer, Sharon 128
 Parmer, T. A. 127
 Parmer, W. M. 128
 Parmer, W. M., Jr. 128
 Parnell, Phyllis 342
 Patton, Vera 392
 Patricia, George 332
 Paulette W. P. 182-388
 Paxton, Willie M. 315
 Payne, John 91
 Payne, John 299
 Payne, Eddie 299
 Payne, Philip 299
 Pemberton, E. L. 174
 Pemberton, E. 174
 Pemberton, W. N. 174
 Pence, Ada M. 163
 Pence, Adam 230
 Pence, Albert 519
 Pence, A. S. 231
 Pence, Alma 398
 Pence, Ambrose (4) 235
 Pence, Anna 218
 Pence, Anna J. 139
 Pence, Anna M. 232
 Pence, Anna Mary 477
 Pence, Annie 475
 Pence, Bernard 204
 Pence, Betty 204
 Pence, Beulah V. 224
 Pence, Billie 208
 Pence, Calvin 475
 Pence, Carl 256
 Pence, Carol 204
 Pence, C. H. 226
 Pence, Carolyn 476
 Pence, Carrie 391
 Pence, Carrie E. 163
 Pence, Casper 231
 Pence, Catherine (4) 226
 Pence, Catherine 208
 Pence, Catherine 218
 Pence, Charles 203
 Pence, Charles W. 225
 Pence, Cheryl K. 232
 Pence, Clarence 405
 Pence, C. A. 224
 Pence, D. F. 475
 Pence, David A. 231
 Pence, David M. 298
 Pence, Dorothy 204
 Pence, Edith V. 225
 Pence, Edna 132
 Pence, Edna P. 477
 Pence, Effie 477
 Pence, Effie 218
 Pence, Effie 400
 Pence, Effie U. 232
 Pence, Ella C. 224
 Pence, Elizabeth 184
 Pence, Elizabeth (4) 214
 Pence, Elizabeth E. 225
 Pence, Elizabeth E. 298
 Pence, Elnora 476
 Pence, Emma U. 234
 Pence, E. V. 163
 Pence, Fannie 477
 Pence, Fanny 231
 Pence, Frances V. 476
 Pence, Frank B. 203
 Pence, F. F. 297
 Pence, G. L. 231
 Pence, G. Casper 477
 Pence, G. F. 163
 Pence, Gilbert 208
 Pence, G. E. 234
 Pence, G. E., Jr. 235
 Pence, Goldie 208
 Pence, G. E. 235
 Pence, Gwendolyne 298
 Pence, H. D. 476
 Pence, H. L. 476
 Pence, Harrison (4) 233
 Pence, Harrison 224
 Pence, Harry 208
 Pence, Harry 224
 Pence, H. H. 267
 Pence, Helen R. 477
 Pence, Hilda E. 204-352
 Pence, Hilda M. 232
 Pence, Hulda 223
 Pence, Jacob 475
 Pence, Jacob W. 208
 Pence, James W. 299
 Pence, J. W., Jr. 299
 Pence, John 208
 Pence, John (3) 219
 Pence, John 528
 Pence, J. P. 475
 Pence, Jonas (4) 233
 Pence, Lawrence 61
 Pence, Lawrence 298
 Pence, L. N. 298
 Pence, Lelia B. 223
 Pence, L. R. 519
 Pence, L. A. 204
 Pence, Lewis E. 218
 Pence, L. L. 204
 Pence, Lina 477
 Pence, Lorena 235
 Pence, L. V. 231
 Pence, Louise 455
 Pence, Louise L. 298
 Pence, Luetta C. 233
 Pence, Luna 208
 Pence, Lydia (4) 233
 Pence, Lydia A. 225
 Pence, Malinda 218
 Pence, M. A. 232
 Pence, Marianna 299
 Pence, Mark M. 232
 Pence, Mark V. 232
 Pence, Marie 201-274
 Pence, Marie V. 232
 Pence, M. L. 476
 Pence, Mattie 133-477
 Pence, Mattie J. 203
 Pence, Maxine 139

- Pence, Mary (4) 219
 Pence, Mary 208
 Pence, Mary G. 226
 Pence, Mary L. 139
 Pence, Mary N. 232
 Pence, May 158-383
 Pence, Michael (4) 224-233
 Pence, Miller T. 225
 Pence, M. M. 297
 Pence, M. C. 163
 Pence, Nancy V. 225
 Pence, Nannie L. 203
 Pence, Nettie L. 203
 Pence, Otto V. 475
 Pence, P. P. 29-298
 Pence, Pauline 165
 Pence, Philip D. 297
 Pence, P. D., Jr. 298
 Pence, P. A. 61
 Pence, Rachel 519
 Pence, Rebecca 528
 Pence, Rebecca J. 476
 Pence, Ressie 522
 Pence, Ressie F. 235
 Pence, Robert A. 139
 Pence, Robert D. 225
 Pence, Robert M. 232
 Pence, Ronnie 405
 Pence, Rose M. 298
 Pence, Roy 477
 Pence, Rudolph 208
 Pence, Sallie 224
 Pence, Samuel M. 224
 Pence, Sandra 257
 Pence, Sarah (4) 235
 Pence, Sarah A. 224
 Pence, E. 235
 Pence, Sarah O. 226
 Pence, Sarah V. 224
 Pence, Solomon (4) 218
 Pence, Son Lee 475
 Pence, Susan (4) 214-226
 Pence, Sylvanus (4) 235
 Pence, Sylvanus 475
 Pence, Theresa 298
 Pence, Vernon M. 298
 Pence, Wade H. 231
 Pence, W. H., Jr. 232
 Pence, Walter L. 475
 Pence, William 218
 Pence, William A. 225
 Pence, William A. 234
 Pence, William D. 235
 Pence, William G. 475
 Pence, William H. 224
 Pendergast, J. F. 361
 Penn, Ruby 516
 Pennybaker, M. A. 33
 Pennywitt, Adam 283-284
 Pennywitt, Anna (3) 284-350
 Pennywitt, A. M. (3) 329
 Pennywitt, Annie M. 351
 Pennywitt, (3) Catherine 322
 Pennywitt, Catherine 283-284
 Pennywitt, Christina 283-284
 Pennywitt, David 283
 Pennywitt, Dollie 355
 Pennywitt, Elizabeth (3) 284-355
 Pennywitt, Elizabeth (4) 318-354
 Pennywitt, Elizabeth 330
 Pennywitt, Elnora 351
 Pennywitt, Frances 351
 Pennywitt, George (4) 351
 Pennywitt, Hannah 283-284
 Pennywitt, Jacob (2) 283-284
 Pennywitt, Jacob, Jr., (3) 283-284-350
 Pennywitt, Jacob 351
 Pennywitt, James 283
 Pennywitt, John (3) 283-284
 Pennywitt, John (4) 352-355
 Pennywitt, Lydia (4) 285-354
 Pennywitt, Lydia C. 352
 Pennywitt, Margaret (4) 352
 Pennywitt, Margaret E. 355
 Pennywitt, Mark 283
 Pennywitt, Mary 352
 Pennywitt, Mary A. (4) 301
 Pennywitt, Mary C. (4) 309
 Pennywitt, Mollie 283-284
 Pennywitt, M. F. 355
 Pennywitt, Philip 283
 Pennywitt, Rachel 283-284
 Pennywitt, Rebecca (4) 321
 Pennywitt, Reuben (4) 283
 Pennywitt, Reuben 352
 Pennywitt, Rosena 283-284
 Pennywitt, Rosina 283-284
 Pennywitt, Ruth Irene 355
 Pennywitt, Samuel (3) 284-351
 Pennywitt, Susan (4) 311
 Pennywitt, William S. 355
 Peppin, Gladys 211
 Perry, Addie 46
 Perry, Bruce 46
 Perry, Edward 46
 Perry, Everette 46
 Perry, Laura 45
 Perry, Lillie 46
 Perry, Rena 46
 Peters, Amos 226
 Peters, Amos N. 230
 Peters, Cora A. 227-393
 Peters, Elizabeth 229
 Peters, Ella 386
 Peters, Eva 298
 Peters, Esadora 229
 Peters, Freddie R. 230
 Peters, Helen 423
 Peters, Jeannett 502
 Peters, John 226
 Peters, John W. 502
 Peters, J. E. 229
 Peters, Lester W. 502
 Peters, L. W., Jr. 502
 Peters, Margaret 231
 Peters, Minnie L. 229
 Peters, Ollie M. 438
 Peters, Reba K. 438
 Peters, R. A. 502
 Peters, R. L. 502
 Peters, R. L. 229
 Peters, Sarah C. 227
 Peters, Steve 431
 Peters, Vergie M. 230
 Peters, Virginia A. 502
 Peterson, C. E. 125
 Peterson, Susan W. 125
 Petherman, M. M. 490
 Pettit, Catherine 59
 Pettit, W. C. (4) 321
 Peyhouse, Francis 296
 Peyhouse, F. C. 296
 Peyhouse, Joan A. 296
 Peyhouse, James 296
 Peyhouse, Jerry 296
 Peyton, Mamie 300
 Phillipi, Donald 238
 Phillips, A. L. 109-257-406-464
 Phillips, A. L., Jr. 109-257-406-464
 Phillips, Allan 227
 Phillips, Allen E. 109-257
 Phillips, A. B. 109-257-406-465
 Phillips, A. O. 399-457
 Phillips, Bertie L. 454

- Phillips, C. T. 227-403
 Phillips, Catherine 137
 Phillips, Catherine 210
 Phillips, Charles 227-484
 Phillips, C. J. 398-407
 Phillips, C. N. 399-407
 Phillips, D. K. 399-407
 Phillips, D. W.
 109-257-406-465
 Phillips, Dorothy 227-404
 Phillips, Edna I. 398-407
 Phillips, Ella R. 403
 Phillips, Evelyn E. 227-404
 Phillips, Everette 109
 Phillips, E. D. 227-257-404-465
 Phillips, F. R.
 109-227-257-465
 Phillips, Fred N. 406
 Phillips, G. D. 399-407
 Phillips, Gladys M. 227-403
 Phillips, Grace M. 406
 Phillips, Helen M. 406
 Phillips, J. J. 399
 Phillips, J. W. 246
 Phillips, Kennis J. 407
 Phillips, Kermit A. 398-407
 Phillips, L. W.
 109-228-257-465
 Phillips, L. C. 228
 Phillips, Lizzie 406
 Phillips, Lona 227
 Phillips, Lona M.
 109-257-404-465
 Phillips, L. L. 379-407
 Phillips, Lucy 485
 Phillips, Mabel 502
 Phillips, M. L. 109-257-406-464
 Phillips, Mary 227-404
 Phillips, Minnie 402
 Phillips, N. G. 398-407
 Phillips, Ottie R. 408
 Phillips, Q. N. 399-407
 Phillips, Reba G. 227-404
 Phillips, R. R. 404
 Phillips, Robert A. 227-404
 Phillips, Robert V. 227-404
 Phillips, Velva 227-404
 Phillips, Velva I. 229-404-517
 Phillips, Wayne 227-404
 Phillips, W. C. 406
 Phillips, W. H. 402
 Phillips, W. J. 227-404
 Phillips, W. M. 406
 Phillips, W. M., Jr. 406
 Phillips, W. Joyce 406
 Phillips, Willie M. 399-407
 Philpot, H. W. 20-248
 Plaskett, Marie 310
 Plauger, A. C. 406
 Plauger, A. F. 405
 Plauger, A. G. 404
 Plauger, A. R. 404
 Plauger, Bettie N. 404
 Plauger, Carrie L. 406
 Plauger, Celia E. 406
 Plauger, Evalyn 405
 Plauger, Fred 404
 Plauger, Harry 404
 Plauger, H. D. 404
 Plauger, Herman 405
 Plauger, Ina M. 405
 Plauger, Mertie E. 405
 Plauger, Nina R. 405
 Plauger, Odell 405
 Plauger, R. A. 406
 Plauger, Richard 405
 Plauger, Sarah A. 406
 Pleasants, C. W. 74
 Pleasants, D. C. 75
 Pleasants, D. C., Jr. 75
 Pleasants, D. S. 75
 Pleasants, Emily P. 75
 Pleasants, E. S. 74
 Pleasants, H. S. 75
 Pleasants, L. E. 74
 Pleasants, M. M. 75
 Pleasants, N. B. 75
 Pleasants, R. B. 74
 Pleasants, R. B., Jr. 74
 Pleasants, Sallie I. 74
 Pleasants, S. D. 74
 Pleasants, S. E. 74
 Pleasants, W. W. 74
 Pleasants, William 74
 Plemmons, M. J. 161
 Plessinger, John 212
 Plunket, Virginia 482
 Pickett, M. M. 146
 Pierce, D. J. 436
 Pierce, E. L. 197-345
 Pierce, Kenneth 436
 Piersol, Eva 475
 Pifer, Lee 390
 Pifer, L. D. 261
 Pifer, Marie 261
 Pifer, Robert 261
 Pifer, R. L. 390
 Pitt, A. B. 84
 Pitt, E. M. 84
 Pitt, J. L. 84
 Pitt, P. A. 84
 Pitt, S. A. 84
 Poag, B. A. 104
 Poag, R. C. 104
 Polk, Floyd 241
 Polk, L. E. 241
 Polk, M. L. 182-389
 Polk, M. C. 275
 Polk, M. K. 275
 Polk, N. R. 241
 Polk, R. K. 275
 Pond, B. 142-178
 Pond, B. 142-178
 Pond, R. 142-178
 Poor, B. W. 245
 Poor, B. W., Jr. 245
 Poor, M. J. 245
 Poor, T. D. 245
 Pope, E. C. 68
 Pope, Gus 516
 Pope, Jack 79
 Pope, M. R. 119
 Pope, S. 68
 Portlock, E. P. 75
 Postan, L. G. 320
 Potter, A. 122
 Powell, B. 56
 Powell, P. 310
 Powers, B. W. 19
 Powers, Celesta 113
 Powers, Hiram 113
 Powers, Jo Ann 113
 Powers, Mabel 43
 Powers, Marie 111
 Powers, Virginia 113
 Price, Ashby 138-176
 Price, Carolyn 65
 Price, Della I. 431
 Price, Denver 444
 Price, Eunice 463
 Price, H. I. 138-176
 Price, J. T. 444
 Price, J. N. 336
 Price, L. D. 444
 Price, M. W. 444
 Price, M. P. A. 444
 Price, Oscar 336
 Prince, Anna 218

Printz, Raymond 361
 Proctor, Helen 254
 Proffitt, John 133
 Proffitt, Mary E. 133
 Proffitt, M. A. 419
 Proffitt, P. W. 419
 Proffitt, Roy 419
 Proffitt, R. A. 419
 Proffitt, Sadie 431
 Proffitt, W. G. 133
 Proffitt, W. 444
 Prophet, B. E. 336
 Prophet, L. 336
 Propther, R. L. 336
 Proffitt, Roger L. 336
 Propst, Thelma 49
 Propst, Silva A. 461
 Puckette, Ann 273
 Puffenberger, J. L. 118
 Puffenberger, J. 104
 Puffenberger, R. 118
 Puffenberger, Ruth 474
 Pugh, C. E. 33
 Pugh, C. L. 33
 Pugh, E. S. 33
 Pugh, Evelyn 32
 Pugh, F. S. 32
 Pugh, G. B. 33
 Pugh, H. W. 32
 Pugh, J. S. 33
 Pugh, M. H. 33
 Pugh, J. J. 33
 Pugh, Mary E. 32
 Pugh, Mary E. 32
 Pugh, Mary M. 33
 Pugh, M. B. 33
 Pugh, N. B. 32
 Pugh, P. W. 32
 Pugh, Philip III 33
 Pugh, R. E. 32
 Pugh, Russell 34
 Pugh, Sarah W. 34
 Pugh, S. M. 33
 Pugh, Virginia 33
 Pugh, V. S. 33
 Pullen, Howard 225
 Pullen, Marilyn 225
 Pultz, E. A. 71
 Pultz, L. W. 71

—Q—

Quillen, Clark 312

Quillen, Kermit 312
 Quillen, S. A. 312
 Quimby, Paul 212
 Quisenberry, B. V. 234

—R—

Rader, Andrew 415
 Rader, B. W. 216-271
 Rader, Catherine 429
 Rader, Dorothy 44
 Rader, E. L. 440
 Rader, Elbert E. 440
 Rader, Fannie J. 440
 Rader, H. P. 216-271
 Rader, Isaac D. 439
 Rader, Minnie A. 440
 Rader, Nancy C. 439
 Rader, Powell 445
 Rader, S. F. 445
 Rader, S. N. 440
 Rader, T. J. 440
 Rader, R. A. 445
 Raines, J. 102
 Raines, J., Jr. 102
 Raines, S. D. 190
 Ralston, M. 19
 Ralston, J. H. 150
 Ralston, O. F. 20-248
 Ramsey, E. 192
 Ramsey, L. B. 358
 Randolph, A. F. 461
 Randolph, B. L. 461
 Randolph, B. L. 461
 Randolph, F. M. 461
 Randolph, L. C. 461
 Randolph, N. C. 461
 Randolph, Sue 313
 Randolph, Vernice 349
 Ray, Clinton 67
 Ray, Gene 67
 Ray, Karolyn 67
 Ray, Sherman 67
 Ray, Shirley 67
 Ray, Wanda 67
 Raymond, R. 405
 Rea, C. D. 23
 Rea, Robert 91
 Reading, P. P. 526
 Reamer, C. W. 131
 Reamer, Julia N. 132
 Reamer, R. L. 348
 Reamer, W. C. 348

Reamy, W. L. 353
 Redferd, Kirk 472
 Redman, J. 408
 Redman, J., Jr. 408
 Redman, Lois M. 408
 Ree, Edna B. 19
 Reece, Abraham 418
 Reece, A. A. 420
 Reece, B. H. 418
 Reece, B. L. 418
 Reece, Bonnie R. 420
 Reece, Burton L. 419
 Reece, Charles T. 420
 Reece, Chester A. 418
 Reece, C. W. 421
 Reece, Clinton 502
 Reece, D. R. 419
 Reece, Edith 418
 Reece, Ellen 418
 Reece, Etoliah 418
 Reece, Eutha N. 419
 Reece, Eva E. 419
 Reece, Gamelia 418
 Reece, Isaac 421
 Reece, Jack R. 420
 Reece, J. J. 420
 Reece, James C. 502
 Reece, John (4) 415-417
 Reece, J. E. 419
 Reece, L. B. 419
 Reece, Laura 418
 Reece, Leland 421
 Reece, Lelia 435
 Reece, Linda 418
 Reece, Lydia T. 421
 Reece, M. E. 431
 Reece, M. N. 420
 Reece, Mary M. 425
 Reece, O. J. 418
 Reece, Oscar J. 418
 Reece, Rachel 421
 Reece, R. E. 417
 Reece, R. R. 425
 Reece, Ronald 418
 Reece, Ruth 418
 Reece, Sallie A. 431
 Reece, S. A. 502
 Reece, Samantha 421
 Reece, Thomas 418
 Reece, T. C. 418
 Reece, T. J. 418
 Reece, William 421
 Reed, Elva 118

- Reedy, George 162
 Reedy, Miller 492
 Reedy, Pauline 325
 Reedy, Tracey 60
 Reese, F. M. 93
 Reese, M. E. 93
 Reese, W. L. 93
 Reese, W. N. 93
 Resor, Helen G. 498
 Reeves, A. M. 434-449
 Reeves, Clyde 217-272
 Reeves, Edith S. 264
 Reid, Arnedo G. 399-407
 Reid, Carson S. 399-407
 Reid, Donald W. 399-407
 Reid, Eugene C. 521
 Reid, E. E. 195
 Reid, Floyd 184
 Reid, Frank L. 520
 Reid, Garland 399-407
 Reid, Guy 398-407
 Reid, G. R. 407
 Reid, Helen 380-504
 Reid, I. M. 399-407
 Reid, J. D. 521
 Reid, Janet E. 407-521
 Reid, Janet P. 399
 Reid, Laura 395
 Reid, Loan L. 521
 Reid, Loretta 399-407
 Reid, M. A. 399-407
 Reid, M. E. 88-520
 Reid, Mary M. 64
 Reid, Nina 97
 Reid, Paul L. 521
 Reid, P. K. 88-521
 Reid, Renna E. 399-407
 Reid, Roger E. 399-407
 Reid, R. G. 399
 Reid, Sallie 277
 Renner, Catherine 415-432
 Reno, J. A. 175
 Rettenger, M. 221
 Rentzell, Artie 367
 Revercomb, S. E. 524
 Rhoads, Dr. 122
 Rhodes, Amanda 80
 Rhodes, Byno A. 141-178
 Rhodes, B. H. 48-132
 Rhodes, Callie 131
 Rhodes, C. L. 481
 Rhodes, C. 191-345
 Rhodes, C. M. 97
 Rhodes, D. L. 481
 Rhodes, Donna K. 90
 Rhodes, D. S. 132
 Rhodes, Elizabeth 318
 Rhodes, E. L. 276
 Rhodes, E. L., Jr. 276
 Rhodes, Elwood 38
 Rhodes, Floyd 38
 Rhodes, Fred A. 132
 Rhodes, Freddie 38
 Rhodes, Glen 90
 Rhodes, Gwen E. 462
 Rhodes, Helen 132-175
 Rhodes, Hope O. 142-177
 Rhodes, Hubert 229
 Rhodes, H. L. 229
 Rhodes, James W. 276
 Rhodes, Janet M. 229
 Rhodes, J. L. 229
 Rhodes, John P. 131
 Rhodes, Joe A. 47-132
 Rhodes, Joseph E. 132
 Rhodes, Joe F. 142-177
 Rhodes, Joseph S. 141-178
 Rhodes, J. W. 132
 Rhodes, J. W. 47
 Rhodes, Joy E. 142
 Rhodes, Julia 477
 Rhodes, Kenneth B. 142-178
 Rhodes, Kenneth L. 276
 Rhodes, Laura B. 132
 Rhodes, Lena 90
 Rhodes, L. E. 314
 Rhodes, Lois M. 132
 Rhodes, Madge 97
 Rhodes, Mary K. 481
 Rhodes, Ollie G. 132
 Rhodes, Paul D. 132
 Rhodes, R. R. 462
 Rhodes, R. N. 481
 Rhodes, R. N., Jr. 481
 Rhodes, Roy M. 132
 Rhodes, Ruth L. 132
 Rhodes, Ruth S. 132
 Rhodes, S. K. 132
 Rhodes, V. K. 131
 Rhodes, William 56
 Rhodes, W. A. 131
 Rhodes, W. J. 131
 Rice, Charles O. 294
 Rice, Donnie 484
 Rice, Mr. 484
 Rice, Judith 239
 Rice, Hannah A. 210
 Rice, June 310
 Rice, Lillian E. 387
 Rice, Melvin F. 85
 Rice, Ward W. 332
 Richard, Tishahelle 112
 Richardson, Bruce B. 294
 Richardson, Charles 294
 Richardson, Charles 294
 Richman, Virginia 156
 Riddle, Jane 372
 Riddlebarger, Mary 469-505
 Ridenour, J. C. 318
 Ridenour, J. C., Jr. 318
 Ridenour, Jacquelin S. 318
 Rider, Mary E. 496
 Ridings, Fred 259
 Ridings, Fred V. 259
 Ridings, Martha R. 259
 Ridings, Mary E. 259
 Rife, Catherine M. 170
 Rife, Emma V. 170
 Rife, Jacob 170
 Rife, Margaret E. 170
 Rife, Mary A. 170
 Rife, Smola M. 170
 Rife, Theodore 170
 Rife, Theodore 170
 Riggins, George F. 56
 Rigglesman, J. V. 171
 Riley, Alvin 113
 Riley, A. V. 225
 Riley, Calvin 225
 Riley, C. E. 113
 Riley, Edward 73
 Riley, James 113
 Riley, J. A. 113
 Riley, L. L. 73
 Riley, M. F. 205
 Riley, Richard 113
 Rimel, Ada R. 94
 Rimel, A. P. 95
 Rimel, B. E. 95
 Rimel, D. S. 95
 Rimel, David 95
 Rimel, J. M. 95
 Rimel, John 94
 Rimel, M. B. 95
 Rimel, Roy L. 95
 Rimel, Ruby 144-152
 Rimel, Susan J. 94
 Rimel, Vallie 94
 Rimel, W. F. 94

- Rind, Charles 310
 Rind, Robert 310
 Rinehart, Absalom 528
 Rinehart, Adah 202
 Rinehart, Adam (3) 201
 Rinehart, Adam, Jr. (4) 213
 Rinehart, Amanda 202
 Rinehart, Catherine (4) 213
 Rinehart, Hannah (4) 213
 Rinehart, Immanuel (4) 202
 Rinehart, Jonathan (4) 213
 Rinehart, Lydia (4) 213
 Rinehart, Mary (4) 202
 Rinehart, Sarah (4) 201
 Rinker, A. E. 348
 Rinker, Anna 214
 Rinker, Anna E. 214-263
 Rinker, Annie M. 348
 Rinker, Benjamin 214
 Rinker, Betty J. 204
 Rinker, Caroline 214
 Rinker, Catherine 214
 Rinker, C. F. 348
 Rinker, E. R. 348
 Rinker, George 214-263
 Rinker, Hazel 348
 Rinker, Helen 259
 Rinker, James W. 347
 Rinker, Jeffery 348
 Rinker, John 214
 Rinker, J. B. 214-263
 Rinker, John T. 348
 Rinker, Judy 348
 Rinker, June F. 172-343
 Rinker, Juniper 348
 Rinker, Lawrence 172
 Rinker, L. E. 348
 Rinker, Linda 348
 Rinker, Lucy P. 348
 Rinker, Maggie B. 348
 Rinker, Malinda 214
 Rinker, Michael L. 348
 Rinker, Minnie V. 349
 Rinker, Nellie M. 348
 Rinker, Nevin M. 348
 Rinker, Rebecca A. 397
 Rinker, Ruth E. 347
 Rinker, Samuel 51
 Rinker, Thomas J. 347
 Rinker, Vernie E. 348
 Rinker, V. A. 172
 Rinker, Waldo 204
 Rinker, W. B. 214-263
 Riswrick, Edward 505
 Riswrick, G. R. 505
 Riswrick, H. E. 469-505
 Riswrick, Lemeuel 505
 Riswrick, William 505
 Ritchie, Addie 477
 Ritchie, A. B. 36-55
 Ritchie, A. C. 68
 Ritchie, A. M. 68
 Ritchie, Alma 67
 Ritchie, Alto 63
 Ritchie, C. D. 68
 Ritchie, C. E. 68
 Ritchie, Christina 477
 Ritchie, D. S. 68
 Ritchie, Donald 68
 Ritchie, Dorothy 68
 Ritchie, Earl D. 68
 Ritchie, E. L. 68
 Ritchie, H. D. 68
 Ritchie, H. S. 68
 Ritchie, Janet 68
 Ritchie, John 69
 Ritchie, John 69
 Ritchie, J. H. 68
 Ritchie, Larry 68
 Ritchie, Mary 172
 Ritchie, M. H. 68
 Ritchie, Nancy 68
 Ritchie, Pammie 67-68
 Ritchie, P. A. 68
 Ritchie, R. A. 68
 Ritchie, R. Lee 36-55
 Ritchie, Sarah 84
 Ritchie, S. E. 482
 Ritchie, Stella C. 62
 Ritchie, T. E. 68
 Ritenour, B. A. 66
 Ritenour, George 407
 Ritenour, Lester 66
 Ritenour, Thelma 406
 Rittenour, Junior 492
 Ritter, Charles 490
 Ritter, Elva 490
 Ritter, Gerold 490
 Ritter, G. H. 87
 Ritter, G. S. 87
 Ritter, Howard 87
 Ritter, Joseph 490
 Ritter, Lester 44
 Ritter, Rollin 490
 River, W. C., Jr. 507
 Roadcap, E. J. 167
 Roadcap, John 142-179
 Roadcap, Kermit 167
 Roadcap, K. W. 167
 Roadcap, Ocie 401
 Roadcap, Vada 164
 Roadcap, V. L. 193
 Robbins, Glen 211
 Robbins, G. L. 211
 Roberson, Ruth 454
 Roberts, Charles 440
 Roberts, Elmer 427
 Roberts, E. E. 508
 Roberts, E. D. 191
 Roberts, J. D. 191
 Roberts, Josie 421
 Roberts, J. A. 191
 Robinson, Christina 289
 Robinson, Dexter 289
 Robinson, Dorothy 289
 Robinson, Francis 164
 Robinson, Jack 289
 Robinson, J. E. 486
 Robinson, Jean L. 507
 Robinson, H. J. 485
 Robinson, Lillian 289
 Robinson, Linwood 507
 Robinson, Ruth A. 486
 Roby, I. K. 460
 Rock, G. W. 159-236-384
 Rock, G. W., Jr. 236-384
 Rock, J. F. 384-236
 Rock, S. L. 236-384
 Rockwell, B. C. 246
 Rockwell, C. A. 246
 Rodeffer, Thermon 412
 Rodier, D. P. 121
 Rodier, E. V. 121
 Rodier, L. E. 121
 Rodier, L. V. R. 121
 Rodier, Mary L. 121
 Rodier, Ruth E. 121
 Roe, Dorothy 396
 Roetkin, Dora 488
 Rogers, Charles 184
 Rogers, Gussie 507
 Rogers, J. V. 184
 Rogers, L. K. 184
 Rogers, M. 37
 Rohrer, Anna A. 215-270
 Rohrer, L. B. 215-270
 Rohrer, M. L. 215-270
 Rohrer, N. L. 217-272
 Roland, William 163

- Roller, Alma P. 120
 Roller, Annie M. 121
 Roller, C. E. 120
 Roller, David 120
 Roller, E. A. 114
 Roller, E. S. 469
 Roller, Margaret 25
 Roller, M. C. 121
 Roller, O. P. 122
 Romack, A. M. 140
 Romack, G. E. 140
 Romack, J. L. 140
 Roman, I. J. 37
 Romer, L. E. 47
 Root, B. B. 246
 Root, W. E. 246
 Root, T. W. 246
 Rose, Reameth 324
 Rosenberger, V. M. 353
 Rosenberger, W. E. 353
 Rosencrane, Theon 295
 Ross, Beulah 332
 Ross, Blanche 405
 Ross, E. T. 332
 Ross, F. L. 332
 Ross, J. D. 332
 Ross, Peter C. 331-332
 Roudebush, Addie 361
 Roudebush, Augusta 85
 Roudebush, J. L. 526
 Rowe, Alfred 211
 Rowe, B. A. 211
 Rowe, E. M. 211
 Rowe, J. G. 211
 Rowe, J. A. 211
 Rowe, John A. 211
 Rowe, M. A. 211
 Rowe, R. L. 186
 Rowlins, Lucy 308
 Royer, Naomi 104
 Royer, Pauline 115
 Ruble, Donald 495
 Ruby, Alice M. 193
 Ruby, Anna V. 186
 Ruby, Annie 193
 Ruby, Blanche 193
 Ruby, Caroline 356
 Ruby, Charles 185
 Ruby, Doris A. 186
 Ruby, E. L. 186
 Ruby, G. C. 193-220
 Ruby, G. C. 194-220
 Ruby, H. L. 186
 Ruby, John C. 185
 Ruby, J. T. J. 189
 Ruby, J. H. 193
 Ruby, L. R. 186
 Ruby, Leonard 186
 Ruby, Lillian 186
 Ruby, Mae W. 194-220
 Ruby, M. E. 186
 Ruby, M. F. 194-220
 Ruby, M. P. 185
 Ruby, Nell V. 186
 Ruby, Nellie 193
 Ruby, R. N. 186
 Ruby, Robert C. 186
 Ruby, R. III 186
 Ruby, R. C. IV 186
 Ruby, S. V. 194
 Ruby, V. 185-186
 Ruby, V. 186
 Ruby, W. H. 185
 Ruby, W. H. 185
 Ruby, W. L. 186
 Rudasill, Virginia 472
 Ruddle, Elneor 372
 Ruddle, Jean O. 372
 Ruddle, Mary A. 372
 Ruddle, O. H. 372
 Ruebush, Doris 401
 Ruebush, J. H. 473
 Ruebush, J. H., Jr. 473
 Ruebush, Mary C. 473
 Ruebush, Rodney 401
 Ruebush, R. W. 401
 Ruggles, A. E. 495
 Ruggles, W. W. 495
 Ruley, William 44
 Runcle, Ada 43
 Runion, A. H. 378
 Runion, A. B. 196
 Runion, Alma 376-510
 Runion, Anna F. 510
 Runion, B. E. 376-510
 Runion, Betty 376-510
 Runion, David 376-510
 Runion, D. M. 376-399-407-570
 Runion, Douglas M. 378
 Runion, E. A. 447
 Runion, Elma 376
 Runion, Evalyn 376-510
 Runion, F. L. 378
 Runion, Frances 377-511
 Runion, G. A. 376-510
 Runion, G. R. 447
 Runion, Horace 150
 Runion, H. T. 165
 Runion, I. H. 196
 Runion, John 376-570
 Runion, J., Jr. 376-510
 Runion, J. W. 378
 Runion, K. M. 196
 Runion, L. R. 165
 Runion, L. M. 164
 Runion, Leafy 63
 Runion, Lizzie 59
 Runion, Leo 378-512
 Runion, Lucy A. 376-511
 Runion, M. R. 447
 Runion, Martha 85
 Runion, Nathan 376-510
 Runion, P. F. 165
 Runion, Paul 376-510
 Runion, Paul B. 378
 Runion, Ray 376-510
 Runion, Richard 377-571
 Runion, Sara S. 196
 Runion, S. L. 165
 Runion, T. H. 377-511
 Runion, Victorine 349-367
 Runion, William 376-510
 Runkle, Hulda 489
 Rupert, Clara 368
 Rupert, F. M. 165-256-515
 Rupert, John 256-515
 Rupert, J. H. 211
 Rupert, J. R. 212
 Rupert, Mary 256-515
 Rush, O. 158-383
 Russell, Alice 510
 Russell, James 406
 Russell, Jean 406
 Russell, Joan 406
 Russell, V. C. 160-237-385
 Ruter, Allan 50
 Ruter, Jean 50
 Rutledge, D. 211
 Ryalls, C. 507
 Ryalls, F. H. 507
 Ryalls, Mary 507
 Ryalls, V. J. 507
 Ryan, Berlin O. 479
 Ryan, C. A. 135-523
 Ryan, Geneva I. 35
 Ryan, Nancy L. 135-523
 Ryan, R. W. 480
 Ryan, R. R. 135-523
 Ryan, Twiler 163

Rylings, Ethel 113
 Ryman, Annie A. 342
 Ryman, B. R. 107-198
 Ryman, D. F. 107
 Ryman, Donnie A. 107
 Ryman, Donald 150
 Ryman, Elwood 183-346
 Ryman, E. W. 107-198
 Ryman, Eva 150
 Ryman, F. L. 107
 Ryman, F. M. 107
 Ryman, G. G. 107
 Ryman, G. L. 342
 Ryman, Jean A. 107
 Ryman, John 150
 Ryman, J. D. 107
 Ryman, Leonard 148
 Ryman, Lewis 150
 Ryman, L. D. 107
 Ryman, Karen 150
 Ryman, Mary 194
 Ryman, Mary A. 400
 Ryman, Mary F. 342
 Ryman, Mary J. 107
 Ryman, Minnie C. 342
 Ryman, Nelson 227-403
 Ryman, Patsy I. 107
 Ryman, Richard 227-403
 Ryman, Ronald 227-403
 Ryman, Roy 227-403
 Ryman, Ruth R. 107
 Ryman, Sallie C. 165
 Ryman, Shirley M. 107
 Ryman, Thomas 194
 Ryman, T., Jr. 194
 Ryman, T. A. 400
 Ryman, Tildon 150
 Ryman, V. V. 107
 Ryman, Winnie 194
 Rynor, King 294

—S—

Sager, B. J. 230
 Sager, Bobbie 230
 Sager, B. F. 243
 Sager, Buddy 230
 Sager, C. L. 96
 Sager, Carrie V. 230
 Sager, Celia R. 230
 Sager, C. E. 146
 Sager, Charles E. 230
 Sager, C. M. 96
 Sager, D. E. 230
 Sager, Effie L. 101
 Sager, E. V. 110
 Sager, E. K. 243
 Sager, G. L. 230
 Sager, Glenna L. 243
 Sager, Harry R. 230
 Sager, James 230
 Sager, J. L. 229
 Sager, K. W. 243
 Sager, Mary A. 230
 Sager, Mary T. 100
 Sager, M. L. 230
 Sager, M. 183-268
 Rager, R. E. 96
 Sager, R. R. 96
 Sager, R. G. 243
 Sager, S. C. 96
 Sager, Selbert 240
 Sager, Selbert 240
 Sailor, P. 203
 Sale, Thomas 74
 Salyards, B. 88
 Salyards, E. L. 135-516
 Salyards, Frankie 88
 Salyards, Janet 393
 Sampson, Harold 155
 Sampson, H., Jr. 155
 Sampson, Robert 155
 Sanderson, M. E. 221
 Sandy, Anna L. 87
 Sandy, C. R. 87
 Sandy, F. M. 87
 Sandy, J. H. 87
 Sandy, J. M. 87
 Sandy, Julian D. 87
 Sandy, K. R. 87
 Sandy, Mary E. 87
 Sandy, M. K. 86
 Sandy, Melvin K. 87
 Sandy, M. R. 87
 Sandy, N. J. 87
 Sandy, R. L. 87
 Sandy, R. L., Jr. 87
 Sandy, Wilda 470
 Sandy, W. E. 87
 Sane, Mary E. 438
 Saufley, E. 472
 Saufley, F. A. 472
 Saufley, G. M. 472
 Saufley, G. G. 472
 Saufley, H. H. 472
 Saufley, Hunter H. 471
 Saufley, John 411
 Saufley, Ola S. 472
 Saufley, Peggy 472
 Saufley, S. P. 472
 Saufley, T. V. 471
 Saum, Ellen W. 181-252-388
 Saunders, E. 304
 Sanford, K. 365
 Savage, Kathleen 22
 Saylor, Janice 154
 Sayre, C. R. 32-40
 Scallion, Francis 212
 Scarborough, Clara 305
 Schaeffer, Alma 493
 Schaeffer, A. E. 408
 Schaeffer, A. M. 231
 Schaeffer, Annie A. 493
 Schaeffer, Austin L. 408
 Schaeffer, Bettie L. 409
 Schaeffer, Betty J. 408
 Schaeffer, Charles 408
 Schaeffer, D. L. 409
 Schaeffer, Dickie 408
 Schaeffer, D. C. 423
 Schaeffer, D. E. 408
 Schaeffer, D. L. 408
 Schaeffer, G. G. 408
 Schaeffer, H. B. 423
 Schaeffer, Hilda M. 408
 Schaeffer, Hattie 400
 Schaeffer, Judy A. 408
 Schaeffer, Leroy 518
 Schaeffer, L. L. 409
 Schaeffer, Lyndia B. 408
 Schaeffer, M. E. 424
 Schaeffer, M. C. 408
 Schaeffer, N. E. 408
 Schaeffer, O. L. 408
 Schaeffer, R. R. 408
 Schaeffer, S. J. 408
 Schaeffer, Shirley A. 408
 Schaeffer, Veda I. 408
 Schaeffer, W. B. 424
 Schaeffer, W. C. 424
 Schaeffer, W. E. 408
 Schaeffer, W. E., Jr. 408
 Schach, Sehl 247
 Schlanger, C. A. 173-251
 Schlanger, Joe 173-250
 Schlanger, N. W. 173-250
 Schlanger, N. W. 173-250
 Schlanger, Theo W. 173-250
 Schlegel, M. L. 328-338

- Schley, Sarah 221
 Schivley, Charles 136
 Schivley, R. N. 136
 Schmalger, C. M. 121
 Schmalger, Henry 120
 Schmidt, C. Z. H. 415
 Schmidt, Henry 99
 Schrickel, C. 201-274-369
 Schrickel, D. L. 368
 Schuler, Don 289
 Schuler, Lynn 289
 Schuler, Ray 289
 Schuler, Ray, Jr. 289
 Schultz, Carolyn 62
 Schultz, Evalyn 62
 Schultz, Jean 62
 Schultz, J. P. 332
 Schultz, Warren 62
 Scultz, W. H. 62
 Schwartz, Peter 284
 Scofield, Lillie 309
 Scott, A. H. 327-338
 Scott, Ellen C. 327-338
 Scott, Eloise 488
 Scott, L. E. 327-338
 Scott, Lewis 327-338
 Scott, Preston 488
 Scott, R. A. 327-338
 Scott, V. P. 488
 Scott, W. 327-338
 Scruggs, B. B. 450
 Scruggs, H. E. 451
 Scruggs, J. B. 450
 Scruggs, Mary L. 450
 Scruggs, Ralph 451
 Seabrook, Mrs. K. 217
 Seagle, C. F. 314
 Seagle, E. B. 315
 Seagle, E. L. 314
 Seagle, F. W. 314
 Seagle, J. C. 314
 Seagle, V. J. 314
 Seagle, W. L. 315
 Seal, E. C. 364
 Seal, Howard 364
 Seal, H. B. 453
 Searl, Virginia 314
 Sedrick, Dannie 365
 Sedrick, Richard 365
 Sedrick, Richard 365
 Sedrick, Roy 365
 Sedrick, Thelma V. 223
 Sedrick, Julius 365
 See, Evelyn 49
 See, Leafy 396
 See, Rebecca 60
 See, Roy 189
 Seeds, Mary 40
 Seekford, Janie 87
 Seibert, Sue 119
 Seivers, B. 88
 Seivers, John 88
 Seivers, Meade 88
 Selby, Burgess 310
 Selby, Fred 310
 Selby, S. C. 310
 Selby, Thomas 310
 Selby, Wallace 310
 Selby, Mrs. 310
 Selecmon, Thomas 472
 Self, Evalyn 445
 Self, Lewis 445
 Sellers, C. M. 272
 Sellers, C. M. 280
 Sellers, C. M., Jr. 280
 Sellers, D. W. 280
 Sellers, Driver 277
 Sellers, Eliza A. 81
 Sellers, E. C. 277
 Sellers, E. L. 277
 Sellers, E. S. 279
 Sellers, E. W. 279
 Sellers, Frank F. 277
 Sellers, H. G. 260-280
 Sellers, F. E. 279
 Sellers, F. E., Jr. 279
 Sellers, G. W. 260-280
 Sellers, J. S. 280
 Sellers, John H. 280
 Sellers, L. K. 280
 Sellers, Lelia A. 279
 Sellers, M. M. B. 279
 Sellers, Mary M. 277
 Sellers, Mary V. 277
 Sellers, P. A. 280
 Sellers, R. R. 277
 Sellers, S. A. 260-280
 Sellers, Virginia 22
 Sellers, W. J. 280
 Sellers, W. J., Jr. 280
 Sellers, W. R. 279
 Semenios, H. L. 70
 Senger, B. M. 118
 Senger, C. B. 118
 Senger, D. C. 118
 Senger, F. G. II 119
 Senger, F. G. III 119
 Senger, G. F. 118
 Senger, H. A. 118
 Senger, H. D. 118
 Senger, I. V. 118
 Senger, Janet 118
 Senger, L. A. 118
 Senger, Lola 118
 Senger, N. L. 118
 Senger, Preston 80
 Senger, Roy 118
 Senger, T. V. 118
 Sensebaugh, D. 42
 Sensebaugh, J. F. 42
 Sensebaugh, J. L. 42
 Sensebaugh, Mary H. 42
 Sensebaugh, T. E. 42
 Senseney, E. D. 307
 Senseney, E. H. 309
 Senseney, F. E. 308
 Senseney, H. P. 309
 Senseney, Harvey P. 309
 Senseney, J. E. 308
 Senseney, Leonard 309
 Senseney, L. M. 309
 Senseney, Mary 308
 Senseney, M. M. 308
 Senseney, P. B. 308
 Senseney, S. M. 308
 Senseney, William 308
 Senseney, W. E. 308
 Serge, Audrey 490
 Shackelford, Ruby 211
 Shafer, Anna 281
 Shafer, Arianah 276
 Shafer, Mary R. 277
 Shafer, Michael 275
 Shafer, Michael 281
 Shafer, P. M. 281
 Shafer, Sophia 275
 Shafer, Sylbia 116
 Shafer, Walter M. 281
 Shafer, W. M. 281
 Shaffer, E. M. 519
 Shaffer, G. L. 63
 Shaffer, R. L. 63
 Shamburg, Mary T. 379-503
 Shands, Arthur 358
 Shank, Minnie E. 83
 Sharp, H. S. 488
 Sharp, M. A. 488
 Sharp, M. G. 70
 Sharp, Miriam A. 488

- Shaull, Laura L. 208
 Shaver, Bessie 32
 Shaver, Sylbia 116
 Shaw, Elva M. 490
 Sheehy, Michael 331
 Sheets, F. 441
 Sheets, Helen 131
 Sheldon, M. E. 320
 Shelley, M. 60-410
 Shelton, Janice 74
 Shenk, Irene 525
 Shenk, Mary S. 156-380
 Shepherd, Ann K. 419
 Shepherd, Cora 218
 Shepherd, M. F. 32-40
 Sherman, E. 378-512
 Sherman, F. 378-512
 Sherman, H. L. 66
 Sherman, James 378
 Sherman, John 67
 Sherman, Joseph 378-512
 Sherman, M. F. 75
 Sherman, P. S. 67
 Sherman, Robert 66
 Sherman, Roy 378-512
 Sherman, Virginia 68
 Sherman, William 66
 Sherrod, R. 295
 Shickel, Cora 527
 Shields, Jackson 192
 Shields, Joan 192
 Shields, J. S. 192
 Shiflet, A. W. 127
 Shiflett, C. A. 127
 Shiflett, E. L. 127
 Shiflett, M. A. 127
 Shiflett, P. B. 127
 Shiflett, P. B. 127
 Shiflett, Phyllis A. 127
 Shifflett, Edward 301
 Shifflett, Nellie 347
 Shifflett, Warren 175
 Shifflett, Mr. 372
 Shiley, Arthur 86
 Shiley, A. R. 87
 Shiley, G. E. 87
 Shiley, M. L. 87
 Shiley, S. R. 87
 Shirley, Angelica 39
 Shirley, C. E. 211
 Shirley, C. E., Jr. 211
 Shirley, D. W. 275
 Shirley, E. A. 39
 Shirley, E. L. 275
 Shirley, J. G. 39
 Shirley, J. G., Jr. 39
 Shirley, Jo Anne 211
 Shirley, June M. 39
 Shirley, L. M. 211
 Shirley, R. T. 39
 Shirley, S. M. 39
 Shirley, Velva A. 275
 Shirley, Vivian A.
 Shockey, A. 482
 Shockey, Clara 482
 Shockey, E. G. 482
 Shockey, G. 482
 Shockey, J. J. 481
 Shockey, M. 482
 Shockey, Thomas 482
 Shoemaker, Alice M. 78
 Shoemaker, Anna B. 79
 Shoemaker, B. W. 79
 Shoemaker, C. S. 167
 Shoemaker, Carl 68
 Shoemaker, Clara F. 159-385
 Shoemaker, C. F. 236
 Shoemaker, D. E. 78
 Shoemaker, D. N. 326
 Shoemaker, Dorothy 68
 Shoemaker, Ernest 67
 Shoemaker, Ford 68
 Shoemaker, F. M. 35-54
 Shoemaker, F. W. 326
 Shoemaker, Glen 67
 Shoemaker, Glenna 67
 Shoemaker, G. B. 78
 Shoemaker, H. M. 326
 Shoemaker, James 67
 Shoemaker, J. R. H. 79
 Shoemaker, J. E. 326
 Shoemaker, J. F. 325
 Shoemaker, Linda 326
 Shoemaker, Lester 167
 Shoemaker, L., Jr. 167
 Shoemaker, Louise 29
 Shoemaker, Lucile 326
 Shoemaker, Peggy 326
 Shoemaker, R. E. 326
 Shoemaker, S. M. 326
 Shoemaker, V. R. 326
 Shoemaker, Winston 67
 Shomo, O. M. 466
 Shope, Ada R. 402
 Shope, Aneta 402
 Shope, Anna L. 452
 Shope, Anna M. 402
 Shope, Arthur E. 402
 Shope, B. C. 402
 Shope, Bessie 401
 Shope, C. M. 401
 Shope, C. M. 402
 Shope, David D. 402
 Shope, D. E. 402
 Shope, Dorothy A. 402
 Shope, Ella F. 401
 Shope, F. L. 402
 Shope, G. A. 401
 Shope, Jo Ann 402
 Shope, K. L. 406
 Shope, Paul E. 402
 Shope, P. B. 402
 Shope, R. E. 402
 Shope, R. M. 401
 Shope, R. M., Jr. 402
 Shope, S. M. 402
 Shope, Sarah M. 402
 Shope, W. O. 402
 Short, Oran 296
 Short, Oran, Jr. 296
 Showalter, Ann K. 73
 Showalter, Anna L. 481
 Showalter, B. O. 73
 Showalter, Bessie E. 72
 Showalter, Betsy J. 73
 Showalter, C. L. 74
 Showalter, D. A. 72
 Showalter, Dove 71
 Showalter, E. P. 73
 Showalter, E. P., Jr. 73
 Showalter, Elinor A. 325
 Showalter, E. A. 69
 Showalter, F. L. 74
 Showalter, Gustava 230
 Showalter, Jeffrey 72
 Showalter, J. L. 72
 Showalter, J. E. 72
 Showalter, J. F. 71
 Showalter, K. L. 72
 Showalter, K. L. 72
 Showalter, L. L. 72
 Showalter, L. L. 73
 Showalter, Lydia 91
 Showalter, M. E. 73
 Showalter, Margaret 84
 Showalter, M. C. 70
 Showalter, Mary L. 73
 Showalter, Mary V. 74
 Showalter, M. W. 73

- Showalter, N. B. 72
 Showalter, O. P. 71
 Showalter, P. L. 73
 Showalter, P. J. 73
 Showalter, R. Y. 71
 Showalter, R. 72
 Showalter, R., Jr. 72
 Showalter, S. B. 74
 Showalter, S. F. 72
 Showalter, Samuel 69
 Showalter, T. V. 74
 Showalter, Thomas E. 73
 Showalter, Tonya C. 72
 Showalter, Tracey L. 74
 Showalter, Ward E. 324
 Showalter, W. E. 74
 Showalter, W. K. 72
 Showalter, W. M. 71
 Showalter, W. M. 72
 Showalter, W. M., Jr. 72
 Shoulders, G. J. 43
 Showman, E. 149
 Showman, R. 230
 Showns, C. F. 159-384
 Shrum, Clyde 119
 Shrum, C. B. 119
 Shrum, Edna 119
 Shrum, E. 119
 Shrum, L. 119
 Shrum, Ivan 119
 Shrum, K. B. 119
 Shrum, M. 119
 Shuler, E. 224
 Shuler, M. L. 38
 Shuler, R. 38
 Shull, C. L. 102
 Shull, Earl 102
 Shutters, Cora 208
 Shutters, Frances 159-381
 Shutters, Lydia 224
 Shutters, M. 159-384
 Shutters, M. 159-384
 Shutters, W. 159-384
 Sibert, C. S. 228
 Sibert, D. J. 228
 Sibert, G. L. 228
 Sibert, J. A. 228
 Sibert, J. L. 228
 Sibert, R. H. 228
 Sibert, R. H. 228
 Sibert, T. V. 228
 Siford, Z. 216-271
 Silcott, S. 265
 Silvius, F. R. 396
 Silvius, L. I. 165
 Silvius, L. V. 135-516
 Simmers, A. E. 333-483
 Simmers, C. W. 480
 Simmers, C. H. 483
 Simmers, C. J. 483
 Simmers, Clara E. 326
 Simmers, C. F. 484
 Simmers, D. H. 483
 Simmers, D. S. 326
 Simmers, E. E. 483
 Simmers, E. R. 53-484
 Simmers, E. L. 482
 Simmers, Fay 483
 Simmers, Frank 323
 Simmers, F. D. 326
 Simmers, G. H. 484
 Simmers, G. J. 483
 Simmers, Grace 150
 Simmers, Henry 482
 Simmers, Homer 483
 Simmers, I. F. 326
 Simmers, J. 484
 Simmers, J. F. 327
 Simmers, John 326
 Simmers, J. W. 483
 Simmers, L. A. 327
 Simmers, Louise 326
 Simmers, Mary 482
 Simmers, P. J. 326
 Simmers, R. O. 327
 Simmers, R. B. 483
 Simmers, R. B. 483
 Simmers, S. J. 483
 Simmers, T. E. 483
 Simmers, W. F. 326
 Simmers, W. E. 482
 Simmons, C. 483
 Simmons, C. S. 486
 Simmons, F. K. 485
 Simmons, J. M. 485
 Simmons, Margo 485
 Simpson, C. C. 357
 Simpson, Donald 483
 Simpson, D. F. 357
 Simpson, D. 309
 Simpson, J. C. 357
 Simpson, J. F. 483
 Simpson, J. F., Jr. 483
 Simpson, M. M. 147-173-251
 Simpson, S. E. 357
 Sinclair, D. C. 198-347
 Sinclair, D. K. 199-347
 Sine, Charles 518
 Sine, Grace 199
 Sine, Thomas 194
 Sipe, G. 116
 Sipe, P. 116
 Sipe, V. 278
 Sirk, N. L. 483
 Sisk, B. V. 325
 Sisler, B. 350
 Sisler, M. 158-383
 Sisler, W. 158-383
 Sites, Frances 395
 Skinner, E. M. 212
 Skinner, Ernest A. 212
 Skinner, Harold 212
 Skinner, Rose 171
 Slacks, Lottie 213
 Sloan, M. V. 216-271
 Sloan, R. L. 216-271
 Sloan, W. P. 216-271
 Small, B. J. 440
 Small, Lynn 440
 Smallwood, E. 486
 Smas, Edwin 448
 Smelcer, Bessie 441
 Smelcer, C. F. 436
 Smelcer, C. P. 436
 Smelcer, E. L. 436
 Smelcer, F. L. 436
 Smelcer, J. F. 436
 Smelcer, K. E. 436
 Smelcer, L. B. 436
 Smelcer, N. J. 436
 Smelcer, W. R. 436
 Smelser, Cornelius (4)
 415-432
 Smelser, Lydia 432
 Smen, W. E. 240
 Smiley, Lucile 43
 Smith, A. A. 308
 Smith, Ace E. 126
 Smith, Agnes 73
 Smith, Alice J. 127
 Smith, Arthur C. 160-237
 Smith, Beatrice 462
 Smith, Betty J. 429
 Smith, C. F. 204
 Smith, Cary 151
 Smith, Charles 205
 Smith, C. F. 206
 Smith, C. M. 126
 Smith, Cynthia D. 206

- Smith, David 479
 Smith, D. M. 106
 Smith, Deborah A. 146
 Smith, Donald R. 395
 Smith, Dorothy 127
 Smith, D. L. 205
 Smith, E. H. 450
 Smith, Edna F. 450
 Smith, Eleanor L. 63
 Smith, Engee 519
 Smith, E. N. 244
 Smith, F. A. 429
 Smith, F. W. 206
 Smith, Frank 113
 Smith, Frank 205
 Smith, F. G. 205
 Smith, F. J. 429
 Smith, George 237
 Smith, George 160-385
 Smith, Glen 429
 Smith, G. W. 527
 Smith, Hannah 45
 Smith, H. M. 498
 Smith, H. P. 396
 Smith, Henry 206
 Smith, H. L. 450
 Smith, Ilena 367
 Smith, Janet M. 519
 Smith, Jeanette 204
 Smith, J. R. 151
 Smith, John F. 71
 Smith, John G. 106
 Smith, John I. 62
 Smith, John W. 205
 Smith, J. W., Jr. 205
 Smith, Judson D. 205
 Smith, Katie B. 106
 Smith, K. S. 145
 Smith, K. W. 396
 Smith, Kenneth A. 146
 Smith, K. F. 482
 Smith, L. N. 63
 Smith, Linda G. 127
 Smith, Lottie L. 204
 Smith, Luther 519
 Smith, Mabel M. 127
 Smith, Margaret 359
 Smith, Mary B. 156
 Smith, Mary F. 205
 Smith, Mary L. 429
 Smith, Mary Loal 450
 Smith, Maude G. 127
 Smith, Merry R. 479
 Smith, Minnelee E. 244
 Smith, Nettie D. 206
 Smith, Nelson 63
 Smith, Oke 46
 Smith, O. R. 437
 Smith, Peggy A. 63
 Smith, Pearl F. 126
 Smith, Mrs. Richard 217
 Smith, R. B. 429
 Smith, R. L. 206
 Smith, R. S. 127
 Smith, Rodney I. 479
 Smith, Rose 526
 Smith, Ruby B. 127
 Smith, Russell 395
 Smith, R. G. 429
 Smith, Ruth Ann 206
 Smith, Ruth M. 126
 Smith, S. S. 106
 Smith, Sara S. 429
 Smith, Sarah H. 46
 Smith, Sharon A. 519
 Smith, Susie C. 46
 Smith, T. 486
 Smith, T., Jr. 486
 Smith, Tom J. 205
 Smith, T. W. 126
 Smith, Cada 527
 Smith, V. H. 519
 Smith, Wallace V. 244
 Smith, Walter G. 450
 Smith, Walter S. 126
 Smith, Warren 174
 Smith, W. B. 527
 Smith, William F. 526
 Smith, William F. 519
 Smith, William H. 206
 Smith, William J. 204
 Smooker, Rebecca 202
 Smoot, Anna 148
 Smoot, A. R. 371
 Smoot, Casper 373
 Smoot, Charlotte 373
 Smoot, D. W. 108-153
 Smoot, Fannie 371
 Smoot, Frances 340
 Smoot, Hazel 373
 Smoot, Harold 373
 Smoot, H. R. 187
 Smoot, Helen 340
 Smoot, Jacob 373
 Smoot, Jesse R. 142-179
 Smoot, Jesse R. 340
 Smoot, J. A. 108-153
 Smoot, Lloyd 373
 Smoot, Lucinda 371
 Smoot, Michael 372
 Smoot, Mollie 373
 Smoot, P. B. 371
 Smoot, Paul 187
 Smoot, Paul 373
 Smoot, Ralph 373
 Smoot, Reuben 371
 Smoot, Reuben 373
 Smoot, R. H. 187
 Smoot, Ripley E. 187
 Smoot, Russell 373
 Smoot, Sallie 372
 Smoot, S. K. 187
 Smoot, Stella 373
 Smoot, William 255
 Smoot, W. E. 255-514
 Smoot, W. H. 514
 Smucker, C. J. 22
 Smucker, Elsie 22
 Smucker, H. M. 22-277
 Smucker, Ray 22
 Smucker, Margaret 22
 Snapp, Alfred 259
 Snapp, A. L. 259
 Snapp, Brisco 259
 Snapp, Brisco, Jr. 259
 Snapp, C. M. 298
 Snapp, Donnie 259
 Snapp, D. L. 259
 Snapp, Edna 259
 Snapp, Ellen 306
 Snapp, Floyd 259
 Snapp, George 259
 Snapp, J. L. 259
 Snapp, Lena 259
 Snapp, M. 259
 Snapp, Mary 259
 Snapp, N. V. 298
 Snapp, Ralph 259
 Snapp, Ruth E. 259
 Snapp, Susan A. 259
 Snapp, T. J. 259
 Snapp, W. J. 259
 Snarr, Anna B. 505
 Snarr, James 401
 Snarr, Stephen 401
 Snell, Ann B. 474
 Snell, George 474
 Snell, J. J. 474
 Snell, M. P. 474

- Snell, P. A. 474
 Snell, R. E. 474
 Snell, R. H. 474
 Snell, W. M. 474
 Snider, Anna L. 87
 Snider, C. 159-384
 Snider, E. M. 158-382
 Snider, Myrtle 509
 Snider, Z. M. 208-412
 Snyder, A. L., Jr. 84
 Snyder, Betty 192
 Snyder, G. V. 58
 Snyder, I. M. 192
 Snyder, J. E. 58
 Snyder, J. E., Jr. 58
 Snyder, Ruth 144-152
 Snyder, Virginia 192
 Somers, J. D. 526
 Somers, V. D. 526
 Sortze, Carnell 242
 Sortze, Carroll 242
 Sorwine, C. G. 252
 Sorwine, Clinton A. 252
 Sorwine, Ellen 491
 Sorwine, G. V. 252-269
 Sorwine, P. J. 252
 Sorwine, Ruth 252
 Sorwine, S. S. 183-198-252-346
 Sorwine, W. S. 252
 Sours, D. M. 360
 Sours, Edward 259
 Sours, O. J. 360
 Sours, R. H. 360
 Southard, L. P. 117
 Soward, Carolyn 82
 Sowers, Katherine 199-347
 Spangler, M. H. 127
 Spangler, M. H., Jr. 127
 Sparks, Amanda 421
 Sparks, J. R. 443
 Sparks, L. C. 443
 Sparks, L. C. 443
 Sparks, L. D. 443
 Sparks, M. E. 443
 Sparks, W. M. 444
 Speck, John Y. 42
 Spillman, J. A. 311
 Spillman, L. E. 311
 Spence, G. W. 290
 Spence, L. R. 502
 Spencer, A. L. 438
 Spencer, Dorothy 402
 Spencer, Jane 442
 Spencer, Zella 325
 Spiggle, Goldie S. 519
 Spitler, Aldine 323
 Spitler, Eva M. 113
 Spitler, Violet 144
 Spitzer, Alfred 487
 Spitzer, Alice 487
 Spitzer, A. F. 487
 Spitzer, A. L. 108-153-487
 Spitzer, Arnold 162
 Spitzer, Beulah 31
 Spitzer, B. F. 486
 Spitzer, Bonnie F. 154
 Spitzer, C. G. 109-153
 Spitzer, Charles F. 337-486
 Spitzer, C. F. 151
 Spitzer, Clara 487
 Spitzer, Clifford 487
 Spitzer, C. M. 154
 Spitzer, Dale 486
 Spitzer, D. E. 171
 Spitzer, David 171
 Spitzer, D. F. 154-535
 Spitzer, Edna V. 203
 Spitzer, Elmer C. 486
 Spitzer, Edward 171
 Spitzer, E. C. 486
 Spitzer, F. L. 68
 Spitzer, Frank 150
 Spitzer, G. D. 486
 Spitzer, G. E. 154
 Spitzer, Halsie V. 487
 Spitzer, Hazel M. 108-152
 Spitzer, Henry D. 152-337
 Spitzer, Homer 486
 Spitzer, Irene J. 108-153
 Spitzer, Iva V. 486
 Spitzer, James 324
 Spitzer, Janet 486
 Spitzer, Jesse 324-395
 Spitzer, Jessie 151
 Spitzer, Judy 171
 Spitzer, Katie M. 154
 Spitzer, Laco 324
 Spitzer, Lelia 151
 Spitzer, L. V. 108-153-207
 Spitzer, Leona F. 108-153
 Spitzer, Lula 143-152
 Spitzer, Mabel 324
 Spitzer, Mae V. 108-153
 Spitzer, M. C. 108-153
 Spitzer, M. E. 154
 Spitzer, Maxine 67
 Spitzer, Myrna E. 487
 Spitzer, N. L. 487
 Spitzer, Nina 324
 Spitzer, Oris 306
 Spitzer, Paul 324
 Spitzer, P. A. 171
 Spitzer, Ray 487
 Spitzer, Robert 324
 Spitzer, Rodine 487
 Spitzer, R. H. 487
 Spitzer, S. 139-253
 Spitzer, Sudie A. 150
 Spitzer, Thelma I. 486
 Spitzer, T. I. 108-152
 Spitzer, William 487
 Spitzer, Zada 108-152
 Spitzer, Zanie 486
 Spitzer, Z., Jr. 486
 Spitzer, Z. II 486
 Spitzer, Zella B. 108-153
 Squibb, G. A. 425
 Stacy, Pearl 295
 Staley, C. R. 490
 Stanberry, S. 430
 Stanley, Lillian 361
 Stanley, Olive 433
 Stanton, Martha 21
 Starks, Lena F. 136
 Stearley, H. 490
 Stearley, R. 490
 Stearley, W. A. 154
 Stearley, W. A., Jr. 154
 Steckbeck, H. 85
 Steele, Ann 372
 Steele, C. 372
 Steele, C. J. 372
 Steele, C. J. 371
 Steele, Charlotte 372
 Steels, D. E. 371
 Steele, E. J. 371
 Steele, E. L. 372
 Steele, E. M. 372
 Steele, Frances 372
 Steele, Geneva 372
 Steele, J. W. 372
 Steele Lorain 372
 Steele, Loretta 372
 Steele, Margaret 372
 Steele, Paul 372
 Steele, Peyton 372
 Steele, Reuben 372
 Steele, Richard 372
 Steele, R. M. 372

- Steele, W. D. 372
 Stephenson, E. E. 426
 Steppe, Isaac 59
 Steppe, Luther 31
 Sterling, Charles 37
 Sterling, Robert 37
 Stetter, Donald 246
 Stetter, W. B. B. 246
 Steve, Nellie 267
 Stephen, George 19
 Stickley, A. M. 403
 Stickley, Barbara 226
 Stickley, Harold 43
 Stickley, Hubert 141-177
 Stickley, M. J. 403
 Stickley, M. J., Jr. 403
 Stickley, Nina F. 403
 Stickley, P. G. 188
 Stickley, Ressie 403
 Stickley, Robert 403
 Stidley, V. 195-375
 Stiegel, C. B. 264
 Stiegel, M. P. 198-264-346
 Stine, Nina 259
 Stinson, M. O. 156-380
 St. John, Carolyn 72
 Stocker, G. 207-398
 Stone, D. H. 335
 Stone, H. E. 335
 Stone, J. 26-50-262
 Stone, Malissa 220
 Stoneburner, A. M. 186
 Stoneburner, Ann H. 340
 Stoneburner, C. L. 405
 Stoneburner, Eugene 369
 Stoneburner, Graham 340
 Stoneburner, Howard 405
 Stoneburner, Mabel 411
 Stoneburner, Martha 36
 Stoneburner, Susan C. 340
 Stoner, Roy W. 132
 Stoner, W. B. 132
 Storkel, F. E. 39
 Stout, E. E. 354
 Stout, G. C. 354
 Stout, J. S. 354
 Stout, J. W. 354
 Stout, Samuel 354
 Stover, C. O. 242
 Stover, E. L. 18
 Stover, M. C. 264
 Stover, V. 102
 Stratford, Jane 49
 Strader, Dencie 305
 Strader, H. J. 365
 Strader, R. A. 365
 Straub, F. L. 72
 Straub, L. F. 72
 Straub, L. F., Jr. 72
 Strauderman, Larry 397
 Strauderman, W. E. 397
 Strawderman, B. 254
 Strawderman, C. 492
 Strawderman, E. 492
 Strawderman, Feren 492
 Strawderman, Fleda 492
 Strawderman, H. D. 492
 Strawderman, M. 127
 Strawderman, Roy 492
 Strawderman, S. 323
 Strawderman, V. 492
 Strawderman, W. 492
 Strayer, Emma 387
 Strayer, H. 217-272
 Strickler, B. L. 162
 Strickler, Carl 161
 Strickler, C. E. 162
 Strickler, Carson 58
 Strickler, Charles E. 116
 Strickler, D. L. 116
 Strickler, E. J. 162
 Strickler, Everette 58
 Strickler, Frank 116
 Strickler, G. L. 162
 Strickler, Henry 162
 Strickler, Joyce 58
 Strickler, Julia R. 512
 Strickler, Lena M. 162
 Strickler, M. M. 518
 Strickler, Martha G. 162
 Strickler, P. F. 162
 Strickler, R. E. 162
 Strickler, Robert D. 116
 Strickler, Robert L. 116
 Strickler, R. E. L. 115
 Strickler, Rosa L. 162
 Strickler, Stanley 116
 Strickler, T. J. 162
 Strickler, W. K. 162
 Strickler, W. L. 400
 Strole, G. W. 361
 Strole, K. A. 361
 Strole, M. L. 359
 Strole, Voman 361
 Strother, Bert 475
 Strough, Sarah 482
 Strowd, L. D. 298
 Strum, Fred 424
 Styers, J. L. 420
 Styers, R. R. 420
 Styers, W. R. 420
 Suder, Earl 476
 Summers, Donald 151
 Summers, Hortia 50
 Summers, Marvin 50
 Summers, Robert 433
 Summers, Sheldon 151
 Summers, Wayne 50
 Summers, Wilson 151
 Summerville, J. C. 32-40
 Susong, A. 317
 Susong, C. 430
 Sutphin, G. A. 161
 Sutphin, H. A. 161
 Sutphin, J. A. 161
 Sutphin, L. M. 161
 Sutphin, Mary W. 161
 Sutherland, Ivan 294
 Sutherland, L. L. 294
 Swab, Elizabeth 19
 Swann, Albert 443
 Swann, Margaret 307
 Swartz, Adelina 302
 Swartz, Adelin 302
 Swartz, Alma E. 304
 Swartz, Amanda 210
 Swartz, Boyd F. 137-210
 Swartz, Bruce E. 303
 Swartz, Calvin I. 304
 Swartz, Carl 305
 Swartz, Charles C. 304
 Swartz, Charles E. 208
 Swartz, Charles E. 304
 Swartz, Charles W. 208
 Swartz, C. F. 207-397
 Swartz, Christian 202
 Swartz, Clarence W. 208
 Swartz, Earl 207-412
 Swartz, Edith 305
 Swartz, Elizabeth 212
 Swartz, Ellen N. 208
 Swartz, Etta V. 206
 Swartz, Everette 207
 Swartz, E. E. 209
 Swartz, F. E. 304
 Swartz, F. M. 206
 Swartz, G. G. 209
 Swarts, G. V. 303
 Swartz, G. W. 303

Swartz, Harold 305
 Swartz, Helen 209-412
 Swartz, Helen 305
 Swartz, Henry 457
 Swartz, Irene P. 209-494
 Swartz, Jacob 57
 Swartz, Jacob 203
 Swartz, Jacob 208
 Swartz, Jerry W. 209-494
 Swartz, John 210
 Swartz, John W. 303
 Swartz, John V. 137-209
 Swartz, J. V., Jr. 137-210
 Swartz, Kathleen 304
 Swartz, Laura 303
 Swartz, Laura J. 209
 Swartz, Lena M. 303
 Swartz, Lettie C. 209-412
 Swartz, Lorestine 207
 Swartz, Louise 304
 Swartz, Luther E. 303
 Swartz, Lydia 210
 Swartz, Malinda 210
 Swartz, M. Alberta 305
 Swartz, Marion F. 305
 Swartz, Martha A. 303
 Swartz, Martha V. 208
 Swartz, Martin L. 303
 Swartz, Mary E. 203
 Swartz, Mary V. 304
 Swartz, Maude 207
 Swartz, Mildred M. 304
 Swartz, M. W. 209-494
 Swartz, Murphy C. 303
 Swartz, Nora B. 303
 Swartz, P. W. 137-210
 Swartz, Ralph W. 209-494
 Swartz, Robert B. 207
 Swartz, Ruth 305
 Swartz, Ruth E. 303
 Swartz, Ruth I. 207
 Swartz, Sarah 213
 Swartz, Sarah E. 304
 Swartz, Silas 212
 Swartz, Solon H. 304
 Swartz, Susan 306
 Swartz, Vernon B.
 137-209-494
 Swartz, Virginia F. 303
 Swartz, William 302
 Swartz, William 305
 Swatzel, David 451
 Swatzel, J. F. 451

Sweeten, Fred 422
 Sweeten, Mary F. 422
 Swisher, Margaret 391
 Swope, L. W. 83
 Sylvester, B. J. 173-251
 Sylvester, G. G. 173-251
 Sylvester, R. R. 173-251
 Sylvester, Roy G. 173-251

—T—

Tankersley, Virginia 44
 Tardy, James 72
 Tate, Virginia 128
 Taylor, Addie 281
 Taylor, Delores 412
 Taylor, Effie 323
 Taylor, Elsie 206
 Taylor, Glen R. 73
 Taylor, Glen R., Jr. 73
 Taylor, Henry P. 73
 Taylor, Joe E. 318
 Taylor, Martha 66
 Taylor, Pauline 477
 Taylor, Polly 123
 Taylor, Richard T. 481
 Taylor, Ronald E. 318
 Taylor, Sue O. 73
 Taylor, Thomas W. 73
 Teaford, Maude 41
 Teague, Benjamin H. 419
 Teague, Benjamin H., Jr. 419
 Teague, Benjamin H. III 419
 Teague, Charles R. 419
 Teague, Credelia L. 419
 Teague, John A. 419
 Terrell, Dorothy A. 117
 Terrell, Edmund A., Jr. 117
 Terrell, Edmund A. III 117
 Terrell, Eldridge R. 117
 Terrell, Emily E. 117
 Terrell, Mary S. 80
 Teter, Arthur B. 170
 Teter, Bethel D. 170
 Teter, Garold S. 170
 Teter, George E. 170
 Teter, Harold S. 170
 Teter, Henry H. 170
 Teter, Jesse R. 170
 Teter, Katie R. 170
 Teter, Mary A. 170
 Teter, Melvin E. 170
 Teter, Minnie G. 169

Teter, Paul E. 170
 Teter, Sarah E. 170
 Teter, V. May 170
 Teter, William 170
 Teter, William F. 169
 Teter, William H. 170
 Thacker, Louise 61
 Theis, Otis B. 232
 Theis, Pauline E. 265
 Theis, Richard B. 232
 Thomas, Audrey 334
 Thomas, Carl 442
 Thomas, Carl Jr. 442
 Thomas, Martha 486
 Thomas, Mary G. 507
 Thomas, Mary E. 276
 Thomas, Myrtle 421
 Thomas, R. A. 276
 Thomas, William 123
 Thompson, Audrey M.
 197-346
 Thompson, Charles C. 121
 Thompson, Charles L. 121
 Thompson, James W. 121
 Thompson, James L. 121
 Thompson, James L., Jr. 121
 Thompson, Judith Ann 121
 Thompson, Linda Lee 121
 Thompson, Mary E. 121
 Thompson, Mary E. 121
 Thompson, Michael V. 121
 Thompson, Michey 142-178
 Thompson, Nancy C. 42
 Thompson, Richard G. 121
 Thompson, Sara E. 121
 Thompson, W. B. 42
 Thompson, W. B., Jr. 42
 Thonney, Dale L. 424
 Thonney, Robert 424
 Thorpe, Clarence 367
 Thorpe, Don 367
 Thorpe, Eugene 367
 Thermond, Nellie 31
 Thornton, Sadie 273
 Thruston, Sydney 38
 Tidler, Kathleen 481
 Tiggs, Adolph 295
 Timblin, Lucile 313
 Timmons, A. G. 432
 Timmons, Catherine M. 433
 Timmons, Clara V. 433
 Timmons, Douglas J. 433
 Timmons, Florida B. 433

Timmons, Oris W. 433
 Timmons, W. S. 433
 Tippin, Beverly Gene 129
 Tippin, Eugene Lee 129
 Tippin, Sharon M. 129
 Tiser, Lorena 356
 Tisinger, Anna R. 341
 Tisinger, Annie E. 340
 Tisinger, Elizabeth M. 340
 Tisinger, Emma 60
 Tisinger, Elnora E. 28-362
 Tisinger, Fannie 342
 Tisinger, Frances A. 340
 Tisinger, Gloria 28-362
 Tisinger, Jacob 340
 Tisinger, Jacob 342
 Tisinger, John D. 340
 Tisinger, Margaret B. 342
 Tisinger, Virginia E. 340
 Tisinger, Raymond Lee
 28-362
 Tobias, Joyce M. 343
 Todd, Margaret P. 473
 Tolley, Elbert L. 192
 Tolley, Iris J. 192
 Tolley, Nettie 43
 Tomlinson, Margaret B. 318
 Toms, Anna May 485
 Tooley, Bobby 419
 Tooley, Henry E. 420
 Tooley, Richard 419
 Tooley, R. C. 419
 Tooley, Tommie 420
 Traiham, Alease 275
 Tribbett, Janie 155
 Tribbett, J. R. 75
 Tribbett, Virgie 155
 Trimble, Walter H. 42
 Trobaugh, Edward 462
 Trobaugh, Larry E. 462
 Trobaugh, Lynn A. 46
 Trobaugh, Maude 118
 Trumble, Myrtle 515
 Trumbo, Ethel 63
 Trumbo, J. 167
 Trumbo, Nelson E. 167
 Trumbo, Ora 334
 Trumbo, Phyliss Ann 167
 Trumbo, Richard Lee 167
 Trumbo, Shirley D. 67
 Trump, Dawn 116
 Troutman, Rose Lee 279
 Trussell, Bertha V. 37

Tucker, Lester 482
 Tucker, Victor Lee 482
 Turner, Alice 66
 Turner, Charles N. 61
 Turner, Edward 260
 Turner, Goldie 69
 Turner, Hallie H. 64
 Turner, Helen J. 61
 Turner, Jerry W. 260
 Turner, John A. 23
 Turner, Minnie 176
 Turner, Myrtle 396
 Turner, Sarah 51
 Turner, Walter 61
 Turner, Walter Z. 61
 Tusing, Allen D. 347
 Tusing, Alice L. 513
 Tusing, Annie 150-228
 Tusing, Bettie 256
 Tusing, Clifford W. 495
 Tusing, Eleanore 348
 Tusing, Elizabeth C. 248
 Tusing, Ida 150
 Tusing, James 348
 Tusing, James A. 347
 Tusing, John 111
 Tusing, Judy M. 495
 Tusing, Kathryn 348
 Tusing, Larry W. 495
 Tusing, Lester 336
 Tusing, Lucile 513
 Tusing, Lula C. 392
 Tusing, Marie 256
 Tusing, Marie 106-155
 Tusing, Mary Ann 348
 Tusing, Nellie 256
 Tusing, Paul 347
 Tusing, Samuel 148
 Tusing, Shelby 348
 Tusing, Turner 256
 Tusing, Vivian 256
 Tussing, Margie R. 476
 Tussing, Michael H. 476
 Tussing, Micheal H., Jr. 476
 Tussing, Velva V. 476
 Tuttle, Chas. D. 267
 Tuttle, Emerson 367
 Tuttle, Ivelene 267
 Tuttle, Wm. B. 267
 Tutwiler, Abigail 191
 Tutwiler, B. H. 401
 Tutwiler, Irene 401
 Tutwiler, William 401

Tutwiler, W. E. 401
 Tylor, James 110
 Tylor, Helen 110
 Tylor, Margaret 110
 Tylor, Polly 110
 Tylor, Robert 110
 Tynes, Chester 221
 Tyree, Lula Belle 191

—U—

Ubliepd, Ruth N. 244
 Umberger, Rosemary 327-338
 Uttinger, Jacob 528

—V—

Vandermark, George E. 515
 Vandermark, John R. 515
 Vandermark, Lee S. 515
 Vangilder, Fred 490
 Van Lear, Edna 41
 Van Ness, Margaret 72
 Van Pelt, Billie 103
 Van Pelt, Edward T. 103
 Van Pelt, Jo Ann 103
 Van Pelt, Mary A. 103
 Van Pelt, Nancy J. 103
 Van Pelt, Stanley 103
 Van Vliet, Catherine 70
 Varner, John S. 70
 Varner, Laura 305
 Varner, Marvin 418
 Varner, Norman 327-338
 Varner, Mary M. 69
 Varner, Reuben 418
 Varner, S. E. 69
 Vaughan, E. 102
 Vaughan, O. 327-338
 Venable, Roberta 357
 Vest, Elsie 495
 Vetter, B. S. 28-333
 Vetter, G. C. 334
 Vetter, J. M. 333
 Vetter, L. S. 333
 Vetter, M. E. 334
 Vetter, S. E. 333-483
 Vetter, S. P. 333
 Vetter, Stanley 483
 Vigar, Barbara 151
 Vigar, Bettie 151
 Vigar, E. 151
 Vigar, E., Jr. 151

Vincent, Verdie 242
 Vineyard, M. 287
 Vogland, A. B. 65
 Vogle, A. 157-381
 Vogt, D. L. 157-381
 Vogt, James 157-381

—W—

Waddell, B. 440
 Waddell, C. L. 441
 Waddell, F. B. 426
 Waddell, L. B. 441
 Wade, C. 240
 Wade, E. 42
 Wade, G. 239
 Wade, Hall 240
 Wade, H. L. 42
 Wade, Paul 401
 Wade, Tommy 240
 Wagner, Hazel 55
 Wagner, Laura 59
 Wagnor, N. M. 441
 Walden, A. C. 513
 Walden, J. 513
 Walden, R. 513
 Waldon, F. E. 483
 Walker, Amanda E. 289
 Walker, Anna 290-317
 Walker, A. L. 290
 Walker, Arlene 289
 Walker, Audrey 289
 Walker, C. 288
 Walker, Davie 289
 Walker, E. 290-317
 Walker, Envah 312
 Walker, F. 288
 Walker, Frances 289
 Walker, Frank 290-317
 Walker, Gladys 289
 Walker, Helen 291
 Walker, H. E. 291
 Walker, James 289
 Walker, James 291
 Walker, J. B. 291
 Walker, J. B. 290-317
 Walker, J. 290-317
 Walker, J. S. 290
 Walker, L. A. 291
 Walker, L. E. 291
 Walker, Lynn 290-317
 Walker, M. 289
 Walker, M. E. 291

Walker, Paul N. 291
 Walker, Pauline 289
 Walker, R. 291
 Walker, R. 37
 Walker, R. 291
 Walker, R. S. 291
 Walker, Ruth 291
 Walker, T. 291
 Walker, T. C. 288
 Walker, W. D. 290
 Wallis, Carl 240
 Walls, E. 491
 Walters, A. 315
 Walters, B. 343
 Walters, C. 330
 Walters, E. 347
 Walters, E. 206
 Walters, F. 347-488
 Walters, G. L. 347-488
 Walters, J. 44
 Walters, L. R. 347
 Walters, P. 206
 Walters, R., Jr. 480
 Walters, R. 347
 Walters, Rollin 142-179
 Walters, Ruth 186
 Walters, Ruth 351
 Walters, V. D. 480
 Walters, W. 330-354
 Walters, Yvonne 206
 Walton, A. K. 336
 Walton, B. L. 172
 Walton, B. L. 336
 Walton, B. M. 336
 Walton, Boyd 335
 Walton, B. R. 172-336
 Walton, Carol W. 336
 Walton, C. 172
 Walton, C. D. 336
 Walton, C. L. 336
 Walton, E. 172-335-520
 Walton, F. M. 336
 Walton, H. 172-335
 Walton, I. 28
 Walton, J. F. 336
 Walton, J. M. 336
 Walton, J. M. 336
 Walton, L. F. 224
 Walton, N. L. 172-336
 Walton, P. 336
 Walton, R. 336
 Walton, R. B. 224
 Walton, R. M. 362

Walton, S. 252
 Walton, V. V. 336
 Walton, W. E. 335-520
 Walton, W. L. 336
 Wampler, C. 23
 Wampler, D. C. 519
 Wampler, D. S. 23
 Wampler, E. C. 125
 Wampler, E. C. 89
 Wampler, F. T. 23
 Wampler, Jo Ann 23
 Wampler, J. E. 89
 Wampler, J. Carson 23
 Wampler, J. W. 89
 Wampler, L. L. 463
 Wampler, Marvin 463
 Wampler, Mary 23
 Wampler, N. C. 125
 Wampler, N. F. 240
 Wampler, R. S. 23
 Wampler, R. A. 23
 Wampler, R. P. 125
 Wampler, S. F. 521
 Ward, A. W. 149
 Ward, B. G. 149
 Ward, B. J. 149
 Ward, B. S. 395
 Ward, C. F. 149
 Ward, C. R. 149
 Ward, C. M. 149
 Ward, Chauncey 395
 Ward, C. D. 148
 Ward, D. L. 149
 Ward, E. F. 149
 Ward, Harry 148
 Ward, Helen 238
 Ward, J. D. 148
 Ward, Joseph 431
 Ward, L. B. 149
 Ward, L. C. 149
 Ward, L. W. 275
 Ward, Lula V. 148
 Ward, M. A. 342
 Ward, M. E. 149
 Ward, Maryanna 149
 Ward, Novella 149
 Ward, P. 65-149
 Ward, Paul R. 149
 Ward, Peggy J. 149
 Ward, R. E. 149
 Ward, R. E. 275
 Ward, R. L. 149
 Ward, R. M. 149

- Ward, Samuel 149
 Ward, S. E. 275
 Ward, S. L. 149
 Ward, V. A. 149
 Ward, W. A. 149
 Warneka, Edith 300
 Warren, C. 35
 Warren, Clause 55
 Warren, Jane 55
 Washington, E. M. 471
 Waterman, M. 72
 Watts, Audrey 310
 Way, B. 91
 Way, M. S. 91
 Wayland, D. 351
 Wayland, D. M. 351
 Wayland, E. 351
 Wayland, I. 351
 Wayland, Jacob W. 351
 Wayland, J. W., Sr. 351
 Wayland, J. W. 351
 Wayland, Kirby 351
 Wayland, V. 351
 Wayland, W. 351
 Wealthy, Billie 140
 Wealthy, C. L. 140
 Wealthy, Catherine 140
 Wealthy, F. C. 140
 Wealthy, Guy L. 140
 Wealthy, I. M. 140
 Wealthy, J. C. 140
 Wealthy, Joan 140
 Wealthy, John C. 140
 Wealthy, J. C., Jr. 140
 Wealthy, Mary B. 140
 Wealthy, P. E. 140
 Wealthy, Ray 140
 Wealthy, R. L. 140
 Wealthy, T. G. 139
 Wean, Abraham 170
 Wean, Alice 172
 Wean, A. V. 172
 Wean, C. E. 172
 Wean, C. T. 171
 Wean, D. R. 172
 Wean, Edna 154
 Wean, E. M. 171
 Wean, Edward 172
 Wean, Evalina 151
 Wean, Gay 172
 Wean, Guy 172
 Wean, G. 172
 Wean, G. 172
 Wean, G. V. 172
 Wean, Harvey 176
 Wean, Helen 151
 Wean, Jacob 172
 Wean, James 172
 Wean, J. M. 171
 Wean, Lee R. 171
 Wean, L. J. 172
 Wean, M. E. 170
 Wean, Mary L. 171
 Wean, Robert 171
 Wean, Ruth 336
 Wean, Ruth M. 172
 Wean, T. J. 171
 Wean, T. M. 171
 Wean, T. M., Jr. 171
 Wean, W. F. 172
 Wean, W. F. 171
 Wean, W. M. 171
 Wean, Wilson 171
 Wean, Zona 348
 Wean, Zona G. 172
 Wease, B. K. 175
 Wease, T. 175
 Wease, R. M. 175
 Wease, T. M. 175
 Weatherholtz, A. 257
 Weatherholtz, A. V. 499
 Weatherholtz, A. M. 499
 Weatherholtz, A. M., Jr. 499
 Weatherholtz, B. 499
 Weatherholtz, B. M. 500
 Weatherholtz, Billy 500
 Weatherholtz, C. L. 494
 Weatherholtz, C. N. 499
 Weatherholtz, E. 500
 Weatherholtz, E. V. 499
 Weatherholtz, Fern 257
 Weatherholtz, G. L. 499
 Weatherholtz, G. M. 499
 Weatherholtz, G. P. 499
 Weatherholtz, Helen D. 500
 Weatherholtz, Hilda J. 499
 Weatherholtz, J. N. C. 499
 Weatherholtz, James F. 494
 Weatherholtz, L. L. 494
 Weatherholtz, L. N. 500
 Weatherholtz, Laura D. 494
 Weatherholtz, L. L. 494
 Weatherholtz, Louise 499
 Weatherholtz, Luther 499
 Weatherholtz, Mary 500
 Weatherholtz, M. E. 499
 Weatherholtz, M. L. 499
 Weatherholtz, Olin 393
 Weatherholtz, Paul 499
 Weatherholtz, P. 499
 Weatherholtz, R. N. 500
 Weatherholtz, R. 96
 Weatherholtz, R. E. 500
 Weatherholtz, R. R. 500
 Weatherholtz, S. L. 500
 Weatherholtz, S. L. 499
 Weatherholtz, S. L. 494
 Weatherholtz, V. M. 499
 Weatherholtz, V. P. 499
 Weatherholtz, Vivian 257
 Weatherholtz, W. 257
 Weaver, Barton 289
 Weaver, Grace 289
 Weaver, John 213
 Weaver, R. L. 107-141
 Weaver, N. 455
 Weaver, N. 111
 Weaver, P. L. 107-141
 Weaver, W. 122
 Webb, Virginia 331
 Webb, O. T. 112
 Weber, Adam 42
 Webster, C. 379-504
 Webster, Ida B. 487
 Weekley, Rose 21
 Wehr, Dorothy 72
 Welch, B. J. 238
 Welch, C. 238
 Welch, Janet L. 238
 Welch, J. B. 238
 Welch, J. W. 238
 Welch, Joseph B. 238
 Welch, M. L. 238
 Welch, W. H. 238
 Wellard, C. G. 109-257-465
 Wellard, C. L. 109-258-465
 Wellard, E. E. 109-258-465
 Wellard, F. L. 109-258-465
 Wellard, F. M. 109-258-465
 Wellard, Geneva F. 109-258
 Wellard, J. Ann 109-258
 Wellard, J. A. 109-258-465
 Wellard, Julia A. 109-465
 Wellard, Martin 150
 Wellard, Mary 492
 Wellard, M. M. 109-258-465
 Wellard, S. Z. 258-465
 Wells, Amanda 441
 Wells, B. E. 441

- Wells, C. H. 441
 Wells, Danny 441
 Wells, E. D. 441
 Wells, E. O. 450
 Wells, Karen 289
 Wells, Mary 303
 Wells, M. O. 450
 Wells, R. 289
 Wells, R., Jr. 289
 Wells, R. E. 441
 Wells, R. E., Jr. 441
 Wells, Tommie 441
 Welton, E. 409
 Wemmerus, B. S. 326
 Wemmerus, F. 323
 Wemmerus, V. A. 326
 Wemmerus, W. 326
 Wenger, A. M. 341
 Wenger, A. R. 341
 Wenger, B. G. 341
 Wenger, B. G., Jr. 341
 Wenger, B. G. III 341
 Wenger, E. 341
 Wenger, Janet 150
 Wenger, J. 150-151
 Wenger, John 489
 Wenger, J. W. 341
 Wenger, J. W. 341
 Wenger, J. T. 341
 Wenger, Mary E. 341
 Wenger, Mildred A. 151
 Wenger, P. E. 341
 Wenger, R. V. 341
 Wenger, W. R. 150
 Wenzel, M. 508
 Westbay, P. 123
 Westfall, E. M. 28-333
 Westfall, M. E. 244
 Wetteraugh, M. 213
 Weymouth, H. 196-487
 Weymouth, M. L. 195-374
 Wheelbarger, G. 53-484
 Wheelbarger, H. B. 471
 Wheelbarger, J. B. 471
 Wheelbarger, L. M. 471
 Wheelbarger, W. 471
 Wheelbarger, W., Jr. 471
 Whetzel, Eva 379-504
 Whetzel, P. 187
 Whetzel, Ronney 137
 Whetzel, Simon 137
 Whipkey, B. L. 476
 Whisman, V. 288
 Whitaker, Paul 111
 White, A. E. 304
 White, Barbara 225
 White, Bernice 55
 White, C. R. 494
 White, D. O. 495
 White, Edna L. 240
 White, Elsie 366
 White, Ferne J. 495
 White, Georgie 279
 White, Hazel V. 495
 White, J. C. 304
 White, K. 304
 White, Lizzie 240
 White, Mae L. 494
 White, N. S. 494
 White, Rita F. 117
 White, Ruby C. 495
 White, S. V. 494
 Whitesell, B. 249
 Whitesell, D. 26
 Whitesell, F. 472
 Whitesell, H. 472
 Whitesell, M. 472
 Whitmer, B. C. 78
 Whitmer, C. F. S. 77
 Whitmer, C. L. 78
 Whitmer, G. 29
 Whitmer, G. R. 300
 Whitmer, J. W. 299
 Whitmer, L. A. 16-200-274
 Whitmer, Lucy 54-484
 Whitmer, Nina 327-238
 Whitmer, R. A. 300
 Whitmer, V. S. 78
 Whitlock, Aubrey 39
 Whitlock, J. W. 39
 Whitmire, A. 502
 Whitmire, A. C. 502
 Whitmire, C. C. 502
 Whitmire, Crist 59
 Whitmire, E. M. 502
 Whitmire, Eva G. 502
 Whitmire, E. V. 93
 Whitmire, H. L. 502
 Whitmire, J. C. 501
 Whitmire, John 501
 Whitmire, Lydia 501
 Whitmire, M. A. 524
 Whitmire, P. 502
 Whitmire, R. F. 501
 Whitmire, Richard 502
 Whitmire, R. E. 501
 Whitmire, Roxie 502
 Whitmire, Sudie 502
 Whitmire, W. E. 501
 Whitmire, W. L. 503
 Whitmore, C. R. 30
 Whitmore, Howard 31
 Whitmore, J. W. 73
 Whitmore, Katie 73
 Whitmore, L. W. 45
 Whitmore, M. E. 37
 Whitmore, O. B. 73
 Whitmore, R. V. 73
 Whisler, C. 485
 Whisler, M. F. 92
 Whisler, R. 59
 Whissen, A. S. 324
 Whissen, Annie C. 323
 Whissen, C. M. 324
 Whissen, D. F. 323
 Whissen, E. A. 323
 Whissen, E. S. 323
 Whissen, G. V. 324
 Whissen, H. V. 324
 Whissen, Ida M. 325
 Whissen, I. (4) 322
 Whissen, J. H. 322
 Whissen, J. M. 324
 Whissen, Louise 299
 Whissen, R. G. 324
 Whissen, Runa G. 324
 Whissen, Ruth E. 324
 Whissen, S. C. 327-338
 Whissen, S. J. 325
 Whitney, Anna U. 246
 Whitney, B. L. 245
 Whitney, W. E. 246
 Whitney, W. E. 245
 Whittington, L. 303
 Wiford, J. A. 215-271
 Wiford, J. E. 216-271
 Wiford, L. A. 215-270
 Wiford, R. E. 216-271
 Wiford, S. D. 216-271
 Wilbarger, R. M. 461
 Wilbourne, Edna 192
 Wilcox, D. E. 245
 Wilcox, E. C. 20-248
 Wilda, H. B. 422
 Wilda, J. E. 422
 Wilda, M. 421
 Wilda, M. L. 422
 Wilda, Ulys 421
 Wiley, Anna B. 361

- Wilkins, Arlene 112
 Wilkins, Bessie 400
 Wilkins, J. C. 482
 Wilkins, Mary 58
 Wilkins, Walter 403
 Will, A. S. 306
 Will, A. S., Jr. 307
 Will, A. V. 104-150-228
 Will, Anna C. 103
 Will, Arnold 103
 Will, Barbara 196
 Will, B. L. 102
 Will, C. R. 90-103
 Will, C. R. 99
 Will, C. Irene 228
 Will, Charles 104
 Will, C. B. 393
 Will, C. L. 103
 Will, C. L. 103
 Will, Catherine E. 219
 Will, Chloe 227-403
 Will, C. A., Jr. 108-153
 Will, Cossetta 104
 Will, Cynthia 493
 Will, D. E. 99
 Will, D. G. 195
 Will, D. R. 195
 Will, Dessie W. 104
 Will, Dwight L. 103
 Will, Edwin 107
 Will, Elizabeth 479
 Will, E. C. 195-375
 Will, E. J. 194-374
 Will, Eugene 104-105-337
 Will, E. J. 99
 Will, E. J. 493
 Will, F. R. 104
 Will, Forrest E. 103
 Will, Frances 378-512
 Will, F. O. 105-337
 Will, Frederick 102-478
 Will, G. L. 194-374
 Will, George 284
 Will, G. F. 307
 Will, G. F., Jr. 307
 Will, G. L. 99
 Will, G. N. 229
 Will, G. N. 29-99
 Will, H. S. 104
 Will, Harry 106-141-178
 Will, H. E. 104
 Will, H. T. 192
 Will, Herman K. 195-374
 Will, Homer C. 104
 Will, Ina I. 228
 Will, I. L. 90-100
 Will, J. C. 195-374
 Will, Jackson C. 99
 Will, J. E. 103
 Will, J. L. 90-103
 Will, J. W. 195-374
 Will, Jacob 194-374
 Will, Jane E. 95-103
 Will, Jean A. 99
 Will, John 101
 Will, J. D. 301
 Will, J. E. 103
 Will, J. H. 103-473
 Will, John P. 307
 Will, Joseph B. 141-178
 Will, Joseph C. 99
 Will, J. T. 99
 Will, Judy C. 99
 Will, J. L. 227
 Will, L. 29-99
 Will, Larry 99
 Will, Lena E. 195-374
 Will, Lena W. 105
 Will, L. W. 104
 Will, L. A. 108-153
 Will, Lola 200-274
 Will, L. F. 103
 Will, Lowell E. 29-99
 Will, Lydia (4) 375
 Will, M. L. 103-473
 Will, Mary E. 195
 Will, Mary E. 307
 Will, Mary F. 90-103
 Will, Mary L. 195-374
 Will, Mary M. 102
 Will, Mary S. 99
 Will, Mary V. 219
 Will, Melvin G. 90-103
 Will, M. G., Jr. 103
 Will, Mervin G. 90
 Will, Mildred 102
 Will, Milton C. 195-514
 Will, Minnie 105
 Will, M. M. 103
 Will, N. P. 90-103
 Will, Nora 99
 Will, P. V. 195-375
 Will, Peggy A. 90-103
 Will, Philip A. 219
 Will, Ralph 307
 Will, R. W. 103
 Will, R. C. 291-306
 Will, R. L. 195-374-473
 Will, Robert 195
 Will, R. L. 90-103
 Will, R. N. 102
 Will, Ronald 103
 Will, R. M. 393
 Will, Roy W. 103
 Will, R. V. 105-337
 Will, Rufus B. 99
 Will, Russell B. 102
 Will, S. G. 104
 Will, S. P. 393
 Will, Sarah C. 291
 Will, Sarah E. 101
 Will, S. M. 99
 Will, S. E. 105-337
 Will, Susan (3) 284
 Will, S. A. 29-99
 Will, T. W. 104
 Will, Thomas J. 102
 Will, Thomas H. 102
 Will, Wanda 104
 Will, W. H. 195-374
 Will, W. H. 307
 Will, W. L. 105-337
 Will, W. L. 195-375
 Williams, C. P. 418
 Williams, Clyde 418
 Williams, Doris 79
 Williams, Doris 304
 Williams, Edna M. 143
 Williams, Jack W. 304
 Williams, Jacob W. 104
 Williams, James 261
 Williams, J. H. 78-142
 Williams, Jean 304
 Williams, John P. 303
 Williams, John P. 304
 Williams, Joyce A. 304
 Williams, L. J. 142-178
 Williams, M. 291
 Williams, M. A. 451
 Williams, May L. 303
 Williams, P. A. 304
 Williams, R. W. 451
 Williams, R. 327-338
 Williams, Romeo 338
 Williams, Ruth 316
 Williams, Ted 304
 Williams, W. G. 304
 Williams, W. P. 188
 Willis, D. B. 314

- Willis, H. E. 321
 Wills, Marie 323
 Wilson, A. 399-407
 Wilson, A. S. 208
 Wilson, B. 151
 Wilson, Bobbie 399
 Wilson, C. 238
 Wilson, Clark 85
 Wilson, C. R. 75
 Wilson, Delight 190
 Wilson, Edith 403
 Wilson, Ferol 298
 Wilson, H. R. 75
 Wilson, Lena 403
 Wilson, Mabel 135-253
 Wilson, Roy 151
 Wilson, S. 399
 Wilson, W. H. 403
 Windle, Alvin 148
 Windle, C. R. 148
 Windle, J. E. 193
 Wine, Anna F. 104
 Wine, Annie 452
 Wine, Barbara 510
 Wine, C. D. 494
 Wine, C. E. 493
 Wine, C. L. 494
 Wine, Carroll E. 154
 Wine, C. E., Jr. 154
 Wine, Charles D. 408-493
 Wine, C. E. 493
 Wine, Curley 408-493
 Wine, D. S. 496
 Wine, D. L. 154
 Wine, D. M. 154
 Wine, D. Edgar 493
 Wine, D. E. 408-493
 Wine, D. R. 493
 Wine, Earl 408
 Wine, E. C. 493
 Wine, Eddie 408
 Wine, E. T. 494
 Wine, E. T., Jr. 494
 Wine, Edward L. 493
 Wine, Ella F. 496
 Wine, Ellen R. 154
 Wine, Frances 86
 Wine, Glendon 97
 Wine, Guy P. 275
 Wine, H. E. 493
 Wine, Isaac M. 147
 Wine, Jackie 408
 Wine, Jimmie 408
 Wine, John M. 492
 Wine, James C. 493
 Wine, Janice 493
 Wine, Joyce L. 494
 Wine, Judy M. 494
 Wine, Kennie 275
 Wine, L. E. 493
 Wine, M. E. 408-493
 Wine, Mark B. 153
 Wine, Mark K. 275
 Wine, Mary C. 209
 Wine, Minnie E. 147
 Wine, Mollie C. 494
 Wine, P. A. 493
 Wine, Ray N. 493
 Wine, R. H. 153
 Wine, Roger L. 494
 Wine, Susan 265
 Wine, Teresa 97
 Wine, T. M. 493
 Wine, T. M., Jr. 493
 Wine, Vada C. 493
 Wine, Velda V. 493
 Wine, Wanda Lee 96
 Winfred, James 430
 Winfred, Linda S. 430
 Wingfield, B. C. 509
 Wingfield, N. P. 509
 Wingfield, W. H. 509
 Winkfield, J. B. 505
 Winkfield, J. M. 505
 Winkfield, M. M. 505
 Winning, M. L. 37
 Winslow, Clara 434-449
 Winter, Clark 450
 Winter, D. W. 444
 Winter, George 421
 Winter, Narcissus 426
 Winter, Margaret 423
 Winter, Mary 428
 Winter, W. E. 444
 Winter, W. E. 444
 Winters, Edwin 373
 Winters, Fred 373
 Winters, Sarah 373
 Wisdom, C. J. 324
 Wise, B. R. 501
 Wise, C. C. 409
 Wise, C. C., Jr. 409
 Wise, Elizabeth 409
 Wise, H. H. 501
 Wise, J. A. 501
 Wise, M. G. 409
 Wise, Mae V. 501
 Wise, P. C. 409
 Wise, P. N. 409
 Wise, Karolyn K. 501
 Wise, P. W. 410
 Wise, R. R. 501
 Wise, V. V. 409
 Wiseman, G. 284
 Wiseman, H. 299
 Wiseman, L. 299
 Wittig, Ida A. 62
 Wolfe, Amanda C. 332
 Wolfe, Benjamin L. 331
 Wolfe, Beverley E. 220
 Wolfe, Blanche A. 222
 Wolfe, Carl F. 223
 Wolfe, Catherine 100
 Wolfe, C. E. 332
 Wolfe, Cecil L. 223
 Wolfe, Charles 222
 Wolfe, C. A. 331
 Wolfe, C. M. 221
 Wolfe, Donald 221
 Wolfe, Doris J. 223
 Wolfe, E. D. 220
 Wolfe, E. E. 223
 Wolfe, Elizabeth 343
 Wolfe, Emma J. 220
 Wolfe, Emory 221
 Wolfe, Eugene 220
 Wolfe, Eugene P. 334
 Wolfe, Evelyn A. 222
 Wolfe, Fannie A. 334
 Wolfe, F. L. 343
 Wolfe, Frances V. 332
 Wolfe, Frank L. 223
 Wolfe, Frederick 221
 Wolfe, Garry 220
 Wolfe, George 221
 Wolfe, G. F. 223
 Wolfe, G. H. 220
 Wolfe, G. W. 219
 Wolfe, Harry L. 221
 Wolfe, H. N. 223
 Wolfe, Howard H. 332
 Wolfe, Isaiah 343
 Wolfe, Jack 221
 Wolfe, Jacob W. 331
 Wolfe, James D. 220
 Wolfe, Jane 221
 Wolfe, Jessie M. 334
 Wolfe, John E. 220
 Wolfe, John I. 220

- Wolfe, John W. 331
 Wolfe, Joyce L. 343
 Wolfe, J. G. 331
 Wolfe, Judy A. 223
 Wolfe, J. C. 220
 Wolfe, J. C., Jr. 220
 Wolfe, J. C. III 220
 Wolfe, Lafeet 334
 Wolfe, Laura T. 331
 Wolfe, Lester E. 331
 Wolfe, L. Bruce 222
 Wolfe, L. L. 223
 Wolfe, Lena M. 222
 Wolfe, Leon 221
 Wolfe, Lydia A. 332
 Wolfe, Lydia S. 220
 Wolfe, Martha E. 331
 Wolfe, Mary E. 193-220
 Wolfe, Mary S. 221
 Wolfe, Mary S. 331-332
 Wolfe, Mary W. 331
 Wolfe, Nancy L. 220
 Wolfe, Nedine 221
 Wolfe, Noah 330
 Wolfe, Owen I. 343
 Wolfe, Ray C. 43
 Wolfe, R. E. 221
 Wolfe, R. E., Jr. 221
 Wolfe, Rebecca C. 333
 Wolfe, Ressie E. 331
 Wolfe, Richard 221
 Wolfe, R. A. 223
 Wolfe, R. L. 223
 Wolfe, Sallie 221
 Wolfe, Sandra E. 222
 Wolfe, Sarah A. 334
 Wolfe, Sarah E. 333
 Wolfe, S. A. 223
 Wolfe, S. H. 222
 Wolfe, S. I. 223
 Wolfe, Thelma L. 223
 Wolfe, Thomas P. 223
 Wolfe, Virginia 200-274
 Wolfe, V. A. 223
 Wolfe, V. C. 223
 Wolfe, William 221
 Wolfe, W. H. 343
 Wolfe, W. N. 223
 Wolfe, W. L. 223
 Wolfe, Winifred 221
 Woltz, E. M. 265
 Woltz, Mary 311
 Woltz, Susan 265
 Wolverton, E., Jr. 241
 Wolverton, S. K. 241
 Wood, Barbara 79
 Wood, F. M. 217-272
 Wood, J. B. 217-232
 Wood, L. E. 217-272
 Wood, M. M. 519
 Wood, Nell 217
 Wood, Stanley 272
 Woods, Carl 202
 Woods, Etta 202
 Woods, Grace 130
 Woods, M. E. 244
 Woods, R. L. 220
 Woods, Sadie 202
 Woods, Simeon 202
 Woodward, A. L. 366
 Woodward, J. 366
 Woodward, M. A. 319
 Woolf, Bettie J. 79
 Woolfenberger, P. 284
 Womeldorf, Bruce 130
 Womeldorf, Donald 261
 Womeldorf, Lloyd 261
 Womeldorf, L. B. 261
 Womeldorf, R. 261
 Womeldorff, Sallie J. 130
 Womeldorf, Wanda L. 261
 Wormington, F. L. 288
 Wright, Alice 59
 Wright, Anna J. 459
 Wright, Betty J. 59
 Wright, Charles 59
 Wright, David 492
 Wright, George 492
 Wright, Harold 59
 Wright, James 57
 Wright, James 492
 Wright, John 492
 Wright, Leonard 59
 Wright, Leona 59
 Wright, Mary 492
 Wright, Mildred 492
 Wright, Richard 492
 Wright, Warren 59
 Wright, Wilbur 59
 Wunder, Mary H. 225
 Wye, Mary 99
 Wykle, L. 441
 Wynant, A. H. 321
 Wynant, E. L. 321
 Wynant, E. V. 322
 Wynant, Ethel L. 321
 Wynant, G. E. 322
 Wynant, H. H. (4) 321
 Wynant, Laura V. 322
 Wynant, Lelia R. 321
 Wynant, Osceola 321
 Wynant, W. P. 321
 —Y—
 Yancey, A. H. 278
 Yancey, B. S. 87
 Yancey, C. E. 278
 Yancey, D. F. 278
 Yancey, D. P. 278
 Yancey, Dorothy L. 278-463
 Yancey, E. W. 278
 Yancey, E. W., Jr. 278
 Yancey, Edith V. 278
 Yancey, F. R. 278
 Yancey, G. J. 278
 Yancey, G. M. 278
 Yancey, J. A. 87
 Yancey, J. V. 278
 Yancey, L. L. 277
 Yancey, L. L. 278
 Yancey, Lee F. 278
 Yancey, Mary F. 278
 Yancey, W. L. 277
 Yancey, W. W. 278
 Yancey, T. L. 278
 Yancey, T. S. 87
 Yankee, Gloria 323
 Yankee, Wesley 323
 Yates, Stella 361
 Yauger, H. L. 238
 Yauger, J. M. 238
 Yauger, J. W. 238
 Yauger, R. L. 239
 Yeargin, E. L. 244
 Yizer, Rosina 283
 Yoakum, Charles 425
 Yorks, Benjamin 187
 Yorks, D. C. 188
 Yorks, E. K. 188
 Young, E. L. 215-271
 Young, Frank 225
 Young, G. R. 225
 Young, H. G. 215-270
 Young, J. A. 83
 Young, J. W. 211
 Young, Walter 403
 Young, Robert 225
 Young, Rodney 225

Young, W. E. 211
 Yount, Dee A. 115
 Yount, E. A. 75
 Yount, Joseph 69
 Yount, Karl E. 115
 Yount, K. E., Jr. 115
 Yount, Mary C. 115
 Yount, Samuel 75
 Yount, S. C. 69
 Yount, Sophia 75
 Yount, W. B. 114

—Z—

Zehring, J. M. 196-375
 Zehring, Mary 155
 Zehring, S. 196-375
 Zeigler, B. J. 443
 Zell, B. R. 498
 Zell, C. F. 498
 Zell, L. L. 498
 Zerfos, Adam 201-282
 Zerfos, Jacob 529
 Zerkel, B. W. 189
 Zerphey, C. O. 500
 Zerphey, G. E. 500
 Zerphey, J. B. 500
 Zerphey, J. E. 500
 Ziegler, Amanda 170
 Ziegler, Betty 170
 Ziegler, Frank 170
 Ziegler, Phoebe 170
 Ziegler, Michael 284
 Zigler, C. D. 22
 Zigler, E. 396
 Zigler, H. S. 22
 Zigler, Joseph 396
 Zigler, L. V. 396
 Zigler, Sara C. 20
 Zigler, Sara V. 22
 Zinn, Christina 509
 Zinn, Magdalene 508
 Zirkle, Abraham 215-226
 Zirkle, A. R. 318
 Zirkle, Albert 400
 Zirkle, A. S. 400
 Zirkle, Andrew 234
 Zirkle, Anna (4) 215
 Zirkle, Annie 267
 Zirkle, Annie B. 62
 Zirkle, Annie L. 89
 Zirkle, Annie M. 267
 Zirkle, Annie M. 268-522

Zirkle, Austin H. 400
 Zirkle, B. E. 314
 Zirkle, Benjamin 311
 Zirkle, Bertie E. 266
 Zirkle, Bettie L. 405
 Zirkle, B. G. 393-405
 Zirkle, B. J. 408
 Zirkle, Caroline (4) 218
 Zirkle, Casper 215-226
 Zirkle, Catherine (4) 213
 Zirkle, Celia R. 139
 Zirkle, Charles 267-522
 Zirkle, C. D. 218
 Zirkle, C. I. 267
 Zirkle, C. L. 268
 Zirkle, C. R. 405
 Zirkle, Clarence 268-522
 Zirkle, Cora L. 343
 Zirkle, C. L. 393
 Zirkle, Daisy V. 513
 Zirkle, D. L. 405
 Zirkle, Doris 267
 Zirkle, Dorothy 400
 Zirkle, D. W. 267
 Zirkle, Edna 195-274
 Zirkle, Edna E. 267
 Zirkle, Effie R. 222
 Zirkle, Eleanor 314
 Zirkle, Elizabeth (4) 218
 Zirkle, Elizabeth 393
 Zirkle, Elizabeth 528
 Zirkle, E. L. 182-268
 Zirkle, E. L. 234
 Zirkle, Elnor L. 405
 Zirkle, Eloise F. 225
 Zirkle, E. A. 316
 Zirkle, Ernest 267
 Zirkle, E. N. 234
 Zirkle, F. 227-403
 Zirkle, Forest 392
 Zirkle, F. G. 268
 Zirkle, Frank 412
 Zirkle, G. L. 234
 Zirkle, G. V. 225
 Zirkle, Fred G. 400
 Zirkle, G. V. 89
 Zirkle, George (4) 218
 Zirkle, George 226
 Zirkle, G. A. 314
 Zirkle, George P. 245
 Zirkle, Gerold D. 88
 Zirkle, G. L. 268
 Zirkle, Georgie 412

Zirkle, Grace V. 400
 Zirkle, H. R. 314
 Zirkle, Hazel A. 400
 Zirkle, Helen F. 200
 Zirkle, Howard 267
 Zirkle, I. J. 227-404
 Zirkle, Irene 200-274-522
 Zirkle, Jack 412
 Zirkle, Jack 267
 Zirkle, Jacob 267-522
 Zirkle, Jacob 467
 Zirkle, James 267
 Zirkle, J. E. 267-522
 Zirkle, J. M. 467
 Zirkle, Jean 404
 Zirkle, Jesse 400
 Zirkle, Joan 268-522
 Zirkle, Joan 405
 Zirkle, John (4) 215
 Zirkle, John F. 226
 Zirkle, John W. 88
 Zirkle, John P. 89
 Zirkle, John P. 317
 Zirkle, J. F. 267
 Zirkle, Juanita 179
 Zirkle, Judy M. 42
 Zirkle, Julia E. 273
 Zirkle, Laura 391
 Zirkle, L. C. 290-317
 Zirkle, Lawrence 408
 Zirkle, L. F. 88
 Zirkle, Lester A. 412
 Zirkle, L. A., Jr. 412
 Zirkle, L. E. 215-226
 Zirkle, Linden B. 88
 Zirkle, L. V. 89-412
 Zirkle, Lucinda 203
 Zirkle, Ludwig (3) 213
 Zirkle, Lydia J. 312
 Zirkle, M. 88
 Zirkle, Marjorie 47
 Zirkle, Martha L. 400
 Zirkle, Mary E. 218
 Zirkle, Mary J. 89
 Zirkle, M. B. 392
 Zirkle, M. B., Jr. 393
 Zirkle, Michael (4) 214-226
 Zirkle, Milton M. 234
 Zirkle, Minnie E. 318
 Zirkle, N. L. 89-467
 Zirkle, N. V. 317
 Zirkle, O. R. 267-522
 Zirkle, O. L. 224

- Zirkle, Paul 400
Zirkle, Paul C. 411
Zirkle, P. Ellen 234
Zirkle, Paul J. 267
Zirkle, P. J., Jr. 267
Zirkle, P. M. 267
Zirkle, Ralph C. 400
Zirkle, Robert 267-408
Zirkle, Robert 268-522
Zirkle, Ronald E. 234
Zirkle, R. F. 267
Zirkle, Rosemary 411
Zirkle, Ruby P. 99
Zirkle, Ruth N. 89
Zirkle, Sallie E. 501
Zirkle, Sammie E. 405
Zirkle, Samuel J. 405
Zirkle, Sarah 215-226
Zirkle, Sarah 233
Zirkle, Sarah C. 311
Zirkle, S. L. 408
Zirkle, Sidney A. 405
Zirkle, Stanley E. 405
Zirkle, Stanley G. 225
Zirkle, Stephen G. 234
Zirkle, Susan (4) 214
Zirkle, Susannah 456
Zirkle, Thomas E. 268
Zirkle, Thomas I. 245
Zirkle, T. I., Jr. 245
Zirkle, Thomas J. 245
Zirkle, Vernon 399
Zirkle, Vianna 213
Zirkle, Wade M. 400
Zirkle, William C. 441
Zirkle, Willie 267-522
Zook, Amos 24-52



